



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

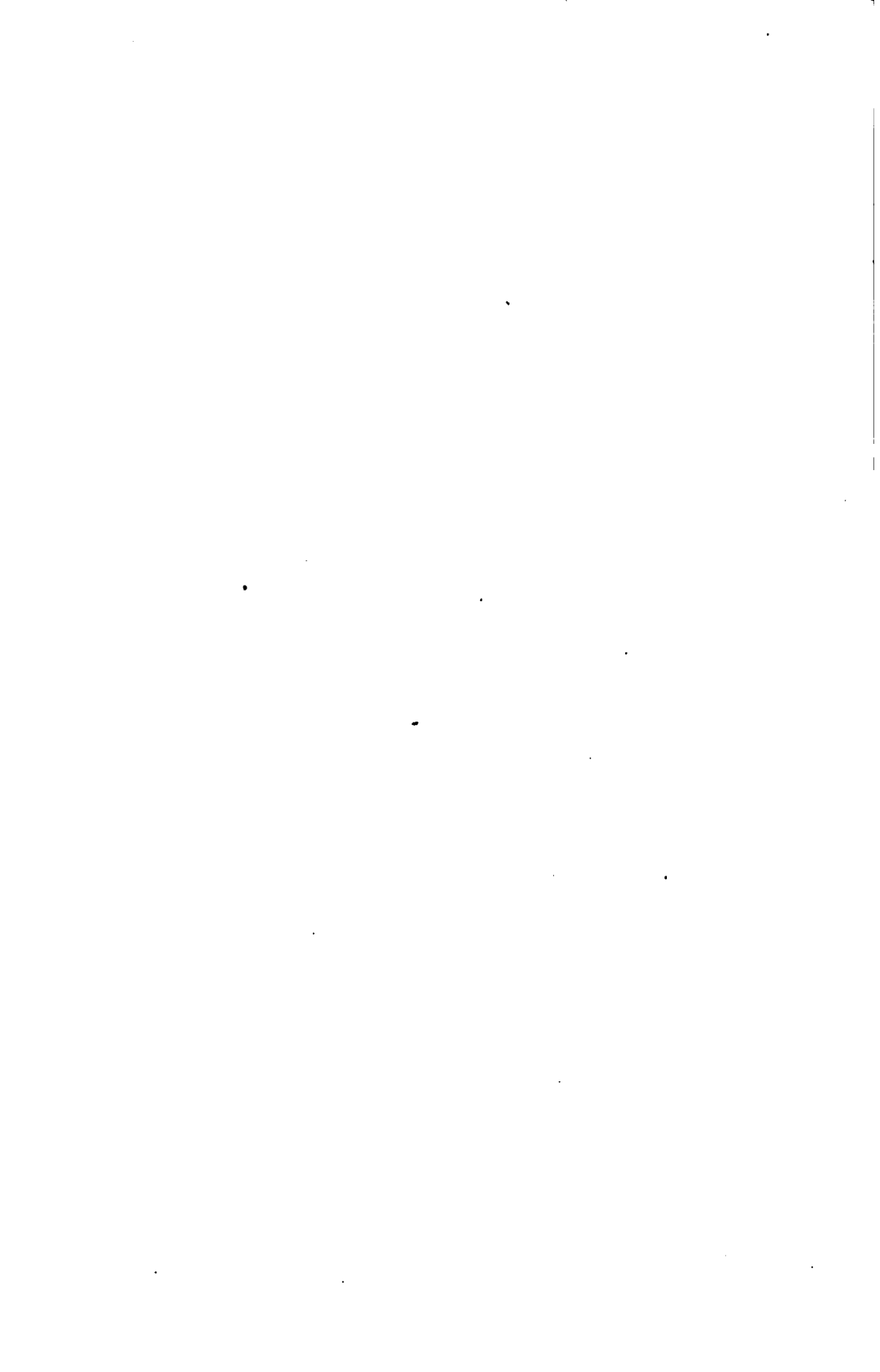


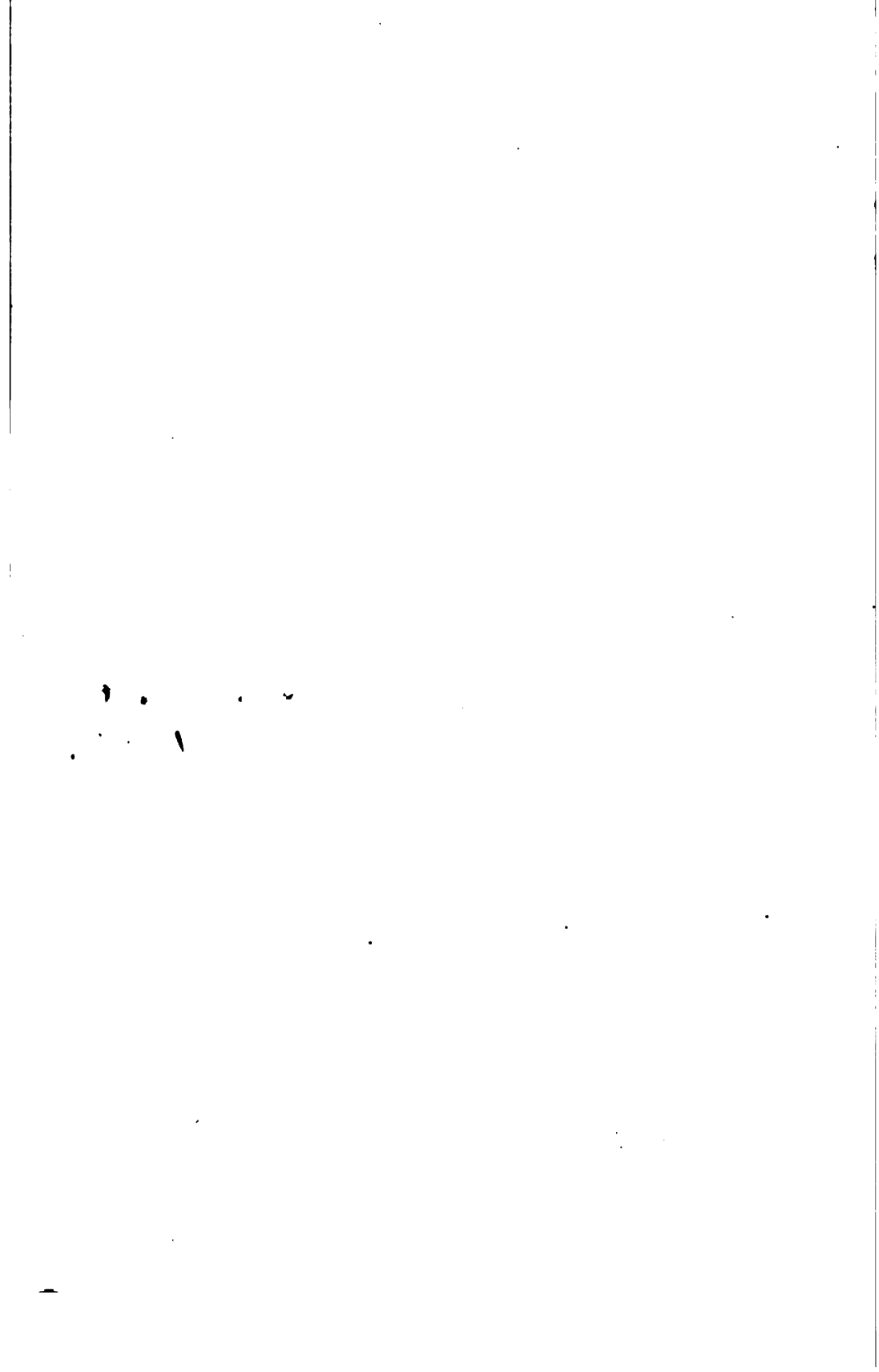
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY

Accessions No. 1 Received

Class 017
087







CLASS CATALOGUE

AND

Author Index

OF THE

OSTERHOUT FREE LIBRARY,

WILKES-BARRE, PA.

1889.

WILKES-BARRE, PA.

1889.

~~127051~~

PRESS OF ROB'T BAUR & SON.

ALLAD
BELL STAP

GIFT

2733
W68C3
1889

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

DAYS AND HOURS.

Article 1. The Library will be open for the delivery of books from 10 A. M. to 9 P. M. daily, Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

HOME USE OF BOOKS.

Article 2. All inhabitants of Wilkes-Barré over twelve years of age, will be entitled to take books from the Library for home use, upon signing an obligation to observe all the rules and regulations made for the government and safety of the Library; *Provided*, such obligation shall be endorsed by some responsible resident of the city, who thereby guarantees the return in good condition of any books lent, and in case of loss, the value of the book lost; or the borrower may deposit, as security, a sum not less than two dollars. Blank's for signatures can be had on application at the Library.

METHOD OF DRAWING BOOKS.

Article 3. Every person entitled to take books from the Library, will receive from the Librarian a printed card containing spaces in which the number of the book called for must be written by the borrower, and the dates when the book is taken and returned, will be charged by the Librarian. This card must *always* be presented when books are borrowed or returned, and *no book* will be delivered *without a card*. When a card is lost, immediate notice must be given at the Library, and if not found, a new one will be issued fourteen days from date of such notice, at a charge of five cents.

RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF BOOKS.

Article 4. But one book can be taken on each card at a time, and no book will be exchanged on the day when issued, unless for purposes of study.

Article 5. No person shall lend either his Library card, or any book belonging to the Library, to any one not a member of the same household; and books will not be transferred from one card to another at the Library.

Article 6. Books may be retained fourteen days, unless otherwise specified on their covers. All seven day books may be renewed once. No fourteen day book can be renewed or re-issued to the borrower's family until twenty-four hours after its return to the Library. Books returned will be placed upon the Library shelves, and will be delivered to the first person applying for them, other than the person or family by whom they have been returned; and no book will be reserved or promised by the Librarian in any case whatever.

FINES.

Article 7. Books retained for a longer time than is specified on the cover, will be subject to a fine of 2 cents a day, and no fines can be remitted except by the Library Committee, to whom a written request must be addressed.

In computing fines, the day on which a book is issued is not counted. Sundays are included. If a seven day book is taken out May 1st, and returned May 8th, no fine is incurred; if returned May 9th, two cents are due. If a book falls due on a holiday, the holder is entitled to keep it until the next day without a fine; but if kept longer than the next day, the holiday will not be deducted.

Article 8. Books retained double the time specified will be sent for by messenger from the Library, for which service twenty-five cents will be charged in addition to the amount of fines already due. No person will receive books who is in arrears for fines and forfeitures, until all such charges are paid.

INJURIES TO BOOKS.

Article 9. Injuries to books beyond reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good by the borrower to the satisfaction of the Library Committee. If one volume of a set is lost, the loser will be held responsible for the value of the whole set, unless the lost volume can be satisfactorily replaced. A book retained more than three months will be deemed lost. All writing on books, such as corrections of the press, marginal notes, expressions of opinion, and all marking of any kind are positively forbidden, and will subject the offender to the penalties prescribed in the Act of Assembly, as follows:

Section 1. Be it enacted, etc., That if any officer, clerk, agent, or member of any public library, duly incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth, or any person whatever, shall hereafter wilfully cut, mutilate, or otherwise injure any book, volume, map, chart, magazine, newspaper, painting, engraving, or statuary belonging to, or deposited in any public library, museum, or gallery so incorporated as aforesaid, or in any department of this Commonwealth, shall procure such injury to be done, as herein stated, every such person shall be deemed to be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, by any court of competent jurisdiction, shall be liable for each offense, to a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail, not exceeding three months, or both, or either, at the discretion of the court, moreover he shall be liable to make good the said damage or injury to said institution, in addition to aforesaid fine and imprisonment; *Provided however*, that no prosecution shall be maintained under this act, unless the library, museum, or gallery, or institution prosecuting, shall have at least two printed copies of this act conspicuously placed upon its premises.

Approved 23d June, 1885, amended 19th May, 1887.

CHANGE OF RESIDENCE.

Article 10. Immediate notice of the borrower's change of residence must be given at the Library.

REFERENCE ROOM.

Article 11. The Reference Room, containing Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, Atlases, and works too valuable for circulation, is reserved exclusively for quiet reading and study, and no noise or conversation except that necessary to obtain books wanted, will be allowed. Books must be asked for by written numbers, and any book desired from the circulating department, if in, can be had on application to the attendant. Tables for the use of readers are provided; wraps, parcels, etc., must be placed on the shelves under the tables, and not upon the tables.

Article 12. Books of Reference, such as Dictionaries, Encyclopædias, and Atlases, can be used only in the Reference Room. Other books, which, by reason of their costliness, size, or rarity, are deemed unsuitable for general use, if lent, can be obtained only by an order signed by the Library Committee.

MAGAZINE ROOM.

Article 13. The Magazine Room will contain the current numbers of all the most important Magazines, American and Foreign, which can be had on application at the loan

desk. But one number can be had at a time, and must be returned to the loan desk when read. Back numbers can be had, if not at the binder's. When bound, they must be read in the Reference Room.

—

CONDUCT AND CONVERSATION.

Article 14. All persons visiting the Library Rooms will be required to conduct themselves in a quiet, orderly manner, and no loud or continued conversation will be permitted. The use of tobacco in any form is prohibited. Any one abusing the privileges of the Library by improper conduct, will be denied the use of the Library and admittance to its Rooms.

—

CATALOGUES.

Copies of the Catalogue will always be accessible to readers in any part of the Library. Weekly lists of new books will be published in the local papers, and copies of these lists will be found in the bulletin-covers, on the tables. The Card Catalogue, in which the names of all books received to date are arranged alphabetically under author, title, and subject, is open to the public and may be consulted with advantage by students.

—

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

The plan of this Catalogue is as follows;

The Library is arranged by the Dewey Decimal Classification System, under which the books are grouped into ten grand divisions according to subjects; the subject of a book determining its number. Thus, all books relating to Bibliography belong to Class 0; Philosophy, to Class 1; Religion, to Class 2, etc. A glance at the Table of Contents will show the various classes, and their respective numbers.

The *first part* of the Catalogue, called the CLASS CATALOGUE, is arranged in accordance with the classification of the Library, and will be helpful to readers and students, as the larger part of what the Library contains on any given subject will be found under that subject. For ready reference in finding books on special subjects, consult the Subject Index.

The *second part* of the Catalogue consists of an AUTHOR INDEX wherein all books are entered under the author's name, excepting works of Fiction. Anonymous books are entered under title; and those which have been published anonymously, and whose authors are little known, are entered under title as well as author. No imprint has been given in either list, save the date of publication in the Class Catalogue.

For further information concerning books or subjects, readers should consult the Card Catalogue at the Library, in which books will be found entered under *author*, *title* and *subject*, and arranged in alphabetical order. The *author* card is the most important, as it gives the author's name entire, and the fullest title and sub-title entry, place and date of publication, illustrations, contents, etc. The *title* card gives the title in brief form, with name of author, place and date. The *subject* card contains as a heading the subject of which the book treats; and all books bearing on special subjects wholly or in part, are represented by cards arranged under such subjects. The Card Catalogue is also always up to date, as fresh accessions can be interpolated constantly without disturbing the alphabetical arrangement.

Books belonging to the Reference Department are marked thus *, and are not for circulation. The letter J before the *class* number shows that the book is more especially for children.

- Colons after initials indicate as follows: A: Augustus, B: Benjamin, C: Charles, D: David, E: Edward, F: Frederick, G: George, H: Henry, I: Isaac, J: John, K: Karl, L: Lewis, M: Mark, N: Nicholas, O: Otto, P: Peter, R: Richard, S: Samuel, T: Thomas, U: Ulrich, V: Victor, W: William.

Double periods indicate as follows: A.. Anna, B.. Beatrice, C.. Charlotte, D.. Delia, E.. Elizabeth, F.. Fanny, G.. Grace, H.. Helen, I.. Isabella, J.. Jane, K.. Kate, L.. Louisa, M.. Mary, N.. Nancy, O.. Olivia, P.. Pauline, R.. Rebecca, S.. Sarah, T.. Theresa, U.. Ursula, V.. Victoria, W.. Wilhelmina, Z.. Zenobia.

TABLE OF CONTENTS OF SUBJECT CATALOGUE.

GENERAL WORKS. CLASS O.

	<i>Page.</i>
Bibliography	1, 2
Library Economy	3
General Cyclopædias	3
Periodicals	4
Journalism	4, 5
General Miscellany	5

PHILOSOPHY. CLASS 1.

General Works	5
Metaphysics	5
Mind and Body	5, 6
Philosophical Systems	6
Mental Faculties	6, 7
Logic	7
Ethics	7, 8
Ancient Philosophers	8, 9
Modern Philosophers	9

RELIGION. CLASS 2.

General Works	10
Natural Theology	10, 11
Bible	12, 13
Old Testament	13
History and Commentaries	13, 14
New Testament	14
Commentaries	15-17
Doctrinal Theology	17
Christology	17, 18
Creeds, etc.	18
Devotional and Practical Theology	19, 20

	<i>Page.</i>
Homiletics	20, 21
Church Institutions and Work	21
Religious History	22-25
Christian Churches and Sects	25, 26
Non-Christian Religions	26-28

SOCIOLOGY. CLASS 3.

General Works	28
Statistics	28
Political Science	29-31
Political Economy	31-35
Law	35-37
Administration. Military Science	37, 38
Associations and Institutions	38, 39
Education	39-41
Commerce and Communication	41, 42
Customs, Costumes, Popular Life, Folk-Lore	42-44

PHILOLOGY. CLASS 4.

General Works	45
Comparative Philology	45
English Philology	45-47
German, French, etc.	47, 48

NATURAL SCIENCE. CLASS 5.

General Works	48
Mathematics	49, 50
Astronomy	50, 51
Physics	52-54
Chemistry	54, 55
Mineralogy	55
Geology	55-57
Paleontology	57
Biology	57, 58
Botany	58-60
Zoology	60-63

USEFUL ARTS. CLASS 6.

General Works	64
Physiology	65, 66
Engineering	66-71
Agriculture	71-73

	<i>Page.</i>
Domestic Economy	74, 75
Communication, Commerce	75, 76
Chemical Technology	76, 77
Metallurgy and Assaying	77
Manufactures	77, 78
Mechanic Trades	78
Building	79

FINE ARTS. CLASS 7.

General Works	79, 80
Landscape Gardening	80, 81
Architecture	81-83
Sculpture	83-85
Drawing, Decoration and Design	85-87
Painting	87-89
Engraving	90
Photography	90
Music	90-92
Amusements	92-94

LITERATURE. CLASS 8.

General Works	95, 96
English Literature	96-110
American Literature	110-114
German Literature	114-116
French Literature	116
Italian Literature	116, 117
Spanish Literature	117
Portuguese Literature	117
Latin Literature	117-120
Greek Literature	120-122
Literature of Minor Languages	122, 123
Fiction	124-190

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS, BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.**CLASS 9.****GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL. (Marked T.)**

Geography	190, 191
Travel and Description	191, 192
Antiquities	192-195
Europe	195-205
Asia	205-209

	<i>Page.</i>
Africa	209-211
North America	211-217
South America	217
Oceanica	218
Arctic Regions	218, 219

BIOGRAPHY. (Marked B.)

Dictionaries	219, 220
Individual Biography	220-246
Collective Biography	246-249
Genealogy	249, 250
Heraldry	250

HISTORY.

General Works	251, 252
Ancient History	252-255
Modern History	
Europe	255-267
Asia	267, 268
Africa	268, 269
North America	269-271
United States	271-281
South America	281, 282
Australia	282
Historical Fiction	282-298

CLASS CATALOGUE.



CATALOGUE.

GENERAL WORKS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

BURTON, J. H. Bookhunter. 1885	.010	B
FITZGERALD, P. H. Book Fancier. 1887	.010	F
IRELAND, A. <i>comp.</i> (<i>Philobiblos</i> .) Book-Lover's Enchiridion. 1884	.010.8	I
LANG, A. Books and Bookmen. illus. 1887	.010	L2
The Library. 1881	.010	L21
REES, J. R. Diversions of a Book-Worm. 1887	.010	R2
Pleasures of a Book-Worm. 1886	.010	R21
TAYLOR, I. 1787-1865. History of the Transmission of Ancient Books with Process of Historical Proof. 1879	.010	T
WHEATLEY, H. B. Dedication of Books to Patron and Friend. 1887	.010	W

PERIODICALS.

LITERARY News, 1887-88. v. 8, 9. 1887-88	*010.5	L
LITERARY World, 1870-88. v. 1-19. 1871-88	*010.5	L1
PUBLISHERS' Trade List Annual, 1884-86, '88. v. 12-14, 16. 1884-88	*010.5	P

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS.

CUSHING, W: <i>ed.</i> Initials and Pseudonyms. Ser. 1, 2. 1885-88	*014.2	C
HALKETT, S: <i>and</i> Laing, J: <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudony- mous Literature. 3 v. 1882-85	*014.2	H

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

AMERICAN Catalogue, 1876. 2 v. 1880-81	*015.73	A
AMERICAN Catalogue, 1876-1884. 1885	*015.73	Am
ANNUAL American Catalogue, 1886-87. v. 1, 2. 1887-88	*015.73	An
COLLIER, J: P. Bibliographical and Critical Account of the Rarest Books in the English Language. 4 v. 1866	*016.82	C
FARRAR, C: S: Art Topics. 1885	*016.7	F
HALL, G. S. <i>and</i> Mansfield, J: M. <i>comp.</i> Bibliography of Education. 1886 .	*016.37	H
HAYDEN, H. E. <i>comp.</i> Bibliography of Wyoming Valley, Pa. [1883.] .	*016.974.8	H

- HILDEBURN, C: S. R. *ed.* Century of Printing. Issues of the Press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2 v. 1885-86. *015.748 H
- LOW, S. *comp.* English Catalogue, 1872-80. v. 3. 1882. *015.42 L92
- English Catalogue [yearly], 1886-87. 1887-88. *015.42 L9
- LOWE, R. W. Bibliographical Account of English Theatrical Literature. 1888. *016.822 L
- LOWNDES, W: T. *comp.* Bibliographer's Manual. 4 v. n. d. *015.42 L
- QUARITCH, B. *comp.* Catalogue of Books on History, Geography and Philology of America, Australia, Asia, Africa. 1886. *016.9 Q
- SHEPHERD, R: H. *comp.* Bibliography of Carlyle. n. d. *012 C19
- Bibliography of Dickens. n. d. *012 D55
- Bibliography of Ruskin, 1834-1878. n. d. *012 R89
- Bibliography of Thackeray. n. d. *012 T32
- SONNENSCHN, W: S. *comp.* Best Books; a Reader's Guide to the Choice of the Best Books. 1887. *015.42 S
- TRÜBNER, N. *comp. and ed.* Bibliographical Guide to American Literature. 1859. *015.73 T
- TRÜBNER and Co. Catalogue of Dictionaries and Grammars of the Principal Languages of the World. 1882. *016.403 T
- Oriental and Linguistic Publications. 1882. *016.403 T

LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

- ARLINGTON, (Mass.) *Public Library.* Catalogue. 1889. *019 A
- BOSTON. *Public Library.* Bulletin, 1868-88. v. 1-8. 1868-88. *018.1 B
- Catalogue of Books in Foreign Languages. 1881. *016.8 B
- Catalogue of English Prose Fiction and Books for the Young. 1885. *016.823 B
- Catalogue of Works in the Arts and Sciences. 1881. *016.5 B
- Index to Books in Bates Hall. 1866. *019 B51
- Index to Books in the Upper Hall. 1861. *019 B52
- BOSTON Athenæum. Catalogue of the Library. 5 v. 1874-82. *019 B
- BROOKLYN, (N. Y.) *Library.* Catalogue. 1881. *019 B7
- CINCINNATI. *Public Library.* Bulletin, 1878-86. 1879-87. *017 C
- Catalogue of English Prose Fiction. 1876. *016.823 C
- COLLEGE of New Jersey. *Library.* Subject-Catalogue. 1884. *017 P
- FALL RIVER (Mass.) *Public Library.* Bulletin. v. 1. 1883-86. *019 F1
- Catalogue. 1882. *019 F
- HARVARD College. *Library.* Bulletin. v. 2-5. 1880-88. *027.7744 H
- LAFAYETTE, (Ind.) *Public Library.* Finding List. 1883. *017 L
- MASSACHUSETTS. *State Library.* Catalogue. 1880. *019 M
- MILWAUKEE. *Public Library.* Systematic Catalogue. 1885-86. *017 M
- NEVINS Memorial Library. (Methuen, Mass.) Catalogue. 1 v. in 2. 1887. *019 N
- NEWTON, (Mass.) *Free Library.* Class Catalogue. 1880. *017 N
- Class Bulletin. No. 1-4. 1881-88. *017 N
- PEABODY Institute of the City of Baltimore. Catalogue. v. 1-3. 1883-87. *019 P
- (Other vols. added as issued.)

TAUNTON, (<i>Mass.</i>) <i>Public Library. Catalogue.</i> 1878	*017	T
First Supplement. 1881	*017	T1
Second Supplement. 1884	*017	T2
UNITED STATES <i>Surgeon General's Office. Library. Index Catalogue.</i>		
v. 1-9. 1880-88	*016.61	U
<i>(Other vols. added as issued.)</i>		

LIBRARY ECONOMY.

COWTAN, R. <i>Memories of the British Museum.</i> 1872	027.542	B1
EDWARDS, E. <i>Lives of Founders of British Museum.</i> illus. 1870	027.542	B
GREEN, S. S. <i>ed. Libraries and Schools.</i> 1883	021.2	G
LIBRARY Journal, 1876-88. v. 1-13. 1877-88	*020.5	L
U. S. <i>Education, Bureau of. Public Libraries in the U. S.</i> 2 pts. illus.		
1876	*027.4	U

READING AND AIDS.

ABBOTT, L. <i>ed. Hints for Home Reading.</i> [1883]	028	A
BIRMINGHAM, (<i>Eng.</i>) <i>Free Public Libraries. Books for a Reference Library.</i>		
1885	028	B
BOOKS that have helped me. 1888	028	X
CARLYLE, T. <i>On the Choice of Books; with Life.</i> 1881	028	C
GREEN, S. S. <i>Library Aids.</i> 1883	028	G
PORTER, N. <i>Books and Reading.</i> 1887	028	P
RICHARDSON, C. F. <i>Choice of Books.</i> 1881	028	R
WHEATLEY, H. B. <i>How to Form a Library.</i> 1887	028	W1

LITERARY METHODS.

CUTTER, C. A. <i>Rules for a Dictionary Catalogue</i>	*027.4	U pt.2
DEWEY, M. <i>Decimal Classification.</i> 1885	*029	D

GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.

AMERICAN Annual Cyclopædia. 1861-75. 15 v. illus. 1866-75	*031	A1
<i>(Later vols. have title Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia.)</i>		
AMERICAN Cyclopædia. 16 v. and Index. 1883-84	*031	A
APPLETON'S Annual Cyclopædia. 1876-86. v. 16-26. illus. 1877-87	*031	A1
BEETON, S. O. <i>pub. Dictionary of Universal Information.</i> New ed. n. d.	*032	B
CHAMBERS' Encyclopædia. v. 1, 2. illus. 1888	*032	C
<i>(Other vols. added as issued.)</i>		
CHAMPLIN, J. D. <i>Jr. Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Common Things.</i> illus.		
1886	*J031	C
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Ed. 9. 24 v. illus. 1878-88	*032	E
JOHNSON'S Universal Cyclopædia. Rev. ed. 8 v. illus. 1887	*031	J
LAROUSSE, P. A. <i>ed. Grand Dictionnaire du 19e Siècle.</i> 16 v. 1867-76	*034	L
LIBRARY of Universal Knowledge. 15 v. 1881	*032	C1
NEW American Cyclopædia. 16 v. 1868	*031	N

PERIODICALS.

- COÖPERATIVE Index to Periodicals; ed. by W: I. Fletcher, 1885-87. 3 v.
 1886-88 *050 C
 POOLE, W: F: *ed.* Index to Periodical Literature. Ed. 3. 1882 *050 P
 Index to Periodical Literature; First Supplement, 1Ja. 1882—1Ja. 1887.
 1888 *050 P1

GENERAL PERIODICALS.

- ATLANTIC Monthly, 1857-88. v. 1-62. 1858-88 051 A
 BLACKWOOD's Edinburgh Magazine. v. 1-144. 1817-88 *052 B
 General Index, v. 1-50, 1817-41. 1855 *052 B1
 CENTURY Illustrated Magazine, 1881-88. v. 1-15. illus. [1882-88] 051 C
 CONTEMPORARY Review. v. 53, 54. 1888 *052 C
 CORNHILL Magazine. v. 57, 58. 1888 *052 C8
 ECLECTIC Magazine. v. 1-111. illus. 1844-88 *051 E
 (v. 82-109 wanting.)
 ECLECTIC Museum. 3 v. illus. 1843 *051 E1
 EDINBURGH Review. v. 167, 168. 1888 *052 E
 ENGLISH Illustrated Magazine. v. 5. illus. 1887-88 *052 E2
 FORTNIGHTLY Review. v. 49, 50. 1888 *052 F
 FORUM. v. 1-5. 1886-88 *051 F
 HARPER's Monthly Magazine. v. 1-77. illus. 1850-88 051 H
 Young People. v. 9, 10. illus. 1887-89 *J051 H
 ILLUSTRATED London News. v. 92, 93. illus. 1888 *072 I
 LIPPINCOTT's Monthly Magazine. v. 41, 42. 1888 051 L6
 LITTELL's Living Age. v. 1-179. 1844-88 051 L
 NEW Englander and Yale Review, v. 48, 49. 1888 *051 N2
 NORTH American Review. v. 1-147. 1815-88 *051 N
 General Index, v. 1-25, 1815-1827. 1829 *051 N1
 NOTES and Queries. Ser. 7. v. 5, 6. 1888 *052 N
 OUR Little Ones and the Nursery, 1886. v. 5. illus. 1886 J051 O
 OVERLAND Monthly. Ser. 2. v. 11, 12. illus. 1888 *051 O
 PUBLIC Opinion. v. 1-5. [1886-88.] *071 P
 REVUE des Deux Mondes, 58th year. v. 85-90. 1888 *054 R
 ST. NICHOLAS. v. 1-15, illus. 1873-88 J051 S
 SCRIBNER's Magazine, v. 1-4. 1886-88 051 S
 SCRIBNER's Monthly, 1870-81. 22 v. illus. [1871-81.] 051 S3
 WESTMINSTER Review. v. 128-130. 1888 *052 W
 WIDE Awake. v. 26, 27. 1887-88 J051 W
 YOUTH's Companion. v. 61. illus. 1888 *J071 Y

JOURNALISM.

- BOURNE, H: R: F. English Newspapers. 2 v. 1887 072 B
 GODDARD, D. A. Newspapers and Newspaper Writers in New England,
 1787-1815. 1880 071 G

- HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States from 1690-1872. 1873 . . . 071 H
 PEBOBY, C: English Journalism, and the Men who have Made it. 1882 . . . 072 P

GENERAL MISCELLANY.

- CHAMBERS, W. and R. *ed.* Chambers' Miscellany. 10 v. illus. n. d. . . . 080 C
 OLIPHANT, S: G. Queer Questions and Ready Replies. 1888 *080 O

PHILOSOPHY.

GENERAL WORKS.

- BASCOM, J: Problems in Philosophy. 1885 104 B
 BAX, E. B. Handbook of the History of Philosophy. 1886 109 B
 BOWEN, F. Modern Philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 1887 109 B6
 SCHLEGEL, K: W. F. v. Philosophy of Life and of Language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 1881 104 S
 SCHWEGLER, A. F. K: F. History of Philosophy in Epitome. 1887 109 S
 ZELLER, E. G. History of Greek Philosophy to Time of Socrates. 2 v. 1881 . 109 Z

DICTIONARIES.

- FLEMING, W: Vocabulary of Philosophy. Ed. 4, rev. 1887 103 F
 THOMSON, J. R. *ed.* Dictionary of Philosophy. 1887 103 T

METAPHYSICS.

- ABERCROMBIE, J: *M. D. 1780-1844.* Intellectual Powers. 1832 120 A
 FISKE, J: Cosmic Philosophy. 2 v. [1874.] 113 F
 SPENCER, H. First Principles. 1886. (*Synthetic Philosophy.*) 113 Sp

MIND AND BODY.

- BAIN, A. Mind and Body. 1887. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 131 B
 BASTIAN, H: C. Brain as an Organ of Mind. 1887 131 B2
 CARPENTER, W: B. Principles of Mental Physiology. 1887 131 C
 GRANVILLE, J. M. Secret of a Clear Head. n. d. 131 G
 SULLY, J. Illusions. 1886. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 130 S

MENTAL DERANGEMENTS.

- BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy. 1883 132.3 B
 MAUDSLEY, H: Responsibility in Mental Disease. 1884. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) . . 132 M
 MORSELLI, H: Suicide. 1882. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 179.7 M
 RIBOT, T. Diseases of Memory. 1882. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 132.8 R

DELUSIONS. WITCHCRAFT.

- MATHER, C. Wonders of the Invisible World; Farther Account of the
Tryals of the New England Witches by I. Mather. 1862 133.4 M
MATHER, I. Remarkable Providences illustrative of the Earlier Days of
American Colonization. 1856 133 M
UPHAM, C. W. Salem Witchcraft. 2 v. illus. 1867 *133.4 U

MAGIC.

- CRAIG, A. R. Your Luck's in your Hand. n. d. 133.6 C
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic. 2 v. 1854 133 E

ANIMAL MAGNETISM.

- BINET, A. and FÉRÉ, C. Animal Magnetism. illus. 1888. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) . 134 B

MENTAL CHARACTERISTICS.

- GALTON, F. English Men of Science. 1874 136.3 G

PHYSIOGNOMY.

- DARWIN, C. R. Expression of Emotions in Man and Animals. illus. 1886 . 138 D
WARNER, F. Physical Expression. illus. 1886. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 138 W

PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.

- LANGE, F. A. Hist. of Materialism. 3 v. 1879-81. (*Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.*) . 146 L
VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics. 2 v. 1860 149.3 V

MENTAL FACULTIES.

- BASCOM, J. Science of Mind. 1886 150 B
GALTON, F. Human Faculty and its Development. 1883 150 G
HAMILTON, Sir W. *Bart.* Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 v. 1882 150 H
HAVEN, J. Mental Philosophy. 1886 150 H4
LADD, G. T. Elements of Physiological Psychology. illus. 1887 150 L
PEREZ, B. First Three Years of Childhood; tr. by A. N. Christie. 1885 . . 150 P
SPENCER, H. Principles of Psychology. 2 v. 1887. (*Syn. Philos.*) 150 Sp

INTELLECT.

- LOCKE, J. Works: Philosophical. 2 v. 1885 151 L
PORTER, N. Human Intellect. 1886 151 P
STEWART, D. Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 v. in 1. n. d. 151 S
TAINE, H. A. On Intelligence. rev. and enl. 2 v. 1884 151 T

MEMORY.

- GRANVILLE, J. M. Secret of a Good Memory. n. d. 154.1 G
HOLBROOK, M. L. How to Strengthen the Memory. [1886.] 154.1 H

INTUITIVE FACULTY.

McCOSH, J. Intuitions of the Mind. n. d. 156 M.

SENSIBILITY.

McCOSH, J. Emotions. 1880. 157 M

LOGIC.

HAMILTON, Sir W: *Bart.* Lectures on Logic. 2 v. 1864 160 H

JEVONS, W: S. Logic. 1886. (*Science Primers.*) 160 J

Studies in Deductive Logic. 1884 162 J

MILL, J: S. System of Logic. 2 v. 1872 160 M

SIDGWICK, A. Fallacies. 1884. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 165 S

ETHICS.

BASCOM, J: Ethics; or Science of Duty. [1879.] 170 B

BLACKIE, J: S. Four Phases of Morals. 1887 170.9 B

HAVEN, J. Moral Philosophy. [1859.] 170 H

HOPKINS, M: Law of Love and Love as a Law. 1887 171.1 H

LECKY, W: E. H. History of European Morals from Augustus to Charle-
magne. 2 v. 1887 170.9 L

PEABODY, A. P. Manual of Moral Philosophy. [1873.] 170 P

SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical Import of Darwinism. 1887 170.1 S

SPENCER, H. Data of Ethics. 1887 171 S

TOLSTOI, L. N. *Graf.* Life; tr. by I. F. Hapgood. [1888.] 170 T

WAYLAND, F. Elements of Moral Science. [1865.] 170 W

INDIVIDUAL ETHICS.

ARNOLD, F: Turning Points in Life. n. d. 170.4 A

BARRETT, R. S. Character Building. [1882.] 170.4 B

BEECHER, H: W. Twelve Lectures to Young Men. 1887 170.4 B₃

CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) Sermons out of Church. n. d. 170.4 C

DODGE, G. H. Bundle of Letters to Busy Girls. 1887 170.4 D

GROSS, J. B. What makes us unhappy? 1882 170.4 G

HALE, E: E. What Career? 1884 170.4 H

HAMERTON, P. G. Human Intercourse. 1886 170.4 H₁₇

HARDY, E: J. Manners makyth Man. 1887 170.4 H₂

MANN, H. 1796-1859. Few Thoughts for a Young Man. 1887 170.4 M

RYDER, A. H. *ed.* New Every Morning. [1886.] 170.8 R

SMILES, S: Art of Living. [1887.] (*Spare Min. Ser.*) 170.8 Sm

Character. n. d. 170.4 Sm₁

Duty. [1880.] 170.4 Sm

WAY to Fortune. 1888 170.4 X

STATE ETHICS.

- MORLEY, J: On Compromise. 1886 172 M
 TOURGÉE, A. W. Letters to a King. 1888 172.1 T

FAMILY ETHICS.

- ABBOTT, J. Gentle Measures in the Management of the Young. [1871.] . 173.5 Ab
 HARDY, E. J. How to be Happy though Married. 1887 173 H
 MOTHERS in Council. 1884 173.5 X
 STOWE, Mrs. H. E.. (B.) Little Foxes. 1886 173 St

BUSINESS ETHICS.

- HALE, E. E. How they lived in Hampton. [1888.] 174.8 H
 MATHEWS, W: Getting on in the World. 1887 174 M
 SMILES, S: Thrift. n. d. 174 Sm

SOCIAL ETHICS.

- HALE, E. E. How to do it. 1886 177 H1
 HOLLAND, J. G. (*Tim. Titcomb.*) Titcomb's Letters to Young People. 1886 . 177 H7
 HOWE, Mrs. J. (W.) Modern Society. 1881 177 H8
 KEDDIE, H. (*S. Tytler.*) Papers for Thoughtful Girls. pl. 1887 177 K
 MAHAFFY, J. P. Principles of the Art of Conversation. 1888 177.2 M
 PEABODY, A. P. *comp.* Conversation, its Faults and its Graces. 1882 . . 177.2 P
 RYDER, A. H. Hold up your Heads, Girls! [1886.] 177 R
 STARRETT, Mrs. H.. (E.) Letters to a Daughter. 1886 177 St

TEMPERANCE AND INTEMPERANCE.

- CAINE, W: S., Hoyle, W: and Burns, D. Local Option. 1885. (*Im. Parl.*) . 178.4 C
 CLARK, G: F. Temperance Reform in Mass., 1813-1883. 1888 178.09 C
 COTTON, E.. Our Coffee-Room. 1882 178 C
 FRENCH, R: V. Nineteen Centuries of Drink in England. 1884 178.09 F
 GOUGH, J: B. Platform Echoes. illus. 1887 178 G
 KANE, H. H. Opium-Smoking. 1882 178.8 K
 PARTON, J. Smoking and Drinking. 1882 178.1 P
 PITMAN, R. C. Alcohol and the State. 1886 178.4 P

ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.

- OWEN, J: Evenings with the Sceptics. 2 v. 1881 180 O

CHINESE.

- LOOMIS, A. W. *ed. and comp.* Confucius and the Chinese Classics. 1882 . 181.1 L

PLATONIC.

- PLATO. Grote, G: Plato, and the other Companions of Sokrates. 4 v. 1885 . 184.1 D

NEW PLATONIST.

- PHILO Judæus. Works; tr. by C: D. Yonge. 4 v. 1854 186.4 P

STOIC.

- ANTONINUS, M. A. *Thoughts*; tr. by G. Long. 1887 188.8 K
 CAPES, W: W. *Stoicism*. 1880. (*Chief Anc. Phil.*) 188 C
 EPICETUS. *Discourses, with the Encheiridion*; tr. by G. Long. 1887 188.7 K

EARLY CHRISTIAN.

- BOETHIUS, A. M. S. *King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of De Consolatione Philosophiæ*; with Eng. tr. 1864 189 B63

MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHERS.

- McCOSH, J. *Realistic Philosophy*. 1887 191.5 P

BRITISH PHILOSOPHERS.

- BACON, F. *Viscount St. Albans*. Fowler, T: Bacon. 1881. (*Eng Philos.*) . 192.1 D
 COOPER, A. A. *3d Earl of Shaftesbury*. Fowler, T: Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883. (*Eng. Philos.*) 192.9 C7
 HAMILTON, Sir W: *Bart.* Monck, W: H. S. Sir W: Hamilton. 1881. (*Eng Philos.*) 192.9 H1
 HARTLEY, D: Bower, G: S. D: Hartley and Ja. Mill. 1881. (*Eng. Philos.*) 192.9 H2
 HUTCHESON, F. Fowler T: Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1883. (*Eng. Philos.*) 192.9 C7
 MILL, J. A. Bower, G: S. D: Hartley and Ja. Mill. 1881. (*Eng. Philos.*) 192.9 H2
 SMITH, A. Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith. 1881. (*Eng. Philos.*) 192.9 Sm

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS.

- FICHTE, J. G. *Popular Works*; with Memoir by W: Smith. 1873 193.3 T
 Everett, C: C. *Fichte's Science of Knowledge*. 1884 193.3 D
 KANT, I. *Critique of Pure Reason*. 1884 193.2 Q5
 Prolegomena, and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science; tr. by E. B. Bax. 1883 193.2 R5
 SCHOPENHAUER, A. *Select Essays*; tr. by G. Droppers and C. A. P. Daxsel. 1881 193.7 V
 SPINOZA, B. de, *originally Baruch*. *Chief Works*. 2 v. 1887 193.9 Sp4

FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS.

- COMTE, I. A. M. F. X. Lewes, G: H: *Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences*. 1883 194.8 D
 COUSIN, V: *The True, the Beautiful and the Good*; tr. by O. W. Wright. 1887 . 194.7 R
 DESCARTES, R. *Life, and Meditations*; tr. by R: Lowndes. 1878 194.1 R
 Fischer, K. *Descartes and his School*; ed. by N. Porter. 1887 194.1 D

RELIGION.

GENERAL WORKS.

BASCOM, J: Philosophy of Religion. [1876.]	201	B
CLARKE, J. F. Events and Epochs in Religious History. illus. 1887	204	C5
COBBE, F. P. Darwinism in Morals. 1883	204	C
FISHER, G. P. Discussions in History and Theology. 1880	204	F
HARRIS, S: Philosophical Basis of Theism. 1884	201	H
Self-Revelation of God. 1887	201	H1
RELIGIOUS Tract Society. Present Day Tracts. 9 v. n. d.	204	R
SHAIRP, J: C. Culture and Religion. 1886	204	S
SMYTH, E. C. <i>and others</i> . Andover Defence. 1887	207	An
SPENCER, H. Ecclesiastical Institutions. v. 2 ^a	301	Sp

DICTIONARIES.

BENHAM, W: <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of Religion. 1887	*203	B
BUCK, C: <i>ed.</i> Theological Dictionary. [1836.]	*203	B8

PERIODICALS.

ANDOVER Review. v. 9, 10. 1888	*205	An
CATHOLIC World. v. 47, 48. 1888-89	*205	C2
NEW Princeton Review. v. 5, 6. 1888	*205	B4

HISTORY.

BUNSEN, C. K: J. <i>Freih. v.</i> God in History. 3 v. 1868-70	209	B
NEANDER, J. A. W. Lectures on Hist. of Christian Dogmas. 2 v. 1882	209	N
PRESSENSE, E. D. de. Ancient World and Christianity. n. d.	209	P

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

BROUGHAM, H: P. <i>1st Baron Brougham & Vaux</i> . Natural Theology. 1856	210	B
STORRS, R: S. Recognition of Supernatural in Letters and in Life. [1881.]	210	S
TINDAL, M. Christianity as Old as the Creation. 1798	210	T

DEISM AND ATHEISM.

BOWNE, B. P. Studies in Theism. [1879.]	211	B
CAIRNS, J: Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century. 1881	211	C
DIMAN, J. L: Theistic Argument as affected by Recent Theories. 1886	211	D
FISKE, J: Idea of God as affected by Modern Knowledge. 1887	211	F
FLINT, R. Anti-theistic Theories. 1885. (<i>Baird Lect. 1877</i>).	211	F61
Theism. 1886. (<i>Baird Lect. 1877</i>).	211	F6
LECKY, W: E: H. History of Rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 1886	211	L

CREATION. EVOLUTION.

BURR, E. F. <i>Pater Mundi; Evolution.</i> [1873.]	213	B
GRAY, A. <i>Darwiniana.</i> 1884	213	G1
GUYOT, A. H. <i>Creation, or Biblical Cosmogony in Light of Mod. Science.</i> illus. 1887	213	G
HODGE, C. <i>What is Darwinism?</i> 1874	213	H
LE CONTE, J. <i>Evolution and its Relation to Religious Thought.</i> illus. 1884 .	213	L
THOMPSON, J. P. <i>Man in Genesis and in Geology.</i> 1887	213	T
VAN DYKE, J. S. <i>Theism and Evolution.</i> 1886	213	V

PROVIDENCE.

MCCOSH, J. <i>Method of the Divine Government.</i> n. d.	214	M
--	-----	---

RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

BASCOM, J. <i>Natural Theology.</i> [1880.]	215	B2
BELL, Sir C. <i>The Hand.</i> 1882. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	B
BUCKLAND, W. <i>Geology and Mineralogy as exhibiting the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God.</i> 2 v. pl. 1869-70. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	B3
BURR, E. F. <i>Pater Mundi; Modern Science.</i> n. d.	215	B18
CALDERWOOD, H. <i>Relations of Science and Religion.</i> pl. 1881. (<i>Morse Lect.</i>)	215	C1
CAMPBELL, G. D. (<i>8th Duke of Argyll.</i>) <i>Reign of Law.</i> pl. n. d.	215	C
CHALMERS, T. <i>Adaptation of Nature to Man.</i> 1884. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	C3
DRAPER, J. W. <i>Hist. of Conflict between Religion and Science.</i> 1887. (<i>Internat. Sci. Ser.</i>)	215	D7
DRUMMOND, H. <i>Natural Law in the Spiritual World.</i> 1887	215	D
GRAY, A. <i>Natural Science and Religion.</i> 1880	215	G
KIDD, J. <i>Adaptation of Nature to Physical Condition of Man.</i> 1852. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	K5
KIRBY, W. <i>Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God as manifested in the Creation of Animals.</i> 2 v. illus. 1853. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	K
MCCOSH, J. and Dickie, G. <i>Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation.</i> illus. n. d.	215	M
PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. <i>Study of Origins.</i> 1884	215	P
PROUT, W. <i>Chemistry, Meteorology and the Function of Digestion, with ref. to Natural Theology.</i> 1886. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	P1
ROGET, P. M. <i>Animal and Vegetable Physiology, with reference to Natural Theology.</i> 2 v. illus. 1867. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	R
STARS and the Earth. n. d.	215	X
WHEWELL, W. <i>Astronomy and General Physics, with ref. to Natural The- ology.</i> 1878. (<i>Brdgw. Treat.</i>)	215	W

FUTURE LIFE.

ALGER, W. R. <i>Destiny of the Soul.</i> 1886	218	A1
FISKE, J. <i>Destiny of Man.</i> 1887	218	F

BIBLE.

- HOLY Bible. 2 v. in 1. 1885. (Revised version.) *220 C
 HOLY Bible, with the Apocrypha; with Canne's Notes. 2 v. in 1. 1839 . . . *220 A

GENERAL WORKS.

- BOWEN, F. A Layman's Study of the English Bible. 1886 220 D
 GILES, J: A. Hebrew and Christian Records. 2 v. 1877 220.1 G
 PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Dean, ed.* Bible Educator. 4 v. illus. n. d 220 DI

COMMENTARIES, CONCORDANCES AND DICTIONARIES.

- ABBOTT, L. *ed.* Dictionary of Religious Knowledge. illus. 1885 . . . *220.3 Ab
 COOK, F. C: *ed.* Holy Bible. 12 v. 1886. (*Speaker's Commentary.*) . . *220.7 C
 NOTE. Apocrypha, ed. by H: Wace.
 CRUDEN, A. Complete Concordance to Old and New Testament. n. d . . *220.2 C
 GEIKIE, C. Hours with the Bible. 6 v. illus. 1886 220.95 G
 JENKS, W: *ed.* Comprehensive Commentary on the Holy Bible. 5 v. illus.
 1835-38 *220.7 J
 MCCLINTOCK, J: and Strong, J. *ed.* Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theolog. and
 Eccles. Literature. 10 v. and Sup. v. 1. illus. 1883-86 . . . *220.3 M
 SMITH, W: 1814-. *ed.* Comprehensive Dictionary of the Bible; ed. by W.
 Barnum. illus. 1887 *220.3 Sm1
 Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. illus. 1887 *220.3 Sm
 YONGE, C.: M.. Scripture Readings. 5 v. 1875-84 220.7 Y
 YOUNG, R. Analytical Concordance to the Bible. Ed. 4. rev. 1887 . . *220.2 Y

EVIDENCES. CRITICISM.

- ARNOLD, M. God and the Bible. 1883 220.6 A
 GILFILLAN, G: Bards of the Bible. 1888 220.6 G
 MANKIND, their Origin and Destiny. pl. 1872 220.6 X
 NEWTON, R. H. Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible. [1883.] 220.6 N
 RAWLINSON, G. Hist. Evidences of Truth of Scripture Records. [1860.]
 (*Bampt. Lect.* 1859.) 220.6 R

SPECIAL TOPICS.

SOCIOLOGY.

- ZABRISKIE, F. N. Bible, a Workingmen's Book. 1888 220.83 Z

NATURAL SCIENCE.

- BENNETT, Sir R. Diseases of the Bible. 1887. (*By-Paths Bible Knowl.*) . 220.861 B
 HART, H: C. Animals mentioned in the Bible. illus. 1888. (*By-Paths*
 Bible Knowl.) 220.859 H
 WOOD, J: G: Bible Animals. illus. 1869 220.859 W

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

- GEIKIE, C. Holy Land and the Bible. 2 v. 1888 T569 G2
KITTO, J. Scripture Lands. illus. 1866 220.91 K
MERCER, A. G. Bible Characters. 1885 220.92 A
STOWE, Mrs. H. E. (B.) Bible Heroines. pl. [1878.] 220.92 A7
YONGE, C. M. Young Folks' Bible History. illus. [1880.] J220.9 Y

NOTE. See also ANCIENT HISTORY. Jews; and GEOGRAPHY and TRAVELS. Palestine.

OLD TESTAMENT.

- BLEEK, F. Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v. 1882 221 D

CRITICISM.

- CHAMBERS, T. W. Companion to the Revised Old Testament. 1885 221.6 C

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

- AGUILAR, G. Women of Israel. 2 v. in 1. 1886 221.92 A
DAVID. Taylor, W. M. David King of Israel. [1874.] 221.92 D2
ELIJAH. Taylor, W. M. Elijah the Prophet. [1875.] 221.92 El
JOSEPH. Taylor, W. M. Joseph the Prime-Minister. 1886 221.92 J7
MOSES. Rawlinson, G. Moses, his Life and Times. n. d. 221.92 M81
Taylor, W. M. Moses the Law-Giver. [1879.] 221.92 M8
RAWLINSON, G. Historical Illus. of the Old Testament. 1883 220.95 R
SMITH, W. 1814-. ed. Old Testament Hist. to Return of Jews. illus. 1886 . . 221.95 S
STANLEY, A. P. Dean. Lectures on History of the Jewish Church. 3 v. 1884 . 296 S

HISTORICAL BOOKS.

HISTORY AND COMMENTARIES.

- EDERSHEIM, A. World before the Flood. n. d. (*Bible Hist.*) 222.11 X
GREEN, W. H. Pentateuch vindicated. 1863 222.1 H

GENESIS.

- DODS, M. Book of Genesis. n. d. (*Handbks. for Bible Class.*) 222.11 I
SMITH, G. 1840-76. Chaldean Account of Genesis. illus. n. d. 222.11 Xi

EXODUS.

- EDERSHEIM, A. Exodus, and Wanderings in Wilderness. n. d. (*Bible Hist.*) . 222.1 X
ROBINSON, C. S. Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus. 1887 222.12 V

JOSHUA.

- DOUGLAS, G. C. M. Book of Joshua. 1882. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . . 222.2 Ii
EDERSHEIM, A. Israel in Canaan under Joshua and the Judges. n. d. (*Bible Hist.*) 222.2 X
MACLEAR, G. F. Book of Joshua. 1885. (*Camb. Bible.*) 222.2 I

JUDGES.

- DOUGLAS, G. C. M. Book of Judges. 1881. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . . 222.3 Ii
LIAS, J. J. Book of Judges. 1886. (*Camb. Bible.*) 222.3 I

SAMUEL.

- EDERSHEIM, A. Israel under Samuel, Saul and David, to the Birth of Solomon. n. d. (*Bible Hist.*) 222.4 X
 KIRKPATRICK, A. F. Samuel. 2 v. 1886. (*Camb. Bible.*) 222.4 I

KINGS.

- EDERSHEIM, A. History of Israel and Judah from Reign of Ahab to Decline of the Two Kingdoms. n. d. (*Bible Hist.*) 222.5 X
 LUMBY, J. R. First and Second Kings. 2 v. 1886-87. (*Camb. Bible.*) 222.5 I

CHRONICLES.

- MURPHY, J. G. Books of Chronicles. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 222.6 I

POETICAL BOOKS.

JOB.

- DAVIDSON, A. B. Book of Job. 1886. (*Camb. Bible.*) 223.1 I

PSALMS.

- DYKE, H: van. Story of the Psalms. 1887 223.6 H1
 KER, J: D. D. Psalms in History and Biography. n. d. 223.6 H
 MURRAY, T: C. Origin and Growth of the Psalms. 1880. 223.3 M

ECCLESIASTES.

- PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Dean.* Ecclesiastes. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 223.8 I

PROPHETICAL BOOKS,

ISAIAH.

- ARNOLD, M. Isaiah of Jerusalem. 1883 224.1 I

JEREMIAH.

- STREANE, A. W. Jeremiah; with Lamentations. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 224.2 I

HOSEA.

- CHEYNE, T: K. Hosea. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 224.6 I

MINOR PROPHETS.

- CHEYNE, T: K. Micah. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 224.93 I
 DODS, M. Post-exilian Prophets. 1881. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 224.97 I1
 PEROWNE, T: T. Haggai and Zachariah. 1886. (*Camb. Bible.*) 224.97 I
 Obadiah and Jonah. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 224.91 I

NEW TESTAMENT.

- PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Dean, ed.* Introd. to New Testament. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 225 D
 WESTCOTT, B. F. Introduction to Study of the Gospels. 1885 225 D1

CONCORDANCE.

- HUDSON, C: F. Critical Greek and English Concordance of the New Testament; added Green's Greek and English Lexicon. 1885 225.2 H
 TRENCH, R: C. *Abp.* Synonyms of the New Testament. 1880 225.3 T

EVIDENCES. CRITICISM.

- ARNOT, W: Parables of our Lord. n. d. 225.6 A
 BERNARD, T: D. Progress of Doctrine in New Testament. n. d. (*Bampt.*
Lect.) 225.6 B
 STOWE, C. E. Origin and History of the Books of the Bible, Canonical and
 Apocryphal. illus. 1868 225.6 S
 TRENCH, R: C. *Abp.* Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. 1887 225.6 T1
 Notes on the Parables of Our Lord. 1887 225.6 T

COMMENTARIES ON THE NEW TESTAMENT.

- BUTLER, J. G. Bible Work. 2 v. illus. 1884 *225.7 B

BIOGRAPHY.

- HOWSON, J: S. Companions of St. Paul. 1883 225.92 A
 JOHN, *the Apostle, St.* Yonge, C. M.. Pupils of St. John. 1885 225.92 J6
 PAUL, *the Apostle, St.* Clarke, J. F. Ideas of Paul. 1886 225.92 P26
 Conybeare, W: J. and Howson, J: S. Life and Epistles. 2 v. in 1.
 1886 225.92 P2
 FARRAR, F. W: Life and Work. 2 v. maps. 1880 225.92 P21
 Lewin T: Life and Epistles. 2 v. illus. 1878 *225.92 P22
 Stalker, J. Life. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 225.92 P25
 Taylor, W: M. Paul the Missionary. [1881.] 225.92 P24
Heathen World and St. Paul.
 Davies, G. S. St. Paul in Greece. n. d. 225.92 P211
 Merivale, C. *Dean.* St. Paul at Rome. n. d. 225.92 P213
 Plumptre, E: H. *Dean.* St. Paul in Asia Minor. n. d. 225.92 P212
 Rawlinson, G: St. Paul in Damascus. n. d. 225.92 P214
 PETER, *the Apostle, St.* Taylor, W: M. Peter the Apostle. [1876.] . . . 225.92 P4

HISTORY.

- SMITH, W: 1814-. *ed.* New Testament History. illus. 1888. (*Student's.*) . 225.95 S

GOSPELS AND ACTS.

- GILMORE, J. R. and Abbott, L. Gospel History. 1881 226.1 G

COMMENTARIES ON GOSPELS AND ACTS.

ST. MATTHEW.

- CARR, A. St. Matthew. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 226.2 I
 PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Dean.* St. Matthew. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 226.2 I1

ST. MARK.

- LINDSAY, T: M. St. Mark. maps. n. d. (*Handbks Bible Class.*) 226.3 I2
 MACLEAR, G: F: St. Mark. maps. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 226.3 I
 PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Dean.* St. Mark. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 226.3 I1

ST. LUKE.

- FARRAR, F. W: St. Luke. maps. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 226.4 I
 PLUMPTRE, E: H. *Dean.* St. Luke. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 226.4 I1

ST. JOHN.

- PLUMMER, A. St. John. maps. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 226.5 I
 SEARS, E. H. Fourth Gospel the Heart of Christ. 1886 226.5 H
 WATKINS, H. W. St. John. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 226.5 II

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

- ABBOTT, L. Acts of the Apostles. illus. 1876 226.6 I3
 LINDSAY, T. M. Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. illus. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 226.6 I2
 LUMBY, J. R. Acts of the Apostles. maps. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 226.6 I
 PLUMPTRE, E. H. *Dean.* Acts of the Apostles. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) . 226.6 II

EPISTLES AND APOCALYPSE.

- HOWSON, J. S. *Dean.* Metaphors of St. Paul. 1883 227 H
 PALEY, W. *Horæ Paulinæ; and Horæ Apostolicæ,* by T. R. Birks. n. d. 227 E

COMMENTARIES ON THE EPISTLES AND APOCALYPSE.

ROMANS.

- BROWN, D. Epistle to the Romans. 1883. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . . . 227.1 I2
 GODET, F. Epistle to the Romans. 2 v. 1884-86 227.1 I3
 MOULE, H. C. G. Epistle to the Romans. 1884. (*Camb. Bible.*) 227.1 I
 SANDAY, W. Epistle to the Romans. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 227.1 II

FIRST AND SECOND OF CORINTHIANS.

- LIAS, J. J. First of Corinthians. map. 1886. (*Camb. Bible.*) 227.2 I
 Second of Corinthians. 1886. (*Camb. Bible.*) 227.3 I
 PLUMPTRE, E. H. *Dean.* Second of Corinthians. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) . 227.2 II
 SHORE, T. T. First of Corinthians. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 227.2 II

GALATIANS, EPHESIANS, PHILIPPIANS.

- MACGREGOR, J. Epistle to the Galatians. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . 227.4 II
 MOULE, H. C. G. Epistles to the Ephesians. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) . . . 227.5 I
 SANDAY, W. and Barry, A. *Bp.* Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians, and
 Philippians. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 227.4 I

THESSALONIANS, TIMOTHY, TITUS, PHILEMON, HEBREWS.

- BARRY, A. *Bp.* Mason, A. J. and Spence, H. D. M. Epistles to the
 Colossians, Thessalonians, and Timothy. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) . . 227.8 I
 DAVIDSON, B. A. Epistle to the Hebrews. n. d. (*Handbks Bible Class.*) . 227.87 II
 FARRAR, F. W. Epistle to the Hebrews. 1883. (*Camb. Bible.*) 227.87 I
 SPENCE, H. D. M. and others. Epistles to Titus, Philemon, the Hebrews,
 and Epistle of St. James. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 227.87 I11

JAMES, PETER, JOHN, JUDE.

- MASON, A. J., Plumer, A. and Sinclair, W. M. Epistles of St. Peter, St.
 John, and St. Jude. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 227.9 I
 PLUMMER, A. Epistles of St. John. 1887. (*Camb. Bible.*) 227.94 I

- PLUMPTRE, E. H. *Dean*. General Epistle of St. James. 1886. (*Camb. Bible*) 227.91 I
 General Epistles of St. Peter, and St. Jude. 1886. (*Camb. Bible*) 227.92 I

APOCALYPSE.

- CARPENTER, W. B. *Bp*. Revelation of St. John. n. d. (*Handy Comm.*) 228 I

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY.

- ALLEN, A. V. G. Continuity of Christian Thought. 1887 230 A
 BUSHNELL, H. Nature and the Supernatural. 1886 230.5 B
 CLARKE, J. F. Common-Sense in Religion. 1887 230.8 C
 DWIGHT, T. 1752-1817. Theology explained and defended. 4 v. 1867-68 . 230 D
 GROSS, J. B. Old Faith and New Thoughts. 1881. 230 G
 Teachings of Providence. 1876 230 GI
 HEDGE, F. H. Reason in Religion. 1875 230.8 H
 HODGE, C. Systematic Theology. 3 v. 1885 230.5 H
 LADD, G. T. Doctrine of Sacred Scripture. 2 v. 1883 230 L
 LUTHER, M. First Principles of the Reformation. 1883. 230.41 L
 MULFORD, E. Republic of God. 1886 230 M
 SMYTH, E. C. and others. Progressive Orthodoxy. 1887 230.5 S
 TOLSTOI, L. N. *Graf*. My Religion; tr. by H. Smith. [1885.] 230.9 T
 WATSON, R. 1781-1833. Theological Institutes. 2 v. n. d. 230.7 W

GOD.

- McCOSH, J. Supernatural in Relation to the Natural. 1882 231 M

HOLY GHOST.

- CANDLISH, J. S. Work of the Holy Spirit. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . 231.3 C

MIRACLES.

- MACDONALD, G. Miracles of our Lord. illus. n. d. 231.7 M
 MOZLEY, J. B. Eight Lectures on Miracles. 1886. (*Bampt. Lect. 1885.*) . 231.7 M8

CHRISTOLOGY.

- BROOKS, P. Influence of Jesus. 1882. (*Bohlen Lect. 1879.*) 232 B
 LIDDON, H. P. Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1885. (*Bampt. Lect. 1866.*) 232.8 L
 PARKER, J. Ecce Deus. 1887 232.8 P
 YOUNG, J. *LL. D.* Christ of History. n. d. 232.8 Y

LIVES OF CHRIST.

- JESUS Christ. Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus. illus. 1871 232.9 B
 Clarke, J. F. Life and Times of Jesus, as related by Thomas Didymus. [1887.] 232.9 C
 Edersheim, A. Life and Times of Jesus. 2 v. n. d. 232.9 E
 Ellicott, C. J. Life of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1881. 232.9 EI
 (2)

JESUS Christ. Farrar, F. W: Life of Christ. 2 v. n. d.	232.9	F
Geikie, C. Life and Words of Christ. 2 v. 1884	232.9	G
Hughes, T: Manliness of Christ. n. d.	232.9	H
Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ. 1884	232.9	N
Scrymgeour, W: Lessons on Life of Jesus. 1883. (<i>Handbks. Bible Class.</i>) .	232.9	Sc
Seeley, J: R. Ecce Homo. 1886	232.9	Se
Stalker, J. Life of Jesus Christ. n. d. (<i>Handbks. Bible Class.</i>)	232.9	St
Stowe, Mrs. H. E.. (B.) Footsteps of the Master. n. d.	232.9	St7

MAN.

DODDRIDGE, P. 1702-51. Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. 1844 .	233	D
GROSS, J. B. Sin reconsidered and illustrated. 1882.	233.2	G
SHEDD, W: G. T. Sermons to the Natural Man. 1886	233	Sh

SALVATION.

DICKSON, D: Sum of Saving Knowledge; with Notes by J: Macpherson.		
n. d. (<i>Handbks. Bible Class.</i>)	234	D

FUTURE STATE.

COBBE, F. P. Hopes of the Human Race. 1876	237	C
FARRAR, F. W: Eternal Hope. 1886	237	F
GROSS, J. B. Belief in Immortality. 1882	237.2	G
THE Hereafter; Proofs and Arguments. [1888.]	237	X
SHEDD, W: G. T. Doctrine of Endless Punishment. 1886.	237.7	Sh
SMYTH, S: P. N. Orthodox Theology of To-day. 1883	237	Sm

CREEDS, CONFESSIONS, COVENANTS, CATECHISMS.

SCHAFF, P. Creeds of Christendom. Ed. 4. 3 v. 1884	238	S
--	-----	---

APOSTLES' CREED.

PEARSON, J: Exposition of the Creed. 1885	238.1	P
WESTCOTT, B. F. Historic Faith. 1883.	238.1	W

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

BROWNE, E. H. Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles. 1887	238.3	B
HARDWICK, C: History of the Articles of Religion. 1881	238.3	H

WESTMINSTER CONFESSION.

HETHERINGTON, W: M. Hist. of Westminster Assembly of Divines. 1875 .	238.5	H
MACPHERSON, J: Westminster Confession of Faith. n. d. (<i>Handbks. Bible</i> <i>Class.</i>)	238.5	M
SMYTH, T: Hist., Character and Results of Westminster Assembly of Di- vines. 1844	238.5	S
WHYTE, A. Commentary on the Shorter Catechism. n. d. (<i>Handbks. Bible</i> <i>Class.</i>)	238.5	W

METHODIST.

COMFORT, S. Exposition of Articles of Methodist Episcopal Church. 1847 .	238.7	C
--	-------	---

EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY.

ARNOLD, M. Literature and Dogma. 1883	239	Ar
BURR, E. F. Ad Fidem. [1871.]	239	B91
Tempted to Unbelief. [1882.]	239	B9
CHRISTLIEB, T. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief. n. d.	239	C
FARRAR, F. W. Witness of History to Christ. 1883. (<i>Hulsean Lect.</i>)	239	F
FISHER, G. P. Christian Religion. 1887	239	F2
Supernatural Origin of Christianity. 1887	239	F1
GODET, F. Defence of the Christian Faith. 1883.	239	G
REDFORD, R. A. Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief. 1883	239	R
ROW, C. A. Christian Evidences in Relation to Modern Thought. 1884 . .	239	R7
SHAKESPEARE, C. St. Paul at Athens. n. d.	239	S

DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.

BASCOM, J. Words of Christ. 1884	240	B2
BAYNE, P. Christian Life. 1855	240	B3
BROWNELL, T. C. <i>Bp. comp.</i> Religion of the Heart and Life. 5 v. 1840. .	240	B
CLARKE, J. F. Every-Day Religion. [1886.]	240	C
COBBE, F. P. Religious Duty. 1864	240	C6
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to Reflection. 1884	242	C
FÉNELON, F. de S. de La M. <i>Adp.</i> Selections. 1887	240	F
GOULBURN, E. M. Thoughts on Personal Religion. 1886	240	G
HERVEY, J. Meditations and Contemplations among the Tombs. 1808 . .	242	H
JACKSON, Rev. W. Christian's Legacy. 1873	240	J
LUTHER, M. Table Talk. 1884	240	L9
MOLINOS, M. de. Golden Thoughts from [his] Spiritual Guide. 1883 . .	242	M
NEWTON, J. 1725-1807. Cardiphonia. n. d.	248	N
PASCAL, B. Thoughts, Letters, and Opuscles; tr. by O. W. Wight. 1886 .	242	P
ROTHER, R. Still Hours. n. d.	240	R
TAYLOR, J. <i>Bp.</i> Holy Living and Dying. 1883	240	T
THOMAS à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. 1882	240	T3
WOOD, J. A. Perfect Love. 1862	240	W

DIDACTIC.

BUSHNELL, H. Christian Nurture. 1886	241	B
GUYON, Mme. J. M. (B. de La M.) Letters; tr. by P. L. Upham. [1858] .	241	G
OXENDEN, A. Counsel to the Awakened. 1857	241	O
WASHBURN, E. A. Social Law of God. 1884	241	W

DEVOUT MISCELLANY. RELIGIOUS NOVELS, ALLEGORIES, &c.

ABBOTT, E. A. Onesimus. 1882	244	A6
Philochristus. 1878	244	A61
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables. illus. 1858	244	K9
MACMILLAN, H. Bible Teachings in Nature. 1885	244	M1
Sabbath of the Fields. 1885	244	M11
True Vine. 1884	244	M

ROGERS, H: Eclipse of Faith. 1867	244	R
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems. [1886.]	244	S

HYMNOLOGY. RELIGIOUS POETRY.

BUTTERWORTH, H. Story of the Hymns. [1875.]	245	B
DUFFIELD, S. W. English Hymns; their Authors and History. 1886	245	D
FABER, F. W. Hymns. illus. 1886	245	F
GUILD, Mrs. C. S. (W.) and Mrs. A. E. comp. Hymns of the Ages. 3 v. 1877	245	Ag
HARDENBERG, F. L. <i>Freih. v. (Novalis.)</i> Hymns and Thoughts on Reli- gion. 1888	245	H
HATFIELD, E. F. Poets of the Church. [1884.]	245	H2
KEBLE, J: Christian Year. 1882	245	K
LUTHER, M. Deutsche geistliche Lieder, with Engl. Version; ed. by L. W. Bacon and N. H. Allen. 1883	245	L
PUTNAM, A. P. comp. Singers and Songs of the Liberal Faith. 1875	245	A6
SAUNDERS, F: Evenings with the Sacred Poets. [1869.]	245	S
SCHAFF, P. comp. Christ in Song. 1868	245	A64
and Gilman, A. comp. Library of Religious Poetry. 1881	245	A65
SEVEN Great Hymns of the Mediæval Church. [1868.]	245	A7
STOWE, Mrs. H. E.. (B.) Religious Poems. illus. 1867	245	St
TILESTON, Mrs. M.. W. comp. Sunshine in the Soul. 2 v. 1885	245	A81
Sursum Corda. 1884	245	A8
WINKWORTH, C. Christian Singers of Germany. n. d.	245	W

RELIGIOUS ART.

TYRWHITT, R: St. J: Art Teaching of Primitive Church. illus. n. d. . . .	*246	T
--	------	---

SACRED FURNITURE, VESTMENTS, &c.

LEE, F: G: ed. Liturgical and Ecclesiastical Terms. illus. 1877	*247	L
---	------	---

PERSONAL RELIGION.

BOARDMAN, H: A: Great Question. [1855.]	248	B
FARRAR, F. W: Saintly Workers. 1885	248	F
GROSS, J. B. Truth in Religion. 1881	248	G
M'GILL, J. Enter into thy Closet. n. d.	241	M
PHELPS, A. Still Hour. [1885.]	248	P

FAMILY DEVOTION.

STEVENS, W: B. <i>Bp.</i> Home Service. 1856	249	St
--	-----	----

HOMILETIC. PASTORAL.

BEECHER, H: W. Yale Lectures on Preaching. 3 v. in 1. 1881	251	B
BROADUS, J: A. Lectures on the History of Preaching. [1876.]	251	B6
BROOKS, P. Lectures on Preaching. 1882	251	B7

- PHELPS, A. English Style in Public Discourse. 1883 251 P
 SPRAGUE, W: B. Annals of the American Pulpit. 9 v. 1865-77. *B2 Sp7

SERMONS.

- BENSON, E: W. *Abp.* Boy-Life; Sundays in Wellington College. 1883 . 252.03 B4
 BOYD, A. K. H. Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. 2 v. 1884 . . . 252.05 B6
 BROOKS, P. Candle of the Lord. 1887 252.03 B71
 Sermons preached in English Churches. 1883 252.03 B7
 Twenty Sermons. 1887 252.03 B72
 DIX, M. Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical. 1880 252.03 D6
 FARRAR, F. W: In the Days of thy Youth. 1885 252.03 F2
 FOSTER, J: 1770-1843. Lectures at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2 v.
 1880 252.06 F
 HARDY, E: J. Faint, yet pursuing; and other Sermons. 1888 252.03 H2
 HARRIS, S: S. *Bp.* Relation of Christianity to Civil Society. 1888. (*Bohlen*
 Lectures, 1882.) 252.03 H24
 KINGSLEY, C: All Saints' Day, and other Sermons. 1878 252.03 K6
 MACDONALD, G: Unspoken Sermons. n. d. 252.03 M
 MOMERIE, A. W. Preaching and Hearing, and other Sermons. 1886. . . 252.03 M7
 MUNGER, T. T. Appeal to Life. 1887 252.058 M92
 Freedom of Faith. 1887 252.058 M93
 Lamps and Paths. 1886 252.058 M91
 On the Threshold. 1885 252.058 M9
 NEWMAN, J: H: *Card.* Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 v. 1881-87 . . 252.02 N
 ROBERTSON, F: W: Human Race, and other Sermons. 1886 252.03 R5
 Sermons preached at Brighton. n. d. 252.03 R51
 SIMPSON, M. *Bp.* Sermons. 1885 252.076 S
 TAYLOR, W: M. Contrary Winds, and other Sermons. 1886 252.05 T2
 Limitations of Life, and other Sermons. 1885 252.05 T21
 Parables of our Saviour. 1886 252.05 T22
 WOOLSEY, T. D. Religion of the Present and the Future. 1887 252.058 W

CELIBACY.

- LEA, H: C: Hist. Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in Christian Church. 1884 . . 254 L

CHURCH INSTITUTIONS AND WORK.

- BINNIE, W: The Church. 1882. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 260 B
 MILLER, H. Witness Papers; Headship of Christ. 1882 824.89 M611
 STANLEY, A. P. *Dean.* Christian Institutions. 1881 260 S

ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY.

- HODGE, C: Discussions in Church Polity. [1878.] 262.4 H
 HOOKER, R: Works, with Life, by I. Walton; arr. by J: Keble. Ed. 7,
 rev. 5 v. 1888 262 H
 MACPHERSON, J: Presbyterianism. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 262.4 M

SABBATH. SUNDAY.

- GILFILLAN, J. Sabbath viewed in the Light of Reason. n. d. 263 G
 LEWIS, A. H. Critical History of Sunday Legislation, 321-1888. 1888. 263.8 L

PUBLIC WORSHIP. RITUAL.

- BOOK of Common Prayer. 1812 264.03 A1
 BOOK of Common Prayer. 1818 *264.03 A
 HYMNAL of the Prot. Episcopal Church in America. 1875 264.038 A
 SELECTIONS from the Psalms of David in Metre. 1855 *264.038 A1
 WHEATLEY, C. Rational Illustration of Book of Common Prayer. 1885. . 264.03 W

SACRAMENTS.

- CANDLISH, J. S. Christian Sacraments. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . . . 265 C
 GROSS, J. B. Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. 1873 265.3 G

MISSIONS, HOME AND FOREIGN.

- ANDERSON, R. Foreign Missions. 1869. 266 A
 LOWE, J. Medical Missions. 1887 266 L
 PARKMAN, F. Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century. 1885. (*France and Eng. in N. A.*) 266.2 P
 SMITH, G. *L.L. D.* Short History of Christian Missions. [1886.] (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) 266 S
 THOMPSON, A. C. Moravian Missions. 1886 266.46 T
 YONGE, C. M. Pioneers and Founders. 1884 266 Y8
 YOUNG, R. Light in Lands of Darkness. illus. 1883 266 Y
 Modern Missions. illus. 1884 266 Y1

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

- FISHER, G. P. History of the Christian Church, *A. D. 1-1887*. maps. 1887 . 270 F
 GIESELER, J. K. L. Text-Book of Church Hist., *A. D. 1-1854*. 5 v. 1876-80 . 270 G
 KURTZ, J. H. History of the Christian Church. 2 v. 1881-84. 270 K
 NEANDER, J. A. W. General History of the Christian Religion and Church. 5 v. and Index. [1871-81] 270 N1
 Memorials of Christian Life in Early and Middle Ages. 1877 270 N
 SCHAFF, P. History of the Christian Church, *A. D. 1-1073*. 4 v. 1886-87 . 270 Sch
 SMITH, P. History of the Christian Church, *A. D. 1-1648*. 2 v. illus. 1885-86. (*Student's Ser.*) 270 Sm
 WADDINGTON, G. History of the Church to the Reformation. n. d. 270 W
 WHITE, *Rev. J.* Eighteen Christian Centuries. 1886 270 W5

PERIODS.

NATIVITY TO CONSTANTINE.

- EUSEBIUS Pamphili. Ecclesiastical History, *A. D. 1-324*. 1884 270.1 E
 FISHER, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity. 1886 270.1 F

- MILMAN, H. H. *Dean*. History of Christianity, to Abolition of Paganism in Roman Empire. 3 v. 1883 270.1 M
 NEANDER, J. A. W. Planting and Training of the Christian Church. 2 v. 1884 270.1 N1
 UHLHORN, G. Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism. 1886 270.1 U
 WATSON, F. Defenders of the Faith. n. d. 270.1 W

OECUMENICAL COUNCILS. A. D. 325-787.

- CARR, A. Church and the Roman Empire. 1887. (*Epochs of Ch. Hist.*) . 270.2 C
 EVAGRIUS *Scholasticus*. History of the Church, 431-594. 270.2 T
 MERIVALE, C. *Dean*. Continental Teutons. map. n. d. (*Conversion of West.*) 270.2 M
 PHILOSTORGIUS. Ecclesiastical History; tr. by E. Walford 270.2 So
 SOCRATES *Scholasticus*. Ecclesiastical History, 305-445. 1884 270.2 S
 SOZOMENUS, H. Ecclesiastical History, 324-440; tr. by E. Walford. 1855 . 270.2 So
 THEODORETUS. History of the Church, 322-427. 1854 270.2 T

PAPACY VS. EMPIRE. A. D. 787-1054.

- HEMANS, C. I. Hist. of Mediæval Christianity and Sacred Art in Italy, 900-1500. 2 v. 1869-72 270.3 H

HILDEBRAND. ROMAN SUPREMACY. A. D. 1054-1200.

- STEPHENS, W: R. W. Hildebrand and his Times. 1888. (*Epochs Mod. Hist.*) . 270.4 S

LATER MEDIÆVAL. RENAISSANCE. A. D. 1200-1517

- CREIGHTON, M. History of the Papacy, 1378-1518. 4 v. 1882-87 270.5 C

REFORMATION. COUNTER-REFORMATION. A. D. 1517-1648.

- BEARD, C. Reformation in Relation to Modern Thought. 1885. (*Hib. Lect.*, 1883.) 270.6 B
 FISHER, G: P. Reformation. 1885 270.6 F
 HÄUSSER L. Period of the Reformation, 1517-1648. 1885 940.7 H29
 LINDSAY, T: M. Reformation. [1882-83.] (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . . . 270.6 L
 MERLE d'Aubigné, J. H. Hist. of Reformation in Europe, Time of Calvin. 8 v. 1880 270.6 M

MONASTIC ORDERS.

- CURZON, R. *14th Baron Zouche*. Visits to the Monasteries in the Levant. illus. 1881 271. C
 FRANCESCO d'Assisi, *St.* Little Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi. 1887 . . . 271.3 X
 INGULPH's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; tr. by H: T. Riley. 1854 . 271.8 I
 KINGSLEY, C. Hermits. 1883 271 K
 MONTALEMBERT, C: F. R. de Tryon. *comte de*. Monks of the West from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. 7 v. 1861-79 271 M

JESUITS.

- CARTWRIGHT, W: C. Jesuits, their Constitution and Teaching. 1876 . . . 271.5 C
 GRIESINGER, K: T. Jesuits. 1885 271.5 G

- NICOLINI, G. B. *History of the Jesuits, 1500-1852.* por. 1884 271.5 N
 PARKMAN, F. *Jesuits in N. America in 17th Century.* 1886 266.2 P
 Old Régime in Canada, 1653-1763. 1886 971 P231
 Pioneers of France in the New World, 1512-1635. maps. 1886 971 P232
 PASCAL, B. *Provincial Letters.* [1859.] 271.5 P

PERSECUTIONS.

- FOX, J. *Book of Martyrs, abridged.* n. d. 272 F
 LEA, H. C. *Hist. of Inquisition of Middle Ages.* 3 v. 1888 272.2 L

HERESIES.

- COBBE, F. P. *Faithless World.* 1885 273.8 C

GENERAL RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

SCOTLAND.

- STANLEY, A. P. *Dean. Lectures on History of Church of Scotland.* 1872 274.1 S
 WALKER, N. L. *Scottish Church History.* n. d. (*Handbks Bible Class.*) 272.1 W

ENGLAND.

- ANGLO-Saxon Chronicle. 1884 274.2 B3
 BEDE, *called the Venerable.* *Ecclesiastical History of England;* ed. by J. A. Giles. 1884 274.2 B3
 BURNET, G. *Bp. Reformation of Church of England;* rev. by N. Pocock. 7 v. 1865 274.2 B
 DEVERELL, W. *Pilgrims and the Anglican Church.* 1887 274.2 D
 GEIKIE, C. *English Reformation, 1200-1559.* 1879 274.2 G
 HERFORD, B. *Story of Religion in England.* 1878 274.2 H
 MACLEAR, G. F. *The Celts.* maps. n. d. (*Conversion of the West.*) 274.2 M
 The English. maps. 1884. (*Conversion of the West.*) 274.2 M1
 MORGAN, R. W. *St. Paul in Britain.* 1880 274.2 M8
 NEAL, D. *History of the Puritans, 1517-1688.* 2 v. 1863-71 274.2 N
 ORDERICUS Vitalis. *Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy.* 4 v. 1853-56 274.2 O
 PERRY, G. G. *History of Church of England, 1509-1801.* [1878.] 274.2 P1
 History of the English Church, 586-1884. 3 v. 1884-87 274.2 P
 SEEBOHM, F. *Oxford Reformers.* 1887 274.2 S
 TULLOCH, J. *Religious Thought in Britain during 19th Century.* 1886. (*St. Giles Lect.*) 274.2 T

OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS.

- JERVIS, W. H. *Gallican Church and the Revolution.* 1882 274.4 J
 MACLEAR, G. F. *The Northmen.* n. d. (*Conversion of the West.*) 274.8 M
 The Slavs. map. 1879. (*Conversion of the West.*) 274.7 M

ORIENTAL CHURCHES.

- ELLIS, H. W. *Our Eastern Sisters and their Missionary Helpers.* n. d. 275.4 E
 JESSUP, H. H. *Women of the Arabs.* [1873.] 275.6 J

AMERICA.

- BAIRD, R. Religion in America. 1856 277.3 B
 HOWLEY, M. F. Ecclesiastical History of Newfoundland. illus. 1888 . . . 277.18 H

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.

PRIMITIVE AND ORIENTAL CHURCHES.

- ARNOLD, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 1883 280 A

APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

- BRYENNIO, P. *ed.* Teaching of the Twelve Apostles; ed. by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Brown. 1885 281.1 B
 PFLEIDERER, O. Influence of Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. 1885. (*Hibb. Lect., 1885.*) 281.2 P

EASTERN, OR GRÆCO-RUSSIAN CHURCH.

- STANLEY, A. P. *Dean.* History of the Eastern Church. 1884 281.9 S
 TOZER, H. F. Church and the Eastern Empire. n. d. (*Epochs Ch. Hist.*) . 281.9 T

WESTERN, OR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

- BRYCE, J. 1838-. Holy Roman Empire. 1887 282 B
 CREIGHTON, M. History of the Papacy, 1378-1518. 4 v. 1882-87 . . . 270.5 C
 MILMAN, H. H. *Dean.* History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, 67-1455. 9 v. 1883 282 M

ANGLICAN AND AMERICAN P. EPIS. CHURCH.

- BEARDSLEY, E. E. Episcopal Church in Conn. from Settlement of Colony to 1865. 2 v. 1868-69 283.746 B
 JONES, W. H. Salisbury. map. 1880. (*Diocesan Hist.*) 283.42 J
 LOW, J. L. Durham. illus. 1881. (*Diocesan Hist.*) 283.42 L
 MARSHALL, E. Oxford. map. 1882. (*Diocesan Hist.*) 283.42 M
 ORNSBY, G. York. map. n. d. (*Diocesan Hist.*) 283.42 O
 RICHARD, H. and Williams, J. C. Disestablishment. 1886. (*Imper. Parl.*) . 283.42 R
 STANLEY, A. P. *Dean.* Historical Memorials of Canterbury. illus. 1883 . 283.42 S
 Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. illus. 1886 283.42 Si

DICTIONARIES.

- BENTON, A. A. *ed.* Church Cyclopædia. [1883.] *283 B
 HOOK, W. F. *Dean.* ed. Church Dictionary; ed. by W. Hook and W. R. W. Stephens. 1887. *283 H

LUTHERAN.

- EVANGELICAL Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity, (*Lancaster, Pa.*) Memorial Volume. 1861 284.1 E

MORAVIAN.

- RITTER, A. History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia. illus. 1857 . 284.6 R
 (2^a)

PRESBYTERIAN.

- BREED, W: P. Presbyterians and the Revolution. [1876.] 285.1 B
 BRIGGS, C: A: American Presbyterianism. 1885 285.1 B7
 EATON, S: J: M. History of the Presbytery of Erie. 1868 285.1 E
 GILLET, E. H. Presbyterian Church in U. States of Amer. 2 v. [1864.] . 285.1 G
 HAMILTON, T: Hist. of Irish Presb. Church. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) . 285.2 H
 KERR, R. P. People's History of Presbyterianism. illus. 1888 285 K
 WING, C. P. Hist. of First Presbyterian Church of Carlyle, Pa. 1877 . . . 285.1 W

CONGREGATIONAL.

- BACON, L. Genesis of the New England Churches. illus. 1874 285.9 B
 DEXTER, H: M. Congregationalism of the last 300 Years. 1880 285.8 D

BAPTIST.

- BENEDICT, D: Gen. History of the Baptist Denomination. 1848 286 B

METHODIST.

- STEVENS, A. History of Methodism, 1739-1839. 3 v. por. [1858-61.] . . 287 St
 History of the M. E. Church in U. S., 1758-1820. 4 v. por. 1884. . . 287.6 S
 TAYLOR, I: 1777-1865. Wesley and Methodism. 1855 287.1 T

QUAKERS.

- HALLOWELL, H: P. Pioneer Quakers,—1724. 1887 289.6 H

NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

- CLARKE, J. F. Ten Great Religions. 2 v. 1886 290 C
 FAITHS of the World. n. d. (*St. Giles' Lect.*) 290 A
 RAWLINSON, G: Religions of the Ancient World. 1883 290 R
 RELIGIOUS Tract Society. Present Day Tracts on Non-Christian Religions of
 the World. n. d. 290 R2

COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL MYTHOLOGY.

- COX, Sir G: W: *Bart.* Introd. to Comparative Mythology and Folklore. 1883 . 291 C8
 Manual of Mythology. illus. [1868.] J291 C
 Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 1882 291 C81
 KEARY, C: F. Outlines of Primitive Belief among Indo-European Races. 1883 . 291 K
 MURRAY, A. S. Manual of Mythology. 1886 291 M6
 VIGNOLI, T. Myth and Science. 1882. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 291 V6

GREEK AND ROMAN MYTHOLOGY.

- BULFINCH, T: *ed.* Age of Fable. [1881.] 292 B
 KEIGHTLEY, T: Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. pl. 1883 292 K
 KINGSLEY, C: Heroes; or, Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. illus. 1885 . J292 K
 MYERS, F: W: H: Essays, Classical. 1883 292 M

TEUTONIC AND NORTHERN MYTHOLOGY.

- ANDERSON, R. B. Norse Mythology. 1884 293 A
 GRIMM, J. L. K: Teutonic Mythology. 3 v. 1882-83 293 G
 MABIE, H. W. *ed.* Norse Stories, retold from the Eddas. 1882 J293 M
 RHYS, J: Origin and Growth of Religion; Celtic Heathenism. 1888.
 (*Hibb. Lect., 1886.*) 293 R

BRAHMANISM. BUDDHISM.

- DAVIDS, T: W: R. Buddhism: 1886. (*Non-Christ. Relig. Systems.*) . . . 294 D21
 Origin and Growth of Religion; Indian Buddhism. 1882. (*Hibb. Lect., 1881.*) 294 D2
 HARDY, R. S. *tr.* Manual of Buddhism. 1880 294 H2
 JOHNSON, S: 1822-82. Oriental Religions; India. 1873 294 J6
 MILLS, C: D. B. Indian Saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism. 1876 . . . 294 M62
 MITCHELL, J. M. Hinduism Past and Present. 1885 294 M69
 MÜLLER, F. M. Origin and Growth of Religion; India. n.d. (*Hibb. Lect., 1878.*) 294 M9
 SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1885 294 Si

DICTIONARY.

- DOWSON, J: Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion. 1879.
 (*Oriental Ser.*) *294 D7

PARSEEISM.

- DOSABHAI Framji Karaka. Parsees; their History, Manners, Customs and Religion. 1858 295 D

JEWS.

- REDFORD, R. A. Four Centuries of Silence. 1885 296 R
 TALMUD. Talmud, by J. Barclay. illus. 1878 296 T

MOHAMMEDANISM.

- KORAN. El-Kor'an; tr. with Notes by J. M. Rodwell. 1876 297 K1
 Koran; tr. with Notes by G: Sale. n. d 297 K
 MUIR, Sir W: Coran; its Composition and Teaching. n. d 297 M
 OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens. 1883 B29 M72

DICTIONARY.

- HUGHES, T: P. *ed.* (*Evan Stanton.*) Dictionary of Islam. illus. 1885 . . . *297 H

MORMONISM.

- CODMAN, J: 1814-. Solution of the Mormon Problem. 1885. (*Ques. of Day.*) . 298 C
 KENNEDY, J. H. Early Days of Mormonism. 1888 298 K

MINOR NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

- DORMAN, R. M. Origin of Primitive Superstitions. illus. 1881 299 D

EMERSON, E. R. Indian Myths. illus. 1884	299.97	E
JOHNSON, S: 1822-82. Oriental Religions; Persia. 1885. (<i>Eng. and For. Philos. Lib.</i>)	299.15	J
RENOUF, P. Le P. Origin and Growth of Religion; Ancient Egypt. n. d. (<i>Hibb. Lect., 1879.</i>)	299.31	R
RÉVILLE, A. Origin and Growth of Religion; Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. 1884. (<i>Hibb. Lect., 1884.</i>)	299.7	R
SAYCE, A. H: Origin and Growth of Religion; Ancient Babylonians. 1887. (<i>Hibb. Lect., 1887.</i>)	299.219	S

CONFUCIUS AND CONFUCIANISM.

DOUGLAS, R. M. Confucianism and Taoism. map. n. d.	299.5	D
JOHNSON, S: 1822-82. Oriental Religions; China. [1877.]	299.5	J
LEGGE, J. Religions of China. 1880	299.5	L

SOCIOLOGY.

GENERAL WORKS.

ARNOLD, M. Culture and Anarchy. 1883	304	Ar
BOLTON, Mrs. S. (K.) Social Studies in England. n. d.	304	B6
JEVONS, W: S. Methods of Social Reform. 1883	304	J5
JOHNS Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. v. 1-6. 1883-88	305	J6
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. 1. Local Institutions.		
2. Institutions and Economics.		
3. Maryland, Virginia and Washington.		
4. Municipal Government and Land Tenure.		
5. Municipal Government, History and Politics.		
6. History of Coöperation in the U. S.		
SPENCER, H. Principles of Sociology. 2 v. in 3. 1886-87. (<i>Synthetic Philos.</i>)	301	Sp
Social Statics. 1886	301	Sp1
Study of Sociology. 1884. (<i>Inter. Sci. Ser.</i>)	301	Sp2
SUMNER, W: G. What Social Classes owe to each other. [1883.]	330.4	Su
THOMPSON, R. E. Social Science and National Economy. [1875.]	330	T37

STATISTICS.

DAVIS, E. Half Century, 1800-50. 1851	317.3	D29
MALTHUS, T: R. Principle of Population. 1878	312	M2
MULHALL, M. G. Dictionary of Statistics. charts. 1886	310	M89
PIDGIN, C: F. Practical Statistics. 1888	311	P5

ANNUALS.

SPOFFORD, A. R. ed. American Almanac. v. 10, 11. 1887-8	317.3	Am
STATESMAN'S Year-Book. v. 24-26. 1887-89	*320.5	St2

TRIBUNE Almanac for 1889. [1888.]	317.3	T73
WHITAKER, J. <i>ed.</i> Almanack for 1888. [1887.]	314.2	W58

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

ADAMS, J: <i>2d Pres. of U. S.</i> Works, with Life; <i>ed.</i> by C: F. Adams. 10 v. illus. 1850-56	*320.8	Ad1
AMOS, S. Science of Politics. 1883. (<i>Inter. Sci. Ser.</i>)	320.1	Am
BAGEHOT, W. Physics and Politics. 1884. (<i>Inter. Sci. Ser.</i>)	301	B1
BURLINGAME, E: L. <i>ed.</i> Current Discussion; International Politics. 1878	042	B
BUXTON, S. C. Handbook to Political Questions of the Day. 1884	320.4	B9
CAIRNES, J: E. Political Essays. 1873	304	C12
HARRIS, S: S. <i>Bp.</i> Relation of Christianity to Civil Society. 1888	252.03	H24
HOBBS, T: <i>Leviathan.</i> 1881	320.1	H6
JEFFERSON, T: Writings; with Notes by H. A. Washington. 9 v. 1869-71	*320.8	J35
KENNEDY, J: P. Political and Official Papers. 1872	304	K38
LIERER, F. Civil Liberty and Self-Government. 1883	320	L6
Miscellaneous Works. 2 v. 1881	320.4	L6
MADISON, J. Letters and Writings. 4 v. 1865-67	*320.8	M26
MONTESQUIEU, C: <i>de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de.</i> Spirit of Laws; tr. by T: Nugent. 2 v. 1878	320.1	M7
MULFORD, E. The Nation; Foundations of Civil Order and Political Life in U. S. 1886	320.1	M8
NORDHOFF, C: Politics for Young Americans. 1886	320	N7
STEPHEN, Sir J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 1882	320.1	St
THORNTON, J: W. <i>ed.</i> Pulpit of the American Revolution. [1876.]	320.4	T3
WOOLSEY, T. D. Political Science. 2 v. 1886	320.1	W8

CYCLOPÆDIA.

LALOR, J: J. <i>ed.</i> Cyclopædia of Political Science. 3 v. 1882-86	*330.3	L
---	--------	---

FORM OF STATE.

BRYCE, J. 1838-. American Commonwealth. 2 v. map. 1889	321.8	B8
FISKE, J: American Political Ideas. [1885.]	321	F5
FREEMAN, E: A: Comparative Politics; with The Unity of History. 1873	321	F8
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Representative Government. 1881	321	G9
LUBBOCK, Sir J: <i>Bart.</i> Representation. 1885. (<i>Imper. Parl.</i>)	321.8	L9
MAINE, Sir H: J. S. Popular Government. 1886	321.8	M2
Village-Communities in the East and West. 1880	321.2	M2
MILL, J: S. Representative Government. 1882	321.8	M5
STICKNEY, A. Democratic Government. 1885	321.8	St

CHURCH AND STATE.

ELLIOT, A. R. D. State and the Church. 1882. (<i>Eng. Citizen.</i>)	322	El
SCHAFF, P. Church and State in the United States. 1888	322	Sch

INTERNAL AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

- ASHWORTH, H: Recollections of R: Cobden, and Anti-Corn-Law League. n. d. . 323 As
 FARRER, T. H. State in its Relation to Trade. 1883. (*Eng. Citizen.*) . . 323 F2

SUFFRAGE.

- DILKE, *Mrs.* M. M.. (S.) Women's Suffrage. 1885. (*Imper. Parl.*) . . . 324.3 D5
 LAWTON, G: W. American Caucus System. 1885. (*Ques. of Day.*) . . 324.73 L4
 MILL, J: S. On Liberty; Subjection of Women. 1885 324 M5
 STANTON, *Mrs.* E.. (C.), Anthony, S. B. and Gage, *Mrs.* M. (J.) History
 of Woman Suffrage, 1848-85. 3 v. por. 1887 324.3 St

COLONIES AND IMMIGRATION.

- CAMPBELL, J: G: E: H: D. S. *Marquis of Lorne.* Imperial Federation.
 1885. (*Imper. Parl.*) 325 C1

SLAVERY.

- CLARKE, J. F. Anti-Slavery Days. 1884 973.6 C55
 GREELEY, H. American Conflict. 2 v. 1885-86 973.7 G81
 HOPKINS, J: H: Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Hist. View of Slavery. [1864.] . 326.9 H7
 WILLEY, A. Hist. of Anti-Slavery Cause in State and Nation. 1886 . . 973.5 W66
 WILLIAMS, G: W. Hist. of the Negro Race in America, 1619-1880. 1885 . 326.973 W
 WILSON, H: Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. 3 v. 1872-77 . 326.973 W6

FOREIGN RELATIONS.

- SCHUYLER, E. American Diplomacy. 1886 327.73 S
 TUCKER, G: F. Monroe Doctrine. 1885 327.73 M
 WALPOLE, S. H. Foreign Relations. 1882 327 W1

LEGISLATIVE BODIES AND ANNALS.

PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

- CUSHING, L. S. Manual of Parliamentary Practice; rev. by F. P. Sullivan.
 1887 328.1 C9
 FISH, G: T. Guide to the Conduct of Meetings. 1888 328.1 F5
 MCELLIGOTT, J. N. American Debater. [1855.] 328.1 M1

GREAT BRITAIN.

- BAGEHOT, W. Parliamentary Reform. 1883 328.42 B1
 O'CONNOR, T: P. Gladstone's House of Commons, 1880-85. 1885 . . . 328.42 Oc
 SHERIDAN, R: B. B. Speeches. 3 v. 1842 328.42 Sh

UNITED STATES.

- BENTON, T: H. Thirty Years' View of American Government, 1820-50.
 2 v. 1886 328.73 B
 BLAINE, J. G. Twenty Years of Congress. 2 v. illus. 1884-86 . . . 328.73 B5
 WILSON, W. Congressional Government. 1887 328.73 W

UNITED STATES REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS.

U. S. Congress. Covode Investigation. 1860	*328.734	U3
Journals of Congress, Sept. 5, 1775-Jan. 1, 1780. 5 v. 1800	*328.731	U
Rept. in Relation to Pension Establishment, 1833-34. 3 v. 1835	*328.734	U
Repts. of Select Com. of Five. 1861	*328.734	U31

PENNSYLVANIA REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS.

PENNSYLVANIA. <i>General Assembly.</i> Rules and Decisions, by J. A. Smull. 1871	*328.748	P
Smull's Legislative Hand-Book, comp. by T. B. Cochran. maps. 1888	*328.748	P
<i>Governor.</i> Message of J. W. Geary, 1869	353.974.8	P3
Official Documents, Department and other Repts. 1887-8. 6 v. illus. 1888	*328.748	P31

POLITICS.

BRITISH.

BRYCE, J. <i>ed.</i> Handbook of Home Rule. 1887	329.942	B
DICEY, A. V. England's Case against Home Rule. 1887	329.942	D
HARWOOD, G. Coming Democracy. 1882	329.942	H
MCCARTHY, J. Ireland's Cause in England's Parliament. 1888	329.941.5	M
ROGERS, J. E. T. Cobden and Modern Political Opinion. 1873	329.942	R

UNITED STATES.

BLAINE, J. G. Political Discussions, 1856-86. 1887	329	B5
JOHNSTON, A. History of American Politics, [1881.] 1886	329	J6
JUNIUS, <i>pseud.</i> Independent Movement in New York. 1880. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	329.6	J9
MCPHERSON, E. Handbook of Politics. Ed. 3-7. 9 v. 1872-88	*329	M2
STANWOOD, E. History of Presidential Elections, 1789-1880. 1884	329	S

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

ABOUT, E. F. V. Handbook of Social Economy. 1873	330	Ab7
BAGEHOT, W. Economic Studies. 1880	330.4	B1
BASTIAT, F. Essays on Political Economy. n. d.	330.4	B2
BLANQUI, J. A. History of Political Economy in Europe. 1885	330.9	B6
BOWEN, F. American Political Economy. 1885	330	B672
BOWKER, R. R. Economics for the People. 1886	330	B675
CAREY, H. C. Miscellaneous Works; with Memoir. 2 v. 1883	330.4	C2
COSSA, L. Guide to the Study of Political Economy. 1880	330.7	C8
DANSON, J. T. Wealth of Households. 1886	330	D23
ELY, R. T. Problems of To-day. [1888.]	330.4	E1
FAWCETT, H. Manual of Political Economy. 1883	330	F282
FAWCETT, Mrs. M. (G.) Political Economy for Beginners. 1884	330	F28
Tales in Political Economy. 1874	J330	F
GREELEY, H. Essays on Political Economy. [1869.]	330	G81

- JEVONS, W: S. Political Economy. 1886. (*Sci. Primers.*) 330 J53
 LAVELEYE, É. L. V: de. Elements of Political Economy. 1886 330 L38
 MACLEOD, H: D. Elements of Economics. v. 1, v. 2^d. 1881-86 330 M22
 MASON, A. B. and LALOR, J: J. Primer of Political Economy. 1885 330 M38
 MILL, J: S. Principles of Political Economy. 2 v. 1884 330 M59
 NEWCOMB, S. Principles of Political Economy. 1886 330 N43
 PENN. *Internal Affairs, Dept. of*. Ann. Rept., 1886. pt. 4. Railroad,
 Canal, Navigation and Telegraph Companies. 1887 331 P3
Industrial Statistics, Bureau of. Ann. Rept., 1876-77. v. 5, pl. maps.
 1878 331 P38
 PERRY, A. L. Political Economy. [1883.] 330 P42
 RICHMOND, W. J. Christian Economics. 1888 330.1 R
 ROGERS, J. E. T. Manual of Political Economy. 1876 330 R63
 ROSCHER, W. Principles of Political Economy. 2 v. 1878 330 R71
 SIDGWICK, H: Principles of Political Economy. 1887 330 Si1
 SMITH, A. Wealth of Nations. 2 v. 1887 330 Sm5
 STURTEVANT, J. M. Economics; or, The Science of Wealth. 1883 330 St9
 SUMNER, W: G. Essays in Political and Social Science. 1885 330.4 Su1
 Problems in Political Economy. 1885 330 Su6
 WALKER, A. Science of Wealth. [1872.] 330 W151
 WALKER, F. A. Political Economy. 1887. (*Amer. Sci. Ser.*) 330 W15
 WELLS, D: A. Practical Economics. 1885 330.4 W4

CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- LALOR, J: J. *ed.* Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy, and
 U. S. History. 3 v. 1882-86 *330.3 L

CAPITAL, LABOR AND WAGES.

- BAGEHOT, W. Postulates of English Political Economy. 1885 331 B1
 BIG Wages and how to Earn them. 1887 331 X
 CAMP, C. C. Labor, Capital and Money. 1888 331 C1
 FORTUNE, T. T: Black and White. 1884 331.1 F
 HARRISON, J. B. Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life. 1880 331 H2
 KNIGHT, C: Knowledge is Power. 1878 331 K7
 U. S. Congress. Labor in Europe and America; Special Rept. by E: Young 331 Un

WAGES.

- ATKINSON, E: Distribution of Products. 1886 331.2 At
 LEVI, L. Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes. 1885 331.2 L5
 ROGERS, J. E. T. Six Centuries of Work and Wages. n. d. 331.2 R6
 WALKER, F. A. Wages Question. 1886 331.2 W1

LABOR OF WOMEN.

- AMES, A. *Jr.* Sex in Industry. 1875 331.4 Am
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. H.: Prisoners of Poverty. 1887 331.4 C1

LABORING CLASSES.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. H.. Problem of the Poor. 1882	331.8	C3
HOPKINS, E. Work amongst Working Men. 1886	331.84	H7
KINGSLEY, C. Cheap Clothes and Nasty		K61a
PENN. Gen. Assembly. Rept. of Com. [on] Railroad Riots, July, 1877. 1878	*331.89	P
PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial Peace. 1887	331.87	P9
TOLSTOI, L. N. Graf. What to do? 1887	331.8	T5

BANKS, MONEY.

GIBBONS, R. Physics and Metaphysics of Money. 1886. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	332	G3
HOPKINS, S. R. Young Prince of Commerce. [1888.]	J332	H
MCADAM, G. Alphabet in Finance. 1884	332	M1
POOR, H: V. Resumption and the Silver Question. 1878	332	P7
PRICE, B. Currency and Banking. 1876	332	P9
SUMNER, W: G. History of American Currency. 1884	332	Su
WELLS, D: A. Robinson Crusoe's Money. 1876	332	W4

BANKS AND BANKING.

BAGEHOT, W. Lombard Street. 1887	332.1	B1
GILBART, J. W. History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. 2 v. 1882	332.1	G3
RAE, G: Country Banker; his Clients, Cares and Work. 1886	332.1	R1
ROGERS, J. E. T. First nine Years of Bank of England, 1694 to 1703. 1887	332.15	R6
ROYALL, W: L. Andrew Jackson and Bank of the U.S. 1880. (<i>Econ. Mon.</i>)	332.12	R8
SCUDDER, M. L. Jr. National Banking. 1879. (<i>Econ. Monographs.</i>)	332.11	S

COINS AND COINAGE. MINTS.

BAGEHOT, W. Depreciation of Silver. 1877	332.41	B1
DANIELL, C. Gold Treasure of India. 1884	332.41	D2
JEVONS, W: S. Investigations in Currency and Finance. tab. 1884	332.4	J5
JOHNSTON, E. B. Visit to Cabinet of U. S. Mint, Philadelphia. illus. 1876	332.46	J6
LAUGHLIN, J. L. History of Bimetallism in the U. S. 1886	332.42	L3
LINDERMAN, H: R. Money and Legal Tender in the U. S. 1879	332.4	L6
MCCULLOCH, H. Bi-metallism. 1879	332.42	M
PATTERSON, R. H. New Golden Age. 2 v. 1882	332.41	P2
WALKER, F. A. Money. 1883	332.4	W1

PAPER MONEY.

KNOX, J: J. United States Notes. illus. 1885	332.5	K7
SCHURZ, C. Honest Money and Labor. 1879	332.5	Sch

LAND. OWNERSHIP, RIGHTS AND RENT.

ARNOLD, A. Free Land. 1880	333	Ar
BROADHURST, H: and Reid, R. T. Leasehold Enfranchisement. 1885. (<i>Imp. Parl.</i>)	333.3	B7
HURLBERT, W: H. Ireland under Coercion. 1888	333	H9

KAY, J. Free Trade in Land. 1885	333	K1
PELLEW, G: In Castle and Cabin; Talks in Ireland, 1887. 1888	333	P3
POLLOCK, F: Land Laws. 1883. (<i>Eng. Citizen.</i>)	333	P7
PROTHERO, R. E. Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. 1888	333	P9
RICHEY, A. G. Irish Land Laws. 1881	333	R3
RUSSELL, C: New Views on Ireland. 1880	333	R9
WALKER, F. A. Land and its Rent. 1883	333	W1

CO-OPERATION.

BARNARD, C: Co-operation as a Business. 1881	334	B2
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Hist. of Co-operation in England, 1812-78. 2 v. 1875-85	334	H7
PEIRCE, M. F. Co-operative Housekeeping. 1884	334.4	P3
WRIGLEY, E. How to manage Building Associations. 1887	334.1	W9

SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM.

BAX, E. B. Religion of Socialism. n. d.	335	B3
ELY, R: T. French and German Socialism in Modern Times. [1883.]	335	E1
HYNDMAN, H: M. Historical Basis of Socialism in England. 1883	335.1	H9
KAUFMANN, M. Utopias; or, Schemes of Local Improvement. 1879	335	K1
LAVELEYE, É. L. V: de. Socialism of To-day. n. d.	335	L3
MALLOCK, W: H. Property and Progress. 1884	335.01	M2
MARX, K: Capital. 2 v. 1887	335	M3
NORDHOFF, C: Communistic Societies of the U. S. illus. 1875	335.9	N7
RAE, J: Contemporary Socialism. 1887	335	R1
WOOLSEY, T. D. Communism and Socialism. n. d.	335	W8

FINANCE.

BOLLES, A. S. Financial Hist. of United States, 1774-1885. 3 v. 1884-86	336.73	B6
ELY, R: T. Taxation in American States and Cities. [1888.]	336.2	E
PENN. <i>Internal Affairs, Dept. of.</i> Ann. Rept. for 1877,'86,'87. 1878-88. pt. 1. Land Office; pt. 2. Assessments	336.748	P
SHAW, A. <i>ed.</i> National Revenues. 1888	336.73	S
WILLIAMS, C: F. Tariff Laws of United States. 1883	336.26	W6
WILSON, A. J. National Budget. 1882. (<i>Eng. Citizen.</i>)	336.42	W6

PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

TAUSSIG, F. W: History of the Present Tariff, 1860-83. 1885. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	337	T1
THOMPSON, R: W. Hist. of Protective Tariff Laws. illus. 1888	337	T3

FREE TRADE. (ABSOLUTE.)

BASTIAT, F. Sophisms of Protection. 1877	337.1	B2
COX, S: S. Free Land and Free Trade. 1884. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	337.1	C8
DONNELL, E. J. True Issue; Industrial Depression caused by Tariff Monop- olies. 1884. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	337.1	D7
FAWCETT, H: Free Trade and Protection. 1885	337.1	F2
MONGREDIEN, A: Hist. of Free Trade Movement in England. 1881.	337.1	M74

RATHBONE, W:	Protection and Communism. 1884. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>) . . .	337.1	R1
SUMNER, W: G.	Protection and Revenue in 1877. [1883.] (<i>Econ. Mon.</i>) . . .	337.1	Su6
	Protection in the United States. 1886	337.1	Su62
	Protectionism. 1885	337.1	Su61
TAUSSIG, F. W:	Protection to Young Industries. 1886. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>) . . .	337.1	T1
TAYLOR, E:	Is Protection a Benefit? 1888	337.1	T2
VILLIERS, C: P.	Free Trade Speeches. 2 v. 1883	337.1	V7
WELLS, D: A.	Why we Trade and How we Trade. [1886.] (<i>Econ. Mon.</i>)	337.1	W4
WHITE, H.	Tariff Question. [1883.] (<i>Economic Monographs.</i>)	337.1	W5

FREE TRADE. (TARIFF FOR REVENUE ONLY.)

HAWLEY, R:	Essay on Free Trade. [1883.] (<i>Econ. Mon.</i>)	337.2	H3
N. Y. Free Trade Club.	Spanish Treaty opposed to Tariff Reform. 1885. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	337.9	N

PROTECTION.

HOYT, H: M.	Protection versus Free Trade. 1886	337.3	H8
ROBERTS, E. H:	Government Revenue. 1884	337.3	R5
STEBBINS, G. B.	American Protectionist's Manual. 1883	337.3	St

PRODUCTION. MANUFACTURE. PRICES.

CROCKER, U. H.	Excessive Saving a Cause of Commercial Distress. 1884	338	C8
JEVONS, W: S.	State in Relation to Labour. 1882. (<i>Eng. Cit.</i>)	338.9	J5
MULHALL, M. G.	History of Prices since the Year 1850. 1885	338.5	M8
POWERS, F: P.	Labor-Making Machinery. 1879	338.4	P8
SCHOENHOF, J.	Industrial Situation and the Question of Wages. 1885	338	Sch
WALLACE, A. R.	Bad Times. 1885	338	W1

PAUPERISM.

KRAUSSE, A. S.	Starving London. 1886	339	K8
LOWELL, Mrs. J. (S.)	Public Relief and Private Charity. 1884. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>)	339	L9
TURNER, C: J. Ribton-	History of Vagrants and Vagrancy, 398-1886. illus. 1887	339	T8
WHITE, A.	Problems of a Great City. 1887	339	W5

LAW.

CYCLOPÆDIAS.

TAYLER, T:	Law Glossary. 1845	*340.03	T
THORNTON, W. W. ed.	Universal Cyclopædia of Law. 2 v. [1883.]	*340.03	T3

GENERAL WORKS.

AMOS, S.	Science of Law. 1885. (<i>Inter. Sci. Ser.</i>)	340.1	Am
BENTHAM, J.	Principles of Morals and Legislation. 1879	340.1	B4

ANTIQUITIES.

- LEA, H: C. Superstition and Force. 1878 340.3 L4
 MAINE, Sir H: J. S. Ancient Law. 1887 340.3 M2
 Early History of Institutions. 1888 340.3 M21

ANECDOTES.

- FOSS, E: Memories of Westminster Hall. 2 v. illus. 1874 340.9 F7

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- DAVIS, G: B. Outlines of International Law. 1887 341 D2
 LAWRENCE, T. J. Essays on Modern International Law. 1885 341.04 L4
 WHEATON, H: Elements of International Law. 2 v. 1836 341 W5
 WOOLSEY, T. D. Introduction to Study of International Law. 1886 341 W8

TREATIES.

- CUSHING, C. Treaty of Washington. 1873 341.273 W
 LEVI, L. International Law. 1888. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 341.02 L

COPYRIGHT.

- PUTNAM, G: H. International Copyright. 1879. (*Econ. Mon.*) 341.5 P9

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

- CRANE, W: W. and Moses, B. Politics. 1886 342 C8

GREAT BRITAIN.

- AMOS, S. Primer of English Constitution and Government. 1883 342.42 A
 BROUGHAM, H: P. *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux*. British Constitution. n.d. 342.42 B
 DICEY, A. V. Study of the Law of the Constitution. 1885 342.42 D
 FONBLANQUE, A. de, *Jr.* How we are Governed. Ed. 15, ed. by S. Smith.
 n. d. 342.42 F
 GNEIST, R. History of the English Constitution. 2 v. 1886 342.42 G
 GOMME, G: L. Primitive Folk-Moots. 1880 342.42 G5
 HALLAM, H: Constitutional History of England, 1485-1760. 3 v. 1881 . 342.42 H
 LANGMEAD, T: P. Taswell-. English Constitutional History. 1886 342.42 I.
 ROGERS, J. E. T. British Citizen. 1885 342.42 R
 STUBBS, W: Bp. Constitutional History of England. 3 v. 1880 342.52 S

CANADA.

- BOURINOT, J: G. Manual of Constitutional Hist. of Canada. 1880 342.71 B

UNITED STATES.

- DAWES, A. L. How we are Governed. [1885.] 342.73 D
 DRAPER, J: W. Civil Policy of America. [1865.] 342.73 D7
 DUANE, W: Experience the Test of Government. 1807 342.748 D
 ELLIOTT, J. ed. Debates in the State Conventions on the Adoption of Federal Constitution, 1787. 5 v. 1881 342.73 E
 FARRAR, T. Manual of Constitution of United States of America. 1872 . 342.73 F

FEDERALIST; ed. by H: B. Dawson. [1864.]	342.73	F2
FORD, W. C. American Citizen's Manual. 1886	342.73	F7
GIFFIN, W: M. Civics for Young Americans. 1888	J342.73	G
HOLST, H. E. v. Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1856. 5 v. 1877-85	342.73	H
MCMASTER, J: B. and Stone, F: D. ed. Pennsylvania and the Federal Con- stitution, 1787-88. 1888	342.73	M2
MARTIN, G: H. Text Book on Civil Government in the United States. [1875.]	342.73	M
PENN. General Assembly. Charter to W: Penn, and Laws of Province of Penn. 1682-1700. Duke of York's Laws, 1676-82. 1879	342.748	P
SCOTT, E. G. Development of Constitutional Liberty in the English Colonies of America. 1882	342.73	S
STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional View of the War between the States. 2 v. in 1. [1868.]	342.73	St
STICKNEY, A. True Republic. 1879	342.73	St5
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H. C. de. Republic of the United States. n. d.	342.73	T
WILLIS, A. Rights and Rulers of the People. illus. [1879.]	342.73	W

CRIMINAL LAW.

DU CANE, Sir E. F. Punishment and Prevention of Crime. 1885. (<i>Eng. Cit.</i>)	343.2	D
HOGAN, E. ed. Pennsylvania State Trials. v. 1. 1794	343.1	H

TREATISES.

BROOM, H. Selection of Legal Maxims. 1845	347.08	B
CARPMAEL, A. and E: ed. Patent Laws of the World. 1885	*347	C22
CODMAN, J: 1814-. Free Ships. [1881.] (<i>Econ. Mon.</i>)	347.7	C
MAITLAND, F. W. Justice and Police. 1885. (<i>Eng. Cit.</i>)	347.9	M
ROSCOE, H: Of Pleading the General Issue under the new Rules of the Courts of Westminster. 1845	347.08	B
SPENCER, E. A. Hints from a Lawyer. 1888	347.02	S
TUCKER, G: F. Manual of Wills. 1884	347.6	T
WOOLSEY, T. D. Divorce and Divorce Legislation. 1882	347.6	W

ROMAN LAW.

AMOS, S. History and Principles of the Civil Law of Rome. 1883	349.37	A
MACKENZIE, T: Studies in Roman Law. 1880	349.37	M

ADMINISTRATION. MILITARY SCIENCE.

CIVIL SERVICE.

CATTON, J. M. A B C Guide to the Civil Service. 1887	351	C2
COMSTOCK, J: M. Civil Service in the United States, 1884. 1885	351	C7
EATON, D. B. Civil Service in Great Britain. 1880	351	Ea
WHITMORE, W: H: comp. Massachusetts Civil List for the Colonial and Provincial Periods, 1630-1774. 1870	*351.2	W5

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

- CHALMERS, M. D. Local Government. 1883. (*Eng. Cit.*) 352.042 C
 FIRTH, J. F. B. Reform of London Government and City Guilds. 1888 . . . 352.042 L8
 FOWLE, T. W. Poor Law. 1881. (*Eng. Cit.*) 352.9 F8
 RATHBONE, W: Pell, A., and Montague, F. C. Local Government and Taxation. 1885. (*Imper. Parl.*) 352.042 R

UNITED STATES AND STATE GOVERNMENT.

PENNSYLVANIA.

- PENN. *Adj. General's Office*. Ann. Rep. for 1877, '86, '87. 1878-88 . *353.974.8 P38

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

- CHESTER, W: D. Chron. of the Customs Department. [Gr. Britain.] pl. 1885 . 354.422

MILITARY SCIENCE.

ARMY.

- FARROW, E: S. Farrow's Military Encyclopedia. 3 v. illus. 1885 . . *355.03 F2
 HAZEN, W: B. School and Army in Germany and France. 1872 355 H3
 JUDSON, H. P. Caesar's Army. illus. 1888 355 J8
 UPTON, E. Armies of Asia and Europe. illus. 1878 355 Up8

INFANTRY.

- BLUNT, S. E. Instructions in Rifle and Carbine Firing. illus. 1886 356 B6
 HERSHLER, N. Guardsman's Handbook. illus. 1886 356 H4
 UPTON, E. Infantry Tactics. illus. 1886 356 Up

NAVY.

- BOYNTON, C: B. Navy during the Rebellion, 1861-65. 2 v. 1868 973.7 B71
 BRASSEY, T: *1st Baron*, ed. Naval Annual, 1887. v. 2. 1888 359.05 N
 COOPER, J. F. Hist. of Navy of United States, 1607-1815. 2 v. 1840 . 359.09 C7
 QUALTROUGH, E: F. Sailor's Handy Book and Yachtsman's Manual. illus. 1881 359.02 Q

ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE.

- FIELDS, Mrs. A. (A.) How to Help the Poor. 1884 361 F4
 LEND a Hand. v. 3. 1888 361 L5

PRISONS. DISCIPLINE.

- DUGDALE, R: L. The Jukes. 1884 365 D8
 KRAPOTKINE, P. A. In Russian and French Prisons. 1887 365 K9

SECRET SOCIETIES.

- JENNINGS, H. Rosicrucians. 2 v. illus. 1887 366 R73
 WAITE, A. E. Real History of the Rosicrucians. 1887 366 R731

MILITARY ORDERS.

- WOODHOUSE, F. C. Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. 1879. . 369 W8

EDUCATION.

PHILOSOPHY, THEORY.

- ASCHAM, R. The Scholemaster. 1870. (*Eng. Reprints.*) 370.1 As
 BAIN, A. Education as a Science. 1887. (*Inter. Sci. Ser.*) 370.1 B1
 PAYNE, J. Science and Art of Education. 1887 370.1 P2
 PESTALOZZI, J. H. Leonard and Gertrude; tr. by E. Channing. 1885 . . 370.1 P4
 RICHTER, J. P. F. (*Jean Paul.*) Levana; and Autobiography. 1886 . . 370.1 R41
 ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. Philosophy of Education; tr. by A. C. Brackett.
 1888. (*Inter. Educ. Ser.*) 370.1 R7
 ROUSSEAU, J. J. Émile, Extracts from; tr. by E. Worthington. 1886 . . 370.1 R76
 SPENCER, H. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 1887 . . . 370.1 Sp
 TATE, T. Philosophy of Education. 1885 370.1 T1

PERIODICALS.

- JOURNAL of Education. v. 27, 28. 1888 370.5 J8

REPORTS.

- MANN, H. Lectures and Annual Reports on Education. 1867 370.8 M3
 U. S. Education, Bureau of. Rept. of Comm. of Education, 1886-87.
 1888 370.8 Un

HISTORY.

- COMPAYRÉ, G. History of Pedagogy. 1888 370.9 C
 HAZLITT, W. C. Schools, School-Books and Schoolmasters. 1888 . . . 370.942 H
 QUICK, R. H. Essays on Educational Reformers. 1885 370.9 Q

TEACHING.

- CALDERWOOD, H. Teaching; its Ends and Means. 1884 371 C1
 FITCH, J. G. Lectures on Teaching. 1887 371 F5
 JOHONNOT, J. Principles and Practice of Teaching. 1886 371 J6
 ORCUTT, H. School Keeping; How to do it. [1885.] 371 Or

METHODS OF INSTRUCTION.

- ABBOTT, E. A. Hints on Home Teaching. 1883 371.3 Ab
 MASON, A. C. comp. 1000 Ways of 1000 Teachers. 1887 371.3 M3
 THRING, E. Theory and Practice of Teaching. 1885 371.3 T4

SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION.

- PARKER, F. W. Notes of Talks on Teaching. 1885 371.47 P2
PATRIDGE, L. E. Quincy Methods Illustrated. 1886 371.47 P27

GOVERNMENT. DISCIPLINE.

- KELLOGG, A. M. School Management. 1887 371.5 K2
POWER and Authority of School Officers and Teachers. 1885 371.5 X

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES.

- ROGERS, William. Reminiscences. 1888 B23 R63
Note—Among the poor of London.
SEISS, J. A. Children of Silence. 1887 371.92 Se

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

- CALKINS, N. A. Manual of Object-Teaching. 1887 372.3 C1
CARPENTER, H. Mother's and Kindergartner's Friend. 1884 372.2 C2
FRÖBEL, F. W. A. Mother Play, and Nursery Songs. illus. [1878.] 372.3 F9
HYDE, M. F. Practical Lessons in the Use of English. illus. 1887 372.6 H
JOHNSON, A. Education by doing. 1886 372.3 J6
KOMENSKY (*Lat.* Comenius), J. A. Orbis Pictus. illus. 1887 372 K8

SELF-EDUCATION AND CULTURE.

- ATKINSON, W. P. On the Right Use of Books. 1880 374.1 At
BLACKIE, J. S. On Self-Culture. n. d. 374 B5
CLARKE, J. F. Self-Culture. 1886 374 C5
HAMERTON, P. G. Intellectual Life. 1886 374 H1
NORTHCOTE, S. H. *1st Earl of Iddesleigh*. Desultory Reading. 1886 374.1 N8
SMILES, S. Self-Help. n. d. 374 Sm

CYCLOPÆDIA.

- POPULAR Educator. 6 v. illus. n. d. o8o X

CURRICULUM.

- HALE, W. G. Aims and Methods in Classical Study. 1888 375.88 H1
HILL, T. *1818*—True Order of Studies. 1886 375 H5
WHILE, J. S. *ed.* Recent Examination Papers for Admission to Harvard.
1888 375 W5

EDUCATION OF WOMEN.

- BRACKETT, A. C. *ed.* Education of American Girls. 1886 376 B7
CLARKE, E. H. Building of a Brain. [1874.] 376.1 C51
Sex in Education. 1887 376.1 C5
HOWE, Mrs. J. (W.) *ed.* Sex and Education. 1874 376.1 H8

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

- ADAMS, H. B. College of William and Mary. illus. 1887. 378.755 W6 E
 (U. S. Bureau of Educ. Circ. of Inf. No. 1.)
 Thomas Jefferson and the Univ. of Virginia. illus. 1888 378.755 U F
 (U. S. Bureau of Educ. Circ. of Inf. No. 1.)
- AREV, H: W. Girard College and its Founder. 1885 348.748 G E
- ARNOLD, M. Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. 1882 378.43 Ar
- HARRISON, J: Oure Tounis Colledge. 1884 378.41 E E
- KING, M. and Ivy, T: P. Harvard and its Surroundings. illus. 1886 . 378.744 H I
- PEABODY, A. P. Harvard Reminiscences. 1888 378.744 H F
- PENN. State College. Report, 1886, '87. illus. 1887 *378.748 P B
- RICHARDSON, C: F. and Clark, H: A. ed. College Book. pl. 1878 . . *378.7 R3
- SMITH, C: L. Hist. of Education in No. Carolina. illus. 1888 370.975 Sm
 (U. S. Bureau of Educ. Circ. of Inf. No. 2.)
- THWING, C: F. American Colleges. 1883 378.7 T4

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

- BURKE, F. Treatise on the Law of Public Schools. 1880 379.14 B9
- CRAIK, H: The State in its Relation to Education. 1884. (Eng. Cit.) . . 379.42 C8

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION.

- CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 1882 . . . 380 C9
- LEVI, L. History of British Commerce, 1763-1878. tab. 1880 380 L5
- LINDSAY, W: S. History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce.
 4 v. illus. 1874-76 *380 L6
- SMITH, R. H. Science of Business. 1885. (Ques. of Day.) 380 Sm5
- WEBSTER, R. G. Trade of the World. 1880 382 W3
- WELLS, D: A. Our Merchant Marine. 1885. (Ques. of Day.) 382 W4
- YEATS, J: Growth and Viscissitudes of Commerce. 1887 380 Y32
 Natural History of Raw Materials of Commerce, 1887 380 Y3
 Recent and Existing Commerce. maps. 1887 380 Y31

POST-OFFICE.

- HYDE, J. W. Royal Mail. illus. 1885 383 H9
- TIFFANY, J: K. History of Postage Stamps of U. States of Amer. 1887 . . 383 T4

RAILROADS.

- ADAMS, C: F. Jr. 1835-. and H: Chapters of Erie and other Essays. 1886 . 385 Ad
 Railroads; their Origin and Problems. 1887 385 Ad1
- HUDSON, J. F. Railways and the Republic. 1887 385 H86
- SWANN, J: Investor's Notes on American Railroads. 1886 385 Sw

CANAL AND HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION.

- BRECK, S: Sketch of Internal Improvements made by Pennsylvania. 1818 . . 386 B7

DUANE, W: J: Improvement of the Commonwealth by means of Roads and Canals. 1811	386	D8
RODRIGUES, J. C. Panama Canal. 1885	386	R6

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

JACKSON, L. d'A. Modern Metrology. pl. 1882	389	J1
---	-----	----

CUSTOMS. COSTUMES. POPULAR LIFE.

LACROIX, P. (<i>Le Bibliophile Jacob.</i>) Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages. n. d.	*390	L1
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages. n. d.	*390	L12

COSTUMES.

FAIRHOLT, F: W: Costume in England. 2 v. illus. 1885	391	F1
HOPE, T: Costume of the Ancients. 2 v. pl. 1875	391	H7
JONES, W: Finger-Ring Lore. illus. 1877	391.7	J7
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Costume. illus. 1881	391	P6

PUBLIC AND SOCIAL CUSTOMS.

BRAND, J: Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1883	394	B7
DYER, T: F. T. British Popular Customs. 1876	394	D9
GROSS, J. B. Parson on Dancing. 1879	394.3	G
HERVEY, T: K. Book of Christmas. illus. 1888	394	H4
JONES, W: Crowns and Coronations. illus. 1883	394.4	J7
STRUTT, J. Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. illus. 1876	394	St

TREATMENT OF THE DEAD.

WICKES, S. Sepulture; its History. 1884	393.1	W6
---	-------	----

ETIQUETTE.

AMERICAN Code of Manners. [1880.]	395	X5
GOOD Form in England. 1888	395	X6
KIRKLAND, E.. S. Speech and Manners for Home and School. 1884	J395	K
LONGSTREET, Mrs. A. B. Social Etiquette of New York. 1887	395	L8
MOORE, Mrs. C. (J.) Bloomfield-. (<i>Mrs. Harriette Oxnard Ward.</i>) Sensible Etiquette of the Best Society. [1878.]	395	M7
OSMUN, T: E. (<i>Alf. Ayres.</i>) Mentor, for Men and Boys. 1885	395	Os
POWER, Mrs. S. C. D. (<i>Shirley Dare.</i>) Children's Etiquette. [1877.]	J395	P
TOMES, R. Bazar Book of Decorum. [1870.]	395	T5
WIGGIN, E. E. Lessons on Manners for School and Home. 1885	J395	W

WOMAN'S POSITION AND TREATMENT.

ALGER, W: R. Friendships of Women. 1885	396.8	Al
ALLISON, Mrs. F. (E.) Men, Women and Money. 1885	396	Stz

CHURCH, E. R. Money-Making for Ladies. 1882	396.5	C4
COBBE, F. P. Duties of Women. 1884	396	C6
DIX, M. Lectures on the Calling of a Christian Woman. 1885	396	D6
HIGGINSON, T. W. Common Sense about Women. [1881.]	396	H5
Women and Men. 1888	396	H51
NEWTON, R. H. Womanhood. 1881	396	N4
OSSOLI, S. M. (F.) <i>marchesa d'</i> Woman in the 19th Century. 1884	396	Os
STANTON, T. <i>ed. and comp.</i> Woman Question in Europe. 1884	396	St
STARLING, E.. Noble Deeds of Woman. illus. 1883	396.9	St
STARRETT, Mrs. H.. (E.) Future of Educated Women. 1885	396	St2
WRIGHT, T. Womankind in Western Europe. illus. 1879	*396	W9

GYPSIES.

LELAND, C. G. Gypsies. 1886	397	L5
---------------------------------------	-----	----

FOLK-LORE, PROVERBS, FAIRY TALES, &C.

PRIMITIVE TRADITIONS AND LEGENDS.

ASHTON, J: <i>ed.</i> Romances of Chivalry. illus. 1887	398.2	As
BALDWIN, J. Story of Roland. illus. 1883	J398.2	R
Story of Siegfried. illus. 1882	J398.2	S
BULFINCH, T: <i>ed.</i> Age of Chivalry. illus. [1884.]	398.2	B8
Legends of Charlemagne. illus. [1862.]	398.2	B81
CONWAY, M. D. Wandering Jew. 1881	398.2	W1
COX, Sir G: W: <i>Bart. and</i> Jones, E. H. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. 1883	398.2	C8
GIBB, J: Gudrun, Beowulf and Roland. illus. 1884	J398.2	G
GOULD, C: Mythical Monsters. illus. 1886	398.1	G7
GOULD, S. Baring-. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. 1882	398.2	G7
HANSON, C: H: <i>ed.</i> Stories of the Days of King Arthur. 1887	J398.2	Ar1
MABINOGION. Boy's Mabinogion; <i>ed.</i> by S. Lanier. illus. 1881	J398.2	M
Mabinogion; <i>tr.</i> with Notes, by Lady C.. Guest. illus. 1877	398.2	M1
MALORY, Sir T: Boy's King Arthur; <i>ed.</i> by S. Lanier. pl. 1887	J398.2	Ar
<i>ed.</i> La mort d'Arthure. Hist. of King Arthur. 3 v. 1865-66	398.2	Ar
NIBELUNGENLIED. Echoes from Mist-Land; or, The Nibelungen Lay re- vealed by Auber Forestier. 1827	398.2	N5
Nibelungenlied; <i>tr.</i> by W: N. Lettson. 1873	398.2	N51
O'HAGAN, J: <i>tr.</i> Song of Roland. 1883	398.2	R6
SCHOOLOCRAFT, H: R. Myth of Hiawatha and other Legends. 1856	398.2	Sch
SCHULZ, A. Influence of Welsh Traditions upon Literature. 1841	398.2	Sch8
WÄGNER, W. Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages. illus. 1887	398.2	W

FOLK-LORE.

ANDERSON, R. B. <i>tr.</i> Viking Tales of the North. 1882	839.6	An
CHAMBERS, R. <i>ed.</i> Book of Days. 2 v. illus. 1884	*828.8	C35
DRAKE, S: A. New England Legends and Folk-Lore. illus. 1884	974	D781
DYER, T: F. T. Folk-Lore of Shakespeare. 1884	822.33	F1

- EMERSON, E. R. *Indian Myths*. 1884 299.97 E
 FOLKARD, R: *Jr. Plant-Lore, Legends and Lyrics*. illus. 1884 398.3 F7
 FRERE, M. *ed. and comp. Old Deccan Days*. 1870 398.4 F8
 GOULD, S. Baring-. *Iceland; its Scenes and Sagas*. 1863 *T491 G73
 GRIFFIS, W: E. *Japanese Fairy World*. illus. 1880 J398.3 G8
 GRIMM, J. L. K: *and W. K: ed. German Popular Stories and Fairy Tales*,
 by Gammer Grethel. 1884 398.3 G81
 Household Tales. 2 v. 1884 398.3 G8
 HARRIS, J. C. *Uncle Remus*. 1887 398.3 H21
 JONES, C: C. *Jr. 1831-. Negro Myths from the Georgia Coast* 398.3 J7
 LELAND, C: G. *Algonquin Legends of New England*. pl. 1885 398.3 L5
 MCANALLY, D. R. *Jr. Irish Wonders*. 1888 398.3 M1
 NEWELL, W: W. *ed. Games and Songs of American Children*. 1884 398.3 N4
 SCHIEFNER, F. A. v. *ed. and tr. Tibetan Tales; tr. into Eng. by W. R. S.*
 Ralston. 1882 398.3 Sch
 THORPE, B: *ed. and comp. Northern Mythology*. 3 v. 1851-52 *398.3 T3
 ed. Yule-Tide Stories. 1884 398.3 T31

PERIODICALS.

- JOURNAL of American Folk-Lore. v. I. 1888 *398 J8

FAIRY TALES.

- BUNCE, J: T. *Fairy Tales; their Origin and Meaning*. 1878 398.4 B8
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) *ed. Fairy Book*. n. d. J398.4 C
 GRIMM, J. L. K: *and W. K: ed. Fairy Tales*. n. d. J398.3 G
 HARRISON, Mrs. C. (C.) *Old Fashioned Fairy Book*. illus. 1884 J398.4 H
 KEIGHTLEY, T: *Fairy Mythology*. 1884 398.4 K2
 MASON, Ja. *ed. Old Fairy Tales*. n. d. J398.4 M3

PROVERBS.

- BOHN, H: G: *comp. Hand-book of Proverbs*. 1886 *398.9 B6
 Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 1884 *398.9 B61
 HAZLITT, W: C. *comp. English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases*. 1882 *398.9 H3
 NICOLSON, A. *ed. Collection of Gaelic Proverbs*. 1881 *398.9 N5
 TRENCH, R: C. *Abp. Proverbs and their Lessons*. 1869 398.9 T7

CUSTOMS OF WAR.

- BURTON, Sir R: F. *Book of the Sword*. illus. 1884 399 B9
 DEMMIN, A: F: *History of Arms and Armour-1868*. illus. 1877 399 D3
 FARRAR, J. A. *Military Manners and Customs*. 1885 399 F2
 LACOMBE, P. *Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages*. illus.
 1874 399 L1

PHILOLOGY.

GENERAL WORKS.

ABEL, C. Linguistic Essays. 1882. (<i>Oriental Ser.</i>)	404	A
FARRAR, F. W. Language and Languages. 1887	401	F
MÜLLER, F. M. Science of Thought. 2 v. 1887	401	M
WHITNEY, W. D. Life and Growth of Language. 1886. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	409	W
Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 v. [1872-74.]	404	W

UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE.

SERET, W. A. Grammar with Vocabularies of Volapük. 1887	408.9	Se
SPRAGUE, C. E. Hand-Book of Volapük. 1888	408.9	Sp

COMPARATIVE.

MÜLLER, F. M. Science of Language. 2 v. 1884	410	M
NOTLEY, E. A. Comparative Grammar of the French, Ital., Spanish and Portuguese Languages. 1868	415	N
PEILE, J. Philology. 1885. (<i>Literature Prim.</i>)	410	P
TAYLOR, I. 1829-. The Alphabet. 2 v. 1883	411	T
WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the Study of Language. 1887	410	W

ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

ALFORD, H. <i>Dean</i> . Queen's English. 1882	420.4	Al
HODGETTS, J. F. Older England. 2 v. 1884	T342	H
HUFFCUT, E. W. English in the Preparatory Schools. 1887. (<i>Monographs on Education.</i>)	420.7	H
MARSH, G. P. Origin and History of English Language. 1885	420.9	M

PRONUNCIATION AND PUNCTUATION.

BIGELOW, M. T. Punctuation. 1885	*421.9	B
OSMUN, T. E. (<i>Alf. Ayres.</i>) Orthoëpist. 1886	421.5	Os
TURNER, J. A. Handbook of Punctuation. 1884	421.9	T

DICTIONARIES AND IDIOMS.

CHAMBERS,*W: and R. <i>ed.</i> Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. New ed. rev. 1885	*423	C3
EDWARDS, E. Words, Facts and Phrases. 1881	*423	E
GILMAN, A. Short Stories from the Dictionary. [1886.]	J428	G
GREENE, T. W. <i>ed.</i> Old Words and Modern Meanings. 1876	423	G8
MURRAY, J. A. H. <i>ed.</i> New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. v. 1, v. 2 ¹ 1884-88	*423	M9
(Other vols. added as issued.)		

- RUSSELL, W: C. *Sailors' Language*. illus. 1883 423.1 R
 SKEAT, W. W: *ed.* *Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*.
 Ed. 2, rev. 1884 *423 Sk
 SMITH, H: P. *ed.* *Glossary of Terms and Phrases*. 1883 *423.1 S
 STORMONTH, J. *ed.* *'Dictionary of the English Language*. 1884 *423 St
 WAITES, A. *Forgotten Meanings*. 1886 423 W1
 WEBSTER, N. *ed.* *American Dictionary of the English Language*. *Rev. and*
 enl. illus. 1887 *423 W3
 Dictionary of the English Language. illus. 1868 *423 W31
 WEDGWOOD, H. *Contested Etymologies in Dict. of W. W: Skeat*. 1882 . . 423 W4
 WORCESTER, J. E. *ed.* *Dictionary of the English Language*. *New ed.* 1887 . 423 W8

SYNONYMES AND ANTONYMS.

- CRABB, G: *English Synonymes*. *New ed. enl.* 1887 *424 C
 SMITH, C: J: *Synonyms and Antonyms*. 1884 424 Sm

GRAMMAR.

- ABBOTT, E. A. *How to Parse*. 1887 425.2 A
 BROWN, G. *Grammar of English Grammars*. *Ed. 10. rev.* 1884 *425 B
 COBBETT, W: *English Grammar*; *rev. by A. Ayres*. 1888 425 C
 MÄTZNER, E. A. F. *English Grammar*. 3 v. 1874 425 M
 NESBITT, M. L. *Grammar-Land*. 1885 J425 N
 WHITE, R: G. *Every-Day English*. 1886 425 W
 WHITNEY, W: D. *Essentials of English Grammar*. 1886 425 W6

PROSODY.

- GUEST, E. *History of English Rhythms*. 1882 426 G
 LANIER, S. *Science of English Verse*. 1886 426 L

DIALECTS.

- BARTLETT, J: R. *ed.* *Dictionary of Americanisms*. 1884 *427.9 B
 MACKAY, C: *Dictionary of Lowland Scotch*. 1888 *427.9 M
 NARES, R. *ed.* *Glossary of English Authors*. 2 v. 1882 *427 N
 WRIGHT, T: *ed.* *Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English*. 2 v.
 1880-86 *427 W

USE OF WORDS.

- GALBRAITH, E. *Composition in the School-Room*. 1886 428.2 G
 MATHEWS, W: *Words; their Use and Abuse*. 1884 428.3 M
 MOON, G: W. *Dean's English*. 1878 428.3 M7
 OSMUN, T: E. (*Alf. Ayres*.) *Verbalist*. 1887 428.3 Os
 SWINTON, W: *Rambles among Words*. [1872.] 428.3 S
 WHITE, R: G. *Words and their Uses*. 1887 428.3 W

ANGLO-SAXON.

- BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 1881 *429.32 B
 SWEET, H: Anglo-Saxon Primer. 1886 429.82 S
ed. Anglo-Saxon Reader. 1885 429.86 S

GERMAN.

- BLACKWELL, J. S. German Prefixes and Suffixes. [1888.] 432.2 B
 ROSENTHAL, R: S. Meisterschaft System; German Language. 1 v. in 15.
 1887 438.2 R
 WHITNEY, W: D. *and* Edgren, A: H. *ed.* German and English Dictionary.
 2 v. in 1. [1887.] 433.2 W

DANISH.

- OTTÉ, E. C. Grammar of the Danish Language. 1884. (*Simplified Gram.*) . 439.8 O

FRENCH.

- DARMESTER, A. Life of Words as the Symbols of Ideas. 1886 442.1 D
 EYS, W. J. van. Outlines of Basque Grammar. 1883. (*Simplified Gram.*) . 491.69 E
 LITTRÉ, M. P. É. *ed.* Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. 5 v. 1885-86 . *443 L
 OTTO, E. French Conversation-Grammar. 1884. 448.2 O
 ROSENTHAL, R: S. Meisterschaft System; French Language. 1 v. in 15.
 1887 448.2 R
 SPIERS, A. *and* Surenné, G. *ed.* French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. 2 v. in 1. 1887 *443.2 S

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE.

- CAROLINO, P. New Guide of the Conversation in Portuguese and English.
 1883 428.2 C
 DEL MAR, E. Guide to Spanish and English Conversation. [1854.] . . . 468.2 D
 ROSENTHAL, R: S. Meisterschaft System; Spanish Language. 1 v. in 15.
 1886 468.2 R
 VELAZQUEZ de la Cadena, M. *ed.* Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish
 and English Languages; upon the Basis of Seoane's Edition of
 Neuman and Baretti. 2 v. in 1. 1888 *463.2 V

LATIN.

- ALLEN, J. H: *and* Greenough, J. B. Latin Grammar. 1887 475 A
 ANDREWS, E. A. *ed.* Harper's New Latin Dictionary founded on Freund's.
 Rev. and enl. by C. T. Lewis and C: Short. 1888 473.2 Anz

GREEK.

- GELDART, E. M. Grammar of Modern Greek. 1883. (*Simplified Gram.*) . 489.5 G
 GOODWIN, W: W. Elementary Greek Grammar. 1887 485 G
 LIDDELL, H: G: *and* Scott, R. *ed.* Greek-English Lexicon, Ed. 7. 1883. *483.2 L

MINOR LANGUAGES.

ASIATIC LANGUAGES AND INSCRIPTIONS.

- CONDER, C. R. Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions. 1887 494 C
 PALMER, E. H: Grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic. 1885. (*Simplified Gram.*) 491.43 P

HUNGARIAN.

- SINGER, I. Grammar of the Hungarian Language. 1882. (*Simplified Gram.*) 494 Si

NATURAL SCIENCE.

GENERAL WORKS.

- BREWSTER, Sir. D: Letters on Natural Magic. 1883 504 J1
 CHAMPLIN, J: D. Jr. Young Folks' Catechism of Common Things. 1886 J502 Oo
 FISHER, Mrs. A. B. (B.) Fairy-Land of Science. illus. 1887 J504 N8
 Short History of Natural Science. illus. 1879 509 N9
 GAYE, S. World's Lumber Room. illus. 1885 504 O5
 HOOKER, W. Child's Book of Nature. 3 v. in 1, illus. 1887 J500 O6
 HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. *Freih.* v. Cosmos. 5 v. 1878-84 500 L9
 Views of Nature. 1884 508.3 K9
 HUXLEY, T: H: Critiques and Addresses. 1887 504 N3
 Science and Culture. 1884 504 Oo
 JOYCE, J. Familiar Introd. to the Arts and Sciences. illus. 1871 500 J9
 KINGSLEY, C: Scientific Lectures and Essays. 1885 504 N1a
 KIRBY, M., and E.. World by the Fireside. illus. 1886 J504 O6
 LAWRENCE, Uncle, *pseud.* Young Folks' Queries. illus. 1886 J500 O5
 Young Folks' Whys and Wherefores. illus. 1886 J500 O3
 N. Y. (State). Natural History. 19 v. illus. 1842-54 508.747 K2
 PROCTOR, R: A. Familiar Science Studies. 1882 504 O1
 Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1887 504 N1
 Rough Ways made Smooth. 1880 504 N9
 Science Byways. n. d. (*Knowledge Library.*) 504 N5
 RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stwin.*) Eyes Right. illus. n. d. J500 N8
 SPENCER, H. Recent Discussions in Science, Philoso. and Morals. 1884 504 N2
 TYNDALL, J: Fragments of Science. 1886 504 N6
 WALLACE, A. R. Tropical Nature. 1878 *504 N8

DICTIONARIES.

- ROSSITER, W: Illustrated Dictionary of Scientific Terms. n. d. 503 N8

PERIODICALS.

BOLTON, H: C. Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals, 1665-1882. 1885. (<i>Smithson. Mis. Coll.</i>)	*016.505	B
NATURE, v. 37, 38, illus. 1887-88	505	M9
POPULAR Science Monthly. v. 14-33, illus. 1878-88	505'	N2
SCIENCE. v. 1-12, illus. 1883-88	505	O3
SMITHSONIAN Institution. Reports, 1847-85. 35 v. illus. maps. 1854-86	*506	K6
Same. 1863-70, '73, '75, '78, '79, '81, '82, '84, '85	506	K6a
SWISS Cross. v. 3, 4, illus. 1888	505	O7

MATHEMATICS.

CLIFFORD, W: K. Common Sense of Exact Sciences. 1885. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	510.1	N9
---	-------	----

LOGARITHMS.

PEIRCE, J. M. Mathematical Tables. 1887	514	N9
POCKET Logarithms. 1883. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	510.8	O3
SHAW, H: S. H. Mechanical Integrators. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	510.8	O6

ARITHMETIC.

How to become Quick at Figures. 1886	511.8	O3
--	-------	----

ALGEBRA.

ARGAND, J. R. Imaginary Quantities. 1881. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	512.24	G6
CAIN, W: Symbolic Algebra. 1884. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	512.81	O4
VOSE, G: L. Graphic Method for Solving certain Algebraic Problems. 1875. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	512.9	N5

GEOMETRY.

DAVIDSON, E. A. Linear Drawing. illus. n. d. (<i>Technical Manuals.</i>)	513.9	M8
SPENCER, W: G: Inventional Geometry. 1886. (<i>Sci Primers.</i>)	513.9	J
WARREN, S: E: Plane Problems in Elementary Geometry. illus. 1884	513	M6

TRIGONOMETRY.

TODHUNTER, I: Plane Trigonometry. 1886	514	N4
WHEELER, H. N. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 1887	514	N9

DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY AND PROJECTIONS.

DAVIDSON, E. A. Orthographic and Isometrical Projection. n. d. (<i>Tech. Man.</i>)	515	No
FAUNCE, L. Descriptive Geometry. pl. 1888	515	O8
WARREN, S: E: Drafting Instruments and Operations. illus. 1885	515	N8a
Elementary Projection Drawing. illus. 1887	515	Oo
Elements of Descriptive Geometry. 2 v. pl. 1887	515	N7
Free Hand Geometrical Drawing. illus. 1883	515	N8

PERSPECTIVE.

- WARE, W. R. Modern Perspective. 2 v. pl. 1885 515.6 O2
Contents—Vol. 1 Text. Vol. 2 Plates.
 WARREN, S. E. Elementary Linear Perspective. illus. 1886 515.6 M3
 Problems of Shades and Shadows. pl. 1884 515.7 M7

STEREOTOMY.

- WARREN, S. E. Problems in Stone Cutting. illus. 1886 515.81 N5

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.

- TODHUNTER, I. Plane Co-ordinate Geom. and Conic Sections. 1881 . . . 516.5 M7
comp. Analytical Geom. of Three Dimensions. 1878 516.9 L8

CALCULUS.

- TODHUNTER, I. Treatise on the Differential Calculus. 1885 517.2 N1
 Treatise on the Integral Calculus. 1886 517.3 N8

PROBABILITIES.

- PROCTOR, R. A. Chance and Luck. 1887 519 O7

ASTRONOMY.

- CLERKE, A. M. Popular History of Astronomy during 19th Century. 1887 . 520.9 O7
 GIBERNE, A. Sun, Moon and Stars. illus. n. d. 523 N9a
 PEIRCE, B. 1800-80. Ideality in the Physical Sciences. 1883 520.4 O1
 PROCTOR, R. A. Mysteries of Time and Space. illus. 1887 520.4 O3
 Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1886 520.4 Oo

ASTROLOGY.

- LILLY, W. Introduction to Astrology; Grammar of Astrology and Tables,
 by Zadkiel. 1886 520.1 L3

DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY.

- BOWEN, E. A. Astronomy by Observation. illus. 1887 523 O5a
 BURR, E. F. Ecce Coelum. [1867.] 523 M7
 CHAMPLIN, J. D. Jr. Young Folks' Astronomy. illus. 1886 523 O1
 FLAMMARION, C. Wonders of the Heavens. illus. 1885. (*Wond. of Sci.*) 523 Oo
 GUILLEMIN, A. V. The Heavens. illus. 1883 523 N8
 LANGLEY, S. P. New Astronomy. illus. 1888 523 O4
 LOCKYER, J. N. Astronomy. 1886. (*Sci. Primers.*) 523 N5
 MOORE, A. and Nichols, L. D. Overhead. illus. [1878.] 523 N8
 NEWCOMB, S. Popular Astronomy. illus. 1884 523 O2
 WARREN, H. W. Recreations in Astronomy. illus. [1879.] 523 N9
 WHITE, T. C. My Telescope. illus. 1888 523 O8
 WINCHELL, A. World-Life; or, Comparative Geology. illus. 1883 . . . 523 O3a

UNIVERSE.

- PROCTOR, R: A. Other Worlds than Ours. illus. 1882 523.13 O2
WOOD, De V. Luminiferous Æther. 1886 523.15 O6

MOON.

- GUILLEMIN, A. V: Wonders of the Moon. illus. 1886. (*Wond. of Sci.*) . 523.3 N2
NASMYTH, J. and Carpenter J. The Moon. illus. 1885 523.3 O5
PROCTOR, R: A. The Moon. illus. n. d 523.3 N8

PLANETS.

- PROCTOR, R: A. Saturn and its System. illus. 1882 523.46 O2

METEORS.

- ZÜRCHER, F. and Margollé, É. Meteors, Aerolites, Storms and Atmospheric Phenomena. illus. 1886. (*Wond. of Sci.*) 523.5 O6

SUN.

- GUILLEMIN, A. V: The Sun. illus. 1885. (*Wond. of Sci.*) 523.7 O5
KEDZIE, J. H. Speculations; Solar Heat, Gravitation and Sun Spots. illus. 1886 523.7 O6b
LOCKYER, J. N. Chemistry of the Sun. illus. 1887 523.7 O6
PROCTOR, R: A. The Sun. illus. 1876 523.7 N6
YOUNG, C: A: The Sun. illus. 1887. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 523.7 O6a

STARS.

- LOCKYER, J. N. Stargazing; Past and Present. illus. 1878 522 N7
PECK, W: Constellations, and How to Find them. maps. n. d 523.89 N8

EARTH.

- PROCTOR, R: A. Seasons Pictured in 48 Sun Views of the Earth. pl. 1885 . 525.5 O4

GEODESY.

- ROBERTS, F. C. Figure of the Earth. 1885. (*Sci. Ser.*) 526.1 O5

SURVEYING.

- BAKER, I. O. Leveling; Barometric, Trigonometric and Spirit. 1887. (*Sci. Ser.*) 526.95 O6
CARPENTER, F. de Y. Geographical Surveying. 1878. (*Sci. Ser.*) . . . 526.99 N8
TOPOGRAPHICAL Surveying, by G: J. Specht, and others. illus. 1884. (*Sci. Ser.*) 526.9 O4
 Contents.—HARDY, A. S. New Methods in Topographical Surveying.
 McMASTER, J: B. Geometry of Position applied to Surveying.
 SPECHT, G: J. Topographical Surveying.
 WALDING, H: F. Co-ordinate Surveying.
WINSLOW, A. Stadia Surveying. 1884. (*Sci. Ser.*) 526.91 O4

NAVIGATION.

- MERRIFIELD, J: Treatise on Navigation. illus. 1883 527 O3

PHYSICS.

ABBOTT, J. Force. illus. [1872.] (<i>Science for the Young</i>)	J530	N2
DANIELL, A. Text Book of the Principles of Physics. 1885	530	O5
GANOT, A. Elementary Treatise on Physics. illus. 1886	530	O6
GLAZE BROOK, R. T. and Shaw, W. N. Practical Physics. 1886	530.7	O4a
HUNT, R. Poetry of Science. 1854	530	K8
JOYCE, J. Scientific Dialogues for Young People. 1875	530.02	L5
STALLO, J. B. Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1885. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	530.1	O1
STEWART, B. Physics. illus. 1886. (<i>Sci. Primers.</i>)	J530	O6
and Gee, W. W. H. Element. Prac. Physics. 2 v. illus. 1885-87	530	O5a
TROWBRIDGE, J. New Physics. illus. 1884	530.7	O4

MECHANICS.

BOWSER, E. A. Elementary Treatise on Analytic Mechanics. 1884	531	O4
CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philos., Horology, Astron. illus. 1857	531	L3
GOODEVE, T. M. Manual of Mechanics. illus. 1886	531	O6
HUXLEY, T. H. Introductory. 1887. (<i>Sci. Primers.</i>)	531	O7
KENNEDY, A. B. W. Kinematics of Machinery. illus. 1881. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	531.1	O1
MAXWELL, J. C. Matter and Motion. 1878. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	531	N8

DYNAMICS.

BARNARD, J. G. Rotary Motion as app. to the Gyroscope. 1887. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	531.34	L8
---	--------	----

CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.

CARPENTER, W. L. Energy in Nature. illus. 1884	531.6	O4
STEWART, B. Conservation of Energy. illus. 1886. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	531.6	N3

LIQUIDS.

CRAIG, T. Motion of a Solid in a Fluid. 1879	532.3	N9
Wave and Vortex Motion. 1879. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	532.5	N9

GASES.

ANEROID Barometer. illus. 1885. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	533.4	O5
GLAISHER, J. ed. Travels in the Air, by J. Glaisher, C. Flammarion, W. de Fonvielle and G. Tissandier. illus. 1871	*533.6	N1

SOUND.

BLASERNA, P. Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. illus. 1876. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	534.3	N5
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Sensations of Tone. illus. 1885	534.3	O5
RADAU, R. Wonders of Acoustics. illus. 1886. (<i>Wond. of Sci.</i>)	534	O6
TYNDALL, J. Sound. illus. 1887	534	N5

LIGHT.

ABBOTT, J. Light. illus. [1871.] (<i>Science for the Young</i>)	J535	N1
LOMMEL, E. C. J. Nature of Light. 1884. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	535	N4

MARION, F. Wonders of Optics. illus. 1885. (<i>Wond. of Sci.</i>)	535	O5
TAIT, P. G. Light. illus. 1884.	535	O4
TYNDALL, J: Light and Electricity. 1885	535	N1
Six Lectures on Light. illus. 1886	535	N3

POLARIZATION.

SPOTTISWOODE, W: Polarization of Light. illus. 1874. (<i>Nat. Ser.</i>)	535.5	N4
---	-------	----

COLOR.

BEZOLD, W. v. Theory of Color. illus. 1876	535.6	N6
CHURCH, A. H. Color. illus. 1887	535.6	O7
ROOD, O. N: Students' Text-book of Color. illus. 1881. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	535.6	O1

EYE.

LE CONTE, J. Sight. illus. 1881. (<i>Internat. Sci. Ser.</i>)	535.7	O1
---	-------	----

APPLICATIONS.

LOCKYER, J. N. Studies in Spectrum Analysis. illus. 1878. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	535.84	N8
MAGIC Lantern; its Construction and Management. illus. 1888	535.86	O8
NOLAN, T: Telescope. 1881. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	535.83	N9

HEAT.

ABBOTT, J. Heat. illus. [1871.] (<i>Science for the Young.</i>)	536	N1
CAZIN, A. A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat. illus. 1885. (<i>Wond. of Sci.</i>)	536	O5
EDDY, H. T. Thermodynamics. 1879. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	536.7	N9
TAIT, P. G. Heat. illus. 1884	536	O3
TYNDALL, J: Heat a Mode of Motion. illus. 1887	536	Oo

ELECTRICITY.

BARNARD, C: First Steps in Electricity. illus. 1888	537	O8
BENJAMIN, P. Age of Electricity. illus. 1887	537	O6a
FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and Lightning. illus. 1886. (<i>Wond. of Man, &c.</i>)	537.4	O6
FORBES, G: Lectures on Electricity. illus. 1888	537	O6b
GORDON, J. E. H. Phys. Treat. on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v. illus. 1883	537	O3
HOSPITALIER, E. Electrician's Pocket-book. illus. 1884	537	O4
LOCKWOOD, T. D. Electricity, Magnetism and Electric Teleg. illus. 1883	537	O3a
MAXWELL, J. C. Elementary Treatise on Electricity. 1881	537	O1
MENDENHALL, T. C. Century of Electricity. illus. 1887	537	O7
THOMPSON, S. P. Element. Lessons in Elec. and Magnetism. illus. 1887	537	O7a
TYNDALL, J: Lessons in Electricity. illus. 1886	537.2	N6
URBANITZKY, A. R. v. Electricity in Service of Man. illus. 1886	537	O6

APPLICATIONS.

CLARK, L. and Sabine, R. comp. Electrical Tables and Formulæ. 1871	537.9	N1
HOSPITALIER, E. Modern Applications of Electricity. 2 v. illus. 1886	537.8	O3

TELEGRAPH.

LORING, A. E. Hand-book of the Electro-Magnetic Telegraph. illus. 1883. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	654	N8
---	-----	----

TELEPHONE.

DOLBEAR, A. E. Telephone. [1877.]	537.82	N7
LOCKWOOD, T. D. Practical Information for Telephonists. 1887	537.82	O2
PRESCOTT, G. B. Bell's Electric Telephone. illus. 1884	537.82	O4

BATTERIES.

DYER. Induction Coils. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	537.86	O1
GLADSTONE, J. H. and Tribe, A. Secondary Batteries. 1883. (<i>Nat. Ser.</i>)	537.84	O3
NIAUDET, A. Electric Batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback. illus. 1886	537.86	N8

MAGNETISM.

DU MONCEL, T. A. L. <i>comte</i> . Electro-Magnets. 1883. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	538.3	O3
ROGERS, F. Magnetism of Iron Vessels. illus. 1877. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	538.7	N7

CHEMISTRY.

BLOXAM, C. L. Chemistry Inorganic and Organic, with Exper. illus. 1888	540	O7
COOKE, J. P. New Chemistry. illus. 1886. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	540.1	O3
COOLEY, Le. R. C. New Text-book of Chemistry. illus. [1869-81.]	540	O1
ELIOT, C. W. and Storer, F. H. Elementary Manual of Chemistry; abr. by W. R. Nichols. illus. 1876	540	N2
MEYER, Mrs. L. J. (R.) Real Fairy Folks. illus. [1887.]	540	O7
MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry. 3 v. illus. 1877-80	*540	N7
ROSCOE, Sir H. E. and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on Chemistry. v. 1-34. illus. 1886-88	*540	N7a

THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY.

FARADAY, M. Chemical History of a Candle. n. d.	541.3	M1
FOYE, J. C. Chemical Problems. 1885. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	541	O3
MEYER, L. Modern Theories of Chemistry; tr. by P. P. Bedson and W. C. Williams. 1888	541	M4
MUIR, M. M. P. Treatise on Principles of Chemistry. 1884	541	O4
and Wilson, D. M. Elements of Thermal Chemistry. illus. 1885	541.1	O5
WURTZ, C. A. Atomic Theory. 1881. (<i>Internat. Sci. Ser.</i>)	541.2	O1

PRACTICAL.

ROSCOE, Sir. H. E. Chemistry. illus. 1886. (<i>Sci. Prim.</i>)	542	N2
--	-----	----

ANALYSIS.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.

DOUGLAS, S. H. and Prescott, A. B. Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 1887	544	Oo
FRESENIUS, C. R. Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 1887	544	N5

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

AUSTIN, G. L. Water-Analysis. 1883	543.3	O2
BLAIR, A. A. Chemical Analysis of Iron. illus. 1888	546.72	O8

FOLKARD, C. W. Potable Water. 1882. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	545.2	O3
FRESENIUS, C. R. Quantitative Chemical Analysis. illus. 1887	545	O1
SEXTON, A. H. Outlines of Quantitative Analysis. 1887	545	O6
WANKLYN, J. A. Milk Analysis. 1886	543.2	O6

MINERALOGY.

BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of N. Y. (v. 3 of N. Y. (<i>State</i>). Nat. Hist.). . *508.747	K2
BRUSH, G. J. Determinative Mineralogy. 1887	549.1 N8
DANA, E. S. and J. D. Text-book of Mineralogy. illus. 1886	549 O3
DANA, J. D. Manual of Mineralogy and Petrography. illus. 1887	549 O6
FOYE, J. C. Hand-book of Mineralogy. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	549.1 O6
RICHARDS, E. H. First Lessons on Minerals. 1886. (<i>Guides Sci. Teach.</i>) .	549.07 O4

GEOLOGY.

AGASSIZ, J. L. R. Geological Sketches. 2 v. illus. 1884-85	550.4 M5
HYATT, A. About Pebbles. 1883. (<i>Guides Sci. Teach.</i>)	550.7 N8
MATHER, W: W. and others. Geology of N. Y. 4 v. (v. 4 of N. Y. (<i>State</i>). Nat. Hist.)	*508.747 K2
NICHOLS, L. D. Underfoot. illus. [1881.]	J550 O1
WINCHELL, A. Geological Excursions. illus. 1888	J550 O4
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer. 1887	550.4 O7

PHYSICAL DYNAMICAL GEOLOGY, AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT, J. Water and Land. illus. [1871.] (<i>Science for the Young.</i>) . .	J551 N1
BROWNE, A. J. Jukes-. Hand-book of Physical Geology. illus. 1884	551 O4
DANA, J. D. Geological Story. illus. [1875.]	551 N5
GEIKIE, A. Class-book of Geology. illus. 1886	551 O5
Lessons in Physical Geography. illus. 1886	551 O4a
Physical Geography. illus. 1886. (<i>Science Primers.</i>)	551 N3
Text-book of Geology. illus. 1885	551 O5a
GIBERNE, A. World's Foundations; or, Geology for Beginners. pl. n. d . .	551 O1
HINMAN, R. Eclectic Physical Geography. illus. [1888.]	551 O8
HUXLEY, T: H. Physiography. illus. 1887	551 N7
JOHNSTON, A. K. Intermediate Phys. and Descrip. Geography. illus. 1886 .	551 O6
KINGSLEY, C. Madam How and Lady Why. illus. 1886	J551 M9
LE CONTE, J. Elements of Geology. illus. 1887	551 O7
LYELL, Sir C: <i>Bart.</i> Principles of Geology. 2 v. illus. 1887	551 N2
RECLUS, J. J. É. The Earth. illus. 1879	551 N5a
Ocean, Atmosphere and Life. illus. 1873	551 N2a
SHALER, N. S. and Davis, W: M. Jr. Illustrations of Earth's Surface; Glaciers. illus. 1881	*551.31 O1
TYNDALL, J: Forms of Water in Clouds, Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. illus. 1887. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	551.31 N4

SEISMOLOGY.

- JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes. illus. 1885. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 551.21 O1
 MILNE, J. Earthquakes. 1886. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 551.22 O3

SURFACE FEATURES OF THE EARTH.

- HOVEY, H. C. Celebrated American Caverns. illus. 1882 551.44 O2
 MACAULAY, J. Sea Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. n. d. 551.46 O2
 MAURY, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea. illus. [1860.] 551.46 Mo
 RECLUS, J. J. É. History of a Mountain. illus. 1881 551.43 O1
 TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of Water. illus. 1886. (*Wond. of Sci.*) 551.4 N1

METEOROLOGY.

- ABERCROMBY, Sir R. Weather. illus. 1887. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 551.5 O7
 BLASIUS, W. Storms. [1875.] 551.55 N5
 DAVIS, W. M. Jr. Whirlwinds, Cyclones and Tornadoes. illus. [1884.]
 (*Sci. Ser.*) 551.55 O4
 FLAMMARION, C. Atmosphere. illus. 1874 551.5 N1
 MARSH, G. P. Earth as Modified by Human Action. 1885 551.5 O5

STRATIGRAPHICAL GEOLOGY.

- BROWNE, A. J. Jukes-. Hand-book of Historical Geology. illus. 1886 551.7 O6
 DAWSON, Sir J. W. Story of the Earth and Man. illus. 1887 551.7 O6a
 MILLER, H. Old Red Sandstone. illus. 1882 551.74 K1

AGENTS OF GEOLOGICAL WORK.

- DANA, J. D. Corals and Coral Islands. illus. 1879 551.96 N2
 DONNELLY, I. Ragnarok. illus. 1887 551.99 O2

LITHOLOGY.

- CROSBY, W. O. Common Minerals and Rocks. illus. 1886. (*Guides Sci. Teach.*) 552 O1
 GEIKIE, A. Geology. 1886. (*Science Primers.*) 552 N3

ECONOMIC GEOLOGY.

- CREW, B. J. Practical Treatise on Petroleum. illus. 1887 553.28 O6
 HUNT, T. S. Coal and Iron in Southern Ohio. 1881 557.71 O1
 Mineral Physiology and Physiography. 1886 552 O6
 MACFARLANE, J. Coal Regions of America. illus. 1875 553.2 N4
 ORTON, J. Underground Treasures. illus. 1887 553 N2
 PATTON, J. H. Natural Resources of the U. S. illus. 1888 557.3 O8
 REDWOOD, B. Petroleum. 1887. (*Science Ser.*) 553.28 O7

GEOLOGY OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.

- CLAYPOLE, E. W. Lake Age in Ohio. maps. 1887 557.71 O7
 GEIKIE, J. Prehistoric Europe. illus. 1881 554 Oo
 GUPPY, H. B. Solomon Islands. 1887 559.35 O7

MILLER, H. Popular Geology. [Scotland.] 1882	554.1	L9
PENN. <i>Geolog. Survey. 1st Survey.</i> Geology of Pennsylvania by H. D. Rogers. 2 v. illus. 1858	*557.48	L8
2d <i>Survey.</i> Annual Rept., 1885-86. 2 v. in 6, (v. 1-24.) illus. 1886-87	*557.48	O5
2d <i>Survey.</i> Report of Progress. 26 v. in 79, (A-Z.) illus. 1875-85	*557.48	N6

PALEONTOLOGY.

CHAMBERS, R. Vestiges of Natural History of Creation. illus. 1884	560	Mo
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Chain of Life in Geological Time. illus. n. d.	560	Oo
Geolog. Hist. of Plants. illus. 1888. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	561	O8
HALL, J. Paleontology of N. Y. 2 v. (v. 6 of N. Y. (<i>State</i>). Nat. Hist.)	*508.747	K2
MACLEAN, J. P. Mastodon, Mammoth and Man. illus. 1880	569.6	N8
MILLER, H. Cruise of the Betsey; Rambles of a Geologist. 1882	560.941	L7
Footprints of the Creator. illus. 1882	567	L1
Testimony of the Rocks. illus. 1882	560	L6
NICHOLSON, H. A. Ancient Life-History of the Earth. illus. 1885	560	N6

BIOLOGY.

AGASSIZ, A. E. R. Three Cruises of the Stmr. Blake. 2 v. illus. 1888	508.3	N8
M'ALPINE, D. and A. N. Biological Atlas. pl. 1880	570.7	Oo
SPENCER, H. Principles of Biology. 2 v. 1886. (<i>Syn. Philos.</i>)	570.1	M6

PRE-HISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY.

CLODD, E. Childhood of the World. 1884	571	N2
DAWSON, Sir. J. W. Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives. illus. 1883	571	Ooa
FERGUSON, J. Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries. illus. 1872	*571.9	N1
FIGUIER, G. L. Primitive Man. illus. 1870	571	No
JOLY, N. Man before Metals. illus. 1883. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	571	O3
KEARY, C. F. Dawn of History. 1885	571	O5
LUBBOCK, Sir J. <i>Bart.</i> Pre-historic Times. illus. 1887	571	M9
MUNRO, R. Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings. illus. 1882	571.83	O2
RAU, C. Early Man in Europe. illus. 1876	571	N6
SOUTHALL, J. C. Epoch of the Mammoth. illus. 1878	571	N8
WORSAAE, J. J. A. Pre-History of the North. illus. 1886	571	Oo

ETHNOLOGY.

PICKERING, C. Races of Man. pl. 1876	572.1	K9
WARREN, W. F. Paradise found. illus. 1886	572.4	O4

NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

DARWIN, C. R. Descent of Man. illus. 1886	573.2	N4
HUXLEY, T. H. Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. illus. 1886	573.1	M3

MACLEAN, J. P. Manual of the Antiquity of Man. illus. 1879	573.3	N5
WINCHELL, A. Preadamites. illus. 1886	573.3	Oo

EVOLUTION.

BROOKS, W: K. Law of Heredity. illus. 1883	575.1	O3
DARWIN, C: R. Origin of Species, by Means of Natural Selection. 1887	575.4	Oo
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 v. illus. 1884	575.2	N5
HÄCKEL, E. H. Evolution of Man. 2 v. illus. 1886	575	N6
History of Creation. 2 v. illus. 1887	575	N3
HUXLEY, T: H. On the Origin of Species. 1886	575.8	M2
SCHMIDT, E. O. Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. 1886. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	575.8	N3
SPENCER, H. Factors of Organic Evolution. 1887	575	O6
WILSON, A. Chapters on Evolution. illus. 1883	575	O2

MICROSCOPY.

BEHRENS, J. W. Microscope in Botany. illus. 1885	578.8	O2
CARPENTER, W: B. Microscope and its Revelations. illus. 1881	578	O1
LANKESTER, E. Half-Hours with the Microscope. illus. n. d.	578	N8
MANTON, W. P. Beginnings with the Microscope. illus. 1884	578.6	O6
STOKES, A. C. Microscopy for Beginners. illus. 1887	578.9	O7
WELLS, S.; Treat, M., and Sargent, F: L. Through a Microscope. illus. [1886.]	578	O6
WOOD, J: G. Common Objects of the Microscope. illus. n. d.	578	M1

COLLECTORS' MANUALS.

MANTON, W. P. Taxidermy without a Teacher. [1882.]	579.4	O2
MAYNARD, C: J. Naturalist's Guide in collecting and preserving Objects of Natural History. illus. 1883	579	No

BOTANY.

ALLEN, C: G. B. Flowers and their Pedigrees. illus. 1883	580.4	O3
BALL, J: Notes of a Naturalist in South America. [1882.] map. 1887	580.8	O7
CANDOLLE, A. de. Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1886. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	580.9	O2
COOKE, M. C. Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life. illus. 1882	580.4	O2
GOODALE, G: L. A Few Common Plants. 1885. (<i>Guides Sci. Teach.</i>)	580.7	N9
M'ALPINE, D. Botanical Atlas. pl. 1883	*580.7	O3
MANTON, W. P. Field Botany. illus. [1882.]	580.7	O2
YONGE, C. M.. Herb of the Field. 1887	580	L3

DICTIONARIES.

HENDERSON, P: Handbook of Plants. 1881	*580.3	O1
MILLER, W: Dictionary of English Names of Plants. 1884	580.3	O4

PERIODICAL.

GARDENER'S Chronicle. v. 3, 4, illus. 1888	580.5	K1
--	-------	----

PHYSIOLOGICAL AND STRUCTURAL BOTANY.

BARY, H. A. de. Comparative Anatomy of Vegetative Organs of Phanerogams and Ferns. illus. 1884	581.4	N7
CARPENTER, W. B: Vegetable Physiol. and Systematic Botany. illus. 1875 .	580.2	L8
DARWIN, C. R. Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilised by Insects. illus. 1886	581.3	N7
and Darwin, F. Power of Movement in Plants. 1885	581.5	Oo
FULLER, A. S. Propagation of Plants. illus. 1887	581	O7
GOODALE, G. L. Physiological Botany. illus. [1885.] (<i>Bot. Text Bk.</i>) .	581.1	O1
GRAY, A. How Plants Behave. illus. [1872.]	581	N2
How Plants Grow. illus. [1858.]	581	L8
Lessons in Botany. illus. [1857-68.]	581.4	M8
Structural Botany. illus. [1879.]	581.4	N9
HALDANE, R. C. Subtropical Cultivations and Climates. illus. 1886. .	581.6	O6
HOOKE, J. D. Botany. illus. 1886. (<i>Science Primers.</i>)	581	N6
JOHNSON, S. W: How Crops Grow. illus. 1887	581	M8
LUBBOCK, Sir J: <i>Bart.</i> British Wild Flowers in Relation to Insects. illus. 1882. (<i>Nat. Ser.</i>)	581.3	N4
Flowers, Fruits and Leaves. illus. 1886. (<i>Nat. Ser.</i>)	581	O6
MASTERS, M. T. Life on the Farm. 1885. (<i>Handbk. of Farm.</i>) . . .	581.1	O3
MÜLLER, H. Fertilisation of Flowers. illus. 1883	581.3	O3
SMITH, W. G. Diseases of Field and Garden Crops. illus. 1884	581.21	O4

GEOGRAPHICAL.

CHAPMAN, A. W. Flora of the Southern U. S. 1887	581.975	O2
COULTER, J. M. Botany of the Rocky Mountain Region. [1885.] . . .	581.978	O5
GRAY, A. Botany of the Northern United States. pl. [1867.] . . .	581.974	M8
TORREY, J: Flora of N. Y. 2 v. (v. 2 of N. Y. (<i>State</i>). Nat. Hist.) . .	*508.747	K2
WOOD, A. American Botanist and Florist. illus. [1870.]	581.974	No

PHANEROGAMIA.

BALDWIN, H: Orchids of New England. illus. 1884	584.15	O4
ELLWANGER, H: B. The Rose. [1882.]	583.37	O2
EMERSON, G: B. Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts. 1 v. in 2, illus. 1887 .	*583	O7
GRAY, A. Synoptical Flora of North America; The Gamopetalæ. 1886 .	*583.5	O6
HIBBERD, S. Amateur's Rose Book. illus. 1885	583.37	N4
The Ivy. illus. 1872	583.491	N2
HOLE, S: R. Book about Roses. 1885	583.37	O4
RAND, E: S. <i>Jr.</i> Bulbs. illus. 1884	584	N6
Rhododendron and American Plants. 1876	583.51	N6
ROBINSON, J: Ferns in their Homes and Ours. pl. 1883	587.3	N8
ROBINSON, W: Hardy Flowers. 1888	582	N5
WILLIAMS, B: S. Orchid-Grower's Manual. illus. 1885	584.15	O5

CRYPTOGAMIA.

COOKE, M. C. Fungi; their Nature and Uses. illus. 1883. (<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>) .	589.2	N4
Rust, Smut, Mildew and Mould. illus. 1886	589.2	O6
HERVEY, A. B. Sea Mosses. pl. 1882	589.3	O1
LESQUEREUX, L. and James, T: P. Mosses of North America. pl. 1884 .	588.2	O4
PALMER, J. A. <i>Jr. ed.</i> Mushrooms of America. pl. [1885.]	*589.222	O5
PHILLIPS, W: British Discomycetes. pl. 1887	589.233	O7
TROUESSART, E. I.. Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. illus. 1886.		
(<i>Int. Sci. Ser.</i>)	589.9	O5
UNDERWOOD, L. M. Our native Ferns and their Allies. illus. 1888 . . .	587	O8

ZOOLOGY.

ABBOTT, C. C. Naturalist's Rambles about Home. 1887	590.4	O7a
Upland and Meadow. 1886	590.4	O6
ADAMS, A. L. Field and Forest Rambles. illus. 1873	*508.71	N3
AGASSIZ, J. L. R. Methods of Study in Natural History. illus. 1886 . .	590.9	M3
Structure of Animal Life. 1886	590.4	M5
BAMFORD, M.. E. Look-About Club. illus. [1887]	J590	O7
My Land and Water Friends. illus. [1886.]	J590	O6
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History. 4 v. illus. 1883-86 . .	590.4	L8
Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. illus. 1886	590.4	O2
CARPENTER, W: B: Zoology. 2 v. illus. 1871-81	590	L7
CHURCH, E. R. Little Neighbors at Elmridge. illus. [1887.]	J590	O7a
DARTT, M.. On the Plains and among the Peaks. 1879	590.7	N8
DARWIN, C: R. What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World.		
illus. [1879.]	J508	J6
(<i>Adaptation of the Voyage of the Beagle.</i>)		
HOLDER, C: F: Living Lights. illus. 1887	590.4	O7
Marvels of Animal Life. illus. 1885	590.4	O5
HOUGHTON, W: Sea-Side Walks of a Naturalist. illus. 1880	J590	No
Walks of a Naturalist with his Children. illus. n. d.	J590	N2
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. <i>Freih. v. and</i> Bonpland, A. Travels to the Equin-		
octial Regions of America. 3 v. 1884	508.8	G4
INGERSOLL, E. Country Cousins; Short Studies in Nat. Hist. of U. S. illus.		
1884	J590	O4
KINGSLEY, J: S. <i>ed.</i> Standard Natural History. 6 v. illus. 1884-85 . . .	*590	O4
KIRBY, M.. and E.. Sea, and its Wonders. illus. 1884	J590	O4a
MANTON, W. P. Primary Methods in Zoölogy Teaching. illus. 1888 . .	590.7	O8
MATÉAUX, C. L. Odd Folks at Home. illus. n. d.	J590	N8
MILLER, O. T. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur. illus. 1886	J590	N9
PACKARD, A. S. <i>Jr.</i> Zoölogy for High Schools and Colleges. illus. 1886.		
(<i>Amer. Sci. Ser.</i>)	590	O6
WATERTON, C: Wanderings in South America, 1812-24. illus. 1885 . . .	508.8	I4

- WOOD, J: G: Fresh and Salt-Water Aquarium. illus. n. d. 590.7 N
 New Illustrated Natural History. illus. n. d. 590 N5
 WORLD of Wonders; or, Marvels in Animate and Inanimate Nature. illus.
 1882. J590 O1

PHYSIOLOGICAL ZOOLOGY.

- CARPENTER, W: B: Animal Physiology. illus. 1877. 591.1 L9
 PACKARD, A. S. *Jr.* Outlines of Comparative Embryology. illus. 1878. 591.3 N5
 SEMPÉR, K: Animal Life as affected by the Natural Conditions of Existence
 illus. 1881. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 591.15 N9
 WOOD, J: G: Common Objects of the Country. illus. n. d. J591 L8

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.

- MAREY, É. J. Animal Mechanism. illus. 1884. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 591.47 O4
 PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal Locomotion. illus. 1885. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 591.47 N3
 ROLLESTON, G: Forms of Animal Life. Rev. and enl. by W: H. Jackson.
 illus. 1888. 591.4 O7

HABITS AND BEHAVIOR.

- BASCOM, J: Comparative Psychology. 1878. 591.51 N8
 CHADBOURNE, P. A. Instinct. 1883. (*Lowell Lectures.*) 591.51 O2
 LUBBOCK, Sir J: *Bart.* On the Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Ani-
 mals. 1888. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 591.51 O8
 MENAULT, E. Intelligence of Animals. illus. 1885. (*Wond. of Man.*) 591.51 N5
 ROMANES, G: J: Animal Intelligence. 1886. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 591.51 O3
 WOOD, J: G: Homes without Hands. illus. 1884. 591.52 N5

ECONOMIC NOXIOUSNESS.

- BENEDEN, P. J. van. Animal Parasites and Messmates. illus. 1887. (*Int.*
Sci. Ser.) 591.69 N6

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

- BOWDEN, J: Naturalist in Norway. illus. 1869. 591.948 M9
 DE KAY, J. E. Zoology of N. Y. 5 v. (v. 1 of N. Y. (*State*). Nat. Hist.) *508.747 K2
 HEILPRIN, A. Distribution of Animals. 1887. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 591.9 O6
 WALLACE, A. R. Geographical Distribution of Animals. 2 v. illus. 1876. 591.9 N6
 Island Life; or, The Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and
 Floras. maps. 1881. 591.9 O1

INVERTEBRATES.

- FISHER, Mrs. A. B. (B.) Life and her Children. illus. 1887. J592 O0
 HUXLEY, T: H: Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals. illus. 1885. 592 N7
 KINGSLEY, C: Glaucus. illus. 1884. 592 L5
 WOOD, J: G: Common Objects of the Sea-Shore. n. d. 592 L7

RADIATES.

- AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. C. (C.) First Lesson in Natural History. illus. 1886.
(Guides Sci. Teach.) J593 N9
 and A. E. R. Seaside Studies in Natural History. illus. [1865.] . . . 593 M5
 BELL, Mrs. N. (M.) (*N. d' Anvers.*) Lowest Forms of Water Animals.
 illus. 1882 593 O2
 HEIPLIN, A. Animal Life of our Sea-Shore. illus. 1888 593.2 O8
 HYATT, A. Commercial and other Sponges. illus. 1883. (*Guides Sci.*
Teach.) 593.4 N9
 Common Hydroids, Corals and Echinoderms. illus. 1885. (*Guides*
Sci. Teach.) 593.2 N9
 ROMANES, G. J: Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish and Sea-Urchins. illus. 1885. (*Int.*
Sci. Ser.) 593.2 O4

MOLLUSKS.

- HYATT, A. Oyster, Clam, and other Common Mollusks. illus. 1884. (*Guides*
Sci. Teach.) 594 Oo
 STREETER, E. W: Pearls and Pearling Life. illus. 1886 594 O6
 WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of the Mollusca. illus. 1880 594 M6

ARTICULATES.

CRUSTACEA.

- HUXLEY, T. H: Crayfish. illus. 1884. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 595.36 N9
 HYATT, A. Worms and Crustacea. illus. 1885. (*Guides Sci. Teach.*) . . 595.3 O2

INSECTS.

- BALLARD, Mrs. J. P. Insect Lives; or, Born in Prison. illus. 1879 . . . J595.7 N9
 CONANT, Mrs. H.. (S.) Butterfly Hunters. illus. 1881 J595.7 M8
 DARWIN, C. R. Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of
 Worms. illus. 1886. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 595.1 O1
 DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of Insects. illus. n. d. 595.7 N7
 EMERTON, J. H. Structure and Habits of Spiders. illus. 1883 595.4 N8
 FRENCH, G. H. Butterflies of Eastern U. S. illus. 1886 595.77 O5
 HOOK, S. L. Little People and their Homes, in Meadows, Woods and Waters.
 illus. 1888 J595.7 O8
 LUBBOCK, Sir J: *Bart.* Ants, Bees and Wasps. illus. 1884. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) . 595.78 O1
 Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. illus. 1883. (*Nat. Ser.*) . . . 595.7 O3
 MCCOOK, H: C. Honey Ants and the Occident Ants. illus. 1882 . . . 595.78 O1a
 Nat. Hist. of Agricultural Ant of Texas. illus. 1880 595.78 N9
 Tenants of an old Farm. illus. 1886 595.7 O4
 MANTON, W. P. Insects. [1881.] 595.7 O1
 PACKARD, A. S. *Jr.* Guide to the Study of Insects. illus. 1883 595.7 O2
 Half Hours with Insects. illus. 1881 595.7 O1a
 RENNIE, J. Insect Architecture; ed. by J: G: Wood. illus. 1869 595.7 M9
 WOOD, J: G: Insects Abroad. illus. 1874 595.7 N4
 Insects at Home. illus. 1883 595.7 N1
 and T. Field Naturalist's Handbook. n. d. 595.77 Oo

VERTEBRATES.

- FISHER, Mrs. A. B. (B.) *Winners in Life's Race; or, The Great Backboned Family.* illus. 1883 596 O2
 MASKELL, Mrs. A. E. A. *Four Feet, Wings and Fins.* illus. [1878.] . . 596 N8
 RICHARDS, L. E. *ed. Four Feet, Two Feet and No Feet.* illus. 1886 . . 596 O5
 WHITE, G. *Natural History of Selborne.* pl. 1881 596 F68

FISHES.

- GOODE, G. B. *American Fishes.* illus. 1888 *597 O7a
 GÜNTHER, A. C. L. G. *Introd. to Study of Fishes.* illus. 1880 597 Oo
 JORDAN, D. S. *Science Sketches.* 1888 597 O7

REPTILES.

- GARMAN, S. *Reptiles and Batrachians of No. America.* pt. 1 *Serpents.*
 illus. [1882.] (*Kentucky Geological Survey.*) 598.1 O2

BIRDS.

- COUES, E. *Key to North American Birds.* illus. 1887 *598.2 O7
 FLAGG, W. *Year with the Birds.* 1881 598.2 O1
 GENTRY, T. G. *House Sparrow at Home and Abroad.* 1878 598.8 N7
 HARRIS, A. B. *Field, Wood and Meadow Rambles.* pl. [1882.] . . . 598.2 O2
 INGERSOLL, E. *Friends worth Knowing.* illus. [1880.] 598.2 Oo
 MILLER, O. T. *Bird-Ways.* 1885 598.2 O5a
 SAMUELS, E. A. *Our Northern and Eastern Birds.* illus. 1883 598.2 O3a
 STEARNS, W. A. *New England Bird-Life; ed. by E. Coues.* 2 v. illus. 1883 . 598.2 O3
 TORREY, B. *Birds in the Bush.* 1885 598.2 O5b
 TREAT, M. *Home Studies in Nature.* illus. [1885.] 598.2 O5
 WOOD, J. G. *Half Hours in Field and Forest.* illus. 1886 598.2 N5

MAMMALS.

- HARTMANN, R. *Anthropoid Apes.* illus. 1886. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 599.8 O5
 MIVART, St. G. *The Cat; an Introduction to the Study of Backboned Animals.* illus. 1881 599.7 O1
 QUATREFAGES de BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. *Human Species.* 1884. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) . 599.9 M1
 SCHMIDT, E. O. *Mammalia in Relation to Primeval Times.* illus. 1886.
 (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 599 O4
 WOOD, J. G. *Lane and Field.* illus. 1884. (*Nat. Hist. Rambles.*) . . . 598 N9
 Sketches and Anecdotes of Animal Life. illus. n. d. 599 L4

USEFUL ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

- LAWRENCE, Uncle, *pseud.* Young Folks' Ideas. illus. 1885 J600 O4
 MATÉAUX, C. L. Wonderland of Work, rev. by Joshua Rose. illus. [1884.] . 602 O4
 WONDER Stories of Science, by D. N. Beach and others. illus. [1885.] . . J600 O5
 WOOD, J. G: Nature's Teachings. illus. 1885 601 N6

DICTIONARIES AND CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- COOLEY, A. J. Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. 2 v. illus. 1887 . . . *603 O7
 KNIGHT, E. H: American Mechanical Dictionary. 3 v. illus. 1882-84 . . *603 O2
 New Mechanical Dictionary. illus. 1884 *603 O3
 SPON'S Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts. 1 v. in 5, illus. 1879-82 . . *603 N9
 URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. Ed. 7. 3 v. and
 Sup. illus. 1878-79 *603 N5

PERIODICALS.

- SCIENTIFIC American. v. 58, 59, illus. 1888 605 K5
 SCIENTIFIC American Supplement. v. 25, 26, illus. 1888 605 K5a

EXHIBITIONS.

- NORTON, F. H: *ed.* Frank Leslie's Historical Register of the U. S. Cen-
 tennial Exposition. illus. 1877 *606 N6
 U. S. State Dept. *Paris Universal Exposition, 1878, Commission.* Reports.
 5 v. illus. 1880 *606 N8

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

- BRABAZON, W: *11th Earl of Meath, ed.* Prosperity or Pauperism? 1888 . 607 O8
 HAM, C. H. Manual Training. illus. 1886 607 O6
 LOVE, S. G. and Willard, M.. R. Industrial Education. illus. 1887 . . . 607 O7
 MACARTHUR, A. Education in Relation to Manual Industry. 1886 . . . 607 O4
 MAYO, A. D. Industrial Education in the South. 1888. (*U. S. Bureau
 of Educ. Circ. of Inf. No. 5.*) 607 O8

HISTORY OF INVENTIONS.

- BECKMANN, J: History of Inventions. Discoveries and Origins. 2 v. 1883-84 . 608 O4
 BURNLEY, J. Romance of Life Preservation. 1888 608 O8
 GUILLEMIN, A. V: Applications of Physical Forces. illus. 1877 608 N6
 HALE, E. E. *ed.* Stories of Invention. 1886 J609 O5
 ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1886 . . 608 N5
 TIMES, J: Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. illus. 1860 608 Mo
 Wonderful Inventions. illus. 1882 608 O1
 YEATS, J: Tech. Hist. of Commerce; or, Progress of Useful Arts. map. 1887 . 609 O7

MEDICINE.

HOLMES, O. W. Medical Essays, 1842-1882. 1887 610 M1

PHYSIOLOGY.

BERNSTEIN, J. Five Senses of Man. illus. 1886. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) . . 612 N5
 DA COSTA, J. M. Harvey and his Discovery. 1879 612 N8
 FOSTER, M. Physiology; Hygiene by R. S. Tracy. illus. 1885. (*Sci. Prim.*) . 612 O3a
 Text Book of Physiology. illus. 1884 612 O3b
 and Langley, J. N. Elementary Practical Physiology. 1880 612 N6
 HEART and its Functions. illus. 1881. (*Health Primers.*) 612 O1
 HUTCHISON, J. C. Physiology and Hygiene. illus. 1887 612 O4
 LE PILEUR, A. Wonders of the Human Body. illus. 1886 612 O6a
 LUYIS, J. Brain and its Functions. illus. 1886. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) . 612 O2
 MACÉ, J. History of a Mouthful of Bread. [1866.] J612 M4
 Servants of the Stomach. 1868 J612 M8
 MARTIN, H. N. Human Body. illus. 1886. (*Amer. Sci. Ser.*) 612 O6
 MEYER, G. H. v. Organs of Speech. illus. 1884. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) . 612 O3
 ROSENTHAL, I. Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. illus. 1881. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) . 612 N7

HYGIENE.

BAZAR Book of Health. 1873 613 N3a
 BLACK, J. R. Ten Laws of Health. 1885 613 N2
 BLAIKIE, W. How to get Strong. illus. [1879.] 613 N9
 CHAVASSE, P. H. Advice to a Wife. 2 v. in 1. 1886 613 N3
 GRANVILLE, J. M. How to Make the Best of Life. 1882 613 O1
 HARTELIUS, T. J. Home Gymnastics. illus. 1883 613 O1a
 HENDERSON, Mrs. M. F. Diet for the Sick. illus. 1885 613 O5
 MITCHELL, S. W. Doctor and Patient. 1888 613 O7
 Wear and Tear. 1887 613 N1
 NEWMAN, F. W. Essays on Diet. 1883 613 O3
 SAFFORD, M. J. and Allen, M. E. Health and Strength for Girls. 1884 . 613 O4
 SAWYER, H. C. Nerve Waste. 1888 613 O7b
 SMITH, E. Foods. illus. 1886. (*Internat. Sci. Ser.*) 613 O7a

HEALTH RESORTS.

COOK, M. Wilderness Cure. 1881 613.12 O1
 DENISON, C. Rocky Mountain Health Resorts. 1880 613.12 Oo
 GUTMANN, E. Watering Places of Germany, Austria and Switzerland. illus.
 1884 613.12 N9
 MARCET, W. Southern and Swiss Health Resorts. pl. 1883 613.12 O3
 PACKARD, J. H. Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing. 1880. (*Amer. Health Prim.*) . 613.12 Oob
 STICKLER, J. W. ed. and comp. Adirondacks as a Health Resort. 1886. 613.12 O6
 WILSON, J. M. D. Health and Health Resorts. [1880.] 613.12 Ooa
 YEO, J. B. Climate and Health Resorts. 1885 613.12 O5

PUBLIC HYGIENE.

- SMITH, W: R. *and* H: *ed.* Laws concerning Public Health. 1883 614 O3
 SQUIRB, E: R. Adulteration of Food and Medicine. 1879. (*Economic Mon.*) . 614 N9

MATERIA MEDICA.

- TANNER, T: H. Memoranda on Poisons. 1888 615 O8
 WOOD, G: B. *and* Bache, F. Dispensary of the U. States. rev. 1889 . *615.12 J3

DISEASES AND THEIR TREATMENT.

- ANGELL, H: C. How to take Care of our Eyes. illus. 1879 616 N8
 BEARD, G: M. American Nervousness. [1881.] 616 O1
 CLARKE, E: H. Visions; a Study of False Sight. 1885 616 N7
 DAY, W: H. Headaches. illus. 1883 616 N7a
 EDWARDS, J: F. Malaria. 1881 616 O1a
 EVANS, G: A. Hand-book of Historical and Geographical Phthisiology. 1888 . 616 O8
 JEFFRIES, B: J. Color-Blindness. 1883 616 N9
 KLEIN, E. Micro-Organisms and Disease. illus. 1886 616 O5a
 LÜCKES, E: C. E. Lectures on General Nursing. 1884 616 O4
 MITCHELL, S: W. Fat and Blood. Ed. 5. 1888 615.8 O3
 MOYNIER, G. *and* Appia, L. Help for Sick and Wounded. 1870 616 M6
 RICHARDSON, B: W. On Alcohol. 1880 616 N5a
 Ten Lectures on Alcohol. 1885 616 N5
 SHEPHERD, P. First Aid to the Injured. illus. n. d. 616 O2
 SUZOR, R. Hydrophobia. 1887 616 O7
 TYNDALL, J. Floating-Matter of the Air in Relation to Putrefaction and In-
 fection. illus. 1884 616 O1b
 WEEKS, C: S. Text-book of Nursing. illus. 1887 616 O5
 WYMAN, M. Autumnal Catarrh. illus. 1876 616 N6

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

- DADD, G: H. American Cattle Doctor. illus. 1887 619 M9
 STEEL, J: H. Diseases of the Ox. illus. 1887 *619 O7
 YOUATT, W: The Horse; with a Treatise on Draught. illus. 1885 619 O5

ENGINEERING.

- HASWELL, C: H. Mechanics' and Engineers' Pocket-book. 1886 *620.8 O4
 MAHAN, D: K. Treatise on Civil Engineering; rev. by DeV. Wood. illus. 1888 . *620 N3
 RANKINE, W: J: M. Manual of Civil Engineering; rev. by W. J. Millar. 1887 . *620 M2
 TRAUTWINE, J: L. Civil Engineer's Pocket-book. illus. 1887 *620.8 O7

DICTIONARIES.

- SPON's Dict. of Engineering. 1 v. in 8, illus. 1874 *620.3 M9
 Supplement. 1 v. in 3, illus. 1879-81 *620.3 M9a

PERIODICALS.

- ENGINEERING. v. 45, 46, illus. 1888 *620.5 M6
 ENGINEERING News and American Railway Journal. v. 19, 20, illus. 1888 . *620. N9

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

- ABBOTT, A. V. Testing Machines. illus. 1884. (*Sci. Ser.*) 620.1 O4
 ALLAN, W: Strength of Beams under Transverse Loads. 1875. (*Sci. Ser.*) . 620.1 N5
 GILLMORE, Q. A. Compressive Resistance of Freestone, Mortars and Con-
 cretes. pl. 1888 620.1 O8
 KENT, W: Strength of Materials. 1879. (*Sci. Ser.*) 620.1 N9
 SPANGENBURG, L. Fatigue of Metals under Repeated Strains. 1876. (*Sci.*
 Ser.) 620.1 N6

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

DESIGNS AND DRAWINGS.

- ROSE, J. Mechanical Drawing Self-Taught. illus. 1887 621.04 O3
 WARREN, S: E: Machine Construction and Drawing. 2 v. illus. 1883 . . 621.04 No
 WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Engineering and Construction of Machines.
 v. 21-2 and v. 31, illus. 1883-87 621 N7

STEAM ENGINEERING.

- BOURNE, J: Catechism of the Steam-Engine. illus. 1885 621.1 O5b
 Hand-book of the Steam-Engine. illus. 1884 621.1 M5
 BUEL, R: H. Compound Steam-Engine and its Steam-Generating Plant. 1884. 621.1 O5
 GOODEVE, T: M. Text-book on the Steam-Engine. illus. 1885 621.1 O5a
 HEMENWAY, F. F. Indicator Practice and Steam-Engine Economy. illus.
 1888 *621.11 O5
 MALLET, A. History and Theory of Action of Compound Steam-Engines.
 1884. 621.1 O5
 RANKINE, W: J: M. Steam-Engine and other Prime Movers. illus. 1885 . 621.1 O4a
 ROPER, S. Young Engineer's Own Book. illus. [1884.] 621.1 O4b
 ROSE, J. Modern Steam-Engines. illus. 1886 *621.1 O6
 THURSTON, R. H: History of Growth of Steam-Engine. illus. 1886.
 (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) 621.1 O4
 TREATISE on the Compound Steam-Engine, by J: Turnbull; Graphical and
 Analytical Treatment, by S. W. Robinson. 1883. (*Sci. Ser.*) . . 621.1 O3

MECHANISM.

- AUCHINCLOSS, W: S. Application of Slide-Valve and Link-Motion to En-
 gines. illus. 1887 621.11 N5
 BUEL, R: H. Safety-Valves. 1875. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.11 N5a
 GRIMSHAW, R. Steam-Engine Catechism. illus. 1887 621.11 O6
 LE VAN, W: B. Steam-Engine Indicator and its Use. 1884. (*Sci. Ser.*) . 621.11 O4
 POCHET, L. Steam-Injectors. illus. 1877. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.11 N7

LOCOMOTIVE-ENGINES.

- FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the Locomotive. illus. 1887 621.13 N4
 REYNOLDS, M. Model Locomotive Engineer, Fireman and Engine-Boy.
 illus. 1879 621.13 N9
 SINCLAIR, A. Locomotive-Engine Running and Management. illus. 1887 . 621.13 O5

STEAM GENERATION.

- COLBURN, Z. Steam-Boiler Explosions. 1873. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.18 M2
 MUNRO, R. D. Steam-Boilers. illus. 1887 621.18 O7
 ROWAN, F. J. On Boiler Incrustation and Corrosion. 1876. (*Sci. Ser.*) . 621.18 N6
 WILSON, R. Treatise on Steam-Boilers. illus. 1879 621.18 N8

STEAM HEATING.

- BALDWIN, W: J. Steam Heating for Buildings. illus. 1887 621.19 O1
 BRIGGS, R. Steam Heating. 1883. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.19 O3

WATER-ENGINES.

- TROWBRIDGE, W: P. Turbine Wheels. illus. 1879. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.24 N9

ELECTRICAL MACHINES.**DYNAMO MACHINES.**

- THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-Electric Machinery. illus. 1887. (*Sci. Ser.*) . 621.31 O5
 Recent Progress in Dynamo-Electric Machines. illus. 1884. (*Sci.*
 Ser.) 621.31 O4

ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

- DYNAMIC Electricity: Electric Lighting, by J: Hopkinson; Measurement of
 Electricity, by J. N. Shoolbred; Electric Light Arithmetic, by R. E.
 Day. 1884. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.32 O4
 SAWYER, W: E: Electric Lighting by Incandescence. illus. 1887 621.32 O1

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

- LUCE, R. Electric Railways. illus. 1886 621.33 O6

AIR AND GAS MACHINES.

- CLERK, D. Gas-Engine. illus. 1887 621.43 O6
 Theory of the Gas-Engine. 1882. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.43 O2
 LEDOUX, C. Ice-Making Machines. 1879. (*Sci. Ser.*) 621.5 N9
 WOLFF, A. R. Windmill as a Prime Mover. illus. 1885 621.45 O5
 ZAHNER, R. Transmission of Power by Compressed Air. 1878. (*Sci. Ser.*) . 621.5 N8

STEAM FIRE-ENGINE.

- ROPER, S. Hand-book of Modern Steam Fire-Engines. illus. 1876 . . . 621.68 N6

MILL-WORK AND MECHANISM.

- RANKINE, W: J: M. Manual of Machinery and Millwork; rev. by W. J.
 Millar. illus. 1887 *621.8 M9

MACHINE TOOLS. MINING ENGINEERING. BRIDGES AND ROOFS. 69

ROOS, J. D. C. de. Linkages. 1879. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	621.8	N3
STAHL, A. W: Transmission of Power by Wire Ropes. 1877. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) .	621.8	N7
THURSTON, R. H: Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Millwork. illus. 1886	621.89	O5
UNWIN, W. C. Elements of Machine Design. Illus. 1887	621.8	O7

MACHINE TOOLS.

BENJAMIN, P. <i>ed.</i> Wrinkles and Recipes. illus. [1875.]	621.9	N8
MOULTON, <i>pseud.</i> Professor in the Machine Shop. 1886	621.9	O6
ROSE, J. Complete Practical Machinist. illus. 1887	621.9	O5
Modern Machine-Shop Practice. 2 v. illus. 1887-88	*621.9	O7
Pattern Maker's Assistant. illus. 1885	621.9	N7
SMITH, R. H. Cutting Tools. illus. 1884. (<i>Manuals of Teach.</i>) . . .	621.9	O4

MINING ENGINEERING.

ANDRÉ, G: G. Descrip. Treatise on Mining Machinery. 2 v. pl. 1877-8 .	*622.33	N7
Practical Treatise on Coal Mining. 2 v. 1878-88	*622.33	N5a
ATKINSON, J: J. Friction of Air in Mines. 1875. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	622.4	N5
Gases in Coal Mines. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	622.41	O6
ENGINEERING and Mining Journal. v. 45, 46, illus. 1888	*622.05	M6
FAIRLEY, W. Ventilation of Coal Mines. 1882. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	622.4	O2
PENNSYLVANIA. <i>General Assembly.</i> Repts. of Inspectors of Mines of Anthra- cite Coal Regions, for 1874, '75, '76. illus. maps, 3 v. 1875-77 .	*622.33	N5
WILSON, E. B. Mine Ventilation. 1888	*622.4	O4

MILITARY AND NAVAL ENGINEERING.

GUNNERY AND ORDNANCE.

GREENER, W: W. Gun and its Development. illus. n. d.	623.5	O1
JAQUES, W: H. Heavy Ordnance for National Defence. illus. 1885. (<i>Ques.</i> <i>of Day.</i>)	623.4	O4

FORTIFICATIONS.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Annals of a Fortress. illus. 1875	623.2	N4
---	-------	----

ARMORED VESSELS.

JAQUES, W: H. Ericsson's Destroyer. illus. 1885. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>) . . .	623.9	O5
Modern Armor for National Defence. illus. 1886. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>) .	623.9	O6a
Torpedoes for National Defence. illus. 1886. (<i>Ques. of Day.</i>) . . .	623.9	O6
REED, Sir E: J. and Simpson, E: Modern Ships of War. illus. 1888 . . .	623.9	O7

BRIDGES AND ROOFS.

ALLAN, W: Theory of Arches. 1874. (<i>Science Ser.</i>)	624.6	N4a
BENDER, C: On the Properties of Continuous Bridges. 1876. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) .	624.2	N6
Proportions of Pins used in Bridges. 1873 (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	624.2	N3

CAIN, W: Maximum Stresses in Framed Bridges. 1878. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) . . .	624.3	N8
Theory of Solid and Braced Elastic Arches. 1879. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) . . .	624.6	N9a
Theory of Voussoir Arches. 1874. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	624.6	N4
Voussoir Arches. 1879. (<i>Science Ser.</i>)	624.6	N9
CULLEY, J: L. Construct. of Helicoidal Oblique Arches. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) .	624.6	O6
GAUDARD, J. Foundations. 1878. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	624.1	N8
GREENE, C: E. Graphical Analysis of Roof Trusses. pl. 1885	624.9	N6
Graphics for Engineers, Architects and Builders: Trusses and Arches.		
v. 3, pl. 1884	624.6	N9b
HILDENBRAND, W: Cable-Making for Suspension Bridges. 1877. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) .	624.5	N7
HYDE, E: W. Skew Arches. 1875. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	624.6	N5a
MCMASTER, J: B. Bridge and Tunnel Centres. 1875. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	624.6	N5
MERRIMAN, M. Theory and Calculation of Continuous Bridges. 1876. (<i>Sci.</i>		
<i>Ser.</i>)	624.2	N6a
PHILBRICK, P: H. Beams and Girders. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	624.2	O6
ROBINSON, S: W. Strength of Wrought-Iron Bridge Members. 1882. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) .	624.2	O2
VOSE, G: L. Bridge Disasters in America. 1887	624	O7

RAILROAD AND ROAD ENGINEERING.

ADAMS, C: F. <i>Jr.</i> 1835-. Notes on Railroad Accidents. 1879	625	N9
GILLESPIE, W: M. Road-Making and Rail-Roads. [1871.]	625	N1
GILLMORE, Q: A. Roads, Streets and Pavements. illus. 1885	625.7	N6
RAILROAD and Engineering Journal. v. 62, illus. 1888	*625	J2
ROBINSON, S: W. Railroad Economics. 1882. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	625	O2

CANAL ENGINEERING.

LESSEPS, F. <i>vicomte</i> de. Recollections of Forty Years. v. 1. 1888	626.9	O7
Suez Canal. 1854-56. 1876	626.9	N5

RIVER AND HARBOR ENGINEERING.

BAKER, B: Actual Lateral Pressure of Earthwork. 1881. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) . . .	627.4	O1
JACOB, A. Designing of Retaining Walls. 1873. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	627.4	N3a
MCMASTER, J: B. High Masonry Dams. 1876. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	627.8	N6
TATE, J: S. Retaining Walls. 1873. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	627.4	N3
UNITED STATES. <i>Lighthouse Board</i> . Annual Report for 1875.	*627.9	N5

SANITARY ENGINEERING AND WATER WORKS.

LATHAM, B. Sanitary Engineering. illus. 1878	*628.2	N3
--	--------	----

WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS.

BROWNE, R: E. Water Meters. 1885. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.17	O5
CORFIELD, W: H. Water and Water Supply. 1875. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.1	N5
JACOB, A. Designing and Construct. of Storage Reservoirs. 1873. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>) .	628.13	N3

SEWERAGE WORKS.

CORFIELD, W: H. Sewerage and Sewage Utilization. 1875. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.3	N5
FLYNN, P. J. Flow of Water in Open Channels, Pipes, &c. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.22	O6
Hydraulic Tables for Calculation of Discharge through Sewers. 1883. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.22	O3
STALEY, C. and Pierson, G: S. Separate System of Sewerage. illus. 1886.	628.212	O6
TIDY, C. M. Treatment of Sewage. 1887. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.3	O7
VARONA, A. de. Sewer Gases; their Nature and Origin. illus. 1882. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.2	N9
WARING, G: E. <i>Jr.</i> Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns. illus. 1886.	628.2	N9a

HOUSE DRAINAGE.

BROWN, G. Healthy Foundations for Houses. 1885. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.6	O5
CORFIELD, W: H. Dwelling Houses. 1880. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628	Oo
GERHARD, W: P. House-Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing. 1884. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.2	O4
Sanitary Drainage of Buildings. 1887. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628	O7
Sanitary House Inspection. 1885	628	O5
PLUNKETT, Mrs. H. M. Women, Plumbers and Doctors. 1885	628	O4a
WARING, G: E. <i>Jr.</i> How to Drain a House. illus. 1885	628.25	O4
Sanitary Condition of Dwelling Houses. 1877. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.25	N7

VENTILATION AND HEATING.

BILLINGS, J: S. Ventilation and Heating. illus. 1884	628.8	O4
BUTLER, W: F. Ventilation of Buildings. 1885. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.8	O5
RAFTER, G: W. Mechanics of Ventilation. 1878. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	628.8	N7

AGRICULTURE.

CROZIER, W: and Henderson, P: How the Farm Pays. illus. 1884	630	O4a
EMMONS, E. Agriculture. 5 v. (v. 5 of N. Y. (<i>State</i>) Nat. Hist.)	*508.747	K2
HALSTEAD, B. D: Farm Conveniences. illus. 1884	630	O4
HARRISON, W. H. <i>Jr.</i> How to get Rich in the South. 1888	630	O7
LELAND, Mrs. E. H. Farm Homes. illus. 1882	630	O1
MORRIS, E. Farming for Boys. illus. n. d	J630	M8
UNITED STATES. <i>Agriculture, Dept. of.</i> Report of Commissioner of Agriculture for 1868. illus. 1869	*630	M9

PERIODICALS.

AMERICAN Agriculturist. v. 47, illus. 1888	*630	K2
CULTIVATOR and Country Gentleman. v. 53, illus. 1888	*630	J1
GARDENER'S Chronicle. v. 3, 4. 1888	*580.5	K1

FERTILIZERS AND DRAINAGE.

FRENCH, H: F. Farm Drainage. illus. [1884]	631	O4
JOHNSON, S: W. How Crops Feed. [1870]	631	No
STEWART, H: Irrigation for the Farm, Garden and Orchard. illus. 1886	631	O6

- WARING, G: E. *Jr.* Draining for Profit and Draining for Health. illus. 1887 . 631 O7
 WARINGTON, R. Chemistry of the Farm. 1886. (*Handbk. of Farm Ser.*) . 631 O6a
 WELD, M. C. and others. A B C of Agriculture. illus. 1888 631 O7a

PESTS.

- SAUNDERS, W: Insects Injurious to Fruits. illus. 1883 632 O3

GRASSES.

- BAILEY, J: M. Book of Ensilage. illus. 1881 633 Oo
 BEAL, W: J. Grasses of North America. v. 1, illus. 1887 633 O7a
 FLINT, C: L. Grasses and Forage Plants. illus. 1888 633 O7

FRUITS, ORCHARDS, VINEYARDS.

- BALTET, C: Art of Grafting and Budding. 1882 634 O2
 BLACK, J: J. Cultivation of the Peach and the Pear. pl. 1887 634 O6
 DOWNING, A: J. Fruits and Fruit-Trees of America. illus. 1886 *634 N2
 FIELD, T: W. Pear Culture. illus. 1865 634 L8
 FLAGG, W: J. Three Seasons in European Vineyards. 1869 634 M9
 FULLER, A: S. Illustrated Strawberry Culturist. 1887 634 O7
 FULTON, J: A. Peach Culture. illus. 1884 634 O2a
 MOORE, T: W. Orange Culture in Florida, Louisiana and California. 1886 . 634 O1a
 ROE, E: P. Success with Small Fruits. illus. 1886 634 O1
 STRONG, W: C. Fruit Culture. 1886 634 O5
 WOODWARD, G: E. and F. W. Graperies and Horticultural Buildings. [1865]. 634 M5

FORESTRY.

- BRISBIN, J: S. Trees and Tree-Planting. illus. 1888 634.9 O8
 FULLER, A: S. Practical Forestry. illus. 1885 634.9 O4
 HOUGH, F: B. Elements of Forestry. illus. 1882 634.9 O2

KITCHEN GARDEN.

- HAZLITT, W: C. Gleanings in Old Garden Literature. 1887 635 O7
 HENDERSON, P: Gardening for Profit. illus. 1887 635 O6
 HOGG, J. Vegetable Garden. [1877] 635 N7

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

- KINGSTON, W: H; G. Stories of the Sagacity of Animals. 2 v. illus. 1886 . J636 O6
 MILES, M. Stock-Breeding. illus. 1886 636 N8

HORSES.

- FLOWER, E: F. Bits and Bearing-Reins. pl. n. d 636.1 O5a
 GLEASON, O: R. How to Handle and Educate Vicious Horses. illus. 1887 . 636.1 O6a
 SIDNEY, S. Book of the Horse. illus. n. d *636.1 O6
 WOOD, J: G. Horse and Man. illus. 1885 636.1 O5

CATTLE.

- BRISBIN, J. S. Beef Bonanza. illus. 1885 636.2 Ooa
 RICHTHOFEN, W. *Freih. v.* Cattle-Raising on the Plains of North America.
 1885 636.2 O5
 WELD, M. C. and Miles, M. *ed.* Keeping one Cow. illus. 1882 636.2 Oo

SHEEP.

- POWERS, S. American Merino, for Wool and for Mutton. illus. 1887 636.3 O6
 RANDALL, H: S. Fine Wool Sheep Husbandry. [1863] 636.3 M2
 Sheep Husbandry. illus. 1854 636.3 L5
 YOUATT, W: Sheep, their Breeds, Management and Diseases. illus. 1855 . 636.3 L5

SWINE.

- HARRIS, J. On the Pig. illus. 1885 636.4 O3

POULTRY.

- BEALE, S. Profitable Poultry Keeping. illus. [1884] 636.5 O4
 STODDARD, H. H. An Egg Farm; the Management of Poultry. illus. 1886 . 636.5 O6
 WRIGHT, L: Illustrated Book of Poultry. illus. 1886 *636.5 N3
 Practical Poultry Keeper. illus. 1886 636.5 O5

BIRDS.

- BECHSTEIN, J: M. Cage and Chamber-Birds. illus. 1881 598.2 Ko
 HOLDEN, G: H: Canaries and Cage-Birds. illus. [1883] *636.6 O3
 TEGETMEIER, W: B. Pigeons. illus. n. d *636.6 M8

DOGS.

- JESSE, E: Anecdotes of Dogs. illus. 1880 636.7 N8
 KNOX, T: W. Dog Stories and Dog Lore. illus. [1887] 636.7 O7
 SHAW, V. K. Book of the Dog. illus. n. d *636.7 O1
 WALSH, J: H: (*Stonehenge.*) Dog in Health and Disease. illus. 1879 . . 636.7 N9

CATS AND OTHER ANIMALS.

- GILL, L. U. *ed.* Book of the Rabbit. illus. 1881 636.9 O1
 STABLES, W: G. Cats. illus. n. d 636.8 N4

BEES.

- CLUTE, O. (*John Allen.*) The Blessed Bees. [1878] 638 O1
 JENYNS, C: F. G. Book about Bees. illus. 1886 J638 O5
 LANGSTROTH, L. L. Hive and Honey-Bee. illus. 1884 638 M5
 ROOT, A. I. A B C of Bee Culture. illus. 1887 638 O7

FISHING AND TRAPPING.

- HARDING, S. Amateur Trapper. illus. [1875] 639 N5
 NORDHOFF, C: Whaling and Fishing. illus. [1855] 639 L5

NORRIS, T. American Fish-Culture. illus. [1868]	639	M8
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products of the Sea. illus. 1879	639	N8
WHYMPER, F. Fisheries of the World. illus. n. d.	639	O3

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

CRUGER, M. How she Did it; or, Comfort on \$150 a Year. 1888	640	O8b
DEWING, Mrs. M. R. (O.) Beauty in the Household. illus. 1882	640	O2
DIAZ, Mrs. A. (M.) Domestic Problems. illus. [1884]	640	O4
GOODHOLME, T. S. ed. Domestic Cyclopædia of Practical Information. illus. 1887	*640	O5
HERRICK, Mrs. C. T. Housekeeping made Easy. 1888	640	O8a
KIRKLAND, E. S. Dora's Housekeeping. 1887	J640	N7
OWEN, Mrs. C. Molly Bishop's Family. 1888	640	O8c
Progressive Housekeeping. 1889	640	O9
Ten Dollars Enough. 1887	640	O6
PANTON, J. E. From Kitchen to Garret. 1888	640	O8
PARTY Giving on Every Scale. n. d.	640	Oo
STOWE, Mrs. H. E. (B.) House and Home Papers. 1887	640	M4
TOMES, R. Bazar Book of the Household. 1875	640	N4

PERIODICALS.

GOOD Housekeeping. v. 6, 7. 1887-88	640	O4a
---	-----	-----

COOKERY.

BETON, Mrs. I. Book of Household Management. illus. n. d.	641	Ooa
CUST, C. S. M. Hon. Lady. Invalid's own Book. 1888	641	O8b
FIVE-o'clock Tea. 1887	641	O7
HAZLITT, W. C. Old Cookery Books and Ancient Cuisine. 1886	641	O6c
KIRKLAND, E. S. Six Little Cooks. 1883	J641	N7
LEA, Mrs. E. E. Domestic Cookery. 1853	641	L1
LINCOLN, Mrs. M. J. (B.) Boston Cook Book. 1887	641	O7a
MURREY, T. J. Fifty Salads. [1885]	641	O5
Luncheon. 1888	641	O8
Puddings and Dainty Desserts. 1886	641	O6
OWEN, Mrs. C. Gentle Breadwinners. 1888	641	O7b
PARLOA, M. Camp Cookery. [1878]	641	N8
New Cook Book. 1886	641	Oo
RORER, Mrs. S. T. Hot Weather Dishes. [1888]	641	O8a
SALIS, Mrs. H. A. de. Oysters à la Mode. 1888	641	O8c
T, N. T. Bread-Making. 1884	641	O4
TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. (H.) Breakfast, Luncheon and Tea. 1886	641	O6a
Common Sense in the Household. 1887	641	O7c
Dinner Year-Book. 1886	641	O6b

CONFECTIONERY AND ICES.

FRANCATELLI, C. E. Royal Confectioner. 1883	642	O3a
---	-----	-----

How to make Candy. [1875]	642	N5
ICE-Cream and Cakes. 1883	642	O3

FOOD, DINING, CARVING.

CORSON, J. Family Living on \$500 a Year. 1888	643	O7
LINCOLN, Mrs. M.. J. (B.) Carving and Serving. 1887	643	O6
RICHARDS, E. H. Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning. 1882	643	O1
Food Materials and their Adulterations. 1886	643	O5

HOUSE FURNISHING.

CHURCH, E. R. How to Furnish a Home. illus. 1885. (<i>Home Books.</i>) . .	645	O1
A GIRL'S Room. illus. [1886]	645	O6
<i>See also Fine Arts:—Artistic Furniture.</i>		

CLOTHING AND TOILET.

CHURCH, E. R. Home Needle. illus. 1882. (<i>Home Books.</i>)	646	O2
DEWING, Mrs. M. R. (O.) Beauty in Dress. 1881	646	O1
KINGSFORD, A.. Health, Beauty and the Toilet. 1886	646	O6
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Dress. illus. n. d.	646	N8
P, S. D. Ugly-Girl Papers. [1874]	646	N4

SERVANTS.

WORTHINGTON, Mrs. B. (S.) (<i>Griffith A. Nicholas.</i>) The Biddy Club. 1888 .	647	O7
---	-----	----

CHILDREN.

BLAKE, S. Jex-. Care of Infants. 1884	649	O4
TERHUNE, Mrs. M.. V. (H.) Common Sense in the Nursery. 1885	649	O5

COMMUNICATION, COMMERCE.**SHORT-HAND**

GRAHAM, A. J. Hand-book of Standard or American Phonography. [1886] .	653	L8
LINDSLEY, D: P. Manual of Takigraphy. 1887	653	O7
LONGLEY, E. American Phonographic Dictionary. 1882	*653	O2
MUNSON, J. E. Complete Phonographer and Reporter's Guide. 1884 . . .	653	N7

TELEGRAPHY.

LORING, A. E. Hand-book to the Electro-Magnetic Telegraph. illus. 1883.		
(<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	654	N8

PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.

BOUCHOT, H. The Printed Book. illus. 1887	655	O7
DREW, B: Pens and Types. 1878	655	N1

MACKELLAR, T:	American Printer. illus. 1887	655	O7b
PUTNAM, G. H.	Authors and Publishers. illus. 1883	655	O3
REED, T. B.	History of the Old English Letter Foundries. illus. 1887 . . .	*655	O7a
STEVENS, H:	Who Spoils our New English Books. 1884	655	O2

TRANSPORTATION.

GILMORE, J:	Storm Warriors; or, Life-Boat Work on Goodwin Sands. 1879 .	J656	N3
HADLEY, A. T.	Railroad Transportation. 1886	656	O5
KENNEDY, W. S.	Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway. illus. 1884 . . .	656	O4
KNOX, T. W.	Life of Robt. Fulton, and Hist. of Steam Navigation. 1887 . .	B65	F95
PREBLE, G. H:	Chron. Hist. of Steam Navigation, 1543-1882. 1883 . . .	656	O3
RIDEING, W. H:	Boys Coastwise. illus. [1884.]	J656	O4
	(<i>About Lighthouses.</i>)		

BOOK-KEEPING.

PACKARD, S. S. and Bryant, H: B.	New Bryant and Stratton Counting-House Book-Keeping. [1878]	657	N8
----------------------------------	---	-----	----

BUSINESS MANUALS.

EXPERIENTIA, <i>pseud.</i>	Youth's Business Guide. 1883	658	O3
SMITH, F.	Workshop Management. n. d	658	N8

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

BRANNT, W: T. and Wahl, W: H. <i>ed.</i>	Techno-Chemical Receipt Book. illus. 1887	660	O6
JOHNSTON, J. F. W.	Chemistry of Common Life. illus. 1886	660	N9
SIMMONDS, P. L.	Waste Products and Undeveloped Substances. 1873 . . .	660	N3
SPON, E., Haldane, R. and Lock, C: G. W. <i>ed.</i>	Workshop Receipts. 4 v. illus. 1885	*660	N3a

EXPLOSIVES.

BERTHELOT, P. E. M.	Explosive Materials; also Short Hist. of Gunpowder, by K: Braun. 1883. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	662	O3
FÖRSTER, M. v.	Compressed Gun Cotton. 1886. (<i>Sci. Ser.</i>)	662	O6

BEVERAGES, WINES, &C.

BICKERDYKE, J:	Curiosities of Ale and Beer. illus. n. d	*663	O6
PASTEUR, L.	Studies on Fermentation. illus. 1879	663	N6
REDDING, C.	History and Description of Modern Wines. illus. 1876 . . .	663	J3
SCHÜTZENBERGER, P.	Fermentation. 1887. (<i>Internat. Sci. Ser.</i>)	663	N5
VIZETELLY, H:	Facts about Champagne. illus. 1879	663	N9
	Facts about Port and Madeira. illus. 1880	663	N7
	Wines of the World. 1875	663	N5a

GLASS.

- POWELL, H. J. Glass Making; Crown and Sheet Glass, by H. Chance; Plate
Glass, by H. G. Harris. 1883 666 O3
SAUZAY, A. Glass-Making in all Ages. illus. 1885. (*Wonders of Art, &c.*) . 666 N8

DYEING.

- HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of Textile Fabrics. illus. 1888. (*Manuals of Tech.*) . 667 O5
NAPIER, J. Manual of Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts. illus. 1875 667 N5

PRESERVATION OF TIMBER.

- BOULTON, S. B. Preservation of Timber by Use of Antiseptics. 1885. (*Sci. Ser.*) 668 O5

METALLURGY AND ASSAYING.

- PHILLIPS, J. A. Elements of Metallurgy. illus. 1887 *669 O7

IRON AND STEEL.

- BELL, I. L. Principles of Manufacture of Iron and Steel. 1884 669.1 O4a
GREENWOOD, W. H. Steel and Iron. illus. 1884. (*Manuals of Tech.*) . . 669.1 O4
SMILES, S. Industrial Biography. 1885 669.1 N6

GOLD AND SILVER.

- EGLESTON, T. Metallurgy of Silver, Gold and Mercury in the U. S. v. 1,
illus. 1887 669.2 O7
PERCY, J. Metallurgy; Silver and Gold, pt. 1. illus. 1880 *669.2 Oo

LEAD.

- PERCY, J. Metallurgy of Lead. illus. 1870 *669.4 No
PULSIFER, W. H. Notes for a History of Lead. 1888 669.4 O7

FUELS AND FURNACES.

- PERCY, J. Metallurgy; Refractory Materials and Fuel. illus. 1875. *669.8 N5
SIEMANS, Sir C. W. Fuel; Value of Artificial Fuels as compared with Coal,
by J. Wormald. 1874. (*Sci. Ser.*) 669.8 N4

ASSAYING.

- MITCHELL, J. Manual of Practical Assaying; ed. by W. Crookes. tab.
1881 *669.9 O1

MANUFACTURES.

- BEVAN, G. P. *ed.* British Manufacturing Industries. 12 v. 1876-83 670 N6b
Hand-book to the Industries of the Brit. Isles and the U. S. 1882 670 O2
Industrial Classe sand Industrial Statistics. 2 v. maps. 1876-7 670 N6a

- BIRDWOOD, Sir G. C. M. Industrial Arts of India. illus. n. d. (*S. Ken. Mus. Art Handbks.*) 670 Oo
 LUKIN, J. Amongst Machines. illus. 1886 J670 N6
 TAYLOR, R. W. C. Introduction to a History of the Factory System. 1886 . 670.9 O6

METAL WORK.

- CHAFFERS, W: Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plates. illus. n. d *671 O3
 WEST, T: D. American Foundry Practice. illus. 1887 672 O7

PAPER.

- HOFFMANN, C. Pract. Treat. on Manufacture of Paper. illus. 1873 *676 N3
 MUNSELL, J. Chron. of Origin and Prog. of Paper and Paper-Making. 1876 . *676 N6

TEXTILE FABRICS.

- ASHENHURST, T: R. Design in Textile Fabrics. illus. 1883. (*Manuals of Tech.*) 677 O3
 FELKIN, W: Hist. of Machine-Wrought Hosiery and Lace Manufactures. illus. 1867 677 M7
 McLAREN, W. S. B. Spinning Woolen and Worsted. illus. 1884. (*Manuals of Tech.*) 677 O4
 MARSDEN, R: Cotton Spinning. illus. 1886. (*Tech. Handbks.*) 677 O6

MECHANIC TRADES.

- BOOK of Knots. pl. n. d 621.8 No
 GLASGOW, D: Watch and Clock Making. illus. 1885. (*Manuals of Tech.*) . 681 O5
 GREENER, W: W. Modern Shot Guns. illus. n. d 683 O8
 SIEBE, H: Conquest of the Sea; Book on Divers and Diving. illus. n. d . . 689 N3

BLACKSMITHING. HORSESHOEING.

- CRANE, W. J. E. Smithy and Forge. illus. 1883 682 O3
 MILES, W: Horse's Foot, and how to Keep it Sound. illus. n. d 682 N7

BOOKBINDING.

- CUNDALL, J. *ed.* Bookbindings, Ancient and Modern. pl. 1881 *686 O1
 ZÄHNSDORF, J. W. Art of Bookbinding. illus. 1880 686 Oo

AMATEUR MANUALS.

- AMATEUR Work Illustrated. 5 v. illus. n. d 680 O3
 BOY's Workshop. illus. [1884] J680 O4
 DAVIDSON, E. A. Boy Joiner and Model Maker. illus. n. d J684 N4
 LUKIN, J. Boy Engineers. illus. 1885 J680 N8
 Toy Making for Amateurs. illus. 1882 689 O2
 Young Mechanic. illus. 1886 J680 N1
 Y, F. Every Man his own Mechanic. illus. n. d 680 O1

BUILDING.

CLARK, T. M. Building Superintendence. illus. 1888 690 O3

MATERIALS.

GILLMORE, Q. A. Compressive Strength, &c., of the Building Stones in the
United States. 1876 691 N5

LASLETT, T. Timber and Timber Trees. illus. 1875 691 N5a

MASONRY.

ARMSTRONG, R. Chimneys; High Chimneys by L. Pinzger. 1883. (*Sci. Ser.*) . 693 O3

STAIR-BUILDING.

MONCKTON, J. H. Stair-Building. illus. 1888 694 O8

PAINTING.

DAVIDSON, E. A. House-Painting, Graining, Marbling and Sign-Painting.
illus. 1888 698 N5

MASURY, J. W. House-Painting, Carriage-Painting and Graining. illus. 1887 . 698 O1

SHIP-BUILDING.

BIDDLE, T. E. Construction, Rigging and Handling of Yachts, Ships and
Steamers. pl. 1883 699 O3

HISTORY of a Ship from her Cradle to her Grave. illus. 1882 J699 O2

PARKER, F. A. Fleets of the World. pl. 1876 940 P23

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

ALISON, A. 1757-1839. Essays on Nature and Principles of Taste. [1879] . 701 J3

ALLEN, C. G. B. Colour-Sense. 1879. (*Eng. and For. Philos. Lib.*) . . . 701 A

BASCOM, J. *Æsthetics*; or, The Science of Beauty. 1886 701 B2

DYER, T. H. On Imitative Art. 1882 701 D9

HAMERTON, P. G. Portfolio Papers. por. 1889 704 H11

Thoughts about Art. 1885 704 H1

JEFFREY, F. *Lord*. Essay on Beauty. [1879] 701 J3

PARRY, T. G. Ministry of Fine Art to the Happiness of Life. 1886 . . . 701 P2

SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. v. *Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works*. 1881 . . . 704 Sch

TAINÉ, H. A. Lectures on Art. 2 v. 1884 701 T1

WHITMAN, S. W. Making of Pictures. [1886] 700 W

DICTIONARY.

- MOLLETT, J. W. *comp.* Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in Art and
 Archaeology. illus. 1883 *703 M7

PERIODICALS.

- ART Journal. New ser. illus. 1888 *705 A
 PORTFOLIO. v. 19, illus. 1888 *705 P

EDUCATION, STUDY AND TEACHING OF ART.

- CHESNEAU, E. Education of the Artist. 1886 707 C4
 NICHOLS, G. W. Art Education applied to Industry. illus. 1877 707 N5
 NIERIKER, Mrs. M. (A.) Studying Art Abroad. 1879 707 N55
 REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works. 2 v. 1883 707 R3

HISTORY OF ART IN GENERAL.

- COLLIGNON, M. Manual of Greek Archaeology. illus. 1886 709.38 C
 DE FOREST, J. B. Short History of Art. illus. [1881.] 709 D36
 HODGSON, J. E. Academy Lectures. 1884 709 H6
 LACROIX, P. (*Le Bibliophile Jacob.*) Arts in Middle Ages and Renaissance.
 illus. 1886 *709.4 L
 LÜBKE, W. History of Art. 2 v. illus. 1886 709 L9
 PATTISON, Mrs. E. F. (S.) Renaissance of Art in France. 2 v. pl. 1879 709.44 P
 POOLE, S. L. Art of the Saracens in Egypt. illus. 1886 709.53 P
 REBER, F. v. History of Ancient Art. illus. 1887 709 R2
 History of Mediæval Art. illus. 1887 709 R21
 SYMONDS, J. A. Fine Arts. 1885. (*Renaissance in Italy.*) 709.45 Sy
 TUCKERMAN, H. T. Book of Artists. 1882 709.7 T7
 TURNER, F. C. Short History of Art. illus. 1886 709 T8
 VAN DYKE, J. C. Principles of Art. 1887 709 V2
 WINCKELMANN, J. J. History of Ancient Art. 4 v. in 2, pl. [1872.] *709.3 W7

LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

- BRIGHT, H. A. English Flower Garden. 1881 710 B7
 DOWNING, A. J. Rural Essays. illus. 1881 710 D7
 EGGLESTON, N. H. Home and its Surroundings. 1884 710 Eg
 HEATH, F. G. My Garden Wild. 1881 710 H3
 HENDERSON, P. Gardening for Pleasure. illus. 1887 710 H38
 LONG, E. A. Ornamental Gardening for Americans. illus. 1885 710 L8
 ROBINSON, W. Alpine Flowers for English Gardens. illus. 1870 710 R5
 WARING, G. E. *Jr.* Village Improvements and Farm Villages. illus. 1877 . 710 W2

PARKS.

- FAMOUS Parks and Gardens of the World. illus. 1880 *711 X
 ROBINSON, W. Parks and Gardens of Paris. illus. 1878 711 R5

TREES.

- FLAGG, W. Year among the Trees. 1881 715 F5
 GILPIN, W: Forest Scenery. illus. 1879 715 G4
See also Useful Arts; Agriculture, — Forestry.

FLOWERS.

- BRIGHT, H: A. Year in a Lancashire Garden. 1879 716 B7
 HENDERSON, P: Garden and Farm Topics: illus. 1884 716 H32
 Practical Floriculture. illus. 1887 716 H31
 HIBBERD, S. Fern Garden. illus. 1877 716.5 H5
 JOHNSON, Mrs. S. O. Every Woman her own Flower Gardener. 1885 . . 716.2 J6
 MARTIN, J. H. and Weston, J. Hand-book to Fernery and Aquarium. illus.
 n. d. 716.5 M3
 RAND, E: S. *Jr.* Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. illus. 1876 716 R1
 Popular Flowers and how to Cultivate them. pl. [1876.] 716.2 R1
 Window Gardener. illus. 1882 716.4 R1
 ROBINSON, W: Wild Garden. illus. 1883 716 R5
 WILLIAMS, H: T. *ed.* Window Gardening. illus. 1884 716.4 W6

PERIODICALS.

- GARDEN and Forest. v. 1, illus. 1888 *716 G1
 GARDENER'S Chronicle. v. 3, 4. 1888 *580.5 K1

CEMETERIES.

- ADAMS, W: H: D. Famous Caves and Catacombs. illus. 1886 719 Ad
 ROSSI, G. B. de. Roma Sotterranea; *comp.* by J. S. Northcote and W. R.
 Brownlow. 3 v. in 2, illus. 1879 *719 R7
 WITHROW, W: H: Catacombs of Rome. illus. 1884 719 W

ARCHITECTURE.

- LEFÈVRE, A. Wonders of Architecture. illus. 1886. (*Wonders of Art. &c.*) . 720 L5

HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE.

- FERGUSON, J. History of Architecture. 2 v. illus. 1874 *720.9 F3
 FREEMAN, E: A: Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice,
 1875-81. illus. 1881 T45 F87
 RUSKIN, J: Seven Lamps of Architecture. pl. 1880 *720.1 R8
 Stones of Venice. 3 v. pl. 1880 *720 R81
 VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Discourses on Architecture. 2 v. illus. n. d. . . . *720.9 V8
 WATERS, Mrs. C. (E.) C. Hist. of Arch. for Beginners. illus. 1886 . . . 720.9 W3

ARCHITECTURE OF SPECIAL COUNTRIES.

- BISHOP, H: H. Pictorial Architecture of British Isles. illus. 1885 . . . 720.942 B
 (6)

- HUNNEWELL, J. F. Historical Monuments of France. pl. 1884 720.944 H
 Imperial Island; England's Chronicle in Stone. pl. 1886 720.942 H
 MACGIBBON, D: and Ross, T: Castellated and Domestic Architecture of
 Scotland. 2 v. illus. 1887 *720.941 M

DICTIONARIES.

- AUDSLEY, W: J. and G: A: Dictionary of Architecture and the Allied Arts.
 v. 1-3, illus. 1881-2 * 720.3 Au
 PARKER, J: H: Concise Glossary of Architecture. illus. 1882 720.3 Pz

PERIODICALS.

- AMERICAN Architect and Building News. 1876-88. v. 1-24, illus. *720.5 A
 INLAND Architect and News Record. v. 11, 12, illus. 1888 *720.5 5I
 SCIENTIFIC American; Architect's and Builder's ed. v. 5, 6, illus. 1888 *720.5 S

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING.

- DAVIDSON, E. A. Elements of Building Construction and Architectural
 Drawing. illus. n. d. (*Tech. Manuals.*) 721 D2
See also Ornamental Design.

ANCIENT AND ORIENTAL ARCHITECTURE.

- FERGUSON, J. Hist. of Indian and Eastern Architecture. illus. 1876 . . . *722 F3
 PARKER, J: H: Architectural History of Rome. illus. 1881 722.7 P2
 SMITH, T. R. and Slater, J: Architecture; Classic and Early Christian. illus.
 1886. (*Illus. Hand-books of Art History.*) 722 Sm

MEDIÆVAL. GOTHIC.

- PARKER, J: A: A B C of Gothic Architecture. illus. 1885 723.42 P2
 Intro. to Study of Gothic Architecture. illus. 1884 723.42 P21
 RICKMAN, T: Styles of Architecture in England. illus. 1881 *723.42 R4
 ROSENGARTEN, A. Hand-book of Architectural Styles. illus. 1886 723 R7
 SCOTT, Sir G: G. Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture. 2 v.
 illus. 1879 *723 Sco
 SMITH, T. R. Architecture; Gothic and Renaissance. illus. 1884. (*Illus.*
Hand-books of Art History.) 723.4 Sm
 STREET, G: E. Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages. illus. 1874 . . . *723.45 St
 Gothic Architecture in Spain. illus. 1869 *723.46 St

MODERN.

- FERGUSON, J. History of Modern Styles of Architecture. illus. 1873 . . . *724 F3

ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTURE.

- BISHOP, H: H. Architecture in Relation to our Parish Churches. illus. 1886 . 726.5 B
 CATHEDRAL Churches of England and Wales. illus. 1885 726.6 X
 HANDBOOK to the Cathedrals of Wales. illus. 1887 *726.6 XI

- KING, R: J: *ed.* Hand-book to the Cathedrals of England. illus.
 Eastern Division. 1881 *726.6 K53
 Northern Division. 2 v. 1869 *726.6 K52
 Southern Division. 2 v. 1876 *726.6 K5
 Western Division. 1874 *726.6 K51
 MILMAN, H: H. *Dean.* Hand-book to the Cathedrals of England; St. Paul's.
 illus. 1879 *726.6 M6
 NORTON, C: E. Hist. Studies of Church-Building in the Middle Ages. 1880. *726 N8
 SCOTT, Sir G: G. English Church Architecture. pl. 1881 *726 Sco1
 Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. illus. 1863 726 Sco
 STOKES, M. Mac N. Early Christian Architecture in Ireland. illus. 1878 . . *726 St

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL.

- GARDNER, E. C. Town and Country School Buildings. illus. 1888 . . . 727.1 G1
 WILLIS, R. Architectural History of University of Cambridge; ed. by J. W.
 Clark. 4 v. illus. 1886 *727.3 W6

DOMESTIC AND RURAL.

- BUNCE, O. B. My House. 1884 728.6 B8
 GARDNER, E. C. Homes and All about them. illus. 1885 728 G1
 House that Jill built. illus. 1882 728 G11
 HALSTED, B. D. Barn Plans and Outbuildings. illus. 1886 728.9 H1
 HARNEY, G: E. Stables, Outbuildings and Fences. pl. [1870.] *728.9 H2
 MARTIN, G: A. *ed.* Fences, Gates and Bridges. illus. 1887 728.99 M
 MASON, G: C. Old House altered. illus. 1878 728 M3
 MORSE, E: S. Japanese Homes and their Surroundings. illus. 1886 . . . 728 M8
 NARJOUX, F. Notes and Sketches of an Architect. illus. 1876 728 N1
 OAKEY, A. F. Building a Home. illus. 1884. (*Home Books.*) 728 Oa4
 REED, S: B. House-Plans for Everybody. illus. 1886 728.6 R2
 VIOLETT-LE-DUC, E. E. Habitations of Man in all Ages. illus. 1876 . . . 728 V81
 How to build a House. illus. 1876 728 V8

SCULPTURE.

- FLAXMAN J: Lectures on Sculpture. illus. 1884 730 F6
 LÜBKE, W. History of Sculpture. 2 v. illus. 1878 *730 L9
 VIARDOT, L. Wonders of Sculpture. illus. 1885. (*Wonders of Art, &c.*) . 730 V6
 WATERS, Mrs. C. (E.) C. Hist. of Sculpture for Beginners. illus. 1885 . . 730 W3

MATERIALS AND METHODS.

- VAGO, A. L. Modelling in Clay. illus. 1880 731 V1

ANCIENT SCULPTURE.

- MITCHELL, Mrs. L. M. History of Ancient Sculpture. illus. 1883 *732 M6
 Selections from Ancient Sculpture. pl. 1883 *732 M61

GREEK AND ROMAN.

- MURRAY, A. S. History of Greek Sculpture. 2 v. illus. 1880-83 *733 M9
 PERRY, W. C. Greek and Roman Sculpture. illus. 1882 *733 P4
 REDFORD, G. Sculpture; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. 1886 733 R2
 WALDSTEIN, C. Essays on the Art of Pheidias. illus. 1885 733 W1

MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN.

- BAXTER, Mrs. L. E. (B.) (*Leader Scott.*) Sculpture; Renaissance and Modern. illus. 1886. (*Illus. Hand-books Art Hist.*) 734 B3
 PERKINS, C. C. Hist. Hand-book of Italian Sculpture. illus. 1883 735 P4
 SO. KENSINGTON Museum. Robinson, J. C. *comp.* Italian Sculpture of Middle Ages and Period of Revival of Art; a Descriptive Catalogue, with Notes. 1862 *734 So

CARVING.

- SO. KENSINGTON Museum. Maskell, W. *comp.* Description of Ivories, Ancient and Mediæval, with Preface. 1872 *736 So8

GEMS AND PRECIOUS STONES.

- CHURCH, A. H. Precious Stones. illus. 1883 736 C4
 KING, C. W. Antique Gems. illus. 1860 *736 K51
 Natural History of Gems. 1870 736 K5
 Nat. Hist. of Precious Stones and Precious Metals. 1883 736 K52
 STREETER, E. W. Precious Stones and Gems. illus. 1887 736 St

NUMISMATICS.

- BRITISH Museum. *Coins and Medals, Dept. of.* Head, B. V. Synopsis of Contents of Br. Museum. Guide to Principal Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients, B. C. 700—A. D. 1. pl. 1881 *737 B7
 DYE, J. S. Coin Encyclopædia. illus. 1883 737 D9
 HAYDEN, H. E. Medals presented to N. Amer. Indians, 1600-1800. 1886 . 737 H32
 HEAD, B. V. Historia Numorum. illus. 1887 *737 H3
 HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual. 2 v. illus. 1883 737 H8
 SNOWDON, J. R. Anc. and Mod. Coins in Cabinet Coll. at Mint of the U. S. pl. 1860 737 Sh

POTTERY.

- AUDSLEY, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic Art of Japan. pl. 1881 *738 Au
 BIRCH, S. History of Ancient Pottery. illus. 1873 *738 B5
 BOHN, H. G. *ed.* Guide to Pottery and Porcelain. pl. 1887 738 B6
 CHAFFERS, W. Marks and Monograms on European and Oriental Pottery and Porcelain. 1886 *738 C3

SLOSSON, A. T. China Hunters Club. illus. 1878	738	S1
SOLON, L. M. Art of the Old English Potter. illus. 1886	738	So
WHEATLEY, H: B. Pottery and the Precious Metals. illus. 1886	738	W5

DRAWING, DECORATION AND DESIGN.

DECORATOR and Furnisher. v. 11, 12, illus. 1887, '88	*749	D3
HAWES, Mrs. M. E. (J.) Art of Decoration. illus. 1881	740	H3
LELAND, C. G. Minor Arts; Porcelain Painting, Wood-Carving, &c. illus. 1880. (<i>Art at Home Ser.</i>)	745	L5

FREE-HAND DRAWING.

ALLONGÉ, A. Charcoal Drawing. 1880	741	A1
BARNARD, G. Drawing from Nature. illus. 1877	*741	B2
Foliage and Foreground Drawing. illus. 1884	741	B21
GREEN, N. E. Hints on Sketching from Nature. 3 v. illus. n. d.	741	G8
HAMERTON, P. G. Graphic Arts. 1886	741	H1
JEROME, I. E. One Year's Sketch-Book. illus. 1886	*741	J4
KNOWLTON, H. M. Hints for Pupils in Drawing and Painting. 1883	741	K7
MEUSNIER, G. (<i>K: Robert.</i>) Le Fusain; Charcoal drawing without a Master. pl. 1880	741	M5
PARTON, J. Caricature and other Comic Art. illus. 1878	741	P2
TYRWHITT, R: St. J. Our Sketching Club. illus. 1875	741	T9
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Learning to Draw. illus. 1886	741	V8

CARICATURE.

DOYLE, R: Foreign Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson. illus. 1877	*741	D7
DU MAURIER, G: English Society at Home; from "Punch." illus. 1880	*741	D8
KEENE, C: "Our People"; from "Punch." illus. n. d.	*741	K2
LEECH, J: Pictures of Life and Character; from "Punch." illus. 1887	*741	L5
TOBY, <i>pseud.</i> American Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson. illus. 1872	*741	D71

PERSPECTIVE DRAWING.

DAVIDSON, E. A. Elements of Prac. Perspective. pl. 1886. (<i>Tech. Manuals.</i>)	742	D2
GREEN, B: R. Guide to Pictorial Perspective. illus. n. d.	742	G8
MILLER, L. W: Essentials of Perspective. illus. 1887	742	M6
PENLEY, A. Elements of Perspective. illus. n. d.	742	P3
TROBRIDGE, G: Principles of Perspective. illus. n. d.	742	T7

ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.

BELL, Sir C: Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression. Ed. 7, rev. illus. 1886	743	B4
MARSHALL, J: Rule of Proportion for the Human Figure. pl. 1879	*743	M3
MUCKLEY, W: J. Student's Manual of Artistic Anatomy. pl. n. d. (<i>Tech.</i>)	743	M8
<i>Man.</i>	743	M8
WARREN, H: Artistic Treatise on the Human Figure. illus. n. d.	743	W2

MATHEMATICAL AND SCIENTIFIC DRAWING.

DAVIDSON, E. A. Drawing for Bricklayers. illus. n. d.	744	D23
Drawing for Cabinet-Makers. pl. n. d. (<i>Tech. Man.</i>)	744	D25
Drawing for Carpenters and Joiners. illus. n. d. (<i>Tech. Man.</i>)	744	D24
Drawing for Machinists and Engineers. illus. n. d. (<i>Tech. Man.</i>) . . .	744	D26
Drawing for Metal Plate Workers. illus. n. d. (<i>Tech. Man.</i>)	744	D21
Drawing for Stonemasons. illus. n. d. (<i>Technical Manuals.</i>)	744	D22
Model Drawing. illus. n. d. (<i>Technical Manuals.</i>)	744	D2
WORTHEN, W: E. <i>ed.</i> Appletons' Cyclopædia of Tech. Drawing. illus. 1888.	*744	W8

ORNAMENTAL DESIGN.

DAY, L: F. Text-books of Ornamental Design: —		
v. 1. Anatomy of Pattern. illus. 1887	745	D33
v. 2. Planning of Ornament. illus. 1887	745	D34
v. 3. Application of Ornament. illus. 1888	745	D35
DRESSER, C. Principles of Decorative Design. illus. n. d.	745	D8
HALE, L. P. and White, M. E. Three Hundred Decorative and Fancy Articles. illus. [1885.]	745	H1
HULME, F: E. Principles of Ornamental Art. pl. n. d.	*729	H8
Sketches from Nature of Plant Form. pl. 1868	*745	H8
JONES, O. Grammar of Ornament. illus. 1868	*747	J7
OUTLINES of Historic Ornament; <i>ed.</i> by G. R. Redgrave. illus. 1884 . . .	729.5	X
PAGE, I. Guide for Drawing the Acanthus. illus. 1886	*745	P1
WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of Ornament. illus. 1884	729.5	W8

ALPHABETS AND ILLUMINATIONS.

AMES, D. T. Alphabets. illus. [1884.]	745	Am
AUDSLEY, W: J. and G: A. Illuminating and Missal Painting. pl. 1865 . .	745	Au
CROMWELL, J. H. System of Easy Lettering. illus. 1888	745	C8
DELAMOTTE, F. G. Book of Ornamental Alphabets. illus. 1886	745	D31
Examples in Modern Alphabets. illus. 1884	745	D32
Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for Illuminators. illus. 1861	745	D3
SHAW, H: Hand-book of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices. pl. 1853 . . .	*745	Sh
TYMMS, W. R. and Wyatt, Sir. M. D. Art of Illuminating. pl. 1860. . .	*745	T9
WARD, M. <i>Prac.</i> Treatise on the Art of Illuminating. pl. n. d.	745	W2

ART NEEDLEWORK, TAPESTRY AND LACE.

BRUCE, J: C. Bayeux Tapestry elucidated. illus. 1856	*746	B8
CAULFEILD, S. F. A. and Saward, B. C. <i>ed.</i> Dict. of Needlework. illus. 1885	*746	C3
CHURCH, E. R. Artistic Embroidery. illus. 1884	746	C4
CROLY, Mrs. J. (C.) <i>ed.</i> (<i>Jenny June.</i>) Knitting and Crochet. illus. 1887.	746	C81
Needlework. illus. 1885	746	C8

GLAISTER, E.. Needlework. illus. 1880	746	G4
HALE, L. P. <i>ed.</i> Art Needlework. 5 v. in 1, illus. [1878-81.]	746	H13
HAWKINS, D. W. Old Point Lace. illus. 1878	746	H3
HIGGIN, L. Hand-book of Embroidery. illus. 1880	746	H5
LADY'S Bazaar and Fancy Fair Book. illus. n. d.	746	X
MÜNTZ, E. Short History of Tapestry. illus. 1885	746	M9
PALLISER, <i>Mrs.</i> F.. B. History of Lace. illus. 1875	*746	P1
TREADWIN, <i>Mrs.</i> Antique Point and Honiton Lace. illus. n. d.	746	T7

INTERIOR DECORATION AND FURNITURE.

COOK, C. House Beautiful. illus. 1881	645	O1a
EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on Household Taste. illus. 1886	749	Ea
EDIS, R. W. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. illus. 1881	740	Ed
GARRETT, R. and A. Suggestions for House Decoration. n. d. (<i>Art at Home.</i>)	645	N6
HASSARD, A. Floral Decorations for the Dwelling House. illus. 1875	716.2	H2
HAWES, <i>Mrs.</i> M.. E. (J.) Beautiful Houses. 1882	740	H31
HOPE, A. Sorrento and Inlaid Work for Amateurs. illus. 1880	749	H7
LOFTIE, <i>Mrs.</i> M. J. Dining-Room. illus. 1878. (<i>Art at Home Ser.</i>)	645	N8
Plea for Art in the House. illus. n. d. (<i>Art at Home Ser.</i>)	749	I8
ORRINSMITH, <i>Mrs.</i> L. Drawing-Room. illus. 1877. (<i>Art at Home Ser.</i>)	740	Or
PUTNAM, J. P. Open Fireplace in all Ages. illus. 1886	749	P9
SPOFFORD, <i>Mrs.</i> H. E.. (P.) Art Decoration applied to Furniture. illus. [1877.]	749	Sp
THEOPHILUS, or Rugerus. Essay upon various Arts; tr. by R. Hendrie. 1847. 747	747	T3

STAINED GLASS.

DUNLOP, M. A. Wallace-. Glass in the Old World. pl. n. d.	748	D9
---	-----	----

PAINTING.

ART for Young Folks. illus. [1885.]	J750	X
EASTLAKE, <i>Sir</i> C. L. Literature of the Fine Arts. 2 v. 1870	*750	Ea
JAMESON, <i>Mrs.</i> A.. B. (M.) Sketches of Art, Literature and Character. 1885	750	J2
VAN DYKE, J. C. How to Judge of a Picture. 1888	750	V2

DICTIONARIES.

CHAMPLIN, J. D. <i>Jr.</i> and Perkins, C. C. <i>ed.</i> Cyclopedia of Painters and Paintings. 4 v. illus. 1886-7	*750	C3
---	------	----

METHODS AND MATERIALS.

BURNET, J. Practical Essays on Art. illus. 1888	751	B9
VINCI, L. da. Treatise on Painting; tr. by J. F. Rigaud. illus. 1877	751	V7

OIL PAINTING.

- FOWLER, F. Oil Painting. illus. [1885.] 751 F8
 GULLICK, T. J: *and* Timbs, J: Painting popularly explained. 1885 751 G9
 HALE, S. Painting with Oil and Water-Colours on Silk and other Fabrics.
 illus. [1885.] 751 H1
 HUNT, W. M. Talks on Art. 2 v. 1887 751 H9
 McLAUGHLIN, M. L. Painting in Oil. 1888 751 M11

WATER COLOR PAINTING.

- AYRES, G. B. How to paint Photographs in Water-Colours and in Oil. illus.
 1878 751 Ay
 BARNARD, G. Landscape Painting in Water-Colours. illus. 1885 *758 B2
 BOOT, W. H. J. Trees, and how to paint them in Water-Colours. pl. 1883 758 B6
 DELAMOTTE, P. H: Art of Sketching from Nature. illus. 1871 *741 D3
 HULME, F. E: Flower Painting in Water-Colours. 2 v. 30 pl. n. d. *758 H8
 LEITCH, R. P. Course of Painting in Neutral Tint. pl. n. d. 751 L51
 Course of Sepia Painting. pl. n. d. 751 L5
 Course of Water-Colour Painting. pl. n. d. 751 L52
 MACARTHUR, B. *and* Moore, J. Figure Painting in Water-Colours. pl. n. d. 757 M1
 PENLEY, A. Sketching from Nature in Water-Colours. illus. n. d. *741 P3
 TAYLER, F. Studies in Animal Painting. illus. 1884 758 T2

POTTERY AND PORCELAIN PAINTING.

- FRACKELTON, Mrs. S. S. (G.) Tried by Fire. illus. 1886 *738 F8
 McLAUGHLIN, M. L. Pottery Decoration under the Glaze. 1881 738 M2
 Suggestions to China Painters. illus. 1886 738 M21
 WHITEFORD, S. T. Guide to Porcelain Painting. pl. n. d. 738 W58

COLOR.

- CHEVREUL, M. E. Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours. pl. 1887 . 752 C4
 FIELD, G: Chromatography. n. d. 752 F4
See also Natural Science; Light, Color.

RELIGIOUS ART.

- DIDRON, A. N. Christian Iconography. 2 v. illus. 1886 755 D5
 JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. (M.) Legends of the Madonna. illus. 1885 *755 J2
 Legends of the Monastic Orders. illus. 1880 *755 J22
 Sacred and Legendary Art. 1 v. in 2, illus. 1883 *755 J21
and Eastlake, E. (R.) *Lady*. History of our Lord as exemplified in
 Works of Art. 2 v. illus. 1881 *755 J23
 LINDSAY, A. W: C. *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres*. History of Chris-
 tian Art. 2 v. 1886 755 L6
 STOKES, M. Mac N. Early Christian Art in Ireland. illus. 1887 709.415 S
 WATERS, Mrs. C. (E.) C. Hand-book of Legendary and Mythological Art.
 illus. [1881.] *703 W3

LANDSCAPE.

- GILBERT, J. Landscape in Art. illus. 1885 *758 G3

HISTORY OF PAINTING.

- CROWNINSHIELD, F. Mural Painting. 1887 750 C8
 KEANE, A. H. *ed.* Early Teutonic, Ital. and French Masters. illus. 1880 . *759 K1
 RUSKIN, J. Modern Painters. 5 v. illus. 1878 *750 R8
 VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European Art. illus. 1885. (*Wonders of Art, &c.*) . 759 V6
 WOLTMANN, A. and Wörmann, K. History of Painting. 2 v. illus. 1880-85 . *750 W8
 WORNUM, R. N. Epochs of Painting. illus. 1864 *750 W89

ITALIAN.

- CROWE, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Hist. of Painting in Italy, 2d to 16th
 Cent. 3 v. pl. 1864-6 *759.5 C8
 History of Painting in North Italy, 14th to 16th Cent. 2 v. illus. 1871 . *759.5 C81
 KUGLER, F. T. Hand-book of Painting; Italian Schools. Ed. 5. rev. by A.
 H. Layard. 1 v. in 2, illus. 1887 *759.5 K9
 LANZI, L. *abate.* Hist. of Painting in Italy; tr. by T. Roscoe. 3 v. 1882 . 759.5 L2
 POYNTER, E. J. and Head, P. R. Classic and Italian Painting. illus. 1885.
 (*Illus. Hand-books of Art. History.*) 759.5 P8
 VIARDOT, L. Wonders of Italian Art. illus. 1886. (*Wonders of Art, &c.*) . 759.5 V6

ENGLISH.

- BUXTON, H. J. Wilmot-. English Painters; with a Chapter on American
 Painters, by S. R. Köhler. 1883 759.2 B9
 SO. KENSINGTON Museum. Redgrave, S. *comp.* Descriptive Catalogue of
 Hist. Coll. of Water Colour Paintings, with Introd. Notice. 1877 . . *759.2 S

GERMAN, FLEMISH AND DUTCH.

- BUXTON, H. J. Wilmot-, and Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch
 Painting. illus. 1881. (*Illus. Hand-books Art Hist.*) 759.3 B9
 HAVARD, H. Dutch School of Painting. illus. 1885. (*Fine-Art Lib.*) . . 759.9 H2
 KUGLER, F. T. Hand-book of Painting; Ger., Flemish and Dutch Schools.
 New ed. rev. by J. A. Crowe. 1 v. in 2, illus. 1879 *759.9 K9
 STANLEY, G. Classified Synopsis of Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools.
 1855 759.9 St
 WAUTERS, A. J. Flemish School of Painting. illus. 1885. (*Fine Art Lib.*) . 759.9 W3

SPANISH.

- SMITH, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French. illus. (*Illus. Hand-books
 Art Hist.*) 759.6 Sm

COLLECTIONS.

- HOFMANN, H. Scenes from the Life of our Saviour. 12 pls. 1886 . . . *759.3 H6
 MILLET, J. F. 1814-75. Twenty Etchings and Woodcuts. pl. 1881. . . *759.4 M6

ENGRAVING.

- DUPLESSIS, G. V: A. G. Wonders of Engraving. illus. 1886. (*Wond. of Art, &c.*) 760 D9
 MABERLY, J. Print Collector. illus. 1885 760 M1
 WILLSHIRE, W: H. Introduction to the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints. 2 v. pl. 1877 760 W6

WOOD ENGRAVING AND LITHOGRAPHY.

- CONWAY, W: M. Woodcutters of the Netherlands, 15th Cent. 1884 761 C7
 GILKS, T: Art of Wood Engraving. illus. n. d. 761 G3
 HOLBEIN, H. 1497?-1543. Dance of Death. illus. 1884 761 H6
 RICHMOND, W. D. Grammar of Lithography. 1886 763 R4

ETCHING.

- CHATTOCK, R: S. Practical Notes on Etching. illus. 1883 767 C3
 HAMERTON, P. G. Etching and Etchers. pl. 1880 *767 H1
 HITCHCOCK, J. R. W. Etching in America. 1886 767 H6
 LALANNE, M. F. A. Treatise on Etching. illus. 1880 767 Li

PHOTOGRAPHY.

- MODERN Methods of Illustrating Books. 1887. (*Book Lover's Lib.*) 770 X
 PETTIT, J. S. Modern reproductive Graphic Processes. 1884. (*Sci. Ser.*) . . 770 P4
 REED, H: A. Photography applied to Surveying. illus. 1888 778 R2
 VOGEL, H. Chemistry of Light and Photography. illus. 1884. (*Int. Sci. Ser.*) . 770 V8
 WALLACE, E. Jr. Amateur Photographer. illus. [1884.] 770 W1
 WILSON, E: L. Quarter Century in Photography. illus. 1887 770 W6

MUSIC.

DICTIONARIES.

- CHAMPLIN, J: D. Jr. and Apthorp, W: F. ed. Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians. v. 1, illus. 1888 *780.3 C3
 GROVE, Sir G: ed. Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1450-1883. v. 1-3, illus. 1879-83 *780.3 G9

GENERAL WORKS.

- CHORLEY, H: F. National Music of the World. 1882 780.4 C4
 FAY, A. Music-Study in Germany. 1887 780.7 F
 HAWEIS, H. R. Music and Morals. illus. n. d. 780.1 H3
 My Musical Life. 1886 780.4 H3
 KREHBIEL, H: E. Review of New York Musical Season, 1886-7. 1887 . 780.4 K8
 MACFARREN, G: A. Addresses and Lectures. 1888 780.4 M1
 MATHEWS, W: S. B. How to understand Music. 1886 780.1 M4

- POLKO, *Frau* E. (V.) Musical Sketches. [1863.] 780.4 P7
 SCHUMANN, R. A. Music and Musicians. 2 v. 1880-81 780.4 Sch
 THIBAUT, A. F. J. Purity in Music; tr. by J. Broadhouse. n. d. 780.4 T3
 UPTON, G. P. Woman in Music. 1886 780.4 Up
 WAGNER, W. R. On Conducting. 1887 780.1 W1

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- BROOKS, H. M. Olden-Time Music. illus. 1888 780.9 B7
 COX, J. E. Musical Recollections of last Half-Century. 2 v. 1872 . . . *780.9 C8
 GRIDER, R. A. Hist. Notes on Music in Bethlehem, Pa., 1741-1871. 1873. 974.8 G87
 RIAÑO, J. F. Early Spanish Music. illus. 1887 *780.9 R3
 RITTER, F. L. History of Music. 2 v. [1870-74.] 780.9 R5
 Music in America. 1884 780.9 R511
 Music in England. 1883 780.9 R51
 ROCKSTRO, W. S. General History of Music. 1886 780.9 R59
 History of Music for Young Students. n. d. 780.9 R591

THEORY OF MUSIC

- BERLIOZ, L. H. Modern Instrumentation and Orchestration. 1882 781.6 B
 POLE, W. Philosophy of Music. 1887. (*Eng. and Foreign Phil. Lib.*) . . 781 P7
 RICHTER, E. F. Manual of Harmony. 1886 781.3 R

DRAMATIC MUSIC.

- DIPFOLD, G. T. Wagner's Poem, the Ring of the Nibelung. 1888 . . . 782.2 D6
 UPTON, G. P. Standard Operas. 1887 782.1 Up
 WAGNER, W. R. Art Life and Theories. pl. 1883. (*Amateur Ser.*) . . 782.2 W1

SACRED MUSIC.

- EDWARDS, F. G. Common Praise. n. d. 783.8 Ed
 UPTON, G. P. Standard Cantatas. 1888 783.4 Up
 Standard Oratorios. 1887. 783.3 Up
 WARREN, G. W. Hymns and Tunes at St. Thomas's Church, N. Y. 1888. . 783.1 W

VOCAL MUSIC.

- HULLAH, J. Music in the House. pl. n. d. (*Art at Home Ser.*) 784 H8

COLLECTED SONGS.

- BARRETT, W. A. English Glee and Part Songs. 1886 784.1 B2
 JOHNSON, *Mrs.* H. (K.) *ed.* Our Familiar Songs, and those who Made
 them. 1885 784.8 J6
 MCCASKEY, J. P. *ed.* Franklin Square Song Collection. v. 1-4. [1881-7.] . 784.8 M1
 WAR SONGS. 1883 784.87 X

VOCAL HYGIENE, CULTURE, &C.

- BROWNE, L. *and* Behnke, E. Voice, Song and Speech. 1887 784.8 B8
 DURANT, G. Hygiene of the Voice. 1879 784.9 D9

HOLMES, G.	Science of Voice Production and Voice Preservation.	1884	784.9	H7
RUSSELL, W.	<i>comp.</i> Orthophony.	1887	784.9	R9
SEILER, Frau E.	Voice in Singing.	1887	784.9	Se
	Voice in Speaking.	1875	784.9	Sei

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC.

GROVE, Sir G.	Beethoven's Nine Symphonies.	1888	785.1	G9
---------------	------------------------------	----------------	-------	----

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

DICKSON, W. E.	Practical Organ-Building. Ed. 2. rev.	1882	786.6	D5
FLEMING, J. M.	Old Violins and their Makers.	n. d.	787.1	F6
HIPKINS, A. J.	Musical Instruments.	pl. 1888	*787	H6
HOW to Play the Pianoforte, by Lady Benedict, and others,	n. d.		786.3	X
LOMAX, B.	Bells and Bellringers.	1879	789.5	L8

AMUSEMENTS.

PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT.

BLACKBURN, H.	Oberammergau Passion Play. illus.	1880	792	B5
COQUELIN, B. C.	Actor and his Art.	1881	792	C7
DORAN, J.	Annals of the English Stage. 3 v. illus.	1888	*792	D97
HOUDIN, R. J. E.	Secrets of Conjuring and Magic. illus.	1878	791	R5
LEWES, G. H.	On Actors and the Art of Acting. 1880. (<i>Amateur Ser.</i>)		792	L5
MACCOLL, M.	Ober-Ammergau Passion Play.	1880	792	M1
MURDOCK, J. E.	The Stage.	1880	792	M9

INDOOR GAMES AND AMUSEMENTS.

BARTLETT, G. B.	New Games for Parlor and Lawn.	1882	793	B2
DICK, W. B., Frost, S. A., and Taylor, W. (<i>Leger D. Mayne.</i>)	What shall we do To-night? illus. [1873.]		793	D5
DODWORTH, A.	Dancing. illus.	1885	793	D6
HALE, L. P.	Fagots for the Fireside.	1889	793	H1
KENDALL, Mrs. E. D. (<i>E. D. K.</i>)	Lawrence Mother Goose. [1878.]		793	K3
LEWIS, A. J.	(<i>Prof. Louis Hoffmann.</i>) Parlor Amusements. illus. n. d.		793	L5
POLLARD, J. and Satterlee, W.	Artistic Tableaux. illus.	1884	793	P7
PRIVATE Theatricals.	pl. 1881		793	H6
WALWORTH, M. T. (<i>Hotspur.</i>)	Twenty. Questions.	1882	793	W1

GAMES OF SKILL.

BENNETT, J.	Billiards; ed. by Cavendish. illus.	1881	794	B4
GOULD, J. ed.	Game of Draughts. illus.	1884	794	G7

CHESS.

GOSSIP, G. H. D.	Chess Players' Manual. Rev. with Amer. Appendix by S. Lipschütz. [1888.]		794	G6
------------------	--	--	-----	----

MORPHY, P. C: Games of Chess; ed. by J. Lowenthal. 1886	794	M8
STAUNTON, H. Chess-Player's Companion. 1887	794	St22
Chess-Player's Handbook. 1887	794	St23
Chess Praxis. 1886	794	St2
Chess Tournament. 1873	794	St21

GAMES OF CHANCE.

BOHN, H: G: <i>ed.</i> Hand-Book of Games. illus. 1884	795	B6
DICK, W: B. <i>ed.</i> Games of Patience. illus. [1884.]	795	D5
JONES, H: (<i>Cavendish.</i>) Laws and Principles of Whist. illus. 1886	795	J71
Laws of Piquet. 1887	795	J7
LEEDS, H. C. and Dwight, J. Laws of Euchre. 1888	795	L5
LEMCKE, E. E. Illustrated Grammar of Skat. illus. 1887	795	L54
PETTES, G. W: (<i>G. W. P.</i>) American or Standard Whist. [1886.]	795	P4
Whist Universal. 1887	795	P41
POLE, W: Philosophy of Whist. 1886	795	P71
Theory of Modern Scientific Game of Whist. Ed. 14. 1883	795	P7
RHEINHARDT, R. H. Whist Scores and Card-Table Talk. 1887	795	R3

CHILDREN'S HANDBOOKS OF SPORTS.

BEARD, D. C. American Boy's Handy Book. illus. 1886	J796	B
BEARD, L. and A. B. American Girl's Handy Book. illus. 1887	J790	B
CAMPBELL, Mrs. H.. American Girl's Home Book. illus. 1884	J790	C
CASSELL'S Book of Sports. illus. n. d.	796	C2
CHADWICK, H: Sports and Pastimes of American Boys. illus. [1884.] . . .	J796	C
HOLBROOK, K. <i>pseud?</i> How? or, Spare hours made Profitable for Boys and Girls. illus. 1887	J793	H
ROUTLEDGE, E. <i>ed.</i> Every Boy's Book. illus. 1884	J796	R
THOMPSON, M. <i>ed.</i> Boys' Book of Sports and Outdoor Life. illus. 1886 . .	J796	T
WOOD, J: G: <i>ed.</i> Boy's Modern Playmate. illus. n. d.	J796	W

OUT-DOOR SPORTS.

ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545. 1868. (<i>Eng. Reprints.</i>)	796	As
DEPPING, G. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill. illus. 1885. (<i>Wond.</i> <i>Man and Nat.</i>)	796	D4
FORD, H. A. Theory and Practice of Archery. 1887	796	F7
GOULD, J: M. Hints for Camping and Walking. 1880	796	G7
LEWIS, A. J: (<i>Prof. Louis Hoffmann.</i>) Tips for Tricyclists. illus. 1887 . .	796	L5
McNAUGHT, W. K. Lacrosse, and how to Play it. illus. 1880	796	M2
PEILE, S. C. F. Lawn Tennis. 1885	796	P3
THOMPSON, M. Witchery of Archery. illus. [1878-9.]	796	T3
WALKER, D. Manly Exercises. illus. 1886	*796	W15

PERIODICALS.

OUTING. v. 11, 12, illus. 1887, 88	796	Ou
FOREST and Stream. v. 30, 31, illus. 1888, 89	*799	F7

BOATING AND YACHTING.

BIDDLE, T. E. Corinthian Yachtsman. illus. 1886	797	B4
FRAZAR, D. Practical Boat-Sailing. illus. [1879.]	797	F8
QUALTROUGH, E. F. Boat Sailer's Manual. illus. 1886	797	Q2
VAUX, C. D. (<i>Dot.</i>) Canoe Handling. illus. 1886	797	V4
WOODGATE, W. B. Boating. illus. 1888. (<i>Badminton Lib.</i>)	797	W8
YACHTS and Yachting; illus. by F. S. Cozzens and others. [1887.]	797	X
YACHTSMAN'S Annual Guide and Nautical Calendar. 1888	797	Y1

HORSEMANSHIP.

KARR, Mrs. E.. American Horsewoman. illus. 1884	798	K1
WARING, G. E. <i>Jr.</i> Whip and Spur. 1875	798	W2
WOODRUFF, H. W. Trotting Horse of America. illus. [1868-74.]	798	W8

HUNTING AND FISHING.

BUMSTEAD, J: On the Wing. illus. [1869.]	799	B8
CARLETON, J: W: (<i>Craven.</i>) Young Sportsman's Manual. illus. 1867	799	C1
HALLOCK, C: Fishing Tourist. 1873	799	H1
HUNTER'S Hand-book. 1885	796	X
JEFFERIES, J: R: Amateur Poacher. 1879	799	J3
Gamekeeper at Home. 1879	799	J31
KNOX, T. W. Hunting Adventures on Land and Sea.		
<i>Contents v. 1.</i> Young Nimrods in North America. illus. [1881.]	J799	K
<i>v. 2.</i> Young Nimrods around the World. illus. 1882	J799	K1
LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman. illus. 1885	799	L5
MAYER, A. M. <i>ed.</i> Sport with Gun and Rod. illus. [1883.]	799	M4
MEUNIER, A. V: Great Hunting-Grounds of the World. illus. 1886. (<i>Wonders of Man and Nat.</i>)	799	M5
ROOSEVELT, R. B. (<i>Barnwell.</i>) Florida and Game Water-Birds of Atlantic Coast. illus. 1884	799	R61
Game Fish of Northern States and British Provinces. illus. 1884	799	R62
Superior Fishing. illus. 1884	799	R6
ROOSEVELT, T. Hunting Trips of a Ranchman. illus. 1886	799	R67
ST. JOHN, C: Wild Sports and Nat. Hist. of the Highlands. illus. 1878 . .	*799	Sa
STEVENS, C: W. Fly-Fishing in Maine Lakes. 1881	799	St
UP DE GRAFF, T. S. Camping in the Alleghanies; or, Bodines. illus. 1883 .	796	Up
VAN DYKE, T. S. Still Hunter. 1883	799	V2
WALTON, I. and Cotton, C: Complete Angler. illus. 1884	799	W17
WATSON, B. A. Sportsman's Paradise. illus. 1888	799	W3
WELLS, H: P. Fly-Rods and Fly-Tackle. illus. 1885	799	W4

LITERATURE.

HAND-BOOKS.

- BOTTA, Mrs. A. C. (L.) Hand-book of Universal Literature. 1886 802 B
 BREWER, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. n. d *803 B1
 Reader's Hand-book. 1886 *803 B
 WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. 1884 *803 W

RHETORIC.

- ABBOTT, E. A. and Seeley, J. R. English Lessons for English People. 1886 . 808 Ab2
 BASCOM, J. Philosophy of Rhetoric. 1885 808 B29
 HILL, A. S. Principles of Rhetoric. 1887 808 H55
 MACBETH, J. W. V. Might and Mirth of Literature. [1875.] 808 M12
 NICHOL, J. English Composition. 1887. (*Lit. Prim.*) 808 N51
 SPENCER, H. Philosophy of Style. 1887 808 Sp3
 SYLVESTER, J. J. Laws of Verse. 1870 808.1 Sy
 TOWNSEND, L. T. Art of Speech. 2 v. 1885-6 808 T66

PHILOSOPHY OF POETRY.

- DOBSON, W. T. Classic Poets. 1879 808.1 D6
 EVERETT, C. C. Poetry, Comedy and Duty. 1888 808.1 Ev2
 MORISON, J. H. Great Poets as Religious Teachers. 1886 808.1 M8
 SHAIRP, J. C. Poetic Interpretation of Nature. 1884 808.1 Sh

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY.

- LEGOUVÉ, G. J. B. E. W. Reading as a Fine Art. [1886.] 808.5 L5
 MATHEWS, W. Oratory and Orators. 1883 808.5 M4
 SHOEMAKER, J. W. Practical Elocution. 1886 808.5 Sh
 STEBBINS, G. Delsarte System of Expression. illus. 1887 808.5 D3
 VANDENHOFF, G. Art of Elocution. n. d 808.5 V2

SELECTIONS FOR READING AND SPEAKING.

- BAKER, G. M. Baker's Dozen. [1872.] J812 B
 Exhibition Drama. illus. 1875 812.49 B17
 comp. Reading Club and Handy Speaker. 13 v. 1878-81 808.8 B17
 CAMPBELL, L. J. and Root, O. Jr. comp. Columbian Speaker. [1874.] . 808.8 C15
 CUMNOCK, R. McL. comp. Choice Readings for Public and Private Enter-
 tainment. 1886 808.8 C91
 FLETCHER, A. B. comp. Advanced Readings and Recitations. [1881.] . . 820.8 F6
 FORBES, W. K. comp. Five-Minute Readings. 1887 808.8 F6
 Five-Minute Recitations. 1886 808.8 F61
 FULTON, R. I. and Trueblood, T. C. comp. Choice Readings. 1887 . . . 808.8 F95

- GARRETT, P. and Co. *pub.* Speaker's Garland; 100 Choice Selections,
nos. 1-24. 6 v. 1884-5 808.8 G1
LANGBRIDGE, F: *comp.* What to Read at Winter Entertainments. v. 1.
1888 808.8 L25
LEROW, C. B. *comp.* Practical Recitations. n. d. 808.8 L56
MONROE, L: B. *comp.* Public and Parlor Readings; Humorous. 1881 . . 808.8 M751
Public and Parlor Readings; Prose and Poetry 808.8 M75
Young Folks' Readings, for Social and Public Entertainment. 1881 . 808.8 M752

COLLECTIONS.

- BYERLEY, T: and Robertson, J. C. (*Reuben and Sholto Percy.*) Percy
Anecdotes. 4 v. n. d. 808.8 B9
CHILD, Mrs. L. M. (F.) *comp.* Looking toward Sunset. 1886 808.8 C43
DODD, H: P. *comp.* Epigrammatists. 1876 808.8 D6
KNIGHT, C: *ed. and comp.* Half Hours with the Best Authors. 6 v. por. n. d. 808.8 K7
MATHEWS, W: Wit and Humor, their Use and Abuse. 1888 809.7 M
THURSTON, Mrs. E.. (A.) *comp.* Echoes of Many Voices. [1885.] . . . 808.8 T4

QUOTATIONS AND EPIGRAMS.

- ALLIBONE, S: A. *comp.* Prose Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1886 . *808.8 A1
BARTLETT, J: *comp.* Familiar Quotations. 1887 *808.8 B2
HOYT, J. K. and Ward, A.. L. *comp.* Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations.
1886 *808.8 H8

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- HALLAM, H: Introduction to Literature of Europe. 4 v. 1882 809 H15
MORLEY, J: On the Study of Literature. 1887 807 M82
POSNETT, H. M. Comparative Literature. 1886. (*Inter. Sci. Ser.*) . . . 809 P84
QUACKENBOS, J: D. Illustrated History of Ancient Literature. 1883 . . . 809 Q2
SCHLEGEL, A. W. v. Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. 1886 . . 809.2 Sc
SCHLEGEL, K: W. F. v. Lectures on the History of Literature. 1885 . . . 809 Sch
SIMONDE de Sismondi, J. C: L. Literature of South of Europe. 2 v. 1884 . . 809 Si4
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar Studies of Men and Books. 1886 804 St4

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

DICTIONARIES AND CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- ALLIBONE, S: A. *ed.* Dictionary of English Literature. 3 v. 1886 . . . *B82 A15
CHAMBERS, R. *ed.* Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 v. por. 1887 . *820.9 C35

CRITICISM.

- BAGEHOT, W. Literary Studies. 2 v. 1884 820.4 B14
BRIMLEY, G: Essays. 1882 820.4 B77
COURTHOPE, W: J: Liberal Movement in Eng. Literature. 1885 . . . 820.4 C83
DISRAELI, I: Amenities of Literature. 2 v. 1874 820.4 D63
DOWDEN, E: Studies in Literature, 1789-1877. 1887 820.4 D75

HUTTON, R. H. Essays in Literary Criticism. n. d.	820.4	H97
MASSON, D. Three Devils, with other Essays. 1874	820.4	M38
MITFORD, M. R. Recollections of a Literary Life. 3 v. 1852	820.4	M69
SCUDDER, H. E. Men and Letters. 1887	820.4	Scu2
STEPHEN, L. Hours in a Library. 2 v. 1877-81	820.4	St4
WHIPPLE, E. P. Essays and Reviews. 2 v. 1887	820.4	W57

COLLECTIONS.

SKEAT, W. W. <i>ed. and comp.</i> Specimens of English Literature, 1394-1579. 1871	820.8	Sk
TYPICAL Selections from the best English Authors. 1869	820.8	X

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

BASCOM, J. Philosophy of English Literature. 1886	820.9	B29
BROOKE, S. A. English Literature. 1887. (<i>Lit. Prim.</i>)	820.9	B79
GOSSE, E. W. History of Eighteenth Century Literature. 1889	820.9	G69
HAZLITT, W. 1778-1830. Lit. of Age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakes- pear's Plays. 2 v. in 1. 1884	820.9	H33
HERFORD, C. H. Literary Relations of England and Germany in the 16th Cent. 1886	820.9	H42
LILLIE, Mrs. L. C. (W.) Story of English Literature for Young Readers; Chaucer to Cowper. illus. [1878.]	J820.9	L
MORLEY, H. English Literature in the Reign of Victoria. 1881	820.9	M82
English Writers. v. 1. 1887	820.9	M821
NICOLL, H. J. Landmarks of English Literature. por. n. d.	820.9	N51
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Literary History of England in End of 18th and Beginning of 19th Cent. 2 v. 1886	820.9	O13
PERRY, T. S. English Literature in the Eighteenth Century. 1883	820.9	P42
PHILLIPS, M. G. Manual of English Literature. 2 v. illus. 1885	820.9	P53
RICHARDSON, Mrs. A. (S.) McF. Familiar Talks on English Literature to 1882. 1883	820.9	R39
SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. History of Elizabethan Literature. 1887	820.9	Sa2
SAUNDERS, F. Story of some Famous Books. 1887	820.9	Sa8
SHAW, T. B. Manual of English Literature. [1867.]	820.9	Sh2
SWINTON, W. <i>ed.</i> Studies in English Literature. illus. 1887	820.9	Sw6
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Hand-book of Eng. Literature; British Authors. 1883. 820.9		Un2

ENGLISH FICTION.

FORSYTH, W. Novels and Novelists of the Eighteenth Century. 1871	823	F7
LANIER, S. English Novel and the Principle of its Development. 1883	823	L2
MANDEVILLE, Sir J. Voyage and Travail. illus. 1883	823.1	M
TUCKERMAN, B. History of English Prose Fiction. 1882	823	T7

SINGLE AUTHORS.

CROSS, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L. (<i>G. Eliot.</i>) Essays and Leaves from a Note- book. n. d.	823.88	X5
(7)		

CROSS, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L. (<i>G. Eliot</i>). Brown, J. C. Ethics of George Eliot's Works. 1885	823.88	D2
Lonsdale, M. George Eliot. 1886	823.88	D3
Parkinson, S. Scenes from the George Eliot Country. illus. 1888	823.88	F6
Woolson, Mrs. A. (G.) George Eliot and her Heroines. 1886	823.88	D4
DICKENS, C. Dialogues from Dickens; ed. by W. E. Fette, 2v. illus. 1875	823.83	H3
Fireside Dickens. pl. 1883	*823.83	H1
Humour and Pathos of Dickens; selected by C. Kent. 1884	*823.83	H
Readings. 10 v. in 1. 1886	823.83	H2
Pierce, G. A. Dickens Dictionary; ed. by W. A. Wheeler. Ed. 11. [1872.]	823.83	G
Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. illus. 1883	823.83	F
SCOTT, Sir W. <i>Bart.</i> Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott. 1880	823.73	F
Rogers, M. Waverley Dictionary. 1885	823.73	G
THACKERAY, W. M. Rideing, W. H. Thackeray's London. illus. 1887	823.82	F

ENGLISH POETRY.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

COOKE, G. W. Poets and Problems. 1886	821.81	D1
DESHLER, C. D. Afternoons with the Poets. 1879	821	D45
GALTON, A. Urbana Scripta. 1885	821	G13
GOSSE, E. W. From Shakespeare to Pope. 1885	821.4	G6
LOWELL, J. R. Among my Books. 2 v. 1886	821	L95
MINTO, W. Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley. 1885. 821		M66
ROBINSON, P. S. Poets' Beasts. 1885	821	R561
Poets' Birds. 1883	821	R56
SHAIRP, J. C. Aspects of Poetry. 1882	821	Sh1
Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. 1884	820.4	Sh1
STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian Poets, 1835-75. 1887	821.8	St3
VEITCH, J. Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry. 2 v. 1887	821	V53
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry. n. d.	821	W26
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. 1886	822.3	W57

ENGLISH POETRY. COLLECTIONS.

ADAMS, O. F. <i>ed.</i> Through the Year with the Poets. 12 v. [1885-86.]	2	A11
BELL, R. <i>ed.</i> Early Ballads; also Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England. 1885	2	A14
BENNETT, W. C. Ballad History of England. n. d.	2	B43
BRACKETT, A. C. <i>and</i> Eliot, I. M. <i>ed.</i> Poetry for Home and School. 1885	J2	A1
BRYANT, W. C. <i>ed.</i> Family Library of Poetry and Song. [1886.]	2	A15
BULLEN, A. H. <i>ed.</i> England's Helicon. 1887	2	A16
Lyrics from the Elizabethan Age. 1887	2	A161
CAMPBELL, L. J. <i>ed.</i> Young Folks' Book of Poetry. 3 v. in 1, illus. 1884	J2	A21
CHILD, F. J. <i>ed.</i> English and Scottish Ballads and Songs. 8 v. in 4. [1857.] . .		
(<i>Brit. Poets</i>).	2	A1
COATES, H. T. <i>ed.</i> Children's Book of Poetry. illus. [1879.]	J2	A2

ELIOT, S: <i>ed.</i> Poetry for Children. illus. [1879.]	J2	A3
ELLIS, G: Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. 1848	821.03	El
EMERSON, R. W. <i>ed.</i> Parnassus. [1874.]	2	A25
FIELDS, J. T: <i>and</i> Whipple, E. P. <i>ed.</i> Library of British Poetry, 1530-1878. por. 1878	2	A2
GILMAN, A. <i>ed.</i> Kingdom of Home. [1881.]	2	A21
HALES, J: W. <i>ed.</i> Longer English Poems. 1884	2	A3
HUNT, J. H: L. <i>ed.</i> Imagination and Fancy. 1883	2	A4
JOHNSON, E. R. <i>ed.</i> Famous Single and Fugitive Poems. 1880.	2	A46
LARCOM, L. <i>ed.</i> Hillside and Seaside in Poetry. 1881	2	A471
Roadside Poems. 1876	2	A47
LINTON, W: J. <i>and</i> Stoddard, R: H. <i>ed.</i> English Verse. 5 v. 1883	2	A77
<i>Contents.</i>		
v. 1. Chaucer to Burns.		
v. 2. Lyrics of the XIXth Century.		
v. 3. Ballads and Romances.		
v. 4. Dramatic Scenes and Characters.		
v. 5. Translations.		
LODGE, H: C. <i>ed.</i> Ballads and Lyrics. 1880	2	A48
MATTHEWS, J. B. <i>ed.</i> Ballads of Books. 1887	2	M43
MORRIS, R: <i>and</i> Skeat, W. W: <i>ed.</i> Specimens of Early English, 1150-1393. 2 v. 1884-7	828.1	M
MOUNTAINS; a Collection of Poems. 1876	2	A
PALGRAVE, F. T. <i>ed.</i> Children's Treasury of English Song. 1887	J2	A4
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrical Poems. 1886	2	A5
PERCY, T: <i>Bp.</i> <i>ed.</i> Reliques of Ancient English Poetry; ed. by H: B. Wheatley. 3 v. 1876	*2	A7
Lanier, S. <i>ed.</i> Boy's Percy. illus. 1882	J2	A5
RANDOLPH, H: F. <i>ed.</i> Fifty Years of English Song. 4 v. [1887.]	2	A75
RICHARDSON, Mrs. A. (S.) McF. Stories from old English Poetry. illus. [1871.] . J2	A	
TILESTON, Mrs. M.. W. <i>ed.</i> Classic Heroic Ballads. 1883	2	A782
Quiet Hours. 2 v. 1883	2	A78
WARD, T: H. <i>ed.</i> English Poets. 4 v. 1885	2	A8
WHITE, G. <i>ed.</i> Ballads and Rondeaux. 1888	2	A91
WHITTIER, J: G. <i>ed.</i> Songs of Three Centuries. 1880	2	A9
WILSON, J. G. <i>ed.</i> Poets and Poetry of Scotland. 2 v. por. 1876	2	A92

ENGLISH POETRY. SINGLE AUTHORS.

AKENSIDE, M: Poetical Works of Akenside and Beattie; with Memoir of each. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 1 of 2	Ak3
ARNOLD, Sir E. Light of Asia. 1887	2	Ar62
Pearls of the Faith. 1883	2	Ar6
Poems. 2 v. in 1. 1882	2	Ar61
Secret of Death. 1885	2	Ar63
<i>ed. and tr.</i> Lotus and Jewel. 1887	2	A63
ARNOLD, M. Poems. 3 v. 1885	2	Ar65
AYTOUN, W: E. Bothwell. 1858	2	Ay9
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. 1863	2	Ay91
BAILEY, P. J. Festus. n. d.	2	B15

- BARHAM, R. H. (*T. Ingoldsby*.) *Ingoldsby Legends*. 3 v. 1875 827.79 B23
- BEATTIE, J. *Poetical Works*, with Memoir. (*Brit. Poets.*) v. 2 of 2 Ak3
- BRONTË, A. (*Acton Bell*.) *Poems* N51q
 (*Ellis Bell*.) *Poems* N51q
- BROWNING, Mrs. E. B. (B.) *Poetical Works*. 5 v. 1884 2 B82
- BROWNING, R. *Agamemnon of Æschylus*; *La Saisiaz*; *Two Poets of Croisic*;
 Dramatic Idyls; *Jocoseria*; *Ferishtah's Fancies and Parleyings*.
 1887 821.83 Y1
- Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day*; *Mep and Women*; *In a Balcony*; *Dra-*
 matis Personæ; *Balaustion's Adventure*; *Prince Hohenstiel-*
 Schwangau; *Fifine at the Fair*. 1887 821.83 P5
- Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day*; with Notes by H. E. Hersey. [1886.] 821.83 P51
- Dramatic Lyrics*; *Return of the Druses*; *Blot in the 'Scutcheon*; *Co-*
 lonbe's Birthday; *Dramatic Romances*; *Soul's Tragedy*; *Luria*.
 1887 821.83 P1
- Pauline*; *Paracelsus*; *Strafford*; *Sordello*; *Pippa Passes*; *King Victor*
 and *King Charles*. 1887 821.83 O3
- Red Cotton Night-Cap Country*; *Aristophanes' Apology*; *Inn Album*;
 Pacchiarotto and other *Poems*. 1887 821.83 R1
- Ring and the Book*. 1887 821.83 X3
- Select Poems*; ed with Notes by W. J. Rolfe and H. E. Hersey. 1887 . 821.83 O
- Corson, H. *Introd. to Study of Browning's Poems*. 1885 . . . 821.83 D3
- Fotheringham, J. *Studies in Poetry of Robert Browning*. 1887 . 821.83 D2
- Holland, F. M. *Stories from Robert Browning*. 1882 821.83 H
- Orr, Mrs. A. *Hand-book to Works of Robert Browning*. 1886 . 821.83 D
- Symons, A. *Introduction to the Study of Browning*. 1886 . . . 821.83 D1
- Wall, A. *Sordello's Story retold in Prose*. 1886 821.83 O8
- BURNS, R. *Entire Works*, with Life. 1836 2 B931
- Poetical Works*; with Memoir. 3 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 B93
- BUTLER, S. *1612-80*. *Poetical Works*. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) . . 827.42 J
- BYRON, G. G. N. *6th Baron*. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*; ed. by W. J.
 Rolfe. 1886 2 B991
- Poetical Works*. 10 v. in 5. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 B99
- Works in Verse and Prose*. 1839 2 B992
- CAMPBELL, T. *Gertrude of Wyoming*, and other *Poems*. 1809. *2 C152
- Poetical Works of Campbell and Falconer*; with Memoir of each. 2 v. in
 1. 1882. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 C15
- CHATTERTON, T. *Poetical Works*. 2 v. in 1. 1882. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 C39
- CHAUCER, G. *Canterbury Tales*; with Notes of T. Tyrwhitt. 1856. . . . 821.17 O
- Poetical Works*; ed. by R. Bell. 2 v. 1880 821.17 J1
- Poetical Works*; ed. by A. Gilman. 3 v. [1879.] (*Brit. Poets.*) . . . 821.17 J
- Prioresses Tale*, *Sire Thopas*, *Monkes Tale*, *Clerkes Tale*, *Squieres Tale*;
 ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1883 821.17 O2
- Prologue*, *Knightes Tale*, *Nonne Prestes Tale*; ed. by R. Norris. 1887 . 821.17 O1
- Riches of Chaucer*; ed. by C. C. Glark. 1877 821.17 M1
- Tale of the Man of Law*, *Pardoneres Tale*, *Second Nonnes Tale*, *Chan-*
 ouns Yemannes Tale; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1887 821.17 O3

CHAUCER, G. Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Chaucer for Children. illus. 1882 . . .	J2	C39
Storr, F. and Turner, H. ed. and tr. Canterbury Chimes. illus. 1885 . J2		C3
CLOUGH, A. H. Poems and Prose Remains; ed. by his Wife. 2 v. 1869 . *B82		C621
COLERIDGE, S: T. Poetical Works of Coleridge and Keats; with Memoir of each. 4 v. in 2. n. d. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	2	C67
COLLINS, W: Poetical Works; with Memoir. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 4 of 2	P81
COWPER, W: Poetical Works; with Memoir. 2 v. [1854.] (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>) . . .	2	C83
Works, with Life; ed. by R. Southey. 8 v. illus. 1853	2	C831
CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) Thirty Years. 1881		C84
CROSS, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L. (<i>G: Eliot.</i>) Poems; Brother Jacob; Lifted Veil. n. d. 823.88		Y
DE VERE, Sir S. E. <i>Bart.</i> Original Poems	874.5	P
DOBSON, H: A. At the Sign of the Lyre. 1886	2	D65
Vignettes in Rhyme and other Verses. 1886	2	D651
DONNE, J: Poetical Works; with Memoir. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 4 of 2	Sk2
DRYDEN, J: Poetical Works; with Memoir. 5 v. in 2. n. d. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>) . . .	2	D84
DUTT, T. Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan. 1885	2	D95
FALCONER, W: 1732 ?-69. Poetical Works; with Memoir. 1882. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 2 of 2	C15
GAY, J: Poetical Works; with Memoir. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	2	G25
GOLDSMITH, O. Poetical Works of Goldsmith and Gray; with Memoirs. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	2	G57
Selected Poems. 1887	2	G571
GRAY, T: Poetical Works; with Memoir. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 2 of 2	G57
GREENE, R. Poems of Greene, Marlowe and Jonson; ed. by R. Bell. 1878 . . .	2	G83
HALLAM, A. H: Remains in Verse and Prose. 1869	2	H15
HAVERGAL, F. R. Poems, with a Sketch of her Life. 2 v. 1885-6	2	H29
HEBER, R. <i>Bp.</i> Poetical Works; with Memoir. n. d.	2	H35
HEMANS, Mrs. F. D. (B.) Poems, with Notes and Criticism. n. d.	2	H37
HERBERT, G: Poetical Works of Herbert and Vaughan; with Memoir of each. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (<i>Brit. Poems.</i>)	2	H41
HERRICK, R. Hesperides. 2 v. in 1. [1854.] (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	2	H43
HOOD, T: Poetical Works; with Memoir. 5 v. in 2. 1882. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>) . 827.72		I
HOWARD, H: <i>Earl of Surrey.</i> Poetical Works; with Memoir. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 2 of 2	W97
INGELOW, J. Poems of the Old Days and the New. 1885	2	In41
Poetical Works. 3 v. in 1. 1880	2	In4
JONSON, B: Poems; ed. by R. Bell. 1878	2	G83
Poetical Works	v. 2 of 822.33	Y1
KEATS, J: Poetical Works; with Memoir. (<i>Brit. Poets.</i>)	v. 4 of 2	C67
KINGSLEY, C: Poems: Saint's Tragedy; Andromeda; Songs, Ballads, &c. 1885 .	2	K61
LANGLAND, W: Piers the Plowman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1886	2	L26
LOCKER, F: London Lyrics. 1885	2	L79
LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-, 1st Baron Lytton. King Arthur. 1875	2	L99
New Timon; St. Stephen's; Lost Tales of Miletus. 1875	2	L991
LYTTON, E. R. L. Bulwer-, 1st Earl of Lytton. (<i>Owen Meredith.</i>) After Paradise. 1887	2	L995
Glenaveril. 1886	2	L997

- LYTTON, E. R. L. *Bulwer—, 1st Earl of Lytton*. Lucile. illus. 1881 . . . *2 L996
- MACAULAY, T. B. *1st Baron*. Lays of Ancient Rome. 1882 2 M12
- MACPHERSON, J. Poems of Ossian. 2 v. 1803 2 M24
- MARLOWE, C. Poems; ed. by R. Bell. 1878 2 G83
- MARVELL, A. Poetical Works; with Memoir. (*Brit. Poets.*) v. 4 of 2 M64
- MASSEY, G. Tale of Eternity. 1870 2 M38
- MILNES, R. M. *1st Baron Houghton*. Poetical Works. 2 v. 1876 2 M63
- MILTON, J. Poetical Works; ed. by H. G. Bohn. 2 v. 1877 2 M641
- Poetical Works of Milton and Marvell; with Memoir of each. 4 v. in 2.
n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 M64
- MONTGOMERY, J. Poetical Works; with Memoir. 5 v. in 2. [1858.] 2 M76
- MOORE, T. Melodies, Songs, Sacred Songs and National Airs. 1836 2 M782
- Poetical Works; with Memoir. 6 v. in 3. [1856.] (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 M78
- Same*. n. d. 2 M781
- MORRIS, W. Defence of Guenevere, and other Poems. 1875 2 M833
- Earthly Paradise. 5 v. 1886 2 M83
- Life and Death of Jason. 1882 2 M831
- Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. 1887 2 M832
- MOTHERWELL, W. Poetical Works; with Memoir. 1881 2 M85
- NEWMAN, J. H. *Card*. Verses. 1888 2 N46
- POPE, A. Poetical Works of Pope and Collins; with Memoir of each. 5 v.
in 2. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 P81
- PRAED, W. M. Poems. 1885 2 P88
- PRIOR, M. Poetical works. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 P93
- PROCTOR, A. A. Legend of Lyrics. 2 v. in 1. 1886 2 P94
- ROGERS, S. Poetical Works; with Memoir. 1875 2 R63
- ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems. 1882 2 R734
- ROSSETTI, G. C. D. Collected Works; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. 1886 . . 2 R73
- SCOTT, *Sir W. Bart.* Lady of the Lake. illus. 1883 *2 Sco82
- Same*. ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1883 2 Sco81
- Lay of the Last Minstrel. illus. 1887 *2 Sco83
- Marmion. illus. 1885 *2 Sco84
- Poetical Works; with Memoir. 10 v. in 5. 1883. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 Sco8
- SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetical Works of Shakespeare and Jonson; with a Me-
moir of each. 2 v. in 1. [1879.] (*Brit. Poets.*) 822.33 Y1
- SHELLEY, P. B. Poetical Works; with Memoir. 4 v. in 2. [1885.] (*Brit. Poets.*) . 2 Sh4
- SIDNEY, *Sir P.* Miscellaneous Works; with Life by W. Gray. 1860 2 S1
- SKELTON, J. *1460 ?-1529 ?* Poetical Works of Skelton and Donne; with
Memoir of each. 4 v. in 2. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 Sk2
- SOUTHEY, R. Poetical Works; with Memoir. 10 v. in 5. 1880. (*Brit. Poets.*) . 2 So8
- SPENSER, E. Faery Queene; ed. by G. W. Kitchin. 2 v. 1884 2 Sp31
- Poetical Works; ed. by F. J. Child. 5 v. in 3. [1857.] (*Brit. Poets.*) . . 2 Sp3
- Towry, H. M. *ed.* Spenser for Children. illus. 1885 J2 Sp
- STEVENSON, R. L. Child's Garden of Verses. 1885 J2 St4
- Underwoods. 1887 2 St4
- SUCKLING, *Sir J.* Poems; ed. by F. A. Stokes. 1886 2 Su1
- SWIFT, J. Poetical Works; with Life, by J. Milford. 3 v. in 2. n. d. (*Br. Poets.*) . 827.52 J

- SWINBURNE, A. C: Selections from [his] Poetical Works. 1887 2 Sw6
- SYMONDS, J: A. Many Moods. 1878 2 Sy6
- New and Old. 1880 2 Sy61
- TAYLOR, J. and A. Original Poems for Infant Minds. 2 v. in 1. n. d. J2 T21
- TENNYSON, A. 1st Baron. Locksley Hall Sixty Years after, etc. 1886 . . 821.81 X2
- Selected Poems; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. 1885 821.81 M
- Works. 6 v. 1886 821.81 I
- Bayne, P: Lessons from my Masters; Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin.
- 1879 824.82 D
- Robertson, F: W: Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's In Memoriam. 1884 . 821.81 D
- THACKERAY, W: M. Ballads; and The Rose and the Ring. 1879 . . 827.89 T326
- THOMSON, J. Poetical Works. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 T36
- The Seasons. 1828 2 T361
- TUPPER, M. F. Proverbial Philosophy; also A Thousand Lines, and other
- Poems. 1848 2 T83
- VAUGHAN, H: Poetical Works; with Memoir. (*Brit. Poets.*) v. 2 of 2 H41
- WATTS, I: Poetical Works of Watts and H: Kirke White; with Memoir of
- each. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 W34
- WHITE, H: K. Poetical Works; with Memoir. (*Brit. Poets.*) v. 2 of 2 W34
- WORDSWORTH, W: Poetical Works; with Memoir. 7 v. in 3. [1854.]
- (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 W89
- Hudson, H: N. Studies in Wordsworth. 1884 821.71 D
- Knight, W: English Lake District as interpreted in the Poems of Words-
- worth. 1878 821.71 F
- WYATT, Sir T: Poetical Works of Wyatt and H: Howard, Earl of Surrey;
- with a Memoir of each. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 W97
- YOUNG, E: Complaint; or, Night Thoughts. 1840 2 Y81
- Poetical Works; with Memoir. 2 v. in 1. n. d. (*Brit. Poets.*) 2 Y8

ENGLISH POETRY. QUOTATIONS.

- ALLIBONE, S: A. *ed.* Poetical Quotations. 1886 *828 A15
- BOHN, H: G: *ed.* Dictionary of Quotations from the English Poets. 1884 . . 828 B63
- GROCOTT, J. C. *ed.* Index to Familiar Quotations. 1881 *828 G89

ENGLISH DRAMA.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- HONE, W: Ancient Mysteries described. 1823 822.1 H7
- PUNCH and Judy; illus. by G: Cruikshank. 1881 822.09 P9

ENGLISH DRAMA COLLECTIONS.

- BROWNE, M. E. *ed.* Tales from the Old Dramatists. 1878 822 B8
- DODSLEY, R. *ed.* Select Collection of Old English Plays. Ed: 4 enl. by W.
- C. Hazlitt. 15 v. 1874.6 *822 D6
- LAMB, C: *ed.* Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. 1854 822.3 A3
- NERO and other Plays; ed. by H. P. Horne [and others]. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.3 A

ELIZABETHAN, 1558-1605.

- BEAUMONT, F. and Fletcher, J: Best Plays; ed by J. St. L. Strachey. 2 v.
1887. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.35 M
Finest Scenes, Lyrics and other Beauties; with Notes by L. Hunt. 1884. 822.35 M1
DEKKER, T: Best Plays; ed. by E. Rhys. 1887. (*Merm. Ser.*) . . . *822.39 D36
FLETCHER, J: and Shakespeare, W: Two Noble Kinsmen; ed. by W: J.
Rolfe. illus. 1884 822.33 Z5
FORD, J: Best Plays; ed. with Notes by H. Ellis. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) . *822.38 M
HEYWOOD, T: Best Plays; ed. by A. W. Verity. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) . *822.39 H51
JONSON, B: Works; with Notes by W: Gifford; ed. by F. Cunningham. 3 v.
n. d. 822.34 J
MARLOWE, C. Best Plays; ed. by H. Ellis. 1887. (*Merm. Ser.*) . . . *822.32 M
Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. 1885. (*Eng. Dramatists.*) . . . *822.32 J
MARSTON, J: Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. 1887. (*Eng. Dram.*) . . *827.34 J
MASSINGER, P. Best Plays; ed. by A. Symons. 1887. (*Merm. Ser.*) . . . 822.37 M
MIDDLETON, T: Best Plays; ed. by H. Ellis. 1887. (*Merm. Ser.*) . . . *822.39 M581
Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 8 v. 1885-6. (*Eng. Dram.*) . . . *822.39 M58
PEELE, G: Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 v. 1888. (*Eng. Dram.*) . . *822.39 P35
SHAKESPEARE, W: Works; rev. by A. DYCE. 10 v. 1886. 822.33 J
New Variorum Edition; ed. by H. H. FURNESS. v. 1-7. 1888.
Contents. Romeo and Juliet . . . 822.33 U31 Macbeth *822.33 T51
Hamlet. 2 v. *822.33 S71 King Lear *822.33 T31
Othello *822.33 T71 Merchant of Venice . . . *822.33 P31
Works; ed. by H: IRVING and F. A. MARSHALL. v. 1-5, illus. 1888-9. 822.33 J3
Pictorial Edition; ed. by C: KNIGHT. 7 v. illus. n. d.
Contents. Comedies. 2 v. *822.33 O Histories. 2 v. *822.33 W
Tragedies. 2 v. *822.33 S Doubtful Plays *822.33 Z
Bankside Shakespeare; ed. by A. MORGAN, v. 1-4, 1888-9.
Contents. Merchant of Venice. 822.33 P32 Taming of the Shrew . . . 822.33 Q31
Merry Wives of Windsor . . . 822.33 P51 Troilus and Cressida . . . 832.33 V11
Works; ed. by W: J. ROLFE. 39 v. illus. 1884-7.
Contents:
All's Well that ends Well . . . 822.33 O1 Midsum'r-Night's Dream. 822.33 P7
Anthony and Cleopatra . . . 822.33 S1 Much Ado about Nothing. 822.33 Q1
As You Like It 822.33 O3 Othello 822.33 T7
Comedy of Errors 822.33 O5 Pericles 822.33 U1
Coriolanus 822.33 S3 Richard II 822.33 X3
Cymbeline 822.33 S5 Richard III 822.33 X5
Hamlet 822.33 S7 Romeo and Juliet 822.33 U3
Henry IV. 2 v. 822.33 W1 Sonnets 822.33 Y7
Henry V 822.33 W3 Taming of the Shrew . . . 822.33 Q3
Henry VI. 3 v. 822.33 Z3 Tempest 822.33 Q5
Henry VIII 822.33 W5 Timon of Athens 822.33 U5
Julius Cæsar 822.33 T1 Titus Andronicus 822.33 U7
King John 822.33 X1 Troilus and Cressida . . . 822.33 V1
King Lear 822.33 T3 Twelfth Night 822.33 O7
Love's Labor's Lost 822.33 O7 Two Gentlemen of Verona. 822.33 R1
Macbeth 822.33 T5 Venus and Adonis, Lucrece
Measure for Measure 822.33 P1 and other Poems. 822.33 Y11
Merchant of Venice 822.33 P3 Winter's Tale 822.33 R3
Merry Wives of Windsor . . . 822.33 P5
Dramatic Works; ed. by G: STEVENS. 2 v. pl. n. d. 822.33 M

AUTHORSHIP OF SHAKESPEARE.

SHAKESPEARE, W: Donnelly, I. *Great Cryptogram; Francis Bacon's Cipher.*

- 1888 822.33 A2
 Holmes, N. *Authorship of Shakespeare.* Enl. ed. 2 v. 1887 . 822.33 A
 Hosmer, H. L. *Bacon and Shakespeare in the Sonnets.* 1887 . 822.33 A3
 Morgan, J. A. *Shakespearean Myth.* 1886 822.33 A1
 Waters, R. *Shakespeare portrayed by Himself.* [1888.] . . . 822.33 B5

BIOGRAPHY OF SHAKESPEARE.

- Dall, *Mrs.* C. W. (H.) *What we really know about Shak.* 1886 . . 822.33 B3
 Fleay, F. G. *Life and Work of Shakespeare.* 1886 822.33 B
 Knight, C. W: *Shakspere.* illus. 1842 *822.33 B4
 Phillips, J. O. Halliwell-. *Outlines of his Life.* 2 v. illus. 1886 . 822.33 B2

HIGHER CRITICISM.

- Coleridge, S: T. *Lect. and Notes on Shakspere and other English Poets.* 1884 822.33 D9
 Dawson, G: *Shakespeare, and other Lectures.* 1888 822.33 D11
 Dowden, E: *Shakspere.* n. d. 822.33 D7
 Shakspere. 1887. (*Lit. Prim.*) 822.33 D31
 Dyer, T: F. T. *Folk-Lore of Shakespeare.* 1884 822.33 F1
 Gervinus, G. G. *Shakespeare Commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnëtt.*
 1883 822.33 D
 Gilchrist, F. B. *True Story of Hamlet and Ophelia.* 1889 . . . 822.33 S8
 Giles, H: *Human Life in Shakespeare.* 1887 822.33 D8
 Hudson, H: N. *Shakespeare; his Life, Art and Characters.* 2 v.
 1888 822.33 D21
 Hugo, V: M. *comte.* *William Shakespeare.* 1887 822.33 D4
 Jameson, *Mrs.* A.. B. (M.) *Characteristics of Shakespeare's Women.*
 1883 822.33 D3
 Kemble, *Mrs.* F. A. *Notes upon some of Shakespeare's Plays.* 1882. 822.33 D1
 Martin, H. (F.) *Lady.* *Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters.*
 1887 822.33 D2
 Morgan, J. A. *Shakespeare in Fact and in Criticism.* 1888 . . 822.33 D22
 Ulrici, H. *Shakespeare's Dramatic Art.* 2 v. 1876 822.33 D6
 White, R: G. *Studies in Shakespeare.* 1886 822.33 D5

TEXTUAL CRITICISM.

- Abbott, E. A. *Shakespearian Grammar.* 1886 822.33 E

SOURCES AND ALLUSIONS.

- Hazlitt, W: C. *ed.* *Fairy Tales, Legends and Romances illustrat-
 ing Shakespeare.* 1875 822.33 F2
 Plutarchus. *Shakespeare's Plutarch; by W. W: Skeat* 822.33 F
 Selby, H. M. *ed.* *Shakespeare Classical Dictionary.* n. d. . . . 822.33 F3

CONCORDANCES TO SHAKESPEARE.

- SHAKESPEARE, W: Clarke, *Mrs. M.* V. (N.) Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. New ed. rev. 1886 *822.33 G
Schmidt, A. Shakespeare-Lexicon. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1886 *822.33 G1

QUOTATIONS AND TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE.

- Bartlett, J: *ed.* Shakespeare Phrase Book. 1882 *822.33 H
Lamb, C: *and M.* A. Tales from Shakespeare. illus. 1885 J822 Sh
Lane, R. J. *ed.* Charles Kemble's Shakespeare Readings. 1879 822.33 L
Seymour, M., Shakespeare's Stories simply told: Comedies. illus. 1883 J822 Sh1
SHIRLEY, J. Best Plays; with Intro. by E. Gosse. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.39 Sh6
TOURNEUR, C. Best Plays; with Notes by J. A. Symonds. 1888 *822.36 M
WEBSTER, J: Best Plays; Webster and Tourneur; with Notes by J. A. Symonds. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.36 M

POST ELIZABETHAN DRAMA, 1605-1702.

- CONGREVE, W: Best Plays; *ed.* by A. C. Ewald. 1887. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.46 M
OTWAY, T: Best Plays; with Notes by Hon. R. Noel. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.45 M
WYCHERLEY, W: Best Plays; *ed.* with Notes by W. L. Ward. 1888. (*Merm. Ser.*) *822.44 M

18TH CENTURY DRAMA.

- SHERIDAN, R: B. B. Dramatic Works; with Life. 1883 822.66 I

EARLY 19TH CENTURY DRAMA.

- KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works. 2 v. in 1, por. n. d. 822.72 I

DRAMA OF VICTORIAN PERIOD, 1837.

- GILBERT, W: S. Original Plays. 2. v. 1884-6 827.89 G37
LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton.* Dramatic Works. 2 v. 1876-83 822.89 L99
STURGIS, J. Little Comedies. 1880. 822.89 St9
TAYLOR, *Sir* H: Philip van Artevelde. 1883 822.89 T21

ENGLISH ESSAYS.

COLLECTIONS.

- LYNAM, R. *and others.* *ed.* British Essayists. 30 v. por. 1827 824 L99
 Contents. v. 1-3. Tatler. v. 21. Goldsmith, O. Essays; Citizen of the World.
 v. 4-9. Spectator. v. 22-23. Knox, V. Essays.
 v. 10-11. Guardian. v. 24. Mirror.
 v. 12-13. Rambler. v. 25. Lounger.
 v. 14-15. Adventurer. v. 26-27. Cumberland, R: Observer.
 v. 16-17. World. v. 28. Microcosm.
 v. 18-19. Connoisseur. v. 29-30. Knox, V. Winter Evenings; Index.
 v. 20. Idler.
- PUTNAM, G: H. *ed.* Prose Masterpieces from Modern Essayists. 3 v. 824 P9

SINGLE AUTHORS.

- ADDISON, J. Works. 6 v. 1883 824.52 J
- ALISON, Sir A. *Bart. 1792-1867. Miscellaneous Essays.* 1879 828.7 W691
- ARNOLD, M. Discourses in America. 1885 824.85 S
- Essays in Criticism. 1883 824.85 O
- Mixed Essays, Irish Essays, and others. 1883 824.85 R
- BACON, F. *Viscount St. Albans.* Essays, and Colours of Good and Evil. 1885. 824.3 B13
- BAYNE, P. Lessons from my Masters; Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879. 824.82 D
- BIRRELL, A. *Obiter Dicta.* 2 v. 1887 824.89 B53
- BROUGHAM, H. P. *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux.* Historical and Political Dissertations. 1857 824.74 R
- Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations and Addresses. 1856 824.74 P
- BROWN, J. Spare Hours. 3 v. 1884 824.89 B81
- BUTLER, E. For Good Consideration. 1885 824.89 B97
- CARLYLE, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 7 v. n. d. 824.82 P
- Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History. n. d. 824.82 R
- Same.* 1842 824.82 R1
- Latter-Day Pamphlets. n. d. 824.82 T
- Past and Present. n. d. 824.82 S
- Sartor Resartus. n. d. 824.82 O
- Bayne, P. Lessons from my Masters; Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin. 1879 824.82 D
- CHAPMAN, E. R. Comtist Lover, and other Studies. 1886 834.89 C36
- COBBE, F. P. Peak in Darien. 1882 824.89 C63
- COLERIDGE, S. T. The Friend. 1885 824.79 C67
- Miscellanies, *Æsthetic and Literary.* 1885 824.79 C671
- CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) About Money and other Things. 1887 824.89 C84
- Plain-Speaking. 1882 824.89 C841
- Studies from Life. n. d. 824.89 C842
- Unkind Word, and other Stories. n. d. 824.89 C843
- DE QUINCEY, T. Works. 16 v. illus. 1882 824.81 I
- DISRAELI, I. Curiosities of Literature. 4 v. 1880 824.79 D63
- DOBSON, H. A. *ed.* Eighteenth Century Essays. 1887 824.5 A
- DOWDEN, E. Transcripts and Studies. 1888 824.89 D75
- FOSTER, J. *1770-1843.* Critical Essays. 2 v. 1879 824.79 F81
- Essays, in a Series of Letters. 1882 824.79 F811
- Fosteriana. 1858 824.79 F814
- Improvement of Time. 1886 824.79 F812
- Popular Ignorance. 1876 824.79 F813
- FROUDE, J. A. Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 v. 1886 824.89 F93
- GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of Past years, 1843-79. 7 v. 1886 824.89 G45
- GOLDSMITH, O. Works. 5 v. 1884 824.66 J
- GREEN, J. R. Stray Studies from England and Italy. 1876 824.89 G82
- HAMERTON, P. G. Chapters on Animals. illus. 1883 824.89 H17
- Landscape. 1885 824.89 H172
- Sylvan Year. pl. 1883 824.89 H171

- HARRISON, F. Choice of Books, and other Literary Pieces. 1886 . . . 824.89 H24
- HAZLITT, W: 1778-1830. English Poets and English Comic Writers. 1884 . 824.76 P
 Plain Speaker. 1870 824.76 S
 Round Table; Northcote's Conversations; Characteristics. 1884 824.76 O
 Sketches and Essays; and Winterslow. 1884 824.76 T
 Spirit of the Age. 1886 824.76 R
 Table Talk. 1887 824.76 Q
- HEATH, F. G: Sylvan Winter. illus. 1886 824.89 H35
- HELPS, Sir A. Friends in Council. 2 v. 1879 824.84 P
 Social Pressure. 1883 824.84 T
- HOWITT, Mrs. M.. (B.) *ed.* Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. illus. 1862. 824.89 H84
- HUNT, J. H: L. Jar of Honey. 1870 824.77 Q
 Men, Women and Books. 1876 824.77 S
 Table-Talk; Imaginary Conversations of Pope and Swift. 1882 824.77 V
 The Town. 1878 824.77 R
 ed. Wit and Humor. 1882 824.77 P
- JAMESON, Mrs. A.. B. (M.) Memoirs and Essays. 1846 824.89 J23
- JEFFERIES, J: R: Field and Hedgerow. 1889 824.89 J352
 Life of the Fields. 1884 824.89 J351
 Nature near London. 1883 824.89 J35
- KING, R: J: Sketches and Studies. 1874 824.89 K58
- KINGSLEY, C: Lectures in America, 1874. 1875 824.89 K611
 Literary and General Lectures and Essays. 1880 824.89 K612
 Prose Idylls. 1886 824.89 K61
- LAMB, C: Essays of Elia, and Eliana. 1886 824.75 O
- LUBBOCK, Sir J: *Bart.* Pleasures of Life. 1887 824.89 L96
- LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer. 1st Baron Lytton. Caxtoniana. 1875 . . 824.89 L99
 Pamphlets and Sketches. 1875 824.89 L991
 Quarterly Essays. 1875 824.89 L992
 Student, and Asmodeus at Large. 1875 824.89 L993
- MACAULEY, T: B. 1st Baron. Miscellaneous Works; *ed.* by Lady Trevel-
 yan. 5 v. n. d. 824.83 I
- MAURICE, J: F: D. Friendship of Books, and other Lectures. 1886 . . 824.89 M44
- MILLER, H. Essays. 1882 824.79 M61
- MORLEY, J: Aphorisms. 1887 824.89 M821
 Critical Miscellanies. 3 v. 1886 824.89 M82
- MÜLLER, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop. 5 v. 1881-5 824.89 M91
- MYERS, F: W: H: Essays, Modern. 1885 824.89 M99
- SPENCER, H. Essays, Moral, Political and Æsthetic. 1886 824.89 Sp3
 Illustrations of Universal Progress. 1886 824.89 Sp31
- STEVENSON, R. L. Memories and Portraits. 1887 824.89 St4
 Virginibus Puerisque. 1887 824.89 St41

ENGLISH ORATORY.

- ADAMS, C: K. *ed.* Representative British Orations. 3 v. 1885 825 Ad
- BROUGHAM, H: P: 1st Baron Brougham and Vaux. Speeches on Social
 and Political Subjects. 2 v. 1857 825.7 B79

BURKE, E. Works. 12 v. 1884	825.62	I
COBDEN, R: Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. 1880	825.8	C63
DICKENS, C: Speeches, Literary and Social. 1880	825.8	D55

ENGLISH LETTERS.

MASON, E: T. <i>ed.</i> British Letters illustrative of Character and Social Life. 3 v. 1888	826	M3
MONTAGU, <i>Lady M.</i> (P.) Wortley. Letters and Works. 2 v. 1887	826.51	J
RICHARDSON, <i>Mrs. A. (S.)</i> McF. <i>ed.</i> Old Love-Letters. 1883	826	R3
STANHOPE, P. D. <i>4th Earl of Chesterfield.</i> Letters to his Son. 2 v. n. d.	826.52	J

ENGLISH SATIRE AND HUMOUR.

ADAMS, W: D. <i>ed.</i> Comic Poets of the 19th Cent. illus. n. d.	827	Ad
ASHTON, J: <i>ed.</i> Humour, Wit and Satire of 17th Century. illus. 1884	827.4	A
CLARKE, W: Three Courses and a Dessert; illus. by G: Cruikshank. 1881	827.79	C55
DICKENS, C: ? Loving Ballad of Lord Bateman. pl. 1884	827.89	D55
DISRAELI, B: <i>1st Earl of Beaconsfield.</i> Runnymede Letters. 1885	827.79	D63
DODGSON, C: L. (<i>L: Carroll.</i>) Rhyme? and Reason? 1884	827.89	D66
DU MAURIER, G: L. P. B. English Society at Home. illus. 1880	*741	D8
ELLIOTT, A. H. Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets. 1880	827.09	E
GRAVES, A. P. <i>ed.</i> Songs of Irish Wit and Humour. 1884	827	G7
JERROLD, D. W: Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 1881	827.81	O
JUNIUS, <i>pseud.</i> Letters; including Letters by the same Writer under other Signatures. 2 v. 1887	827.64	J
KEENE, C: "Our People." illus. 1881	*741	K2
LAMB, C: ? Beauty and the Beast. n. d.	827.79	L16
LANG, A. Letters to Dead Authors. 1886	827.89	L25
LEECH, J: Pictures from Punch. illus. 1887	*741	L5
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K. History of English Humour. 2 v. 1878	827.09	L
MAHONY, F. S. (<i>Father Prout.</i>) Reliques of Father Prout. pl. 1886	827.79	M27
PARTON, J. <i>ed.</i> Humorous Poetry of the English Language. por. 1887	827	P2
THE PRIG, <i>pseud.</i> How to make a Saint. 1887	827.89	P93
Venerable Bede expurgated, expounded and exposed. 1886	827.89	P931
SMITH, H. and J. 1775-1839. Rejected Addresses. 1888	827.79	Sm5
SWIFT, J. <i>Dean.</i> Works; with Memoir by T: Roscoe. 2 v. 1880	827.52	J
THACKERAY, W: M. Book of Snobs; and Sketches and Travels in London. 1879	827.89	T322
Burlesques. 1879	827.89	T321
Christmas Books. 1879	827.89	T323
Contributions to Punch. illus. 1886	827.89	T324
Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush; Fitz-Boodle Papers; Cox's Diary; and Character Sketches. 1879	827.89	T32
Miscellaneous Essays. illus. 1885	827.89	T325
Roundabout Papers; and Second Funeral of Napoleon. 1879	827.89	T327

PERIODICALS.

PUNCH. v. 94, 95, illus. 1888	827.8	P9
---	-------	----

MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS.

- BROWNE, Sir T: Works; ed. by S. Wilkin. 3 v. 1883 828.4 B81
 COLERIDGE, S. T. Table Talk, and Omniana. 1884 828.7 C67
 GLADSTONE, W. E. Might of Right. [1880.] (*Spare Min. Ser.*) 828.8 G45
 HOWITT, W: Country Book. pl. n. d. 828.7 H84
 LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary Conversations. 5 v. 1883 828.8 L23
 Selections. 1885 828.8 L231
 MACDONALD, G: Cheerful Words. [1880.] (*Spare Min. Ser.*) 828.8 M14
 MILTON, J: Prose Works; with Notes by J. A. St. John. 1883 828.4 M64
 ROGERS, S: Table-Talk; added Porsoniana; ed. by A. Dyce. 1887 828.7 R63
 WILSON, J: 1785-1854. (*Chris. North.*) Recreations of Christopher North.
 1879. (*Mod. Brit. Essayists.*) 828.7 W691
 and others. Noctes Ambrosianæ. 5 v. 1889 828.7 W69

ANECDOTES, MISCELLANY.

- BOMBAUGH, C. C. *ed.* Gleanings for the Curious. 1875 828 B635
 CHAMBERS, W: and R. Chambers's Miscellany. 10 v. illus. n. d. 080 C
 ENCHIRIDION of Wit. 1885 828 X
 THURSTON, Mrs. E.. (A.) *ed.* Mosaics of Life in Poetry and Prose. illus. 1881. 828 T42

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

DICTIONARIES AND HISTORY.

- ADAMS, O. F. Brief Handbook of American Authors. Ed. 3. 1886 *B81 A1
 DUYCKINCK, E. A: and G. L. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 v.
 illus. 1881 *810.9 D9
 RICHARDSON, C. F. American Literature, 1607-1885. 2 v. 1887-9 810.9 R3
 TYLER, M. C. History of American Literature, 1607-1765. 2 v. in 1. 1886. 810.9 T9
 WHIPPLE, E. P. American Literature. 1887 810.9 W5

COLLECTIONS.

- MORRIS, C: *ed.* Half-Hours with the Best American Authors. 4 v. por. 1887 . 810.8 M8
 WARNER, C. D. Book of Eloquence. 1886. 810.8 W2

AMERICAN POETRY.

- LARCOM, L. Landscape in American Poetry. illus. [1879.] 811 L32
 STEDMAN, E. C. Poets of America. 1887 811.3 St

POEMS BY SINGLE AUTHORS.

- ALCOTT, A. B. New Connecticut; an Autobiographical Poem. 1887 1 A11
 Sonnets and Canzonets. 1882. (*Autobiographical.*) 1 A112
 ALDRICH, T. B. Poems. 1886 1 A12
 BOKER, G. H: Poems of the War. 1873 1 B63
 BRYANT, W. C. Poetical Works. 2 v. 1883 1 B84

CARLETON, W. City Ballads. 1886	I	C192
Farm Ballads. [1873.]	I	C19
Farm Festivals. [1881.]	I	C191
Farm Legends. [1875.]	I	C193
Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes. illus. 1876	J1	C1
CARY, A. and P. Ballads for Little Folk. illus. [1873.]	J1	C2
Poetical Works. 1886	I	C25
CONRAD, R. T. Aylmere; or, The Bondman of Kent. 1852	I	C76
DELAND, Mrs. M. (C.) Old Garden. 1888	I	D37
DODGE, Mrs. M. E. (M.) Along the Way. 1879	I	D66
Rhymes and Jingles. illus. 1882	J1	D6
DRAKE, J. R. Culprit Fay. 1875	I	D78
FAWCETT, E. Fantasy and Passion. 1878	I	F28
FIELDS, J. T. Ballads. 1881	I	F46
HALLECK, Fitz-G. and Drake, J. R. Poetical Writings. 1885	I	H15
HARTE, F. B. Poetical Works. 1885	I	H25
HAYNE, P. H. Poems. 1882	I	H32
HOLLAND, J. G. (<i>Timothy Titcomb</i> .) Bitter-Sweet. 1887	I	H71
Kathrina. 1887	I	H711
HOLMES, O. W. Before the Curfew. 1888	I	H731
Poetical Works. 1887	I	H73
HOWELLS, W. D. Poems. 1886	I	H83
JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (<i>H. H.</i>) Verses; Sonnets and Lyrics. 1887	J12	J12
LANIER, S. Poems; with Memorial by W. H. Ward. 1886	I	L27
LAZARUS, E. Poems; with Biog. 2 v. 1889	I	L45
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works. 6 v. 1886	I	L86
Seaside and the Fireside. 1850	I	L861
LOWELL, J. R. Heartsease and Rue. 1888	I	L951
Poetical Works. 1886	I	L95
MACE, Mrs. F. (L.) Under Pine and Palm. 1888	I	M15
MILLER, C. H. (<i>Joaquin Miller</i> .) Ship in the Desert. 1875	I	M611
Songs of the Sierras. 1883	I	M61
PERRY, N. New Songs and Ballads. 1887	I	P42
PIATT, J. J. Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley. 1888	I	P57
PROCTOR, E. D. Poems. 1867	I	P94
PURDY, T. H. Legends of the Susquehanna, and other Poems. 1888	I	P97
RYAN, A. J. Poems, Patriotic, Religious and Miscellaneous. 1887	I	R95
SAXE, J. G. Poetical Works. 1884	I	Sa95
STEDMAN, E. C. Poetical Works. [1884.]	I	St3
STODDARD, R. H. Poems. 1880	I	St6
STORY, W. W. Poems. 2 v. 1887	I	St7
TAYLOR, B. Poetical Works. [1883.]	I	T21
THAXTER, Mrs. C. (L.) Drift Weed. 1880	I	T33
Poems. 1887	I	T331
Poems for Children. illus. 1884	J1	T3
THOMAS, E. M. New Year's Masque, and other Poems. 1885	I	T36
WARD, Mrs. E. S. (P.) Poetic Studies. [1875.]	I	W21

WARD, <i>Mrs.</i> E. S. (P.)	Songs of the Silent World, and other Poems.	1885	. I	W211
WHITNEY, <i>Mrs.</i> A. D. (T.)	Mother Goose for Grown Folks.	1887		I W61
	Pansies.	1887		I W611
WHITTIER, J: G.	Poetical Works.	1887		I W615
	Saint Gregory's Guest, and Recent Poems.	1887		I W616
WILLIS, N. P.	Poems.	n. d.		I W67
WOOLSEY, S. C. (<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .)	Verses.	1887		I W88

POETRY. COLLECTIONS.

BROWNE, F. F. <i>ed.</i>	Bugle-Echoes; Poems of the Civil War.	1886		I A2
GRISWOLD, R. W. <i>ed.</i>	Poets and Poetry in America. Rev. and enl. por.	[1872.]	. I	A3
LONGFELLOW, H: W. <i>ed.</i>	Poems of Places.	31 v. 1876-84		808.1 L8
MATTHEWS, J. B. <i>ed.</i>	Poems of American Patriotism.	1882		I A5
THOMPSON, S. <i>ed.</i>	Humbler Poets.	1887		I A8
TILESTON, <i>Mrs.</i> M. W. <i>ed.</i>	Tender and True.	1884		I A781
<i>See also</i> , English Poetry: Collections.				

AMERICAN DRAMA.

BAKER, G: M.	Drawing-Room Stage. illus.	[1872.]		812.49 B171
HOWELLS, W: D.	Counterfeit Presentment.	[1877.]		812.49 H835
	Garroters. illus.	1886		812.49 H836
	Register.	1884		812.49 H833
	Sleeping-Car.	[1883.]		812.49 H834

AMERICAN ESSAYS, LETTERS AND MISCELLANY.

ALCOTT, A. B.	Concord Days.	1888		818.4 A1
ALGER, W: R.	Solitudes of Nature and of Man.	1882		814.39 A13
BRYANT, W: C.	Prose Writings.	2 v. 1884		814.39 B84
BURROUGHS, J:	Birds and Poets.	1887		814.41 P
	Fresh Fields.	1887		814.41 Q5
	Locusts and Wild Honey.	B. 1887		814.41 P5
	Pepacton.	1885		814.41 Q
	Signs and Seasons.	1887		814.41 R
	Wake-Robin. illus.	1887		814.41 O
	Winter Sunshine.	1887		814.41 O5
BUSHNELL, H.	Literary Varieties.	3 v. 1881-6		814.39 B96
<i>Contents.</i> v. 1. Work and Play.				
v. 2. Moral Uses of Dark Things.				
v. 3. Building Eras in Religion.				
CLEVELAND, R. E.	George Eliot's Poetry, and other Studies.	1885		814.49 C59
COOPER, S. F.	Rural Hours.	1887		814.49 C78
EMERSON, R. W.	Complete Works.	11 v. 1886-7		814.36 I
	Benton, J. Emerson as a Poet.	1883		814.36 D
EVERETT, E.	Mount Vernon Papers.	1860		814.39 Ev2
FISKE, J:	Darwinism, and other Essays.	1885		814.49 F54
	Excursions of an Evolutionist.	1887		814.49 F541
	Unseen World, and other Essays.	[1876.]		814.49 F542

FLAGG, W. <i>Halcyon Days</i> . 1881	814.49	F59
GIBSON, W. H. <i>Happy Hunting Grounds</i> . illus. 1887	*814.49	G35
<i>Pastoral Days</i> . illus. 1886	*814.49	G351
GROSS, J. B. <i>Thoughts for the Fireside and School</i> . 2 v. 1879-80	814.49	G89
HIGGINSON, T. W. <i>Atlantic Essays</i> . 1882	814.49	H531
<i>Out-Door Papers</i> . 1879	814.49	H53
HOLLAND, J. G. (<i>Timothy Titcomb</i>). <i>Every-Day Topics</i> . 2 v. 1885	814.49	H71
<i>Lessons in Life</i> . 1884	814.49	H711
<i>Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects</i> . 1884	814.49	H712
IRVING, W. <i>Biographies and Miscellanies</i> . [1866.]	814.29	Ir
JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (<i>H. H.</i>) <i>Bits of Talk about Home Matters</i> . 1887	814.49	J12
<i>Bits of Talk for Young Folks</i> . illus. 1887	J818	J1
KENNEDY, J. P. <i>At Home and Abroad</i> . 1872	814.39	K38
LOWELL, J. R. <i>Fireside Travels</i> . 1886	814.39	L95
<i>My Study Windows</i> . 1886	814.39	L951
MATHEWS, W. <i>Hours with Men and Books</i> . 1875	814.49	M42
MITCHELL, D. G. (<i>Ik Marvel</i>). <i>Dream Life</i> . 1886	818.32	Q
<i>Reveries of a Bachelor</i> . 1887	818.32	R
<i>Wet Days at Edgewood</i> . 1886	818.32	T
OSSOLI, S. M. (F.) <i>marchesa d'</i> <i>Art, Literature, and the Drama</i> . 1875	814.31	S
POE, E. A. <i>Works</i> . 6 v. illus. [1884.]	818.39	P7
PRESCOTT, W. H. <i>Biographical and Critical Miscellanies</i> . 1880	814.39	P92
PUTNAM, G. H. <i>ed.</i> <i>Prose Masterpieces from Modern Essayists</i> . 3 v. 1887	824	P9
REPPLIER, A. <i>Books and Men</i> . 1888	814.49	R2
SANBORN, K. A. <i>ed.</i> <i>Wit of Women</i> . 1886	818	8a5
SYLVESTER, H. M. <i>Homestead Highways</i> . 1888	814.49	Sy5
THOREAU, H. D. <i>Early Spring in Massachusetts</i> . [1881.]	818.31	S
<i>Excursions</i> . [1863.]	818.31	R
<i>Summer; from [his] Journal</i> . 1887	818.31	T
<i>Walden</i> . [1882.]	818.31	P
<i>Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers</i> . [1867.]	818.31	O
WHIPPLE, E. P. <i>Character and Characteristic Men</i> . 1887	814.35	P
<i>Literature and Life</i> . 1885	814.35	O
<i>Success and its Conditions</i> . 1885	814.35	R
<i>Outlooks on Society, Literature and Politics</i> . 1888	814.32	V
WHITING, C. G. <i>Saunterer</i> . 1886	814.49	W59
WHITTIER, J. G. <i>Prose Works</i> . 2 v. [1866.]	814.39	W61
WIRT, W. <i>Letters of the British Spy</i> . 1875	816.2	W74
WOOLSON, Mrs. A. (G.) <i>Browsing among Books</i> . 1881	814.49	W88

AMERICAN ORATORY.

AMERICAN Oratory. 1887	815.2	A
CALHOUN, J. C. <i>Works</i> ; ed. by R. K. Crallé. 6 v. 1883	815.26	I
CHOATE, R. <i>Addresses and Orations</i> . 1883	815.32	L
EVERETT, E. <i>Orations and Speeches</i> . 4 v. 1885	815.31	I

- GARFIELD, J. A. Works. 2 v. 1882-3 815.49 G18
 HAMILTON, A. Works; ed. by H. C. Lodge. 9 v. por. 1885-6 *815.21 J
 JOHNSON, A. *ed.* Representative American Orations. 3 v. 1887 815 J6
 KENNEDY, J. P. Occasional Addresses. 1872 815.39 K38
 SEWARD, W. H. Works; ed. by G. E. Baker. 5 v. illus. 1884-7 815.39 Se8
 WEBSTER, D. Works. 6 v. por. 1885 815.27 I

AMERICAN SATIRE AND HUMOR.

- ADAMS, C. F. Dialect Ballads. por. 1888 817.49 Ad1
 BEECHER, H. W. Beecher as a Humorist; Selections by E. Kirk. 1887 . 817.49 B39
 CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Life on the Mississippi. 1883 817.44 Q
 Mark Twain's Sketches. 1886 817.44 Z
 Roughing it. 1886 817.44 P
 Tramp Abroad. 1886 817.44 R
 DE MILLE, J. Dodge Club. illus. [1869.] 817.49 D39
 GILBERT, W. S. Bab Ballads. n. d. 817.49 G37
 HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam Slick.*) The Clockmaker. 1881 817.39 H13
 HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. 1887 817.32 O
 Same. illus. 1859 817.32 O1
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life. 1887 817.32 R
 Poet at the Breakfast Table. 1887 817.32 S
 Professor at the Breakfast Table. 1887 817.32 P
 IRVING, W. Bracebridge Hall. 1884 817.24 R
 History of New York. illus. 1885 817.24 Q
 Sketch-Book. pl. 1885 817.24 P
 Tales of a Traveller. pl. 1884 817.24 T
 Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers. pl. [1855.] 817.24 W
 IRVING, W.; PAULDING, J. K. and IRVING, W. Salmagundi. pl. [1860.] . . 817.24 O
 LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitmann's Ballads. [1884.] 817.49 L53
 LOCKE, D. R. (*Petroleum Vesuvius Nasby.*) Struggles of Petroleum V.
 Nasby. 1888 817.42 T
 MASON, E. T. *ed.* Humorous Masterpieces. 3 v. 1887 817 M3
 STROTHER, D. H. (*Porte Crayon.*) Virginia Illustrated. 1871 817.49 St8
 WARNER, C. D. Backlog Studies. illus. 1886 817.41 R
 My Summer in a Garden. [1870.] 817.41 O

PERIODICALS.

- LIFE. v. 11, 12, illus. 1888 *817.4 L6

GERMAN LITERATURE.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- DIPPOLD, G. T. Great Epics of Mediæval Germany. 1884 831.2 D
 GOSTWICK, J. and HARRISON, R. Outlines of German Literature. n. d. . 830.9 G69
 HEDGE, F. H. Hours with German Classics. 1887 830.9 H35
 Prose Writers of Germany. New ed. rev. [1870.] 830.9 H351
 HEINE, C. J. H. Romantic School. 1882 830.9 H36

HILLEBRAND, K: German Thought. 1880	830.9	H55
HOSMER, J. K. Short History of German Literature, 1879	830.9	H79
MACCALLUM, M. W. Studies in Low and High German Literature. 1884. 830.4		M1
SCHERER, W: Hist. of German Literature ; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 1886 . 830.9		Sch2
TAYLOR, B. Studies in German Literature. 1887	830.9	T21

TRANSLATIONS.

CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT, L. C: A. called <i>Adalbert</i> . Peter Schlemihl. illus. 1861	837.69	C35
GÖTBE, J. W. v. Dramatic Works; tr. by Sir W. Scott, E. A. Bowring, and others. 1883	832.62	O
Early and Miscellaneous Letters. 1884	832.62	U
Faust; tr. by B. Taylor. 2 v. in 1. 1887	832.62	O5
<i>Same</i> ; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1883	832.62	O51
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by E. Frothingham. 1887	832.62	R1
Novels and Tales. 1885	832.62	T
Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1883	832.62	R
Reynard the Fox. illus. 1887	*832.62	R5
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship; tr. by R. D. Boylan. 1883	832.62	T5
<i>Same</i> ; tr. by T. Carlyle. 3 v. n. d.	832.62	T52
Wilhelm Meister's Travels; tr. by E. Bell. 1882	832.62	T51
and Eckermann, J. P: Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 1882 . 832.62		B2
and Zelter, K: F. Göthe's Letters to Zelter; with Extracts from those of Zelter to Göthe. 1887	832.62	U1
Blackie, J. S. Wisdom of Göthe. 1884	832.62	H
Boyesen, H. H. Göthe and Schiller. 1885	832.62	B3
Coupland, W: C. Spirit of Göthe's Faust. 1885	832.62	O6
HEDGE, F. H: and Wister, Mrs. A. L. (F.) <i>tr. and ed.</i> Metrical Translations and Poems. 1888	3	A3
HEINE, C. J. H. Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1887	3	H36
Wit, Wisdom and Pathos. 1888	838.7	H36
LESSING, G. E. Dramatic Works; ed. by Ern. Bell. 2 v. 1878	832.61	N
Nathan the Wise. 1884	832.61	W
Selected Prose Works; Laokoon; tr. by E. C. Beasley and H. Zimmern. 1885	832.61	T
RAMAGE, C. T. <i>ed. and tr.</i> Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors. 1880	*838	R14
SCHILLER, J. C. F. Schiller and Horace; tr. by Lord Lytton. 1875	3	Sch3
Works. 6 v. por. 1882	832.63	K
Boyesen, H. H. Göthe and Schiller. 1885	832.62	B3
ZELTER, K: F. and Göthe, J. W. v. Göthe's Letters to Zelter; with Extracts from those of Zelter to Göthe. 1887	832.62	U1

MINOR TEUTONIC LITERATURE.

ANDERSON, R. B. <i>tr.</i> Viking Tales of the North. 1882	839.6	An
BjÖRNSON, B. Sigurd Slembe; tr. by W: M. Payne. 1888	839.826	B
GOSSE, E. W: Literature of Northern Europe. 1883	839.04	G

- HERTZ, H. *King René's Daughter*. 1887 839.826.3 R
 SNORRI STURLUSON. *Younger Edda*; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 1880 839.6 Sn
 VICARY, J. F. *Saga Time*. illus. 1887 839.6 V

FRENCH LITERATURE.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- BESANT, W. *Studies in Early French Poetry*. 1877 841 B4
 HALF-HOURS with the Best French Authors. pl. 1874 840.8 X
 JAMES, H. *Jr. 1843-*. French Poets and Novelists. 1884 840.4 J2
 SAINTSBURY, G. E. B. *Short History of French Literature*. 1884 840.9 Sa
 VAN LAUN, H. *History of French Literature-1848*. 3 v. 1883 840.9 V3

TRANSLATIONS.

- CHANDOS *Herald*. *Le Prince Noir*; Life and Feats of Edward the Black Prince; with Eng. tr. by Francisque-Michel. 1883 *4 C36
 DUTT, T. *tr. and ed.* A Sheaf gleaned in French Fields. 1880 4 A3
 GAUTIER, T. *Nature at Home*. illus. 1883 *844.89 G23
 HUGO, V. M. *comte*. Selections from [his] Poetical Works. 1885 4 H87
 LA BÉDOLLIÈRE, É. G. de. *Story of a Cat*. [1878.] 847.89 L11
 LA FONTAINE, J. de. *Fables*. 1882 4 L13
 MISTRAL, F. *Mirèio*; tr. by H. W. Preston. 1885 4 M69
 MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. *called*. *Dramatic Works*. 3 v. 1883 842.42 K
 MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. *Works*; [ed.] by W. Hazlitt. Rev. ed. by O. W. Wight. 4 v. [1859.] 844.31 K
 RAMAGE, C. T. *ed. and tr.* Beautiful Thoughts from French and Ital. Authors. 1880 *848 R14
 SOUVESTRE, É. *Attic Philosopher in Paris*. 1888 844.89 So8
 SWETCHINE, Mme. A. S. (S.) *Writings*; ed. by Count de Falloux. 1870. 848.7 Sw4

PROVENÇAL LITERATURE.

- HUEFFER, F. *The Troubadours*. 1878 849.1 H

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- HOWELLS, W. D. *Modern Italian Poets*. 1887 851 H8
 HUEFFER, F. *Italian and other Studies*. 1883 850.4 H8
 PAGET, V. (*Vernon Lee*). *Studies of the 18th Cent. in Italy*. 1887 850.4 P1
 PHILLIMORE, C. M.. *Studies in Italian Literature*. 1887 850.4 P5
 SYMONDS, J. A. *Italian Literature*. 2 v. 1885. (*Renaissance in Italy*.) . . . 850.9 Sy
 Revival of Learning. 1885. (*Renaissance in Italy*.) 850.9 Sy1

TRANSLATIONS.

- ALFIERI, V. *Tragedies*; ed. by E. A. Bowring. 2 v. 1876 852.64 K

- ARIOSTO, L. *Orlando Furioso*. 2 v. 1884-5 5 Ar4
 Calthrop, H. C. Hollway-. *ed.* *Paladin and Saracen; Stories from*
Ariosto. illus. 1882 J5 Ar1
 Tales from Ariosto retold for Children. illus. 1879 J5 Ar
 BUONARROTTI, M. A. *Sonnets of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and Tommaso*
Campanella; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 1878 5 B88
 CAMPANELLA, T. *Sonnets*; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 1878 5 B88
 DANTE ALIGHIERI. *Il Convito; The Banquet*, tr. by E.. P. Sayer. 1887. 851.15 W2
De Monarchia; tr. by F. J. Church 851.15 B
Divine Comedy; tr. by H: W. Longfellow. 3 v. 1886 851.15 P2
Same; tr. by I. C. Wright. pl. 1883 851.15 P22
Inferno; tr. by J: A. Carlyle. 1882 851.15 R1
New Life; tr. by C: E. Norton. 1887 851.15 V2
Purgatorio; tr. by W: S. Dugdale. 1883 851.15 S1
The Vision; tr. by H: F. Cary. 1886 851.15 P21
 Blow, S. E. *Study of Dante*. 1887 851.15 D
 Botta, V. *Introduction to the Study of Dante*. 1886 851.15 D1
 Church, R: W: *Dante*. 1879 851.15 B
 HUNT, J. H: L. *Stories from the Italian Poets*. 2 v. 1846 *5 A
 PETRARCA, F. *Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems*; tr. with Life, by T:
 Campbell. 1887 5 P44
 TASSO, T. *Jerusalem Delivered*; tr. by J. H. Wiffen. 1883 5 T18

SPANISH LITERATURE.

HISTORY.

- TICKNOR, G: *History of Spanish Literature*. 3 v. 1882 860.9 T

TRANSLATIONS.

- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de. *Don Quixote*; tr. by J. Ormsby. 4 v. 1885 . *C335
 Duffield, A. J. *Don Quixote; his Critics and Commentators*. 1881 . . B86 C33
 LOCKHART, J: G. *tr. and ed.* *Spanish Ballads*. n. d. (*Chandos Classics*). . . 6 A4
 MARKHAM, R: *ed.* *Chronicle of the Cid*. 1883 6 C48

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

TRANSLATIONS.

- CAMOENS, L. de. *Lusiads*; tr. by J. J: Aubertin. 2 v. 1884 6 C14
Same; tr. by W: J. Mickle. 1877 6 C141

LATIN LITERATURE.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- CRUTTWELL, C: T: *History of Roman Literature*. 1886 870.9 C8
 SELLAR, W: Y. *Roman Poets of the Republic*. 1881 871 Se
 SIMCOX, G: A: *Hist. of Latin Literature from Ennius to Boethius*. 2 v. 1883. 870.9 Si

LATIN TEXT.

VIRGILIUS MARO, P. Works; ed. by J: Conington. 3 v. 1881-4 873.1 J

TRANSLATIONS.

RAMAGE, C. T. *ed and tr.* Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors. 1879 . *870.8 R1
RILEY, H: T. *ed.* Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations. 1884 *870.8 R4

LATIN POETRY IN GENERAL.

CATULLUS, V. Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. 1876. (*Anc. Class.*) . 871.2 B
LUCRETIVS CARUS, T. On the Nature of Things; tr. by J: S. Watson. 1886. 871.1 W
Mallock, W: H. Lucretius. 1878. (*Ancient Classics.*) 871.1 B
OVIDIVS NASO, P. Fasti; tr. by H: T: Riley. 1885 871.2 N
Heroides, Art of Love, Remedy of Love and Minor Works; tr. by H: T:
Riley. 1885 871.2 V
Metamorphoses; tr. by H: T: Riley. 1884 871.2 P
Church, A. J: Ovid. 1876. (*Anc. Classics.*) 871.2 B
PROPERTIVS, S. A. Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. (*Anc. Class.*) . 871.2 B
TIBULLVS, A. Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius (*Anc. Class.*) . . 871.2 B

LATIN DRAMA.

PHÆDRVS. Fables; tr. by H: T: Riley. 1887 872.5 K
PLAUTVS, T. M. Comedies; tr. by H: T: Riley. 2 v. 1884-7 872.3 K
TERENTIUS AFER, P. Comedies; tr. by H: T: Riley. 1887 872.5 K

LATIN EPIC POETRY.

HORATIUS FLACCUS. Martin, Sir T. Horace. 1881. (*Anc. Class.*) 873.1 B
LUCANVS, M. A. Pharsalia; tr. by H: T: Riley. 1884 873.2 W
VIRGILIUS MARO, P. Æneid; tr. by C. P. Cranch. 1887 873.1 S
Æneids; tr. by W: Morris. 1876 873.1 S3
Works: tr. by Davidson; rev. by T. A. Buckley. 1886 873.1 K
Church, A. J: *ed.* Stories from Virgil. illus. 1886 J873.1 H
Collins, W: L. Virgil. 1882. (*Anc. Class.*) 873.1 B
Hanson, C: H: *ed.* Stories of Old Rome. illus. 1884 J873.1 H1
Nettleship, H: Virgil. 1880. (*Class. Writ.*) 873.1 D
Tunison, J. S. Master Virgil. 1888 873.1 B1

LATIN LYRIC POETRY.

CATULLVS, V. Poems of Catullus and Tibullus. tr. by W. K. Kelly. 1884 . *874.2 W
HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. Horace; tr. by Lord Lytton. 1875 3 Sch3
Translations; with Original Poems by Sir S. E: De Vere. 1886 874.5 P
Works; tr. by Sir T. Martin. 2 v. 1881 874.5 K
Same; tr. by C. Smart. 1885 874.5 K1

PROPERTIUS, S. A. Elegies; tr. by P. J. F. Gantillon. 1885	874.4	K
TIBULLUS, A. Elegies.	*874.2	W

LATIN ORATORY.

CICERO, M. T. Academic Questions; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1883	875.4	N1
Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 1884	875.2	K
Oratory and Orators; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1884	875.3	Q
Three Books of Offices; tr. by C. R. Edmonds. 1884	875.4	N
Treatises; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1884	875.4	N2
Tusculan Disputations. 1886	875.4	R
Collins, W: L. Cicero. 1879. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	875.1	B
QUINTILIANUS, M. F. Institutes of Oratory. 2 v. 1885	875.6	U

LATIN LETTERS.

PLINIUS CÆCILIVS SECUNDUS, C. the Younger. Letters; tr. [by W:] Melmoth. 1886	876.2	W
Church, A. J: and Brodribb, W: J. Pliny's Letters. 1879. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	875.1	B

LATIN SATIRE AND HUMOR.

JUVENALIS, D. J. Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius; tr. by L: Evans. 1884	877.7	W
Walford, E: Juvenal. 1880. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	877.7	B
LUCILIUS, C. Fragments; tr. by L: Evans	877.7	W
MARTIALIS, M. V. Epigrams. 1885	877.6	K
PERSIVS FLACCUS, A. Satires; tr. by L: Evans	877.7	W
PLAUTUS, T. M. Collins, W: L. Plautus and Terence. 1880. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	877.7	B
SULPICIA. Satire; tr. by L: Evans	877.7	W
TERENTIUS AFER, P. Collins, W: L. Plautus and Terence. 1880. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	877.7	B

LATIN MISCELLANY.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS. Roman History; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1862	878.9	Am
APPULEIVS. Works. 1886	878.9	Ap
CÆSAR, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars. 1885	878.1	K
Trollope, A. Commentaries. 1879. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	878.1	B
EUTROPIUS. 4th Cent. Abridgement of Roman History; tr. by J: S. Watson	878.9	J9
FLORUS, L. A. Epitome of Roman History; tr. by J: S. Watson	878.2	K
JUSTINIUS. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; tr. by J: S. Watson	878.9	J9
LIVIVS Patavinus, T. History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan [and others.] 4 v. 1884	878.4	K
Capes, W: W. Livy. 1880. (<i>Class. Writ.</i>)	878.4	D
Church, A. J: ed. Stories from Livy. illus. 1883	878.4	H
Collins, W: L. Livy. 1880. (<i>Anc. Class.</i>)	878.4	B
NEPOS, C. Lives of Eminent Commanders; tr. by J: S. Watson	878.9	J9
PATERCULUS, C. V. Compend. of History of Rome; tr. by J: S. Watson	878.2	K

- PLINIUS SECUNDUS, C. *Natural History*; tr. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley.
 6 v. 1855 878.9 P7
 SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, C. *Sallust, Florus, and Paternulus*; tr. J. S. Watson. 1884. 878.2 K
 SENECA, L. A. *On Benefits*; tr. by A. Stewart. 1887 878.5 W5
 SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. *Lives of the Cæsars*; tr. by A. Thompson. 1884. 878.7 W
 TACITUS, C. C. *Works*; Oxford Translation. 2 v. 1884-6 878.6 K
 Donne, W. B. *Tacitus*. 1880. (*Anc. Class.*) 878.1 B

GREEK LITERATURE.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

- BENTLEY, R. *Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the Fables of Æsop*. 1883 886.3 D
 BURGESS, G. *tr. and ed. Greek Anthology*. 1881 880.8 B
 JEBB, R. C. *Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isæos*. 2 v. 1876 885 J31
 JEVONS, F. B. *History of Greek Literature—B. C. 322*. 1886 880.9 J5
 MAHAFFY, J. P. *History of Classical Greek Literature*. 2 v. 1885 880.9 M2
 NEAVES, C. *Lord. Greek Anthology*. 1877. (*Anc. Classics.*) 883.2 B
 RAMAGE, C. T. *ed. and tr. Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors*. 1880. *880.8 R1
 SYMONDS, J. A. *Studies of the Greek Poets*. 2 v. n. d. 881 Sy

TRANSLATIONS.

GREEK DRAMATIC POETRY.

- ÆSCHYLUS. *Dramas*; tr. by A. Swanwick. 1881 882.1 K1
Tragedies; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1886 882.1 K
Same; tr. with *Life* by E. H. Plumptre. n. d. 882.1 K2
 Copleston, R. T. *Æschylus*. 1880. (*Anc. Class.*) 882.1 B
 ARISTOPHANES. *Comedies*; tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2 v. 1885-6 882.4 K
 Collins, W. L. *Aristophanes*. 1880. (*Anc. Class.*) 882.3 B
 CHURCH, A. J. *ed. Stories from the Greek Tragedians*. illus. 1881 J882 C
 EURIPIDES. *Tragedies*; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. 1885-7 882.3 K
 Donne, W. B. *Euripides*. 1879. (*Anc. Class.*) 882.3 B
 Mahaffy, J. P. *Euripides*. 1879. (*Class. Writ.*) 882.3 D
 SOPHOCLES. *Tragedies*; Oxford Translation. 1886 882.2 K1
Same; tr. by E. H. Plumptre. n. d. 882.2 K
 Campbell, L. *Sophocles*. 1880. (*Class. Writ.*) 882.2 D
 Collins, C. W. *Sophocles*. 1880. (*Anc. Class.*) 882.1 B

GREEK EPIC POETRY.

- CALLIMACHUS, *called Battisades*. *Works*; tr. by J. Banks 883.2 K
 HESIODUS. *Works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis*; tr. by J. Banks.
 1882 883.2 K
 Davies, J. *Hesiod, and Theognis*. 1881. (*Anc. Class.*) 883.2 B
 HOMERUS. *Iliad*; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. [1870.] 883.1 Q
Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1883 883.1 Q1

HOMERUS. *Iliad*; done into Eng. Prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers.

- 1883 883.1 Q2
Same; tr. by A. Pope. illus. 1878 883.1 Q3
Odyssey; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. [1871-2.] 883.1 U
Same; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1884 883.1 U1
Same; tr. by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1883 883.1 U2
Same; tr. by W. Morris. 2 v. 1887 883.1 U3
Same; tr. by A. Pope. illus. 1881 883.1 U4
Whole Works; tr. by G. Chapman, with Notes by R. H. Shepherd. 1885 . 883.1 K
Autenrieth, G. *Homeric Dictionary*. illus. 1887 *883.1 G
Bonitz, H. *Origin of the Homeric Poems*. 1880 883.1 A
Collins, W. L. *Homer: the Iliad*. 1882. (*Anc. Class.*) 883.1 B
Homer: the *Odyssey*. 1882. (*Anc. Class.*) 883.1 B
Gladstone, W. E. *Homer*. 1886. (*Lit. Prim.*) 883.1 D1
Homeric Synchronism. 1876 883.1 D
Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 v. 1858. *883.1 D2
Timayenis, T. T. *Greece in the Times of Homer*. 1885 T338 T4
Baldwin, J. *Story of the Golden Age*. illus. 1887 J883.1 F
Church, A. J. *ed. Heroes and Kings*. illus. 1883 J883.1 H2
Stories from Homer. illus. 1886 J883.1 H
Hanson, C. H. *ed. Old Greek Stories simply told*. illus. 1884 . J883.1 H3
Stewart, A. *ed. Tale of Troy*. 1886 J883.1 H1
THEOGNIS of *Megara*. *Maxims*; tr. by J. Banks 883.2 K
Davies, J. *Hesiod, and Theognis* 883.2 B

GREEK LYRIC POETRY.

- BION** of *Symrna*. *Idylls*; rendered into Eng. Prose by A. Lang 884.6 K1
[*Idylls*;] tr. by J. Banks 884.6 K
MOSCHUS. *Idylls*; rendered into Eng. Prose by A. Lang. 1880 884.6 K1
Same; tr. by J. Banks 884.6 K
PINDARUS. *Odes*; tr. by D. W. Turner. 1885 884.5 K
SAPPHO. *Memoir*; Text; tr. by H. T. Wharton. 1887 884.2 N
THEOCRITUS. *Idylls*; rendered into Eng. Prose by A. Lang. 1880 884.6 K1
Idylls of Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, and the War-Songs of Tyrtæus;
tr. by J. Banks. 1883 884.6 K
TYRTÆUS. *Idylls*; tr. by J. Banks 884.6 K

GREEK ORATORY.

- DEMOSTHENES**. *Against Leptines, Midias, Androton and Aristocrates*; tr.
by C. R. Kennedy. 1882 885.6 V5
Against Macartatus and others; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 1884 885.6 Z5
Olynthiac, and other Orations; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 1887 885.6 T
On the Crown and On the Embassy; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 1884 885.6 P
Brodribb, W. J. *Demosthenes*. 1877. (*Anc. Class.*) 888.5 B
Butcher, S. H. 1882. (*Class. Writ.*) 885.6 B
JEBB, R. C. *ed. Selections from the Attic Orators*. 1880 885 J3

GREEK MISCELLANY.

- ÆSOPUS. Fables. [1865.] 888.6 W1
and others. Bewick's Select Fables of Æsop and others. illus. n. d. 888.6 W
- ARISTOTELES. History of Animals; tr. by R: Cresswell. 1883 888.5 T
 Metaphysics; tr. by J: H. M'Mahon. 1887 888.5 W
 Nicomachean Ethics; tr. by R. W. Browne. 1885 888.5 Q
 Organon; or, Logical Treatises; tr. by O. F. Owen. 1 v. in 2. 1885 888.5 S
 Politics; tr. with Notes by B: Jowett. v. 1. 1885 888.5 P1
 Politics and Economics; tr. by E: Walford. 1885 888.5 P
 Treatise on Rhetoric; also The Poetic; tr. by T. Buckley. 1883 888.5 R
 Grant, Sir A. *Bart.* Aristotle. 1877. (*Anc. Class.*) 888.5 B
- ATHENÆUS. Deipnosophists; tr. by C: D. Yonge. 3 v. 1854 888.9 At
 DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Lives of Emin't Philosophers; tr. by C: D. Yonge. 1853. 888.9 D6
- HELIODORUS of *Emesa*. Greek Romances; tr. by R. Smith. 1885 888.9 H3
- HERODOTUS. Herodotus; tr. by H: Cary. 1886 888.1 K1
 History; ed. by G: Rawlinson. 4 v. maps. 1880 888.1 K
 Boys' and Girls' Herodotus; ed. by J: S. White. illus. 1885 J888.1 N
 Church, A. J: *ed.* Stories of the East, from Herodotus. illus. 1881. J888.1 H1
 Story of Persian War, from Herodotus. illus. 1882 J888.1 H
 Swayne, G: C: Herodotus. 1880. (*Anc. Class.*) 888.1 B
- LUCIANUS of *Samosata*. Dialogues. 1888 888.7 O
 Church, A. J: *ed.* Traveller's True Tale. illus. 1880 J888.7 H
 Collins, W: L. Lucian. 1880. (*Anc. Class.*) 888.4 B
- PLATO. Best Thoughts; comp. fr. Prof. Jowett's tr. of the Dialogues, by C.
 H. A. Bulkley. 1876 888.4 H
 Day in Athens with Socrates. 1887 888.4 V5
 Socrates; a tr. of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo. 1886 888.4 O5
 Talks with Socrates about Life. 1886 888.4 T5
 Collins, C. W. Plato. 1882. (*Anc. Class.*) 888.4 B
- PLUTARCHUS. Lives; rev. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1885 888.8 P
 Boys' and Girls' Plutarch; ed. by J: S. White. illus. 1886 J888.8 N
 Our Young Folks' Plutarch; ed. by R. Kaufman. illus. 1885 J888.8 K
- STRABO. Geography; tr. by H. C. Hamilton [and] W: Falconer. 3 v. 1856. 888.9 St
- THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian War; fr. the Text of Arnold,
 by H: Dale. 1 v. in 2. 1885-7 888.2 K1
 Thucydides; tr. by B: Jowett. 2 v. 1881 888.2 K
 Collins, W: L. Thucydides. 1878. (*Anc. Class.*) 878.4 B
- XENOPHON. Anabasis, and Memorabilia; tr. by J: S. Watson. 1883 888.3 P
 Cyropædia; tr. by J: S. Watson and H: Dale. 1886 888.3 R
 Minor Works; tr. by J: S. Watson. 1886 888.3 Z
 Grant, Sir A. *Bart.* Xenophon. 1882. (*Anc. Class.*) 888.1 B

LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES.

INDIAN LITERATURE.

- ALGER, W: R. Poetry of the Orient. 1883 891 Al

- KALIDĀSA. Śakoontalā; or, The Lost Ring. 1885 891.21 K
Megha Duta; or, Cloud Messenger. 1868 891.21 K1

PERSIAN LITERATURE.

- CHODZKO, A. E. *ed. and tr.* Specimens of the Popular Poetry of Persia. 1842. 891.55 A
FIRDAUSI, A. K. H. *ibn* S. S. *called.* Epic of Kings; Stories retold by H.
Zimmern. 1882 *891.55 F
Heroic Tales, retold by H. Zimmern. 1886. 891.55 F1
(Same as Epic of Kings.)
Church, A. J. *ed.* Stories of the Magicians. n. d. J A1
KURROGLOU. Adventures and Improvisations; tr. by A. E. Chodsko . . . 891.55 A
‘OMAR KHAYYĀM, G. *ed-dtn* A. ‘O. bin I. al-K. *called.* Rubāiyāt. 1887. 891.55 O

CELTIC LITERATURE.

- ARNOLD, M. On the Study of Celtic Literature. 1883 891.6 Ar
JOYCE, P. W. *tr. and ed.* Old Celtic Romances. 1879 891.62 J

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.

- HAPGOOD, I. F. *tr. and ed.* Epic Songs of Russia. 1886 891.71 A
KRILLOFF, I. A. Original Fables; tr. by I. H. Harrison. 1883. 891.71 K9
TURNER, C. E. Studies in Russian Literature. 1882 891.704 T

SLAVONIC LITERATURE.

- MORFILL, W. R. Slavonic Literature. 1883 891.8 M

TURKISH LITERATURE.

- GIBB, E. J. W. *tr. and ed.* Ottoman Poems. 1882 894.1 G

JAPANESE LITERATURE.

- CHAMBERLAIN, B. H. *tr. and ed.* Classical Poetry of the Japanese. 1880.
(*Oriental Ser.*) 895.1 C

NORTH AMERICAN INDIAN LITERATURE.

- BRINTON, D. G. Aboriginal American Authors. 1883 897 B
ed. Library of Aboriginal American Literature. v. 1-7. 1882-7 897 B1

FICTION.

ABBOT. Scott, *Sir W.* v. 1 of Sco8
 ABBOTT, J. *Florence Stories.* 6 v. [1859-64.]

Contents :

Florence and John J	Ab2m	English Channel J	Ab2p
Grimkie J	Ab2n	Visit to the Isle of Wight . . . J	Ab2q
Excursion to the Orkney Islands. J	Ab2o	Florence's Return J	Ab2r

Franconia Stories 10 v. [1850-81.]

Contents :

Malleville J	Ab2	Rodolphus J	Ab2e
Wallace J	Ab2a	Ellen Linn J	Ab2f
Mary Erskine J	Ab2b	Stuyvesant J	Ab2g
Mary Bell J	Ab2c	Caroline J	Ab2h
Beechnut J	Ab2d	Agnes J	Ab2i

Stories of Rainbow and Lucky. 5 v. 1860-61.

Contents :

Handie J	Ab23	Selling Lucky J	Ab23c
Rainbow's Journey J	Ab23a	Up the River J	Ab23d
Three Pines J	Ab23b		

ABOARD the Mavis. Markham, R. J M34

ACCOMPLISHED Gentleman. Sturgis, J. R. St9a

ADAM Bede. Cross, *Mrs. M.* A. (E.) L. 823.88 P

ADAMS, H: C. *Balderscourt.* n. d. J Ad1b

College Days at Oxford. n. d. J Ad1c

(Appeared also as Wilton of Cuthbert's.)

Doctor's Birthday. n. d. J Ad1d

Hair-Breadth Escapes. n. d. J Ad1h

School-Boy Honour; a Tale of Halminster College. n. d. J Ad1s

ADAMS, W: H: D. *ed.* Page, Squire and Knight. 1883. Ad1

ADELE. Kavanagh, J. K17a

ADMIRAL'S Ward. Hector, *Mrs. A. F.* (T.) H35ad

ADRIFT in the Ice-Fields. Hall, C: W. J H14a

ADVENTURES in the Far West. Kingston, W: H: G. J K615

ADVENTURES of a Brownie. Craik, *Mrs. D. M.* (M.) J C84

ADVENTURES of Herr Baby. Molesworth, *Mrs. M.* L. (S.) J M73a

ADVENTURES of Mr. Verdant Green. Bradley, E: 827.89 B72

ADVENTURES of Philip. 2 v. Thackeray, W: M. T32f

AFAR in the Forest. Kingston, W: H: G. J K615a

AFLOAT and Ashore. Cooper, J. F. C78

AFRAJA. Mügge, T. M89a

AFTER Dark, and other Stories. Collins, W: W. C69a

AFTER School Days. Goodwin, *Mrs. E. C.* (H.) J G63

AGATHA'S Husband. Craik, *Mrs. D. M.* (M.) C84a

AGNES. Abbott, J. J Ab2i

AGNES. Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O.* (W.) Ol3a

AGNES of Sorrento. Stowe, *Mrs. H. E.* (B.) S71a

- AGUILAR, G.. Days of Bruce. 1886 Ag9d
(14th century, time of Edward II.)
Home Influence. 1886 Ag9a
Mother's Recompense; Sequel to Home Influence. 1886 Ag9b
- AINSWORTH, W: II. Cardinal Pole. 1880 Ai6c
(Opens with marriage of Mary and Philip, and closes with restoration of papal authority.)
Constable of the Tower. 1880 Ai6d
(From death of Henry VIII to execution of Admiral Seymour.)
Flitch of Bacon. 1879 Ai6f
Old Saint Paul's. n. d. Ai6o
(London plague and fire, 1665-6.)
Saint James's; or The Court of Queen Anne. n. d. Ai6s
(Court of Queen Anne, and defense of Marlborough.)
Spanish Match; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid. 1880 Ai6t
(Time of James I of England.)
Windsor Castle. n. d. Ai6w
(Time of Henry VIII.)
- ALCOCK, D. The Czar; Tale of the Time of the First Napoleon. 1885 Al13
- ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's Scrap-Bag. 6 v. 1886-7.
Contents:
My Boys, and other Stories . . J Al4a My Girls J Al4d
Shawl Straps J Al4b Jimmy's Cruise in the Pinafore . J Al4e
Cupid and Chow-Chow J Al4c An Old-Fashioned Thanksgiving J Al4f
- Eight Cousins. 1887 J Al4g
Jack and Jill. 1887 J Al4j
Jo's Boys. 1887 J Al4k
Little Men. 1887 J Al4m
Little Women. 1887 J Al4n
Old-Fashioned Girl. 1887 J Al4o
Proverb Stories. 1886 J Al4p
Work. 1887 Al1w
- ALDRICH, T. B. Majorie Daw, and other People. 1887 Al2m
Prudence Palfrey, 1886 Al2p
Queen of Sheba. 1886 Al2q
Stillwater Tragedy. 1886 Al2s
Story of a Bad Boy. [1877.] J Al2s
- ALEC Forbes of Howglen. McDonald, G: M14a
- ALEXANDER, Mrs. *pseud.* see Hector, Mrs. A. F. (T.)
- ALEXANDER, W: Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 1881 Al25j
(Parish politics in Scotland about 1843.)
- ALFGAR the Dane. Crane, A. D. C845a
- ALHAMBRA. Irving, W. I18
- ALICE. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer- L99a
- ALICE Learmont. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84k
- ALICE Lorraine. Blackmore, R: D B561a
- ALICE's Adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson, C: L. J D665
- ALL among the Lighthouses. Crowninshield, Mrs. M.. B. J C88
- ALL Sorts and Conditions of Men. Besant, W. B46a
- ALLEN, Mrs. Josiah. *pseud.* see Holley, M.

- ALLEN, W. B. Kelp. 1888 J Al5k
 ALROY. Disraeli, B: D63a
 ALTON Locke. Kingsley, C: K61a
 AMERICAN. James, H: /r. 1843-. J23a
 AMERICAN in Norway. Vicary, J: F V66a
 AMICIS, E. de. Military Life in Italy. 1882 Am5
 AMONG the Hills. Poynter, E. F. P87a
 AMONG the Lakes. Stoddard, W: O J St63a
 AMONG the Pines. Gilmore, J. R. G42a
 AMY Herbert. Sewell, E. M'. Se8a
 ANCESTRAL Footstep. Hawthorne, N. H31d
 ANDERSEN, H. C. Danish Fairy Legends and Tales. 1881 J An25c
 Improvisatore. n. d. An2i
 (Social Life in Southern Europe.)
 O. T.; a Danish Romance. n. d. An2o
 (1829-34.)
 Only a Fiddler. n. d. An2n
 (Autobiographical.)
 Stories and Tales. [1870.] J An25
 Two Baronesses. n. d. An2b
 (Life in Copenhagen, time of Frederick VI.)
 Wonder Stories told for Children. n. d. J An25b
 ANDREWS, J.. Each and All; Companion to Seven Little Sisters. [1877.] . . J An2e
 Only a Year and what it Brought. 1888 J An2o
 Seven Little Sisters who live on the Round Ball that Floats in the Air. 1861 . J An2s
 (Stories about our world and the various nations inhabiting it.)
 Ten Boys who lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now. 1886 J An2t
 ANNALS of a Quiet Neighborhood. MacDonald, G: M14b
 ANNALS of a Sportsman. Turgeneff, I. S. T84a
 ANNE. Woolson, C. F. W88a
 ANNE of Geierstein. Scott, *Sir W* v. 2 of Sco8
 ANSTEY, F. *pseud.* see Guthrie, F. A.
 ANTIQUARY. Scott, *Sir W* v. 3 of Sco8
 APRIL Hopes. Howells, W: D H831a
 ARABELLA Stuart. James, G: P. R. J231s
 ARABIAN Nights' Entertainments. New edition, revised by G: F. Town-
 send. n. d. Artt
 Thousand and One Nights; tr. by E: W: Lane. 3 v. 1883 Ar1
 ARCHER, T: By Fire and Sword. n. d. Ar2b
 (Huguenots, 1744.)
 ARCHIE Lovell. Edwardes, *Mrs.* A Ed9a
 ARK of Elm Island. Kellogg. E. J K29b
 ARMADALE. Collins, W: W. C69b
 ARMOURER'S Prentices. Yonge, C. M.. . . . Y8a
 ARNE, and Early Tales and Sketches. Björnson, B. B55a
 AROUND the World in Eighty Days. Verne, J. V59a
 AROUND the Yule Log. Markham, R: J M34

- ARRAH** Neil. James, G: P. R. J231a
ARTHUR Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. H71a
ARTHUR Mervyn. 2 v. Brown, C. B. *B813a
ARTHUR O'Leary. Lever, C. J. L57a
AT Any Cost. Mayo, *Mrs.* I. (F.) M45a
AT Bay. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (T.) H35a
AT Lion's Mouth. Chellis, M. D. J C41
AT Odds. 2 v. Tautphœus, J. (M.) v. T19d
AT the Red Glove. Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. M24a
AUERBACH, B. *German Tales.* 1874 Au3g
 Little Barefoot. 1874 Au3b
 Master Bieland and his Workmen. 1883 Au3m
 On the Heights. 2 v. 1875 Au3o
 (German court and peasant life.)
 Spinoza. 1882 Au3s
 (Spinoza, the philosopher.)
 Villa on the Rhine. 2 v. 1874 Au3v
AUNT Jo's Scrap-Bag, *see* Alcott, L. M.
AUNT Martha's Corner Cupboard. Kirby, M. and E. J K63
AUNT Serena. Howard, B. W. H83a
AURELIAN; or, Rome in the 3d Century. Ware, W: W22a
AUSTEN, J.. *Emma.* n. d. Au7e
 Mansfield Park. n. d. Au7m
 Pride and Prejudice; Northanger Abbey. n. d. Au7p
 (Social life, time of George III.)
 Sense and Sensibility; Persuasion. n. d. Au7s
AUSTIN, *Mrs.* J.. (G.) *Dora Darling; the Daughter of the Regiment.* 1884. Au75d
 (Time of American Civil War.)
AUSTIN Elliot. Kingsley, H: K611a
AUTON, C. *pseud. see* Hoppin, A:
AUTREFOIS. Harrison, J. A. H24a
AXEL and Anna, and other Tales. Bremer, F. B75d
BABY's Grandmother. Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. (C.) W14b
BACHELOR Bluff. Bunce, O. B. B88
BAKER, *Sir* S: W. *Cast up by the Sea.* n. d. J B17
 True Tales for my Grandsons. 1883 J B17t
BAKER, W: M. *Blessed Saint Certainty.* 1884 B17b
 His Majesty, Myself. 1885 B17h
 Making of a Man. 1884. (*Leisure Hour Ser.*) B17m
 Virginians in Texas. 1878 B17v
HALDERSCOURT. Adams, H: C. J Ad1b
BALDWIN. Paget, V. P14b
BALLANTYNE, R. M. *Coral Island.* 1886 J B21c
 Erling, the Bold. 1884 B21e
 (Norse Sea Kings.)
 Floating Light of Goodwin Sands. n. d. J B21f
 (Lightships.)
 Gascoyne. n. d. J B21h

- BALLANTYNE, R. M. *Gorilla Hunters*. n. d. J B21g
- BANKS, M. R. *Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time*. 1882 J B22
- BARBAULD, *Mrs.* A. L. (A.) *Tales, Poems and Essays*. 1884 B23
- BARCHESTER *Towers*. 2 v. Trollope, A. T74w
- BARNABY Rudge. 2 v. Dickens, C. D55a
- BARNARD, C. *Soprano; a Musical Story*. [1869.] B25s
- BARON MÜNCHAUSEN. Raspe, R. E. R18
- BARQUE Future. Lie, J. L. E. L619
- BARR, *Mrs.* A. E. (H.) *Border Shepherdess*. n. d. B27b
- Daughter of Fife*. 1886 B27d
- Jan Vedder's Wife*. [1885.] B27j
- (Life in the Shetland Islands.)
- Master of his Fate*. [1888.] B27m
- Paul and Christina*. [1887.] B27p
- Squire of Sandal-Side*. [1886.] B27s
- BARRIERS burned away. Roe, E. P. R62b
- BARRINGTON. Lever, C. J. L57g
- BAUMBACH, R. *Summer Legends*; tr. by H.. B. Dole. [1888.] B32s
- BAY Path. Holland, J. G. H71b
- BAYLOR, F. C. *On Both Sides*. 1887 B3410
- (Social life in England and America.)
- Shocking Example, and other Sketches*. 1889 B341s
- BAYLY, A. E. (*Edna Lyall*.) *Donovan, a Modern Englishman*. 1887 B34d
- In the Golden Days*. 1887 B34i
- We Two*. 1887 B34v
- (Sequel to *Donovan*.)
- Won by Waiting*. 1887 B34w
- BEACONSFIELD, *1st Earl of*. see Disraeli, B:
- BEALE, A. *Gladys, the Reaper*. n. d. B362g
- BEATON'S Bargain. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (T.) H35b
- BEATRICE Cenci. Guerrazzi, F. D. G93s
- BEAUCHAMP. James, G. P. R. J231b
- BEAUTY and the Beast. Taylor, B. T21b
- BECKFORD, W. *History of the Caliph Vathek*. 1885 B385
- (Eastern romance.)
- BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud.* see Bradley, E:
- BEDE'S Charity. Smith, H. Sm5b
- BEDFORD-ROW Conspiracy. Thackeray, W. M. T32m
- BEECHER, H. W. *Norwood; or, Village Life in New England*. 1887 B39n
- BEECHNUT. Abbott, J. J Ab2d
- BEE-MAN of Orn, and other Fanciful Tales. Stockton, F. R. St62b
- BEFORE Tilsit. 2 v. Tolstoi, L. N. v. 1, 2 of T58
- BEHRENS, B. (*W. Heimburg*.) *Lottie of the Mill*. 1882 B39k
- BEING a Boy. Warner, C. D. J W24b
- BELEAGUERED City. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.) Ol3b
- BELL, Acton, *pseud.* see Brontë, A..
- BELL, Currer, *pseud.* see Nicholls, *Mrs.* C.. (B.)
- BELL, Ellis, *pseud.* see Brontë, E. J..

- BELLAMY, E.** Looking backward, 2000-1887. 1888 B411
- BEN-HUR.** Wallace, L. W15b
- BEN** Sylvester's Word. Yonge, C. M. J Y8b
- BERGER, E.** *pseud.* *see* Sheppard, E. S.
- BERNARDIN** de Saint Pierre. *see* Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de.
- BERQUIN, A.** Child's Friend. 1864 J B45
- BERTRAMS.** Trollope, A. T74b
- BERTZ, E.** French Prisoners. 1884 J B46
(Franco-German war, 1870-71.)
- BESANT, W.** All Sorts and Conditions of Men. 1888 B46a
Herr Paulus. 1888 B46h
(Satire on modern spiritism.)
The World went very well then. 1888 B46w
(England, later 18th century.)
and Rice, J. This Son of Vulcan. n. d. B46t
- BETROTHED.** Scott, Sir W. v. 4 of Sco8
- BETWEEN** Whiles. Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. J13b
- BEYOND** the Gates. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.) W211b
- BIART, L.** Involuntary Voyage. 1880 J B47
- BIG** Brother. Eggleston, G. C. J Eg35
- BIRCHWOOD.** Williams, A. B. J W67b
- BIRD, R. M.** Nick of the Woods. [1853.] B53n
(Indian Life.)
- BISHOP, W: H:** Brown Stone Boy. [1888.] B54b
Choy Susan, and other Stories. 1885 B54c
Detmold. 1880 B54d
- BJÖRNSON, B.** Bridal March; Captain Mansana; Magnhild; Dust. 1885 B55c
Happy Boy; Fisher Maiden, and Later Sketches. 1885 B55b
Synnöve Solbakken; Arne, and Early Tales and Sketches. 1885 B55a
- BLACK, W:** Daughter of Heth. n. d. B56d
Four MacNicolis. 1882 J B56
In Far Lochaber. 1888 B56f
(Highland Life.)
In Silk Attire. n. d. B56i
Judith Shakespeare. [1884.] B56j
(A study in the every day life of Shakespeare's time; critically exact in the chronology of Shakespeare's life.)
Kilmeny. n. d. B56k
Macleod of Dare. n. d. B56m
(Western coast of Scotland.)
Madcap Violet. n. d. B56n
Princess of Thule. n. d. B56p
(Life in the Hebrides.)
Shandon Bells. 1883 B56s
(Social life in Ireland.)
Strange Adventures of a House-Boat. 1888 B56h
Strange Adventures of a Phæton. n. d. B56a
Sunrise. n. d. B56r
(Workings of a secret socialist society.)

- BLACK, W: That Beautiful Wretch. n. d. B56u
 Three Feathers. 1877. B56t
 White Heather. n. d. B56v
 White Wings. n. d. B56w
 (Western coast of Scotland.)
 Yolande. n. d. B56y
 and —. Green Pastures and Piccadilly. 1877. B56g
 BLACK Arrow. Stevenson, R. L. S4b
 BLACK Dwarf. Scott, Sir W. v. 5 of S008
 BLACK Ice. Tourgée, A. W. T64c
 BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine; a Tale of the South Downs. B561a
 (Introduces Peninsular War.)
 Clara Vaughan. 1884. B561d
 Cripps, the Carrier. 1883. B561c
 Lorna Doone. 1886. B561k
 (Devonshire, reign of Charles II.)
 Same. illus. 1883. *B561k1
 Maid of Sker. 1884. B561m
 BREAK House. 2 v. Dickens, C. D55b
 BLESSED Saint Certainty. Baker, W: M. B17b
 BLITHEDALE Romance. Hawthorne, N. H31r
 BLOCKADE of Phalsburg. Erckmann, É. and Chatrian, A. Er2b
 BLOODY Chasm. DeForest, J: W: D36
 BLUE Ribbon. Stephenson, Mrs. E. (T.) S43b
 BOBBIN Boy. Thayer, W: M. J T33b
 BODLEYS afoot. Scudder, H. E. J Scuzb
 BODLEYS on Wheels. Scudder, H. E. J Scuzc
 BODLEYS telling Stories. Scudder, H. E. J Scuze
 BONIFACE, J. X. *see* Saintine, J. X. B., *called*.
 BONNIE Prince Charlie. Henty, G: A. J H39a
 BONNYBEL Vane, embracing the History of Henry St. John, Gentleman.
 Cooke, J: E. C77b
 BORDER Lances. S, E. L. S
 BORDER Shepherdess. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (H.) B27b
 BORG, S. and Brown, M.: A. ed. and tr. Northern Lights; Stories from
 Swedish and Finnish Authors. [1873.] J B64
 BORODINO. 2 v. Tolstoi, L. N. v. 5, 6 of T58
 BORROW, G: Lavengro; the Scholar, the Gipsy, the Priest. 1872. B64k
 (Early 19th century.)
 Romany Rye. 1872. B64r
 BOWMAN, A. Boy Foresters. n. d. J B68b
 (Time of Robin Hood.)
 Boy Pilgrims. n. d. J B68c
 Esperanza. n. d. J B68e
 Kangaroo Hunters. n. d. J B68k
 Tom and the Crocodiles. n. d. J B68t
 Young Exiles. n. d. J B68y
 BOY Emigrants. Brooks, N. J B79

- BOY Farmers. Kellogg, E. J K29c
 BOY Foresters. Bowman, A. J B68b
 BOY Life in the United States Navy. Clark, H: H. J C54
 BOY Pilgrims. Bowman, A. J B68c
 BOY's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. Howitt, W: J H84b
 BOYSEN, H. H. Falconberg. 1879 B69f
 Gunnar; a Tale of Norse Life. 1883 B69g
 Ilka on the Hill-Top, and other Stories. 1881 B69i
 Modern Vikings; Life and Sport in the Norseland. 1887 J B69
 Queen Titania. 1881 B69q
 Tales from Two Hemispheres. 1881 B69t
 BOYS at Chequasset. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. (T.) J W61b
 BOYS in the Mountains and on the Plains. Rideing, W: H: J R43b
 BOYS of Cary Farm. Smith, M. C. J Sm5b
 BOYS of other Countries. Taylor, B. J T21
 BRADLEY, E: (*Cuthbert Bede*.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. 1886. 827.89 B72
 BRAVE Lady. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84b
 BRAVEST of the Brave. Henty, G: A. J H39b
 BRAVO. Cooper, J. F. C78a
 BREAD upon the Waters. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84k
 BREMER, F. Brothers and Sisters. 1873 B75b
 Diary; H—Family; Axel and Anna, and other Tales. 1853 B75d
 Home; Strife and Peace. 1885 B75h
 Neighbors, and other Tales. 1883 B75n
 President's Daughters; Nina. 1883 B75p
 BRESSANT. Hawthorne, J. H311b
 BRIC-A-BRAC Stories. Harrison, Mrs. C. (C.) J H24b
 BRICKS without Straw. Tourgée, A. W. T64b
 BRIDAL March. Björnson, B. B55c
 BRIDE of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir W. v. 6 of Sco8
 BRIDE of the Nile. 2 v. Ebers, G. M. Eb3b
 BRIGADIER Frederick. Erckmann, É. and Chatrian, A. Erzf
 BRIGAND. James, G: P. R. J231b
 BRIGHT Days in the Old Plantation Times. Banks, M.: R. J B22
 BRINK, Mrs. M.: D. Four Little Friends; or, Papa's Daughters in Town.
 [1883.] J B77f
 Hither and Thither. [1884.] J B77h
 BRONTË, E. J.. (*Ellis Bell*.) Wuthering Heights. n. d. B78w
 BROOKS, E. S. In Leisler's Times. [1886.] J B792i
 (Knickerbocker New York.)
 Storied Holidays. [1887.] J B792s
 BROOKS, N. Boy Emigrants. 1886 J B79
 (Overland travel to California.)
 BROTHER to Dragons. Chanler, Mrs. A. (R.) C361b
 BROTHERS and Sisters. Bremer, F. B75b
 BROTHERS in Arms. Harrison, F. B. J H243b
 BROTHERS of Pity, and other Tales. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.) J Ew5n

- BROUGHT to the Front. Kellogg, E. J K29h
 BROWN, C: B. Arthur Mervyn. 2 v. 1887 *B813a
 (Yellow fever plague in Philadelphia, 1793.)
 Edgar Huntly. 1887 *B813b
 Jane Talbot. 1887 *B813c
 Ormond; Clara Howard. 1887 *B813d
 Wieland. 1887 *B813e
 BROWN, H. D. Two College Girls B81t
 BROWN Stone Boy. Bishop, W: H: B54b
 THE BROWNIES, and other Tales. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.) J Ew5m
 BUBBLING Teapot. Champney, Mrs. L. (W.) J C35b
 BUCHOLZ Family. 2 v. Stinde, J. E. W. S55b
 BULWER-LYTTON, 1st Baron, *see* Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer-.
 BUNCE, O. B. Bachelor Bluff. 1886 B88
 BUNGNER, L. L. F. Preacher and the King. 1853 B88p
 Priest and the Huguenot. 1853 B88jr
 BUNNER, H: C. Midge. 1886 B885m
 BUNYAN, J: Pilgrim's Progress. n. d. B888
 Same. 1884 B888a
 Same. 1884 *B888b
 BURGOMASTER's Family. Walrée, Mme. E. C. (G.) van W16b
 BURGOMASTER's Wife. Ebers, G. M. Eb3c
 BURNETT, Mrs. F. (H.) Fair Barbarian. 1886 B93f
 Haworth's. 1886 B93h
 (Lancashire, England.)
 Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1887 J B93
 Louisiana. 1886 B93k
 Sarah Crewe. 1888 J B93s
 That Lass o' Lowries. 1886 B93t
 (Miners of Lancashire, England.)
 Through one Administration. 1888 B93u
 (Social Life in Washington.)
 BÜRSTENBINDER, E. (*E. Werner.*) Good Luck! tr. by F. A. Shaw. n. d. B94g
 BURTONS of Burton Hall. Greene, Hon. Mrs. L. L. (P.) J G83b
 BURYING the Hatchet. Kellogg, E. J K29k
 BUT a Philistine. Townsend, V. F. T66b
 BUT yet a Woman. Hardy, A. S. H22b
 BUTLER, W: F. Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux. 1882 J B97
 BY Fire and Sword. Archer, T: Ar2b
 BY Sheer Pluck. Henty, G: A. J H39c
 BY Shore and Sedge. Harte, F. B. H25b
 BY Still Waters. Mayo, Mrs. I. (F.) M45b
 CABLE, G: W. Dr. Sevier. 1887 C11d
 (Creole life in New Orleans.)
 Grandissimes; a Story of Creole Life. 1886 C11g
 Old Creole Days. 1885 C11o
 CÆDWALLA; or, The Saxons in the Isle of Wight. Cowper, F. C83c
 CAGED Lion. Yonge, C. M. Y8b

- CAINE, T. H. H. Deemster. 1888 C125
(Scene is laid in the Isle of Man.)
- CALABRELLA, *Baroness* de. Evenings at Haddon Hall; illus. by G. Cattermole. pl. 1884 C12
- CALDERON, the Courtier. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L990
- CALLED Back. Fergus, F. J. F22c
- CALLISTA. Newman, J. H. N46
- CAMERON, V. L. In Savage Africa. 1887 J B14i
- CAMP-FIRE and Wigwam. Ellis, E. S. J E15e
- CAMP-FIRES of the Revolution. Watson, H. C. W33
- CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* H.. *Mrs.* Herndon's Income. 1887 C15m
Roger Berkeley's Probation. 1888 C15r
What-to-do Club. 1886 J C15w
- CAMPING Out. Stephens, C. A. J St4
- CAMPING-OUT Series, *see* Stephens, C. A.
- CAPE Cod, and all along Shore. Nordhoff, C. N75
- CAPTAIN Fracasse. Gautier, T. G23
- CAPTAIN Mansana. Björnson, B. B55c
- CAPTAIN Phil. Thomas, M. M. J T36c
- CARDINAL Pole. Ainsworth, W. H. A16c
- CARLYLE, T. *ed. and tr.* Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter. 2 v. 1874 A3
- CAROLINE. Abbott, J. J Ab2h
- CAROLL, M. How Marjory helped. [1874.] J C22h
- CARROLL, L. *pseud.* *see* Dodgson, C. L.
- CARROTS. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.) J M73c
- CARY, A. Pictures of Country Life. 1881 C255
- CASE of Mohammed Benani; a Story of To-day. 1888 X4
- CASIMIR Maremma. Helps, *Sir* A. H368c
- CAST away in the Cold. Hayes, I. I. J H32
- CAST up by the Sea. Baker, *Sir* S. W. J B17
- CASTLE Blair. Shaw, F. L. Sh2c
- CASTLE Builders. Yonge, C. M. J Y8c
- CASTLE Daly. Keary, A. K21ca
- CASTLE Dangerous. Scott, *Sir* W. v. 22 of Sco8
- CASTLE Nowhere. Woolson, C. F. W88c
- CASTLENEAU. James, G. P. R. J231a
- CATHERINE. Thackeray, W. M. T32m
- CATHERWOOD, M. H. Secrets at Roseladies. [1888.] J C28s
- CAVALIERS and Roundheads. Edgar, J. G. J Ed3
- CAXTONS. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L99c
- CERVANTES Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote; tr. by J. Ormsby. 4 v. 1885 . . . *C335
(Spanish manners of the Middle Ages.)
Same; ed. by E. Bell. 2 v. 1882 C335a
- CHAINBEARER. Cooper, J. F. C78b
- CHAMPNEY, *Mrs.* L. (W.) Bubbling Teapot. [1886.] J C35b
Howling Wolf and his Trick-Pony. [1888.] J C35h
Three Vassar Girls at Home. 1888 J C35t

- CHANCE Acquaintance. Howells, W: D H831c
- CHANLER, *Mrs.* A. (R.) Brother to Dragons, and other Old-time Tales. 1888 . C361b
- Virginia of Virginia.* illus. 1888 C361v
- CHANTRY Priest of Barnet. Church, A. J: C47c
- CHAPLET of Pearls. Yonge, C. M. Y8c
- CHAPLIN, H. W. (*C. H. W.*) Five Hundred Dollars. 1887 C36f
- CHARGE Fulfilled. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.) J M73b
- CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. (R.) Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. [1883.] . C38c
- (Time of Reformation, 1517.)
- Diary of Kitty Trevelyan. n. d. C38k
- (Methodism, time of Whitefield and the Wesleys.)
- Draytons and the Davenants. n. d. C38d
- (Introduces Charles I and Cromwell; civil wars, 1637-49.)
- Early Dawn; Christian Life in England in Olden Time. [1864.] C38e
- Joan the Maid. n. d. C38j
- (Jeanne Darc, France, 15th century.)
- On Both Sides of the Sea. n. d. C38o
- (Commonwealth and the Restoration.)
- Victory of the Vanquished. n. d. C38v
- (Rome, 1st century.)
- Winifred Bertram. n. d. C38w
- CHARLES Auchester. Sheppard, E. S. Sh4c
- CHARLES O'Malley. Lever, C: J. L57c
- CHARLESWORTH, M. L. Oliver of the Mill. n. d. C38i
- CHARLIE Bell. Kellogg, E. J K29a
- CHELLIS, M. D. At Lion's Mouth. 1883 J C41
- CHESEBRO', C. Foe in the Household. 1886 C42f
- Peter Carradine. 1863 C42p
- CHEVALIER's Daughter. Guernsey, L. E. G93c
- CHILD Life in Prose. Whittier, J: G. J A8
- CHILD's Friend. Berquin, A. J B45
- CHILDREN of Old Park's Tavern. Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. J H88
- CHILDREN of the Abbey. Roche, R. M. R58
- CHILDREN's Book. Scudder, H. E. J A7
- CHIMNEY-CORNER. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. (B.) St71c
- CHOY Susan, and other Stories. Bishop, W: H: B54c
- CHRIS. Norris, W: E. N79c
- CHRISTIAN Life in England in Olden Time. Charles, *Mrs.* E. (R.) C38e
- CHRISTIAN's Mistake. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84c
- CHRISTIE Johnstone. Reade, C: R22b
- CHRISTMAS Books. Dickens, C: D55c
- CHRISTMAS Child. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.) J M73d
- CHRISTMAS Eve and Christmas Day. Hale, E: E. J H13b
- CHRISTMAS in a Palace. Hale, E: E. H13c
- CHRISTMAS-TREE Land. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.) J M73e
- CHRISTMAS Wreck, and other Stories. Stockton, F. R: St62c
- CHRONICLES of Carlingford. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.) Ol3c
- CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. Charles, *Mrs.* E. (R.) C38c

- CHURCH, A. J. Chantry Priest of Barnet. 1885 C47c
(War of the Roses.)
- Count of the Saxon Shore. 1887 C47b
(Departure of the Romans from Britain.)
- Two Thousand Years Ago; or, The Adventures of a Roman Boy. 1885 . J C47t
- With the King at Oxford. n. d. C47d
(Time of Charles I.)
- CIRCUIT Rider. Eggleston, E. Eg3c
- CLARA Howard. Brown, C. B. *B813d
- CLARA Vaughan. Blackmore, R. D. B561d
- CLARK, H. H. Boy Life in the United States Navy. [1885.] J C54
- CLARKE, Mrs. M. V. (N.) Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. 1887 C55
- CLEMENCY Franklyn. Keary, A. K21c
- CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*.) Prince and the Pauper. 1887 J C59
- CLEVER Woman of the Family. Yonge, C. M. Y8d
- CLOISTER and the Hearth. Reade, C. R22c
- COBB, J. F. Martin the Skipper. n. d. J C63
- Watchers on the Longships; a Tale of Cornwall in the last Century. [1882.] . C63w
(Time of George III.)
- COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton*.) Winning his Way. 1886 J C65
(American civil war.)
- COLLEGE Days at Oxford. Adams, H. C. J Ad1c
- COLLINS, W. W. After Dark, and other Stories. 1875 C69a
- Armada. n. d. C69b
- Moonstone. [1873.] C69m
- No Name. [1873.] C69n
- COLONEL's Daughter. King, Capt. C. K58c
- COLONEL's Money. Lillie, Mrs. L. C. (W.) J L62c
- COLONIAL Days. Markham, R. J M34
- COLOR Studies. Janvier, T. A. J26c
- COMING Race. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L99b
- CONDENSED Novels and Studies. Harte, F. B. H25c
- CONINGSBY. Disraeli, B. D63c
- CONNELLY, E. M. Tilting at Windmills. [1888.] C76t
(Life in Kentucky.)
- CONSCRIPT. Erckman, E. and Chatrian, A. Er2c
- CONSTABLE of the Tower. Ainsworth, W. H. Ai6d
- CONSTANCE of Acadia. Tenney, E. P. T25c
- CONTARINI Fleming. Disraeli, B. D63b
- CONWAY, H. *pseud.* see Fergus, F. J:
- COOKE, J. E. Bonnybel Vane, embracing the History of Henry St. John,
Gentleman. 1884 C77b
(Virginia, 1774-5.)
- My Lady Pocahontas. 1885 C77p
(Colonial life in Virginia.)
- Virginia Comedians. 1883 C77v
(Days in the Old Dominion.)
- COOKE, Mrs. R. T. Happy Dodd. 1887 C771h

COOKING Club of Tu-Whit Hollow. Pratt, Mrs. E. (F.)	J	P88c
COOPER, J. F. Afloat and Ashore. [1884.]		C78
Bravo. n. d.		C78a
(Venice.)		
Chainbearer. n. d.		C78b
(Revolutionary period.)		
Crater. [1884.]		C78c
Deerslayer. [1876.] (<i>Leather-Stocking Tales</i> .)		C78d
Headsmen; or, The Abbaye des Vignerons. n. d.		C78i
(Calvinistic religious troubles in Switzerland and Italy.)		
Heidenmauer; or, The Benedictines. n. d.		C78f
Home as Found: Sequel to Homeward Bound. n. d.		C78g
(Satire on Americans.)		
Homeward Bound. n. d.		C78h
(Satire on Americans.)		
Jack Tier. [1884.]		C78e
(West Indies.)		
Last of the Mohicans. [1876.] (<i>Leather-Stocking Tales</i> .)		C78m
(Old French War, 1756-60.)		
Lionel Lincoln. n. d.		C78j
(Bunker Hill and Boston, 1775.)		
Mercedes of Castile. n. d.		C78k
(The first voyage of Columbus.)		
Miles Wallingford: Sequel to Afloat and Ashore. [1884.]		C78mi
Monikins. n. d.		C78n
(Satire on American politics.)		
Oak Openings. n. d.		C78o
(Michigan early days.)		
Pathfinder. [1876.] (<i>Leather-Stocking Tales</i> .)		C78p
(Introduces Paul Jones.)		
Pilot. [1884.]		C78q
(Paul Jones on the ocean.)		
Pioneers. [1876.] (<i>Leather-Stocking Tales</i> .)		C78r
Prairie. [1876.] (<i>Leather-Stocking Tales</i> .)		C78s
Precaution. n. d.		C78t
Red Rover. [1884.]		C78u
(Old French War.)		
Redskins. n. d.		C78v
(Anti-rent troubles in New York State.)		
Satanstoe. n. d.		C78w
(Westchester County, N. Y., 1750.)		
Sea Lions. n. d.		C78x
(Voyage to the Antarctic Ocean.)		
Spy; a Tale of the Neutral Ground. n. d.		C78y
(Revolutionary period on the Hudson, 1780.)		
Two Admirals. [1884.]		C78z
(English naval service; old French War.)		
Water-Witch. [1884.]		C78i
(After defeat of Dutch at New York.)		
Ways of the Hour. n. d.		C78ia
(The evils of the jury system.)		

- COOPER, J. F. *Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish*. n. d. C781c
 (King Phillip's War, 1875)
Wing-and-Wing. [1884]. C781b
 (Mediterranean Sea : time of Napoleon.)
Wyandotte; or, *The Huttet Knoll*. n. d. C781d
 (Revolutionary frontier warfare.)
- CORAL Island. Ballantyne. R. M. J B21c
- CORINNE; or *Italy*. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. (N.) de St1
- COSSACKS. Tolstol, L. N. T58c
- COTTIN, *Mme*. S. (R.) *Elizabeth*; or, *The Exiles of Siberia*. 1885. C82
Matilda, Princess of England. 2 v. 1885. C82a
 (Time of the Crusades.)
- COUNSEL of Perfection. Harrison, *Mrs*. (K.) H245c
- COUNT Alarcos. Disraeli, B. D63y
- COUNT of the Saxon Shore. Church, A. J. C47b
- COUNT Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W. v. 7 of Sco8
- COUNTESS Eve. Shorthouse, J. H. Sh8c
- COUNTESS Gisela. John, H. F. C. E. J61c
- COUNTESS Kate; Stokesley Secret. Yonge, C. M. J Y8e
- COUNTRY By-Ways. Jewett, S. O. J55b
- COUNTRY Doctor. Jewett, S. O. J55c
- COUSIN from India. Craik, G. M. J C845c
- COUSINS. Walford, *Mrs*. L. B. (C.) W14c
- COWPER, F. *Cædwalla*; or, *The Saxons in the Isle of Wight*. 1888 C83c
- CRADDOCK, C. E. *pseud.* see Murfree, M. N.
- CRAIK, *Mrs*. D. M. (M.) *Adventures of a Brownie*. 1881. J C84
Agatha's Husband. n. d. C84a
Brave Lady. n. d. C84b
Christian's Mistake. n. d. C84c
Hannah. n. d. C84f
A Hero; *Bread upon the Waters*; *Alice Learmont*. n. d. C84k
His Little Mother, and other Tales. 1881. C84e
John Halifax, Gentleman. [1859]. C84h
King Arthur. 1886. C84i
Laurel Bush. 1876. C84j
Life for a Life. n. d. C84d
Little Lame Prince. 1886. J C84k
Miss Tommy; *In a House-Boat*. n. d. C84m
Mistress and Maid. n. d. C84r
My Mother and I. n. d. C84n
Noble Life. n. d. C84s
 (Scotch Middle Classes.)
Ogilvies. n. d. C84o
Olive. n. d. C84p
Two Marriages. n. d. C84t
Unkind Word, and other Stories. n. d. 824.89 C843
Woman's Kingdom. C84w
Young Mrs. Jardine. n. d. C84y

- CRAIK, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) *and others.* Plucky Boys. [1884.] J C84p
- CRAIK, G. M. Cousin from India. n. d. J C845c
- Miss Moore. 1874. J C845m
- Sylvia's Choice. C842s
- CRAKE, A. D. Alfgar the Dane. 1886. C845a
- (Time of Edmund Ironside.)
- Edwy the Fair. 1885. C845e
- (Time of Saint Dunstan.)
- CRANFORD, and other Tales. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E.. C. (S.) G21c
- CRATER. Cooper, J. F. C78c
- CRAWFORD, F. M. Doctor Claudius. 1887. C85d
- Mr. Isaacs; a Tale of Modern India. 1887. C85m
- Roman Singer. 1887. C85r
- Tale of a Lonely Parish. 1886. C85t
- With the Immortals. 1888. C85w
- CRIPPS, the Carrier. Blackmore, R. D. B561c
- CROFTON Boys. Martineau, H. J M36c
- CROSS, *Mrs.* M.. A. (E.) L. (*G. Eliot.*) Adam Bede. n. d. 823.88 P
- (Tale of Warwickshire, 1799-1807.)
- Daniel Deronda. 2 v. 1876. 823.88 S
- Felix Holt, the Radical. n. d. 823.88 V
- (Toryism, time of William IV, 1830.)
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such. n. d. 823.88 X1
- Middlemarch. 2 v. n. d. 823.88 R
- (Provincial Life.)
- Mill on the Floss. n. d. 823.88 T
- Romola. n. d. 823.88 Q
- (Florence, time of Savonarola.)
- Scenes of Clerical Life; Silas Marner. n. d. 823.88 O
- CROWNINSHIELD, *Mrs.* M.. B. All among the Lighthouses. [1886.] J C88
- CRUISE of the Snowbird. Stables, W: G. J St1c
- CRUSOE in New York, and other Tales. Hale, E: E. J H13c
- CRUST and the Cake. Mayo, *Mrs.* I.. (F.) M45c
- CUCKOO Clock. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M.. L.. (S.) J M73f
- CUMMINS, M. S. Lamplighter. 1887. C91d
- (Life among the working-classes of Boston.)
- CUPID and Chow-Chow. Alcott, L.. M. J A14c
- CUPPLES, *Mrs.* A. J.. Driven to Sea. 1881. C921d
- CUPPLES, G: Deserted Ship. 1881. C92d
- CUPPLES, *Mrs.* G: *see* Cupples, *Mrs.* A. J..
- CURTIS, G: W: Prue and I. [1856.] C94r
- Trumps. [1861.] C94t
- CUSHIONS and Corners. Greene, *Hon. Mrs.* L.. L. (P.) J G83c
- CYRILLA. 2 v. Tautphecus, J. (M.) v. T19c
- CZAR; a Tale of the Time of the First Napoleon. Alcock, D. A113
- DAB Kinzer. Stoddard, W: O. J St63d
- DADDY Darwin's Dovecot. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. (G.) J Ew5d
- Same* J Ew5j

- DAISY. Warner, S. W24d
 DAISY Burns. Kavanagh, J. K17d
 DAISY Chain. Yonge, C. M.. . . . Y8g
 DALTON, W: War Tiger; a Tale of the Conquest of China. n. d. D17w
 DALTONS. Lever, C. J. L57d
 DANA, K. F. Our Phil, and other Stories. 1889. D19o
 DANIEL Deronda. 2 v. Cross, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L. 823.88 S
 DANISH Fairy Legends and Tales. Andersen, H. C. J An25c
 DARE, Shirley, *pseud.* see Power, Mrs. S. C.
 DARNLEY. James, G. P. R. J231c
 DAUGHTER of Fife. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (H.) B27d
 DAUGHTER of Heth. Black, W: B56d
 DAVENPORT Dunn. Lever, C. J. L57e
 DAVID Copperfield. 2 v. Dickens, C: D55d
 DAVID Elginbrod. MacDonald, G: M14d
 DAVID Lloyd's Last Will. Smith, H. J Sm55d
 DAVIES, G. C. Peter Penneiless. n. d. J D28p
 Swan and her Crew. n. d. J D28s
 DAVIS, Hon. W: M. Nimrod of the Sea; or, The American Whaleman. 1874. . D29
 DAY, T: Sandford and Merton. n. d. J D33s
 DAYS of Bruce. Aguilar, G. Ag9d
 DEAN's Watch. Erckmann, É. and Chatrian, A. Er2f
 DEBENHAM's Vow. Edwards, A. B. Ed91d
 DEBORAH's Diary. Rathborne, Mrs. M.. A. (M.) R182d
 DEEMSTER. Caine, T: H: H. C125
 DEEPHAVEN. Jewett, S. O. J55d
 DEERBROOK. Martineau, H. M365d
 DEERSLAYER. Cooper, J. F. C78d
 DEFOE, D. Duncan Campbell; New Voyage round the World; Political
 Tracts. 1884. D361h
 Robinson Crusoe. 1881. D361
 Same. 1885. D361a
 Same. n. d. D361b
 DEFORST, J: W: Bloody Chasm. 1881. D36
 DELAND, Mrs. M. (C.) John Ward, Preacher. 1888. D37j
 DENIS Duval. Thackeray, W: M. T32n
 DERRICK Sterling. Munroe, K. J M92d
 DESERTED Ship. Cupples, G: C92d
 DESERTER. King, Capt. C: K58d
 DESTINY. 2 v. Ferrier, S. E. F41d
 DETMOLD. Bishop, W: H: B54d
 DEVEREUX. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99d
 DIAMOND Rose. Keddie, H. J K23d
 DIANA of the Crossways. Meredith, G: M54d
 DIARY of a late Physician. Warren, S: W25d
 DIARY of Kitty Trevelyman. Charles, Mrs. E.. (R.) C38k
 DIAZ, Mrs. A. (M.) King Grimalcum and Pussyanita. illus. [1883.] . . . J D54k

- DIAZ, *Mrs. A. (M.)* Lucy Maria. 1881 J D54m
 Story-Book for the Children. n. d. J D54s
 William Henry and his Friends. [1871.] J D54x
 William Henry Letters. 1881 J D54w
 DICK o' the Fens. Fenn, G. M. F36d
 DICK's Wandering. Sturgis, J. R. St9d
 DICKENS, C: *Barnaby Rudge; Hard Times.* 2 v. 1880 D55a
 (*Gordon Riots in England, 1780.*)
 Bleak House. 2 v. [1877.] D55b
 (*Delays in Chancery.*)
 Christmas Books. [1876.] D55c
 David Copperfield. 2 v. [1877.] D55d
 Dombey and Son. 2 v [1877.] D55e
 Great Expectations. [1877.] D55g
 Little Dorrit. 2 v. [1877.] D55h
 (*London prison abuses.*)
 Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v. 1881 D55k
 (*Satire on American society and politics.*)
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other Stories. [1877.] . . . D55f
 Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. 1880 D55m
 (*Abuses in the Yorkshire schools.*)
 Old Curiosity Shop; Reprinted Pieces. 2 v. [1876.] . . . D55n
 Oliver Twist. [1876.] D55c
 (*Workhouse abuses, and London thieves.*)
 Our Mutual Friend. 2 v. [1877.] D55p
 Pickwick Club. 2 v. n. d. D55r
 (*Debtor's prison.*)
 Sketches by Boz. n. d. D55s
 Tale of Two Cities. [1877.] D55t
 (*French revolution.*)
 Uncommercial Traveller, and additional Christmas Stories. [1877.] . . . D55u
 DISOWAY, E. T. *Sydney, the Knight.* [1883.] J D63
 (*Time of Queen Elizabeth.*)
 DISOWNED. Lytton, E: G. E. L. Bulwer- L99e
 DISRAELI, B: *1st Earl of Beaconsfield.* Alroy; Ixion in Heaven; The
 Infernal Marriage; Popanilla. 1881 D63a
 Coningsby. 1881 D63c
 (*Political portraits, time of Victoria.*)
 Contarini Fleming; Rise of Iskander. 1881 D63b
 Endymion. 1881 D63e
 (*English politics, time of Victoria.*)
 Henrietta Temple. 1881 D63h
 (*English society life; introduces Count d' Orsay.*)
 Lothair. 1881 D63k
 (*Time of Victoria; Romanists.*)
 Sybil; or, The Two Nations. 1881 D63s
 (*Time of Victoria; Chartism.*)
 Tancred. 1881 D63t
 (*Defence of the Jews.*)

- DISRAELI, B: *1st Earl of Beaconsfield*. Venetia. 1881 D63u
(Byron and Shelley.)
Vivian Grey. 1881 D63v
(Autobiographical.)
Young Duke; Count Alarcos. 1881 D63y
- DISTURBING Element. Yonge, C. M. J Y8d
- DOCTOR Antonio. Ruffini, G. D. R83d
- DOCTOR Breen's Practice. Howells, W. D. H831d
- DOCTOR Claudius. Crawford, F. M. C85d
- DR. Gilbert's Daughters. Mathews, M. H. J M42d
- DOCTOR Grattan. Hammond, W. A. H18d
- DR. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L. S4s
- DOCTOR Johns. Mitchell, D. G. M69j
- DR. Sevier. Cable, G. W. C11d
- DOCTOR Thorne. Trollope, A. T74d
- DOCTOR Zay. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.) W211d
- DOCTOR's Birthday. Adams, H. C. J Ad1d
- DODGE, Mrs. M. E. (M.) Donald and Dorothy. 1887 J D66d
Hans Brinker; or, The Silver Skates. 1887 J D66h
(Life in Holland.)
- DODGSON, C. L. (*L. Carroll*) Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. 1885. J D665
Through the Looking Glass. 1885 J D665t
- DOINGS of the Bodley Family in Town and Country. Scudder, H. E. . . . J Scuzd
- DOLLIVER Romance. Hawthorne, N. H31d
- DOMBEY and Son. 2 v. Dickens, C. D55e
- DON QUIXOTE. 4 v. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. *C335
Same. 2 v. C335a
- DONAL Grant. MacDonald, G. M14e
- DONALD and Dorothy. Dodge, Mrs. M. E. (M.) J D66d
- DONOVAN. Bayly, A. E. B34d
- DOOMED Chief, Philip the Indian King. Thompson, D. P. T37d
- DORA Darling. Austin, Mrs. J. (G.) Au75d
- DORIS and Theodora. Janvier, M. J J26
- DOROTHY Fox. Parr, Mrs. L. P24d
- DOUBTING Heart. Keary, A. K21d
- DOVE in the Eagle's Nest. Yonge, C. M. Y8e
- DOWN in Tennessee. Gilmore, J. R. G42d
- DOWN the Ravine. Murfree, M. N. M94d
- DRAGON and the Raven. Henty, G. A. J H39d
- DRAYTONS and the Davenants. Charles, Mrs. E. (R.) C38d
- DREAM Children. Scudder, H. E. Scuzd
- DRED; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (B.) S71d
- DREW, C. Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. 1881 D82j
(Based upon the lives of G. Neumark and Simon Dach.)
- DRIFTING Round the World. Hall, C. W. J H14d
- DRIVEN to Sea. Cupples, Mrs. A. J. C921d
- DU BOIS-MELLY, C: History of Nicholas Muss. 1888 D85
(Massacre of St. Bartholomew.)

- DUCHESS of Rosemary Lane. Farjeon, B. L. F225d
 DUNCAN Campbell. Defoe, D. D361h
 DUNNING, C. *see* Wood, Mrs. C. D.
 DUSANTES. Stockton, F. R. St62d
 DUST. Björnson, B. B55c
 DYNEVOR Terrace. Yonge, C. M. Y8f
 EACH and ALL. Andrews, J. J Anze
 EARLY Dawn. Charles, Mrs. E. (R.). C38e
 EAST Angels. Woolson, C. F. W88e
 EBERS, G. M. *Bride of the Nile*. 2 v. 1887 Eb3b
 (Memphis, social life in 7th century.)
 Burgomaster's Wife. 1885 Eb3c
 (Holland, 1574-5; Spanish siege of Leyden.)
 Egyptian Princess. 2 v. 1887 Eb3a
 (Subjection of Egypt by the Persians, 528 B. C.)
 Emperor. 2 v. 1883 Eb3e
 (Time of Hadrian; early growth of Christianity.)
 Homo Sum. 1886 Eb3h
 (Sinaitic peninsula; life of the Anchorites, 4th century.)
 Question. 1886 Eb3q
 (Ancient life in Sicily.)
 Serapis. 1885 Eb3r
 (Alexandria, destruction of the Sarapeum, 391.)
 Sisters. 1886 Eb3s
 (Memphis about 164 B. C.; Hellenic period under the Lagides.)
 Uarda. 2 v. 1886 Eb3u
 (Reign of Rameses II, about 1325 B. C.)
 A Word, only a Word. 1883 Eb3w
 (Introduces the battle of Lepanto, 1571.)
 EDGAR, J. G. *Cavaliers and Roundheads*. n. d. J Ed3
 (1612-1660.)
 EDGAR Huntly. Brown, C. B. *B813b
 EDWARDES, Mrs. A. *Archie Lovell*. 1883 Ed9a
 Steven Lawrence. 1883 Ed9s
 EDWARDS, A. B. *Debenham's Vow*. 1870 Ed91d
 Half a Million of Money. n. d. Ed91h
 Miss Carew. 1875 Ed91m
 EDWIN Brothertoft. Winthrop, T. W73e
 EDWY the Fair. Crake, A. D. C845e
 EGGLESTON, E. *Circuit Rider*. 1886 Eg3c
 (Life in the West; early Methodism.)
 End of the World Eg3e
 Hoosier Schoolboy. 1883 J Eg3
 Hoosier Schoolmaster. 1887 Eg3h
 Mystery of Metropolisville. [1873.] Eg3m
 (Early Western life.)
 Queer Stories for Boys and Girls J Eg3s
 Roxey. 1885 Eg3r
 EGGLESTON, G. C. *Big Brother*. 1887 J Eg35
 (Indian War, 1813-14.)

- EGGLESTON, G. C. *Man of Honor*. [1873.] Eg32m
 Wreck of the Red Bird. 1882. J Eg35w
- EGOIST. Meredith, G. M54e
- EGYPTIAN Princess. 2 v. Ebers, G. M. Eb3a
- EIGHT Cousins. Alcott, L. M. J Al4g
- ELFREDA. Leslie, E. L56e
- ELIOT, G. *pseud.* *see* Cross, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L.
- ELIZABETH; or, *The Exiles of Siberia*. Cottin, Mme. S. (R.) C82
- ELLEN Linn. Abbott, J. J Ab2f
- ELLIOT, F. *Italians*. 1875. El55
- ELLIS, E. S. *Boy Pioneer Series*. *Early Days in the West*. 3 v. [1883-4.]
 Contents: *Ned in the Blockhouse*. J El5
 Ned in the Woods. J El5a
 Ned on the River. J El5b
- Log Cabin Series*. 3 v. [1884-6.]
 Contents: *Lost Trail*. J El5d
 Camp-Fire and Wigwam. J El5e
 Footprints in the Forest. J El5f
- ELM Island Stories, *see* Kellogg, E.
- ELSIE Venner. Holmes, O. W. H73e
- EMMA. Austen, J. Au7e
- EMPEROR. 2 v. Ebers, G. M. Eb3e
- END of the World. Eggleston, E. Eg3e
- ENDYMION. Disraeli, B. D63e
- ENGLISH Channel. Abbott, J. J Ab2p
- ERCKMANN, É. *and* Chatrian, A. *Blockade of Phalsburg*. [1871.] Er2b
 (France, 1814.)
- Brigadier Frederick; Dean's Watch; Invisible Eye*. 1875. Er2f
- Conscript*. 1885. Er2c
 (French War of 1813.)
- Madame Thérèse; or, The Volunteers of '92*. 1887. Er2m
- The Plébiscite*. n. d. Er2p
 (Franco-German War, 1870-71.)
- Waterloo: Sequel to the Conscript*. 1883. Er2w
- ERIC; or, *Little by Little*. Farrar, F. W. J F24e
- ERLING the Bold. Ballantyne, R. M. B21e
- ERNEST Maltravers. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. L99f
- ERSILIA. Poynter, E. F. P87e
- ESAU Hardery. Stoddard, W. O. S64e
- ESCAPED from Siberia. Tissot, V. *and* Améro, C. T52
- ESPERANZA. Bowman, A. J B68e
- EUGENE Aram. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. L99h
- EUROPEANS. James, H. *fr.* 1843-. J23e
- EVENINGS at Haddon Hall. Calabrella, *Baroness* de. C12
- EWING, Mrs. J. H. (G.) *Daddy Darwin's Dovecot*. n. d. J Ew5d
 Flat Iron for a Farthing. 1886. J Ew5f
 Great Emergency, and other Tales. 1886. J Ew5g
 Jackanapes; Daddy Darwin's Dovecot; Story of a Short Life. 1887. . . . J Ew5j
 Jan of the Windmill. 1887. J Ew5k

- EWING, *Mrs.* J. H. (G.) Lob Lie-by-the-Fire; The Brownies, and other Tales. 1886 J Ew5m
 Melchior's Dream; Brothers of Pity, and other Tales. 1886 J Ew5n
 Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances. 1887 J Ew5o
 Six to Sixteen. 1886 J Ew5s
 Snap Dragons. n. d. J Ew5t
 We and the World. 1886 J Ew5w
- EXECUTOR. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (T.) H35e
- FACING Death. Henty, G: A. J H39e
- FAIR Barbarian. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. (H.) B93f
- FAIR God. Wallace, L: W15f
- FAIR Maid of Perth. Scott, *Sir* W. v. 8 of Sco8
- FAIRE Gospeller. Rathbone, *Mrs.* M. A. (M.) R182f
- FAITH Gartney's Girlhood. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. (T.) W61f
- FAITH White's Letter Book. Whiting, *Mrs.* M. H. [1866.] W59
- FALCONBERG. Boyesen, H. H. B69f
- FALKLAND. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer- L99b
- FAMILY Affair. Fergus, F: J: F22f
- FAMILY Fortunes. Mayo, *Mrs.* I. (F.) M45f
- FANSHAW. Hawthorne, N. H31d
- FARGUS, F: J: (*Hugh Conway.*) Called Back. 1884 F22c
 Family Affair. 1885 F22
- FARJEON, B: L. Duchess of Rosemary Lane. 1877 F225d
 Joshua Marvel. 1878 F225j
- FARMAN, E. *see* Pratt, *Mrs.* E. (F.)
- FARRAR, F. W: Eric; or, Little by Little. 1886 J F24e
 Julian Home; a Tale of College Life. 1887 J F24j
 St. Winifred's. 1886 J F24s
- FATAL Boots. Thackeray, W: M. T32i
- FATE of Mansfield Humphreys. White, R: G. W585f
- FATHERS and Sons. Turgeneff, I. S. T84f
- FAWCETT, E. Gentleman of Leisure. 1882 F28g
 A Man's Will. 1888 F28m
- FEARFUL Responsibility, and other Stories. Howells, W: D. H831f
- FEATS on the Fiord. Martineau, H. J M36f
- FELIX Holt, the Radical. Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. (E.) L. 823.88 V
- FÉNELON, F. de S. de La M. *Abb.* Adventures of Telemachus. 1886 F35
- FENN, G: M: Dick o' the Fens. n. d. F36d
 Parson o' Dumford. n. d. F36p
- FERGUSON, *Sir* S: Hibernian Nights' Entertainments. 3 v. 1887 F38h
- FERRIER, S. E. Destiny. 2 v. 1882 F41d
 Inheritance. 2 v. 1882 F41a
 Marriage. 2 v. 1881 F41b
- FEUILLET, O. Romance of a Poor Young Man. 1885 F43g
- FIAMMETTA. Story, W: W. S77f
- FIELDS, *Mrs.* C. (W.) High-Lights. 1887 F46h
- FILLING up the Chinks. Greene, *Hon. Mrs.* L. L. (P.) J G83f

- FINAL Reckoning. Henty, G. A. J H39f
 FIRST Violin. Fothergill, J. F82f
 FISHER, F. C. *see* Tiernan, Mrs. F. C. (F.)
 FISHER Maiden. Björnson, B. B55b
 FITCH Club. Williams, A. B. J W67f
 FIVE Hundred Dollars. Chaplin, H. W. C36f
 FIVE Weeks in a Balloon. Verne, J. V59f
 FLAT Iron for a Farthing. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.). J Ew5f
 FLEMING, G. *pseud.* *see* Fletcher, J. C.
 FLETCHER J. C. (*G. Fleming.*) Kismet. 1887. (*No Name Ser.*) F63k
 Mirage. 1884. (*No Name Ser.*) F63m
 FLITCH of Bacon. Ainsworth, W. H. Ai6f
 FLOATING Light of Goodwin Sands. Ballantyne, R. M. J B21f
 FLOATING Prince, and other Fairy Tales. Stockton, F. R.: J St6f
 FLORENCE and John. Abbott, J. J Ab2m
 FLORENCE Stories, *see* Abbott, J.
 FLORENCE's Return. Abbott, J. J Ab2r
 FLOWER, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. Richter, J. P. F. R41f
 FOE in the Household. Chesebro', C. C42f
 FOOL's Errand. Tourgée, A. W. T64f
 FOOTE, Mrs. M.. (H.) John Bodewin's Testimony. 1886 F73j
 Led-Horse Claim. 1883 F73h
 FOOTPRINTS in the Forest. Ellis, E. S. J E15f
 FOR a Woman. Perry, N. P42f
 FOR Name and Fame. Henty, G. A. J H39g
 FOR Queen and King. Frith, H.: J F9i
 FOR the Major. Woolson, C. F. W88f
 FOR the Right. Franzos, K. E. F85f
 FOR the Temple. Henty, G. A. J H39h
 FOREGONE Conclusion. Howells, W. D. H83ie
 FOREST Days. James, G. P. R. J23ie
 FOREST Glen. Kellogg, E. J K29j
 FOREST Glen Series, *see* Kellogg, E.
 FORGERY. James, G. P. R. J23if
 FORTUNES of Nigel. Scott, Sir W. v. 9 of Sco8
 FORTUNES of Rachel. Hale, E. E. H13f
 FOTHERGILL, J. First Violin. 1878 F82f
 Kith and Kin. 1881 F82k
 Lasses of Leverhouse. 1881 F82m
 Probation. 1879 F82p
 (Tale of the Lancashire cotton famine, 1861-3.)
 FOUQUÉ, F. H. K: *Baron de La Motte*-, *see* La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K: de.
 FOUR Ghost Stories. Molesworth, Mrs. M.. L.. (S.) J M73g
 FOUR Little Friends. Brine, Mrs. M.. D. J B77f
 FOUR MacNicols. Black, W.: J B56
 FOUR Winds Farm. Molesworth, Mrs. M.. L.. (S.) J M73h
 FOX-HUNTING. Stephens, C. A. J St4d

- FRAMLEY Parsonage. Trollope, A. T74f
- FRANCONIA Stories, *see* Abbott, J.
- FRANZOS, K: E. For the Right. 1888 F85f
(Galician peasant life, 1835-40.)
- FRAU Wilhelmine. Stinde, J. E. W. St5f
- FRAZAR, D. Perseverance Island. 1885 F86p
- FREE Joe, and other Georgian Sketches. Harris, J. C. H241f
- FRENCH, A. (*Octave Thanet*.) Knitters in the Sun. 1887 F88k
- FRENCH Country Family. Witt, *Mme.* H. (G.) de J W78
- FRENCH Prisoners. Bertz, E: J B46
- FRERES. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (T.) H35f
- FRIARSWOOD Post-Office. Yonge, C. M. J Y8f
- FRIEDRICH, *Frau* B. (H.) (*Golo Raimund; Georg Dannenberg.*) From
Hand to Hand; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1887 F915f
- FRIENDS; a Duet. Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. (P.) W211f
- FRIIS, J. A. Lajla; a Tale of Finmark. 1888 F916k
(Nomadic life of the Lapps 100 years ago.)
- FRISK and his Flock. Sanford, *Mrs.* E. B. J S85
- FRITH, H: For Queen and King. 1885 J F91
(Reigns of Elizabeth and James I.)
- Under Bayard's Banner. 1886 F91u
(France, early 16th century.)
- FROM Hand to Hand. Friedrich, *Frau* B. (H.) F915f
- FROM Powder Monkey to Admiral. Kingston, W: H: G. J K615f
- FROM the Earth to the Moon. Verne, J. V59e
- FROM the Ranks. King, *Capt.* C. K58d
- FROUDE, J. A. Two Chiefs of Dunboy. 1889 F93t
- G. T. T., or, The Wonderful Adventures of a Pullman. Hale, E: E H13g
- GARRETT, E: *pseud.* *see* Mayo, *Mrs.* I.. (F.)
- GASCOYNE. Ballantyne, R. M. J B21h
- GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. (S.) Cranford, and other Tales. 1886 G21c
(English country life.)
- Lizzie Leigh, and other Tales. 1884 G21k
- Mary Barton, and other Tales. 1884 G21m
(Mary Barton is a tale of Manchester life.)
- North and South. 1884 G21n
(English manufacturing districts.)
- Ruth, and other Tales. 1884 G21r
- Sylvia's Lovers. 1883 G21s
(Yorkshire coast, 1793.)
- Wives and Daughters. 1885 G21w
- GATES Ajar. Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. (P.) W211g
- GATTY, *Mrs.* Parables from Nature. 1885 G22p
- GAUTIER, T. Captain Fracasse. 1880 G23
- GAYWORTHYS. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. (T.) W61g
- GEIER-WALLY. Hillern, W. B. v. H55g
- GENTLEMAN of Leisure. Fawcett, E. F28g
- GÉRARD's Marriage. Theuriet, A. T34

- GERMAN Novelists. Roscoe, T. *ed. and tr.* A5
 GERMAN Tales. Auerbach, B. Au3g
 GESTA Romanorum; or, Entertaining Moral Stories A1
 GIANT's Robe. Guthrie, F. A. G98r
 GIBERNE, A. Miss Con. 1887 J G35m
 GIL Blas of Santillane. Le Sage, A. R. L565
 GILMORE, J. R. (*Edm. Kirke*.) Among the Pines; or, South in Secession-Time. 1862. G42a
 Down in Tennessee. 1864 G42d
 GIRL Graduate. Woolley, Mrs. C. P. W881g
 GIRLHOOD of Shakespeare's Heroines. Clarke, Mrs. M. V. (N.) C55
 GLADIATORS. Melville, G. J. W. M49g
 GLADYS, the Reaper. Beale, A. B362g
 GLÜMER, C. v. Noble Name; or, Dönninghausen; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1883 . . . G52n
 GODOLPHIN. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L99j
 GOLD Elsie. John, H. F. C. E. J61g
 GOLDSMITH, O. Vicar of Wakefield. illus. n. d. G57v
 (Social life, time of George III; Methodism.)
 Same. illus. n. d. G57w
 Same. illus. 1884 G57x
 GOOD-for-Nothing Polly. Pratt, Mrs. E. (F.) J P88g
 GOOD Luck! Bürstenbinder, E. B94g
 GOOD Old Times. Kellogg, E. J K29m
 GOODWIN, Mrs. E. C. (H.) After School Days. [1887.] J G63
 How they learned Housework. [1886.] J G63h
 GORILLA Hunters. Ballantyne, R. M. J B21g
 GÖTHE, J. W. v. Novels and Tales. 1885 832.62 T
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship; tr. by R. D. Boylan. 1883 832.62 T5
 Same. tr. by T. Carlyle. 3 v. n. d. 832.62 T52
 Wilhelm Meister's Travels; tr. by E. Bell. 1882 832.62 T51
 GOULD, J. T. *see* Lincoln, Mrs. J. T. (G.)
 GRAHAM, Ennis, *pseud.* *see* Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. (S.)
 GRANDFATHER's Chair. Hawthorne, N. J H31
 GRANDISSIMES. Cable, G. W. C11g
 GRANDMOTHER Dear. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. (S.) J M73i
 GRAZIELLA. Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de B84 L161
 GREAT Emergency, and other Tales. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.) J Ew5g
 GREAT Expectations. Dickens, C. D55g
 GREAT Treason. 2 v. Hoppus, M. A. M. H77g
 GREEN Pastures and Piccadilly. Black, W. *and* — B56g
 GREENE, Hon. Mrs. L. L. (P.) Burtons of Burton Hall. n. d. J G83b
 Cushions and Corners. n. d. J G83c
 Filling up the Chinks. n. d. J G83f
 Schoolboy Baronet. n. d. J G83s
 GREENWOOD, G. *pseud.* *see* Lippincott, Mrs. A. B. (M.)
 GRIMKIE. Abbott, J. J Ab2n
 GROSSI, T. Marco Visconti. 1881 G91m
 (Marco Visconti killed 1399.)

- GUARDIAN Angel. Holmes, O. W. H73g
- GUENN. Howard, B. W. H83g
- GUERNSEY, L. E. Chevalier's Daughter. 1886 G93c
(Huguenots.)
- Lady Betty's Governess. [1873.] G93b
 (Time of Charles I, 1637.)
- Lady Rosamond's Book. [1874.] G93r
 (Time of the Reformation in England, 1529-1590.)
- Loveday's History. 1885 G93h
 (England, 1538-58.)
- Winifred; or, After Many Days. n. d. G93w
 (Time of Monmouth's rebellion, 1685.)
- GUERNSEY Lily. Woolsey, S. C. J W88g
- GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci. 1881 G935
(Italy, 16th century.)
- GUNNAR; a Tale of Norse life. Boyesen, H. H. B69g
- GUTHRIE, F. A. (*F. Anstey*). Giant's Robe. 1884 G98r
- Vice Versa. 1887 G98v
- GUY Mannering. Scott, Sir W. v. 10 of Sco8
- H— FAMILY. Bremer, F. B75d
- HAIR-Breadth Escapes. Adams, H. C. J Ad1h
- HALE, A. G. Uncle Mark's Amaranths. [1881.] J H135
- HALE, E. E. Christmas Eve and Christmas Day. 1886 J H13b
- Christmas in a Palace. 1883 H13c
- Crusoe in New York, and other Tales. 1880 J H13c
- Fortunes of Rachel. 1884 H13f
- G. T. T.; or, The Wonderful Adventures of a Pullman. 1885 H13g
- His Level Best, and other Stories. 1885 H13h
- In His Name; Story of the Waldenses, seven hundred years ago. 1887 H13i
- Ingham Papers. 1869 H13k
- Man without a Country, and other Tales. 1889 H13l
- Mr. Tangier's Vacation. 1888 H13m
- Mrs. Merriam's Scholars. 1885 J H13m
 (School among the freedmen.)
- Philip Nolan's Friends. 1887 H13p
 (Treats of the acquisition of Louisiana, and of Philip Nolan's relation to it.)
- Sybaris, and other Homes. 1869 H13s
 (Better homes for working people.)
- Ten Times One is Ten. 1887 H13t
- Ups and Downs. 1884 H13u
- HALE, L. P. Last of the Peterkins. 1886 J H131r
- Peterkin Papers. [1886.] J H131p
- HALF a Million of Money. Edwards, A. B. Ed91h
- HALL, C. W. Adrift in the Ice-Fields. [1877.] J H14a
- Drifting round the World. [1880.] J H14d
- HAMERTON, P. G. Harry Blount. 1885 J H17
- Wenderholme; a Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. 1877 H17w
- HAMILTON, K. W. Rachel's Share of the Road. 1882 J H18r

- HAMMOND, W. A. Doctor Grattan. 1885 H18d
 Lal. 1887 H18k
 (Evolution and higher education of women.)
 On the Susquehanna. 1887 H18o
- HANDIE. Abbott, J. J Ab23
- HANDY Andy. Lover, S: L94h
- HANNAH. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84f
- HANS Brinker. Dodge, *Mrs.* M.. E.. (M.) J D66h
- HAPPY Boy. Björnson, B. B55b
- HAPPY Dodd. Cooke, *Mrs.* R. (T.) C771h
- HARD Cash. Reade, C: R22h
- HARD Times. Dickens, C: v. 2 of D55a
- HARD-Won Victory. Litchfield, G. D. L71h
- HARDSCRABBLE of Elm Island. Kellogg, E. J K29e
- HARDY, A. S. But yet a Woman. 1886 H22b
 Passe Rose. 1889 H22p
- HARLAND, Marian, *pseud.* see Terhune, *Mrs.* M.. V. (H.)
- HAROLD, the Last of the Saxon Kings. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer- L99j
- HARRIS, J. C. Free Joe, and other Georgian Sketches. 1887 H241f
 Mingo, and other Sketches in Black and White. 1884 H241a
- HARRIS, *Mrs.* M. (C.) Rutledge. 1887 H24a
 Sutherlands. 1885 H24s
- HARRISON, *Mrs.* Burton, see Harrison, *Mrs.* C. (C.)
- HARRISON, *Mrs.* C. (C.) Bric-a-Brac Stories. 1885 J H24b
- HARRISON, F. B. Brothers in Arms; a Story of the Crusades. illus. n. d. J H243b
 (Time of Richard Cœur de Lion, 1189-99.)
- HARRISON, J. A. Autrefois; Tales of Old New Orleans and elsewhere. [1888.] H248a
- HARRISON, *Mrs.* (K.) (*Lucas Malet.*) Counsel of Perfection. 1888. H245c
 Mrs. Lorimer. n. d. H245m
- HARRY Blount. Hamerton, P. G. J H17
- HARRY Lorrequer. Lever, C. J. L57h
- HARTE, F. B. By Shore and Sedge. 1885 H25b
 Condensed Novels and Stories. 1885 H25c
 Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Stories. 1885 H25r
- HARTNER, E. Pythia's Pupils. [1888.] J H25
 Severa; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1882 H255s
- HAUFF, W. Tales. 1886 H29
- HAUNTED and the Haunters. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer- L99x
- HAWORTH'S. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. B93h
- HAWTHORNE, J. Bressant. 1873. H311b
 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. 1888 H311m
- HAWTHORNE, N. Dolliver Romance; Fanshawe, and Septimius Felton;
 with Ancestral Footstep. 1886 H31d
 (Septimius Felton, time of Concord fight, 1775.)
 House of the Seven Gables; Snow Image, and other Twice-Told Tales.
 1887 H31s
 Marble Faun H31m

- HAWTHORNE, N. Mosses from an old Manse. 1886 H31n
 Scarlet Letter, and Blithedale Romance. 1887 H31r
 (Scarlet Letter, a tale of Mass. colonial days; Blithedale Romance, Brook Farm experiment.)
 Tales, Sketches, and other Papers. 1887 H31v
 Twice-Told Tales. 1887 H31t
 Wonder-Book; Tanglewood Tales, and Grandfather's Chair. 1887 . . . J H31
- HAY, M. C. Old Myddleton's Money. n. d. H322o
 Squire's Legacy. n. d. H322s
 Victor and Vanquished. n. d. H322v
- HAYES, A. A. *Jr.* Jesuit's Ring; a Romance of Mt. Desert. 1887 H32j
 (Opens with Jesuit settlement at St. Sauveur, 1613.)
- HAYES, H. *pseud.* see Kirk, Mrs. E. W. (O.)
- HAYES, I. I. Cast away in the Cold. 1883 J H32
- HEADSMAN; or, The Abbaye des Vignerons. Cooper, J. F. C78i
- HEAPS of Money. Norris, W. E. N79h
- HEART of Mid-Lothian. Scott, Sir W. v. II of Sco8
- HEARTS and Hands. Tiernan, Mrs. F. C. (F.) T44g
- HEARTS of Steel. Tiernan, Mrs. F. C. (F.) T44h
- HEARTSEASE. Yonge, C. M. Y8i
- HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. (T.) (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Admiral's Ward. 1883 H35ad
 At Bay. 1885 H35a
 Beaton's Bargain. 1886 H35b
 Executor. 1883 H35e
 Freres. 1882 H35f
 Heritage of Langdale. 1877 H35h
 Second Life. 1885 H35s
 Which shall it be? 1874 H35x
 Wooing o't. 1874 H35w
- HECTOR. Shaw, F. L. J Sh2h
- HEDGED in. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.) W211h
- HEIDENMAUER; or, The Benedictines. Cooper, J. F. C78f
- HEIDI. Spyri, J. J Sp9h
- HEIMBURG, W. *pseud.* see Behrens, B.
- HEIR of Redclyffe. C. M. Y8h
- HELPS, Sir A. Casimir Maremma. 1871 H368c
 Realmah. 1885 H368r
- HENKEL, F. Mistress of Ibichstein. 1884 H38
- HENRIETTA Temple. Disraeli, B. D63h
- HENRY, Mrs. S. M. I. Mabel's Works: Sequel to Voice of the Home. 1886 . J H391m
 Pledge and the Cross. [1879.] J H391p
 Voice of the Home. 1886 J H391v
- HENRY Esmond. Thackeray, W. M. T32g
- HENRY of Guise. James, G. P. R. J231g
Same J231h
- HENTY, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie; a Tale of Fontenoy and Culloden. n. d. J H39a
 Bravest of the Brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain. n. d. J H39b

- HENTY, G. A. By Sheer Pluck; a Tale of the Ashanti War. n. d. J H39c
 Dragon and the Raven. n. d. J H39d
 (Time of King Alfred.)
 Facing Death. n. d. J H39e
 Final Reckoning; a Tale of Bush Life in Australia. n. d. J H39f
 For Name and Fame; or, Through Afghan Passes. n. d. J H39g
 (Story of the last war in Afghanistan.)
 For the Temple; a Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem. n. d. J H39h
 In Freedom's Cause; a Story of Wallace and Bruce. n. d. J H39i
 In the Reign of Terror; the Adventures of a Westminster Boy. n. d. . . J H39j
 Lion of the North. n. d. J H39m
 (Time of Gustavus Adolphus and the wars of religion.)
 Orange and Green; a Tale of the Boyne and Limerick. n. d. J H39o
 (Time of William III.)
 Out on the Pampas. n. d. J H39p
 St. George for England. n. d. J H39r
 (Time of Edward III; Cressy and Poitiers.)
 Through the Fray. 1886. J H39s
 (Luddite riots, Yorkshire, 1811-12.)
 True to the Old Flag. n. d. I H39t
 (American revolution.)
 Under Drake's Flag; a Tale of the Spanish Main. n. d. J H39u
 (1572-87.)
 With Clive in India. n. d. J H39w
 (1746-60.)
 With Wolfe in Canada. 1887. J H39x
 Young Buglers. n. d. J H39v
 (Peninsular war.)
 Young Carthaginian; Story of the Times of Hannibal. 1887. J H39y
 (Punic wars.)
 Young Colonists. n. d. J H39z
 (Zulu war under Cetewayo.)
- HER Great Idea, and other Stories. Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. (C.) W14h
 HER Object in Life. Mayo, *Mrs.* L. (F.) J M45
 HEReward, the Last of the English. Kingsley, C. K61h
 HERITAGE of Langdale. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (T.) H35h
 A HERO. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84k
 HERO Carthew. Part, *Mrs.* L. P24h
 HERR Paulus. Besant, W. B46h
 HESPERUS. 2 v. Richter, J. P. F. R41h
 HESTER Morley's Promise. Smith, H. S5h
 HETTY's Strange History. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. (F.) H. J13h
 HIBERNIAN Nights' Entertainments. 3 v. Ferguson, *Sir* S. F38h
 HIGGINSON, *Mrs.* S. J. Princess of Java. 1887. H53
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone; an Oldport Romance. 1882. H532m
 Oldport Days. 1888. H532o
 HIGH-LIGHTS. Fields, *Mrs.* C. (W.) F46h
 HILLERN, *Frau* W. B. v. Geier-Wally. 1888. H55g
 HILLS of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. W24h

- HILLYARS and the Burtons. Kingsley, H. K611h
 HIS Broken Sword. Taylor, W. L. T211h
 HIS Level Best, and other Stories. Hale, E. E. H13h
 HIS Little Mother, and other Tales. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84e
 HIS Majesty, Myself. Baker, W. M. B17h
 HISTORY of my Pets. Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. (C.) J L66
 HITHER and Thither. Brine, Mrs. M. D. J B77h
 HITHERTO. Whitney, Mrs. A. D. (T.) W61h
 HOCKLEY, W. B. Pandurang Hari. 1877 H65p
 (Life in India, early 19th century.)
 HOFFMANN, E. T. W. Serapion Brethren; tr. by A. Ewing. v. 1. 1886 H67s
 HOLLAND, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb*.) Arthur Bonnicastle. 1887 H71a
 Bay Path; New England Colonial Life. 1886 H71b
 Miss Gilbert's Career. 1886 H71m
 Nicholas Minturn. 1886 H71n
 (Improving the condition of the poor by co-operation.)
 Sevenoaks; a Story of To-day. 1887 H71s
 HOLLEY, M. (*Josiah Allen's Wife*.) Josiah Allen's Wife as a P. A. and
 P. I. 1887 817.49 H721
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. 1887 817.49 H724
 My Wayward Pardner. 1887 817.49 H723
 Samantha at Saratoga. 1887 817.49 H72
 HOLM, Saxe, *pseud.* Stories. 2 v. 1886 H73
 HOLMBY House. Melville, G. J. W. M49h
 HOLMES, O. W. Elsie Venner. 1887 H73e
 Guardian Angel. 1887 H73g
 Mortal Antipathy. 1887 H73m
 HOLT, E. S. Lord Mayor; a Tale of London in 1384. n. d. H74h
 Lord of the Marches. n. d. H74m
 (Roger Mortimer, 14th Century.)
 White Rose of Langley. n. d. H74w
 (Courts of Richard II and Henry IV, 1385-1416; Wiclif and the Lollards.)
 HOME. Bremer, F. B75h
 HOME again. MacDonald, G. J M14h
 HOME as Found. Cooper, J. F. C78g
 HOME Influence. Aguilar, G. Ag9a
 HOMEWARD Bound. Cooper, J. F. C78h
 HOMO Sum. Ebers, G. M. Eb3h
 HOOPER, Mrs. L. (H.) Tsar's Window. 1886. (*No Name Ser.*) H76
 HOOSIER School-Boy, Eggleston, E. J Eg3
 HOOSIER School-Master. Eggleston, E. Eg3h
 HOPES and Fears. Yonge, C. M. Y8k
 HOPPIN, A. (*C. Auton.*) Recollections of Auton House. 1886 J H77
 HOPPUS, M. A. M. Great Treason. 2 v. 1883 H77g
 (War of Independence.)
 HOT Plowshares. Tourgée, A. W. T64h
 HOUR and the Man. Martineau, H. M365h
 HOUSE of the Seven Gables. Hawthorne, N. H31s

- HOUSEHOLD of Glen Holly. Lillie, *Mrs. L. C. (W.)* J L62g
 HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thomas More. Rathbone, *Mrs. M. A. (M.)* R182h
 HOW Marjory helped. Carroll, M. J C22h
 HOW they learned Housework. Goodwin, *Mrs. E. C. (H.)* J G63h
 HOW Two Girls tried Farming. Pratt, *Mrs. E. (F.)* P88h
 HOWARD, B. W. Aunt Serena. 1885 H83a
 Guenn. [1883.] H83g
 One Summer. 1878 H83o
 Open Door. 1889 H83p
 HOWELLS, W: D. April Hopes. 1888 H831a
 Chance Acquaintance. 1887 H831c
 Doctor Breen's Practice. 1886 H831d
 Fearful Responsibility, and other Stories. 1886 H831f
 Foregone Conclusion. 1886 H831e
 Indian Summer. 1886 H831i
 Lady of the Aroostook. 1886 H831h
 Modern Instance. 1886 H831m
 Rise of Silas Lapham. [1884.] H831r
 Their Wedding Journey. 1886 H831t
 Undiscovered Country. 1880 H831u
 (Shaker settlements of Harvard and Shirley, Mass.)
 Woman's Reason. [1882.] H831w
 HOWITT, *Mrs. M. (B.)* Who shall be Greatest? 1871 H84w
 HOWITT, W: Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. n. d. J H84b
 (Life in Australia, 1852-4.)
 HOWLING Wolf and his Trick-Pony. Champney, *Mrs. L. (W.)* J C35h
 HUGHES, T: Scouring of the White Horse. 1859 H87s
 (Figure of a white horse, the standard of Hengist, cut in the turf of a chalky hillside in
 Berkshire, Eng., commemorates the victory of Alfred over the Danes in 871.)
 Tom Brown at Oxford. 1885 H87a
 Tom Brown's School Days. 1885 H87b
 (Rugby, England.)
 HUGHES, T: P. (*Evan Stanton.*) Ruhainah; a Story of Afghan Life. [1886.] H871r
 HUGO, V: M. *comte.* Man who laughs. 1885 H875k
 Les Misérables. 2 v. n. d. H875m
 (Time of Waterloo.)
 Notre-Dame; or, The Bellerenger of Paris. n. d. H875n
 (Old Paris, 1482.)
 HULLAH, M. E. In Hot Haste. 1888 H872i
 HUMBLE Romance, and other Stories. Wilkins, M. E. W65
 HUMPHREY, *Mrs. F. A.* Children of Old Park's Tavern. 1886 J H88
 (Massachusetts, South Shore.)
 HUNDREDTH Man. Stockton, F. R: St62h
 HUNTER Cats of Connorloa. Jackson, *Mrs. H. M. (F.) H.* J J12h
 HUNTINGTON, L. S. Professor Conant. 1884 H92
 (England and America, social and political life.)
 HYPATIA. Kingsley, C: K61i
 HYPERION and Kavanagh. Longfellow, H: W L86
 ICE Queen. Ingersoll, E. J In4

ILKA on the Hill-Top, and other Stories.	Boyesen, H. H.	B69i
IMPROVISATORE.	Andersen, H. C.	Anzi
IN a House-Boat.	Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.)	C84m
IN Far Lochaber.	Black, W.	B56f
IN Freedom's Cause.	Henty, G. A.	J H39i
IN His Name.	Hale, E. E.	H13i
IN Hot Haste.	Hullah, M. E.	H87zi
IN Leisler's Times.	Brooks, E. S.	J B79zi
IN New Granada.	Kingston, W: H: G.	J K615i
IN Savage Africa.	Cameron, V. L.	J C14i
IN Silk Attire.	Black, W.	B56i
IN the Clouds.	Murfree, M. N.	M94i
IN the Eastern Seas.	Kingston, W: H: G.	J K615e
IN the Golden Days.	Bayly, A. E.	B34i
IN the Olden Time.	Roberts, M.	R54i
IN the Reign of Terror.	Henty, G. A.	J H39j
IN the Tennessee Mountains.	Murfree, M. N.	M94t
IN the Wilds of Africa.	Kingston, W: H: G.	J K615j
INDIAN Summer.	Howells, W: D.	H83ri
INFERNAL Marriage.	Disraeli, B.	D63a
INGLOW, J. Mopsa the Fairy. 1884.		J In39m
Off the Skelligs. 1886.		In4
Sarah de Berenger. 1882.		In4s
Sister's Bye-Hours. 1884.		J In39s
Stories told to a Child. 1887.		J In39t
Studies for Stories. 1884.		In4t
INGERSOLL, E. Ice Queen. [1884.]		J In4
INGHAM Papers.	Hale, E. E.	H13i
INHERITANCE. 2 v. Ferrier, S. E.		F41a
INITIALS. Tautphoeus, J. (M.) v.		T19i
INTERPRETER.	Melville, G: J: W.	M49i
INTO Unkdown Seas.	Ker, D.	J K45
INVASION.	Tolstoi, L. N.	v. 3, 4 of T58
INVISIBLE Eye.	Erckmann, É. and Chatrian, A.	Er2f
INVOLUNTARY Voyage.	Biart, I.	J B47
IRVING, W. Alhambra. 1885.		Ir8
ISIDRA.	Steell, W.	St3i
ISLE of Wight.	Abbott, J.	J Ab2q
IT is Never too Late to Mend.	Reade, C.	R22i
ITALIAN Novelists.	Roscoe, T. <i>ed. and tr.</i>	A51
ITALIANS.	Elliott, F.	El55
IVÁN Ilyitch, and other Stories.	Tolstoi, L. N.	T58h
IVANHOE.	Scott, Sir W.	v. 12 of Sco8
IXION in Heaven.	Disraeli, B.	D63a
JACK and Jill.	Alcott, L. M.	J Al4j
JACK Hinton.	Lever, C. J.	L57j
JACK Tier.	Cooper, J. F.	C78e

- JACK's Courtship. Russell, W: C. R91j
 JACKANAPES. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.). J Ew5j
 JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (H. H.) *Between Whiles*. 1887 J13b
 Hetty's Strange History. 1886 J13h
 Hunter Cats of Connorloa. 1884 J J12h
 Letters from a Cat. 1885 J J12k
 Mammy Tittleback and her Family. 1881 J J12m
 Nelly's Silver Mine. 1887 J J12n
 (Life in Colorado.)
 Ramona. 1887 J13r
 (The Indian Question.)
 Zeph. 1886 J13z
 JACOB Faithful. Marryat, F: M34j
 JAK, *pseud.* *see* Williams, A. B.
 JAMES, G: P. R. *Arabella Stuart*. n. d. J231s
 (Time of James I.)
 Arrah Neil. n. d. J231a
 (North of England, time of the Commonwealth.)
 Beauchamp; Brigand; or, Corse de Leon. n. d. J231b
 Darnley; or, The Field of the Cloth of Gold. n. d. J231c
 (Henry VIII in France.)
 Forest Days. n. d. J231e
 (Time of Richard I.)
 Forgery. n. d. J231f
 Henry of Guise. n. d. J231g
 (France, time of Henry III.)
 Same J231h
 Woodman. n. d. J231w
 (England, time of Richard III; battle of Bosworth Field.)
 JAMES, H: *Jr.* 1843-. American. 1886 J23a
 Europeans. 1884 J23e
 Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales. 1885 J23n
 Portrait of a Lady. 1885 J23o
 Princess Casamassima. 1886 J23p
 (Sequel to *Roderick Hudson*.)
 Reverberator. 1888 J23s
 Roderick Hudson. 1885 J23r
 JAMES Hepburn. Veitch, S. F. F. V53j
 JAN of the Windmill. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.). J Ew5k
 JAN Vedder's Wife. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (H.). B27j
 JANE Eyre. Nicholls, Mrs. C.. (B.). N51j
 JANE Talbot. Brown, C. B. *B813c
 JANET's Home. Keary, A. K21j
 JANSON, K. N. *Spell-Bound Fiddler*. 1884 J261
 (Introduces Ole Bull and Torgeir Audunson.)
 JANVIER, M. (*Marg. Vandegrift*). *Doris and Theodora*. [1884.] J J26
 Queen's Body-Guard. [1883.] J J26q
 Rose Raymond's Wards. [1885.] J J26r
 Ways and Means. [1886.] J J26w

- JANVIER, T. A. *Color Studies*. 1885 J26c
- JAPHET in Search of a Father. Marryat, F. M34n
- JEAFFRESON, J. C. *Olive Blake's Good Work*. 1871 J34o
- JEANIE's Quiet Life. Stephenson, Mrs. E. (T.) S43j
- JESUIT's Ring; a Romance of Mt. Desert. Hayes, A. A. Jr. H32j
- JEWETT, S. O. *Country By-Ways*. 1887 J55b
- Country Doctor*. 1887 J55c
- Deephaven*. 1886 J55d
- King of Folly Island*. 1888 J55k
- Marsh Island*. 1886 J55m
- Mate of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore* J55e
- Old Friends and New*. 1886 J55o
- Play Days*. 1887 J J55
- White Heron, and other Stories*. 1886 J55w
- JIMMY's Cruise in the Pinafore. Alcott, L. M. J A14e
- Jo's Boys. Alcott, L. M. J A14k
- Jo's Opportunity. Lillie, Mrs. L. C. (W.) J L62j
- JOAN the Maid. Charles, Mrs. E. (R.) C38j
- JOHN, H. F. C. E. (*E. Marlitt*) *Countess Gisela*; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1887 J61c
- Gold Elsie*; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1886 J61g
- Little Moorland Princess*; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1886 J61m
- Old Mam'selle's Secret*; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1886 J61o
- Owl's Nest*; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1888 J61n
- Second Wife*; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1886 J61s
- JOHN Bodewin's Testimony. Foote, Mrs. M. (H.) F73j
- JOHN Brent. Winthrop, T. W73j
- JOHN Halifax, Gentleman. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84h
- JOHN Inglesant. Shorthouse, J. H. Sh8j
- JOHN Ward, Preacher. Deland, Mrs. M. (C.) D37j
- JOHNNY Gibb of Gushetneuk. Alexander, W. A125j
- JOHNSON, E. R. *ed.* *Little Classics*. 18 v. [1872-80.] J63
- Contents:* v. 1. Exile. v. 10. Childhood. v. 11. Heroism. v. 12. Fortune. v. 13. Poems; Narrative. v. 14. Poems; Lyrical. v. 15. Minor Poems. v. 16. Nature. v. 17. Humanity. v. 18. Authors; General Index.
- v. 2. Intellect.
- v. 3. Tragedy.
- v. 4. Life.
- v. 5. Laughter.
- v. 6. Love.
- v. 7. Exile.
- v. 8. Mystery.
- v. 9. Comedy.
- JOHNSON, S. 1709-84. *Rasselas*. 1886 J62r
- Same*. 1833 J62s
- JOLLY Fellowship. Stockton, F. R. J S66j
- JOSHUA Marvel. Farjeon, B. L. F225j
- JOSIAH Allen's Wife, *pseud.* see Holley, M.
- JOSIAH Allen's Wife as a P. A. and P. I. Holley, M. 817.49 H721
- JOURNEY round my Room. Maistre, X. *comte de* M28
- JOYOUS Story of Toto. Richards, L. E. J R39j

- JUDD, S. 1813-53. Margaret. 1882 J88m
 Richard Edney and the Governor's Family. 1880 J88r
- JUDITH. Terhune. *Mrs. M.. V.* (H.) T27j
- JUDITH Shakespeare. Black, W: B56j
- JULIAN; or, Scenes in Judea. Ware, W: W22j
- JULIAN Home. Farrar, F. W: J F24j
- JUNCKER, E. *pseud.* see Shmieden, E.
- KALER, J. O. (*Ja. Otis.*) Mr. Stubb's Brother, [1882.] J K12
- KANGAROO Hunters. Bowman, A. J B68k
- KATHARINE Ashton. Sewell, E.. M Se8b
- KATY of Catoclin. Townsend, G: A T66k
- KAVANAGH, J. Adèle. 1886 K17a
 Daisy Burns. 1886 K17d
 Nathalie. 1886 K17n
 Queen Mab. 1886 K17q
 Seven Years, and other Tales. 1884 K17s
 Sybil's Second Love. 1887 K17t
- KEARY, A. Castle Daly; Story of an Irish Home thirty years ago. n. d. . . . K21ca
 (Introduces the Famine of 1847.)
- Clemency Franklyn. 1882 K21c
 Doubting Heart. 1882 K21d
 Janet's Home. 1885 K21j
 York and a Lancaster Rose. 1882 K21y
- KEDDIE H. (*S. Tytler.*) Diamond Rose. 1883 J K23d
- KELLOGG, E. Elm Island Stories. 6 v. illus. 1868-70.
- Contents: Lion Ben J Ka9
 Charlie Bell J Ka9a
 Ark of Elm Island J Ka9b
 Boy Farmers J Ka9c
 Young Shipbuilders J Ka9d
 Hardscrabble of Elm Island J Ka9e
- Forest Glen Series. 6 v. illus. 1879.
- Contents: Sowed by the Wind J Ka9f
 Wolf Run J Ka9g
 Brought to the Front J Ka9h
 Mission of Black Rifle J Ka9i
 Forest Glen J Ka9j
 Burying the Hatchet J Ka9k
- Good Old Time Series. v. 1, illus. [1877.]
- Contents: Good Old Times J Ka9m
- Pleasant Cove Series. 6 v. illus. [1870-74.]
- Contents: Arthur Brown J Ka9
 Young Deliverers J Ka9u
 Cruise of the Casco J Ka9v
 Child of the Island Glen J Ka9w
 John Goddard's Legacy J Ka9x
 Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove J Ka9y
- Whispering Pine Series. 6 v. illus. [1871-73.]
- Contents: Stout Heart J Ka9n
 Spark of Genius J Ka9o
 Sophomores of Radcliffe J Ka9p
 Whispering Pine J Ka9q
 Turning of the Tide J Ka9r

- KELP.** Allen, W. B. J A15k
KENELM Chillingly. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L99k
KENILWORTH. Scott, *Sir* W. v. 13 of Sco8
KENNEDY, J. P. Rob of the Bowl. 1872 K38r
 (Maryland, time of Lord Baltimore.)
KENNETH; or, The Rear-Guard of the Grand Army. Yonge, C. M. Y8j
KER, D: Into Unknown Seas. 1886 J K45
KIDNAPPED. Stevenson, R. L. St4k
KILMENY. Black, W: B56k
KING, Capt. C: Colonel's Daughter. 1887 K58c
 Deserter, and From the Ranks. 1888 K58d
 Kitty's Conquest. 1884 K58k
 (Ku Klux and the South.)
 Laramie. 1889 K58n
 Marion's Faith. 1887 K58m
 War-Time Wooing. [1888.] K58w
KING, G.. Monsieur Motte. 1888 K58im
 (Creole life in Louisiana.)
KING Arthur. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84i
KING Grimalkum and Pussyanita. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. (M.) J D54k
KING of Folly Island. Jewett, S. O. J55k
KING's Own. Marryat, F: M34k
KINGSLEY, C: Alton Locke. 1884 K61a
 (Sufferings of Eng. working classes in large towns; Chartism.)
 Hereward, the Last of the English. 1885 K61h
 (Time of William the Conqueror.)
 Hypatia. 1887 K61i
 (Alexandria, 5th cent.; Hypatia murdered by the Christians A. D. 415.)
 Two Years Ago. 1884 K61t
 Water Babies. n. d. J K6i
 Westward Ho! 1886 K61w
 (Voyages, time of Elizabeth.)
 Yeast. 1885 K61y
 (Religious and sociological problems.)
KINGSLEY, H: Austin Elliot. n. d. K611a
 (Corn-laws; Peel; Famine in Scotland.)
 Hillyars and the Burtons. n. d. K611h
 Ravenshoe. n. d. K611r
 (Time of Crimean war.)
 Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. n. d. K611g
KINGSTON, W: H: G. Adventures in the Far West. n. d. . . . J K615
 Afar in the Forest. 1884 J K615a
 From Powder Monkey to Admiral. n. d. J K615f
 (Naval life, time of Victoria.)
 In New Granada. 1884 J K615i
 In the Eastern Seas. 1884 J K615e
 In the Wilds of Africa. 1884 J K615j
 Little Ben Hadden. n. d. J K615m
 Roger Kyffin's Ward. 1874 J K615n

- KINGSTON, W. H. G. *South Sea Whaler*. 1884 J K615s
Three Commanders; or, Active Service afloat. n. d. J K615t
Three Lieutenants; or, Naval Life in the 19th Century. n. d. . . . J K615u
Virginia. [1876.] K615v
(American colonial life.)
Voyage round the World. 1884 J K615w
Young Rajah; a Story of Indian Life. 1884 J K615y
- KIRBY, M. and E. *Aunt Martha's Corner Cupboard*. 1885 J K63
KIRK, Mrs. E. W. (O.) (*H. Hayes*.) *Queen Money*. [1888.] K63q
Story of Margaret Kent. [1886.] K63s
- KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud.* *see* Gilmore, J. R.
- KIRKLAND, J. *The McVeys*. 1888 K635m
(Pioneer life in Illinois in which Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas figure.)
- KISMET. Fletcher, J. C. F63k
- KITH and Kin. Fothergill, J. F82k
- KITTY'S Conquest. King, *Capt.* C. K58k
- KNIGHT of Gwynne. Lever, C. J. L57k
- KNITTERS in the Sun. French, A. F88k
- LA BÉDOLLIÈRE, É. G. de. *Story of a Cat*. [1878.] 847.89 L11
- LABOULAYE, É. R. L. *Last Fairy Tales*. [1884.] J L11
- LADDIE X2
- LADY Betty's Governess. Guernsey, L. E. G93b
- LADY of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D. H831h
- LADY, or the Tiger? and other Stories. Stockton, F. R. St62k
- LADY Rosamond's Book. Guernsey, L. E. G93r
- LAIRD of Norlaw. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Ol3k
- LAIRD's Jock. Scott, Sir W. v. 23 of Sco8
- LAJLA; a Tale of Finmark. Friis, J. A. F916k
- LAKE-COUNTRY Sketches. Woolson, C. F. W88c
- LAL. Hammond, W. A. H18k
- LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. *Baron de Sintram*. L18u
(Scene laid in the vicinity of Drontheim.)
- Thiodolf, the Icelander. 1874 L18t
(Northman and Byzantine manners, 19th cent.)
- Undine; also, Sintram. 1885 L18u
- LAMPLIGHTER. Cummins, M. S. C91d
- LANCES of Lynwood. Yonge, C. M. J Y8h
- LAND of the Sky. Tiernan, Mrs. F. C. (F.) T44k
- LANDOR, W. S. *Pericles and Aspasia*. 1884 L235p
- LANE, E. W. *tr.* *Arabian Nights; Thousand and One Nights*. 3 v. 1883 Ar1
- LANETON Parsonage. Sewell, E. M. Se8c
- LARAMIE. King, *Capt.* C. K58n
- LASSES of Leverhouse. Fothergill, J. F82m
- LAST Chronicle of Barset. 2 v. Trollope, A. T74k
- LAST Days of Pompeii. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L99m
- LAST Fairy Tales. Laboulaye, É. R. L. J L11
- LAST of the Barons. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer- L99n
- LAST of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. C78m

- LAST of the Mortimers. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.) O13m
 LAST of the Peterkins. Hale, L. P. J H13tr
 LATE Mrs. Null. Stockton, F. R. St62m
 LAUREL Bush. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84j
 LAVENGRO. Borrow, G: B64k
 A LEAR of the Steppe. Turgeneff, I. S. T84s
 LED-HORSE Claim. Foote, *Mrs.* M. (H.) F73h
 LEE, M. C. Quaker Girl of Nantucket. 1889. L51q
 LEFT on Labrador. Stephens, C: A. J St4a
 LEGEND of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W. v. 5 of Sco8
 LEGENDS and Stories of Ireland. Lover, S: L94i
 LEILA; or, The Siege of Granada. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99o
 LEOFWINE the Saxon. Leslie, E. L56f
 LE SAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. 1886. L565
 (Spanish life and manners.)
 LESLIE, E. Elfreda: Sequel to Leofwine. [1875.] L56e
 (Church history, reigns of Richard I and John.)
 Leofwine the Saxon. 1881. L56f
 (Church history, time of Edward the Confessor.)
 LETTERS from a Cat. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. (F.) H. J J12k
 LETTICE. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.) J M73m
 LEVER, C: J. Arthur O'Leary. n. d. L57a
 Barrington. n. d. L57g
 Charles O'Malley. n. d. L57c
 (Peninsular war and Waterloo.)
 Daltons. n. d. L57d
 Davenport Dunn. n. d. L57e
 Harry Lorrequer. n. d. L57h
 (Autobiographical.)
 Jack Hinton. n. d. L57j
 Knight of Gwynne. n. d. L57k
 (Irish social and political life, time of the Union.)
 Luttrell of Arran. n. d. L57i
 Martins of Cro'Martin. n. d. L57m
 (Famine of 1845-6, and Relief Bill.)
 Maurice Tiernay. n. d. L57n
 (French revolution and Napoleonic wars.)
 One of Them. n. d. L57o
 Roland Cashel. n. d. L57r
 Sir Brook Fossbrooke. n. d. L57b
 Sir Jasper Carew. n. d. L57f
 That Boy of Norcott's. n. d. L57u
 Tom Burke of Ours. n. d. L57t
 (Time of Napoleon.)
 LEWES, *Mrs.* M. A. (E.) *see* Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. (E.) L.
 LIE, J. L. E. Barque Future. 1879. L619
 (Life in Norway.)
 LIEFDE, J. B. de. Maid of Stralsund; a Story of the Thirty Years' War. n. d. . . L62
 LIFE for a Life. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84d

- LOST Trail. Ellis, E. S. J El5d
 LOTHAIR. Disraeli, B. D63k
 LOTHROP, *Mrs.* H. M. (S.) (*Marg. Sidney.*) New Departure for Girls. [1886.] . L91n
 St. George and the Dragon. [1888.] J L91s
 What the Seven did. [1882.] J L91w
 LOTTIE of the Mill. Behrens, B. B39k
 LOUISIANA. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. (H.) B93k
 LOVE in the Nineteenth Century. Preston, H. W. P92k
 LOVE me Little, Love me Long. Reade, C. R22k
 LOVEDAY's History. Guernsey, L. E. G93h
 LOVEL the Widower. Thackeray, W: M. T32n
 LOVER, S: Handy Andy. n. d. L94h
 Legends and Stories of Ireland. 1880 L94i
 LOYALTY George. Parr, *Mrs.* L. P24k
 LUCK of Roaring Camp, and other Stories. Harte, F. B. H25r
 LUCRETIA. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer- L99p
 LUCY Crofton. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.) Ol3n
 LUCY Maria. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. (M.) J D54m
 LUTANISTE of St. Jacobi's. Drew, C. D82j
 LUTTRELL of Arran. Lever, C: J. L57i
 LYALL, Edna, *pseud.* see Bayly, A. E.
 LYNX-HUNTING. Stephens, C: A. J S14c
 LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton.* Alice. n. d. L99a
 (Sequel to Ernest Maltravers.)
 Caxtons. n. d. L99c
 Coming Race; Falkland; Zicci; Pausanius the Spartan. n. d. L99b
 Devereux. n. d. L99d
 (Introduces Bolingbroke and others of Queen Anne's time.)
 Disowned. n. d. L99e
 Ernest Maltravers. n. d. L99f
 Eugene Aram. n. d. L99h
 (Founded on the career of Eugene Aram executed in England 1759.)
 Godolphin. n. d. L99
 Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings. n. d. L99j
 (Time of William the Conqueror.)
 Kenelm Chillingly. n. d. L99k
 Last Days of Pompeii. n. d. L99m
 (Roman life, 1st cent.; destruction of Pompeii A. D. 79.)
 Last of the Barons. n. d. L99n
 (Warwick, the King-maker, reigns of Henry VI and Edward IV, 15th cent.)
 Leila; or, The Siege of Granada; Calderon, the Courtier; Pilgrims of
 the Rhine. n. d. L99o
 Lucretia. n. d. L99p
 My Novel. 2 v. n. d. L99r
 Night and Morning. n. d. L99s
 Parisians. 2 v. n. d. L99t
 (Society under Napoleon III; siege of Paris, 1871.)
 Paul Clifford. n. d. L99u

- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. Pelham. n. d. L99v
 Rienzi, the Last of the Tribunes. n. d. L99w
 (Rome, 14th century.)
 Strange Story; and The Haunted and the Haunters. n. d. L99x
 What will he do with it? 2 v. n. d. L99y
 Zanonì. n. d. L99z
 (Completion of Zicci; time of French revolution.)
 MABEL's Work. Henry, Mrs. S. M. L. J H391m
 MCCARTHY, J. Maurice Tyrone. 1885 M125m
 MACDONALD, G. Alec Forbes of Howglen. n. d. M14a
 Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. n. d. M14b
 David Elginbrod. n. d. M14d
 Donal Grant. [1883.] M14e
 Home again. 1888 J M14h
 Malcolm. n. d. M14m
 Marquis of Lossie. n. d. M14n
 (Sequel to Malcolm.)
 Princess and Curdie. 1887 J M14p
 Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood. 1883 J M14r
 Robert Falconer. n. d. M14r
 St. George and St. Michael. n. d. M14u
 (Time of the Civil war in England; Lord Herbert, Marquis of Worcester is introduced.)
 Seaboard Parish: Sequel to Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. n. d. . . M14s
 Sir Gibbie. n. d. M14g
 Vicar's Daughter. n. d. M14t
 (Sequel to Seaboard Parish.)
 Warlock o' Glenwarlock. [1881.] M14w
 What's Mine's Mine. [1886.] M14v
 Wilfrid Cumbermede. n. d. M14x
 MACLEOD of Dare. Black, W. B56m
 MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S. At the Red Glove. [1885.] M24a
 McVEYS. Kirkland, J. K635m
 MADAME de Presnel. Poynter, E. F. P87n
 MADAME Thérèse. Erckmann, É. and Chatrian, A. Er2m
 MADCAP Violet. Black, W. B56n
 MADONNA of the Tubs. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.) W211m
 MAGNHILD. Björnson, B. B55c
 MAID of Norway. Munch, A. M92m
 MAID of Sker. Blackmore, R. D. B561m
 MAIDEN and Married Life of Mary Powell. Rathbone, Mrs. M. A. (M.) . . R182m
 MAISTRE, X. *comte de*. Journey round my Room. 1883 M28
 MAKING of a Man. Baker, W. M. B17m
 MALBONE. Higginson, T. W. H532m
 MALCOLM. MacDonald, G. M14m
 MALET, Lucas, *pseud.* see Harrison, Mrs. (K.)
 MALLEVILLE. Abbott, J. J Ab2
 MALLOCK, W. H. New Republic. n. d. M29n
 MAMMY Tittleback and her Family. Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. J J12m

- MAN of Honor. Eggleston, G. C. Eg32m
 MAN who laughs. Hugo, V. M. H875k
 MAN without a Country, and other Tales. Hale, E. E. H13l
 MAN's Will. Fawcett, E. F28m
 MANNING, M. A. *see* Rathbone, Mrs. M. A. (M.)
 MANSFIELD Park. Austen, J. Au7m
 MANZONI, A. *I Promessi Sposi, the Betrothed.* 1883 M31
 (Plague at Milan, 1628.)
 MARBLE Faun. Hawthorne, N. H31m
 MARCO Visconti. Grossi, T. G91m
 MARGARET. Judd, S. J88m
 MARGARETHE. Schmieden, E. Sch5m
 MARION's Faith. King, Capt. C. K58m
 MARJORIE Daw, and other People. Aldrich, T. B. Al2m
 MARJORY's Quest. Lincoln, Mrs. J. T. (G.) J L63
 MARKHAM, R. Colonial Days; Around the Yule Log; Aboard the Mavis;
 On the Edge of Winter. [1881.] J M34
 MARLITT, E. *pseud.* *see* John, H. F. C. E.
 MARQUIS of Lossie. MacDonald, G. M14n
 MARRIAGE. 2 v. Ferrier, S. E. F41b
 MARRYAT, F. Jacob Faithful. 1884 M34j
 Japhet in Search of a Father. n. d. M34n
 King's Own. 1884 M34k
 (Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.)
 Masterman Ready. 1885 J M34m
 Mission; or, Scenes in Africa. 1878 J M34n
 Mr. Midshipman Easy. 1884 M34m
 Percival Keene. n. d. M34o
 Peter Simple. 1885 M34p
 Phantom Ship. n. d. M34r
 (Dutch trade with the East Indies, 17th cent.; Inquisition at Goa.)
 Pirate, and Three Cutters. 1880 J M34o
 Poor Jack. 1881 J M34p
 Privateersman. 1882 M34q
 Settlers in Canada. 1882 J M34s
 Snarleyow. 1887 M34s
 (England, time of William and Mary.)
 MARSH Island. Jewett, S. O. J55m
 MARSHALL, Mrs. E. (M.) Life's Aftermath. n. d. M35a
 Mrs. Mainwaring's Journal. n. d. M35m
 On the Banks of the Ouse. n. d. M35o
 MARTIN Chuzzlewit. 2 v. Dickens, C. D55k
 MARTIN the Skipper. Cobb, J. F. J C63
 MARTINEAU, H. Crofton Boys. 1885 J M36c
 Deerbrook. 1884 M365d
 Feats on the Fiord. 1885 J M36f
 Hour and the Man. n. d. M365h
 (Negro rebellion, time of Toussaint L'Ouverture.)

MARTINS of Cro'Martin. Lever, C. J.	L57m
MARY Barton, and other Tales. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (S.)	G21m
MARY Bell. Abbott, J.	J Ab2c
MARY Erskine. Abbott, J.	J Ab2b
MASTER Bieland and his Workmen. Auerbach, B.	Au3m
MASTER of his Fate. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (H.)	B27m
MASTERMAN Ready. Marryat, F.	J M34m
MATE of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore. Jewett, S. O.	J55e
MATÉAUX, C. L. Through Picture Land. n. d.	J M41
MATHEWS, J. H. Uncle Rutherford's Attic. 1887	J M42u
MATHEWS, M. H. Dr. Gilbert's Daughter. 1881	J M42d
MATILDA, Princess of England. 2 v. Cottin, Mme. S. (R.)	C82a
MATRIMONY. Norris, W. E.	N79m
MAURICE Tiernay. Lever, C. J.	L57n
MAURICE Tyrone. McCarthy, J.	M125m
MAY Flower, and Miscellaneous Writings. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (B.)	St71h
MAYO, Mrs. I. (F.) (<i>E. Garrett.</i>) At Any Cost. n. d.	M45a
By Still Waters. n. d.	M45b
Crust and the Cake. n. d.	M45c
Family Fortunes. n. d.	M45f
Her Object in Life. n. d.	J M45
Occupations of a Retired Life. n. d.	M45o
Premiums paid to Experience. n. d.	M45p
MELCHIOR's Dream. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.)	J Ew5n
MELVILLE, G. J: W. Gladiators. n. d.	M49g
(Time of Vitellius, 69 A. D.)	
Holmby House. n. d.	M49h
(Time of Charles I.; Prince Rupert is introduced.)	
Interpreter. n. d.	M49i
(Crimean war.)	
Queen's Maries. n. d.	M49m
(Maids of honor to Mary, Queen of Scots.)	
MELVILLE, H. Pierre. 1855	M49ip
Redburn, his First Voyage. 1855	M49ir
MEMOIRS of Barry Lyndon, Esq. Thackeray, W. M.	T32
MEMORIES; a Story of German Love. Müller, F. M.	M91m
MEN, Women and Progress. Woodward, Mrs. E. H.	W87m
MEN's Wives. Thackeray, W. M.	T32m
MERCEDES of Castile. Cooper, J. F.	C78k
MEREDITH, G: Diana of the Crossways. 1886	M54d
Egoist. 1886	M54e
Rhoda Fleming. 1886	M54r
MERRY Adventures of Robin Hood. Pyle, H.	P99r
MERRY Men, and other Tales and Fables. Stevenson, R. L.	St4m
MIDDLEMARCH. 2 v. Cross, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L.	823.88 R
MIDGE. Bunner, H: C.	B885m
MILES Wallingford. Cooper, J. F.	C78mi
MILITARY Life in Italy. Amicis, E. de	Am5

MILL on the Floss. Cross, <i>Mrs. M. A. (E.)</i> L	823.88	T
MILLER, H. Tales and Sketches. 1882	M61	
MILMAN, R. Mitslav; or, The Conversion of Pomerania. n. d.	M63m	
(18th century.)		
MINGO, and other Sketches in Black and White. Harris, J. C.	H241a	
MINISTER's Wooing. Stowe, <i>Mrs. H. E.</i> (B.)	St71m	
MIRAGE. Fletcher, J. C.	F63m	
LES MISERABLES. 2 v. Hugo, V. M.	H875m	
MISS Carew. Edwards, A. B.	Ed91m	
MISS Churchill. Tiernan, <i>Mrs. F. C.</i> (F.)	T44m	
MISS Con. Giberne, A.	J G35m	
MISS Gilbert's Career. Holland, J. G.	H71m	
MISS Janet's Old House. Noble, A. L.	J N66m	
MISS Marjoribanks. Oliphant, <i>Mrs. M. O.</i> (W.)	Ol3j	
MISS Moore. Craik, G. M.	J C845m	
MISS Tommy. Craik, <i>Mrs. D. M.</i> (M.)	C84m	
MISS Toosey's Mission, and Laddie. 1887	X2	
MISSION of Black Rifle. Kellogg, E.	J K29j	
MISSION; or, Scenes in Africa. Marryat, F.	J M34n	
MR. ISAACS; a Tale of Modern India. Crawford, F. M.	C85m	
MR. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F.	M34m	
MR. Stubb's Brother. Kaler, J. O.	J K12	
MR. Tangier's Vacation. Hale, E. E.	H13m	
MISTRESS and Maid. Craik, <i>Mrs. D. M.</i> (M.)	C84r	
MRS. Gainsborough's Diamonds. Hawthorne, J.	H311m	
MRS. Herndon's Income. Campbell, <i>Mrs. H.</i>	C15m	
MRS. Lorimer. Harrison, <i>Mrs. (K.)</i>	H245m	
MRS. Mainwaring's Journal. Marshall, <i>Mrs. E.</i> (M.)	M35m	
MRS. Merriam's Scholars. Hale, E. E.	J H13m	
MISTRESS of Ibichstein. Henkel, F.	H38	
MRS. Overtheway's Remembrances. Ewing, <i>Mrs. J. H.</i> (G.)	J Ew50	
MITCHELL, D. G. (<i>Ik Marvel</i> .) Doctor Johns; Life of a Minister of Con-		
necicut. 1884	M69j	
(Early 19th century.)		
MITFORD, A. B. <i>ed. and tr.</i> Tales of Japan. 1883	M69	
MITFORD, M. R. Our Village. 2 v. 1882	M6920	
(Rural life in the south of England.)		
MITSLAV; or, The Conversion of Pomerania. Milman, R.	M63m	
MODERN Instance. Howells, W. D.	H831m	
MODERN Telemachus. Yonge, C. M.	Y8m	
MODERN Vikings. Boyesen, H. H.	J B69	
MOLESWORTH, <i>Mrs. M. L.</i> (S.) (<i>Ennis Graham</i> .) Adventures of Herr		
Baby. 1886	J M73a	
Carrots; Just a Little Boy. 1886	J M73c	
Charge Fulfilled. n. d.	J M73b	
Christmas Child. 1886	J M73d	
Christmas Tree Land. 1884	J M73e	
Cuckoo Clock. 1882	J M73f	

- MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M., L. (S.) (*Ennis Graham*.) Four Ghost Stories. 1888 . J M73g
 Four Winds Farm. 1887 J M73h
 Grandmother Dear. 1886 J M73i
 Lettice. n. d. J M73m
 Little Miss Peggy. 1887 J M73n
 Little Old Portrait. n. d. J M73o
 Rosy. 1882 J M73r
 Summer Stories. 1882 J M73s
 Tapestry Room; a Child's Romance. 1886 J M73t
 Tell me a Story. 1886 J M73u
 Two Little Waifs. 1886 J M73v
 Us; an Old-Fashioned Story. 1886 J M73w
- MONASTERY. Scott, Sir W. v. 14 of Sco8
- MONIKINS. Cooper, J. F. C78n
- MONSIEUR Motte. King, G. K581m
- MOONSTONE. Collins, W: W. C69m
- MOPSA the Fairy. Ingelow, J. J In39m
- MORE, Sir T: Utopia; *ed.* by J. R. Lumby. 1886 M81u
- MORE New Arabian Nights; The Dynamiter. Stevenson, R. L. and F. Van de G. St4d
- MORTAL Antipathy. Holmes, O. W. H73m
- MOSSES from an old Manse. Hawthorne, N. I131n
- MOTHER'S Recompense. Aguilar, G. Ag9b
- MÜGGE, T. Afraja. n. d. M89a
 (Life in Norway.)
- MULLENS, Mrs. and others. Prasanna and Kamini. n. d. M915
 (Mission life in India.)
- MÜLLER, F. M. Memories; a Story of German Love. 1887 M91m
- MULOCK, D. M. *see* Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.)
- MUNCH, A. Maid of Norway. 1878 M92m
 (Life in Norway, 1300.)
- MUNROE, K. Derrick Sterling. 1888 J M92d
- MURFREE, M., N. (C: *Egbert Craddock*.) Down the Ravine. 1886 M94d
 In the Clouds. 1887 M94i
 In the Tennessee Mountains. 1886 M94t
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. 1887 M94p
 Story of Keedon Bluffs. 1888 M94s
 Where the Battle was Fought. 1886 M94w
 (In Tennessee.)
- MY Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Scott, Sir W. v. 23 of Sco8
- MY Boys, and other Stories. Alcott, L. M. J Al4a
- MY Girls. Alcott, L. M. J Al4d
- MY Kalulu, Prince, King, and Slave. Stanley, H: M. St25m
- MY Lady Pokahontas. Cooke, J: E. C77p
- MY Little Lady. Poynter, E. F. P87m
- MY Mother and I. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84n
- MY Novel. 2 v. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99r
- MY Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's. Holley, M. 817.49 H724
- MY Wayward Pardner. Holley, M. 817.49 H723

MY Wife and I. Stowe, <i>Mrs.</i> H. E.. (B.)	St71n
MYSTERY of Edwin Drood, and other Stories. Dickens, C.	D55f
MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Eggleston, E.	Eg3m
NAN. Lillie, <i>Mrs.</i> L. C. (W.)	J L62n
NARES, E: Thinks-I-to-Myself. 1836	N16
NATHALIE. Kavanagh, J.	K17n
NATURE's Serial Story. Roe, E. P.	R62n
NED in the Blockhouse. Ellis, E. S.	J E15
NED in the Woods. Ellis, E. S.	J E15a
NED on the River. Ellis, E. S.	J E15b
NEIGHBORS, and other Tales. Bremer, F.	B75n
NELLY's Silver Mine. Jackson, <i>Mrs.</i> H.. M. (F.) H.	J J12n
NEW Arabian Nights. Stevenson, R. L.	S4n
NEW Departure for Girls. Lothrop, <i>Mrs.</i> H. M. (S.)	L91n
NEW England Story-Book. [1886.]	J A
NEW Republic. Mallock, W. H.	M29n
NEW Voyage round the World. Defoe, D.	D361h
NEWCOMES. 2 v. Thackeray, W: M.	T32c
NEWMAN, J: H: <i>Card.</i> Callista; Tale of the 3d Century. 1885	N46
(Persecutions of Christians in North Africa.)	
NICHOLAS Minturn. Holland, J. G.	H71n
NICHOLAS Muss. Du Bois-Melly, C.	D85
NICHOLAS Nickleby. 2 v. Dickens, C.	D55m
NICHOLLS, <i>Mrs.</i> C.. (B.) (<i>Currer Bell.</i>) Jane Eyre. 1887	N51j
Professor; Emma; Poems. n. d.	N51p
Professor; Poems of Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell. 1880	N51q
Shirley. n. d.	N51s
Villette. n. d.	N51v
NICHOLS, L. D. Up Hill and Down Dale. [1886.]	J N51u
NICK of the Woods. Bird, R. M.	B53n
NIGHT and Morning. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-.	L99s
NIMROD of the Sea. Davis, <i>Hon.</i> W: M.	D29
NINA. Bremer, F.	B75p
NO Name. Collins, W: W.	C69n
NO New Thing. Norris, W: E.	N79n
NOBLE, A. L. Miss Janet's Old House. 1887	J N66m
Professor's Girls. [1885.]	J N66p
Queer Home in Rugby Court. 1887	J N66q
Silent Man's Legacy. [1888.]	J N66s
Uncle Jack's Executors. 1880	N66u
NOBLE Life. Craik, <i>Mrs.</i> D. M. (M.)	C84s
NOBLE Name; or, Dönninghausen. Glümer, C. v.	G52n
NOBLESSE oblige. Roberts, M.	R54n
NORDHOFF, C: Cape Cod, and all along Shore. 1868	N75
NORRIS, W: E. Chris. 1888	N79c
Heaps of Money. 1882	N79h
Matrimony. 1881	N79m

NORRIS, W. E. No New Thing. 1883	N79n
The Rogue. 1888	N79r
NORTH and South. Gaskell, <i>Mrs. E.. C. (S.)</i>	G21n
NORTHANGER Abbey. Austen, J.	Au7p
NORTHERN Lights. Borg, S. and Brown, M.. A. <i>ed. and tr</i>	J B84
NORWOOD. Beecher, H: W.	B39n
NOTRE-DAME; or, The Bellringer of Paris. Hugo, V: M.	H875n
O. T.; a Danish Romance. Andersen, H. C.	An2o
OAK Openings. Cooper, J. F.	C78o
OCCUPATIONS of a Retired Life. Mayo, <i>Mrs. I. (F.)</i>	M45o
ODDITIES in Southern Life and Character. Watterson, H: <i>ed</i>	W34o
OFF the Skelligs. Ingelow, J.	In4o
OFF to the Geysers. Stephens, C: A.	J St4b
OGLIVIES. Craik, <i>Mrs. D. M. (M.)</i>	C84o
OLD Creole Days. Cable, G: W.	C11o
OLD Curiosity Shop. 2 v. Dickens, C:	D55n
OLD Fashioned Girl. Alcott, L.. M.	J Al4o
OLD Fashioned Thanksgiving. Alcott, L.. M.	J Al4f
OLD Friends and New. Jewett, S.. O.	J55o
OLD Lady Mary. Oliphant, <i>Mrs. M. O. (W.)</i>	Ol3o
OLD Mam'selle's Secret. John, H. F. C. E.	J61o
OLD Mortality. Scott, <i>Sir W.</i> v. 15 of	Sc08
OLD Myddelton's Money. Hay, M.. C.	H322o
OLD Saint Paul's. Ainsworth, W: H.	Ai6o
OLDPORT Days. Higginson, T: W.	H532o
OLDPORT Romance. Higginson, T: W.	H532m
OLDTOWN Folks. Stowe, <i>Mrs. H. E.. (B.)</i>	St71o
OLIPHANT, <i>Mrs. M. O. (W.) Agnes.</i> 1867	Ol3a
Beleaguered City. 1881	Ol3b
Chronicles of Carlingford. 1863	Ol3c
Laird of Norlaw; a Scottish story. 1873	Ol3k
Last of the Mortimers. 1862	Ol3m
Lucy Crofton. 1860	Ol3n
Miss Marjoribanks. 1867	Ol3j
Old Lady Mary. 1884	Ol3o
Sir Tom. 1885	Ol3s
Squire Arden. 1874	Ol3r
Young Musgrave. 1886	Ol3y
and Aldrich, T: B. Second Son. 1888	Ol3t
OLIVE. Craik, <i>Mrs. D. M. (M.)</i>	C84p
OLIVE Blake's Good Work. Jeaffreson, J: C.	J34o
OLIVER of the Mill. Charlesworth, M. L.. . . .	C38i
OLIVER Twist. Dickens, C:	D55o
ON Both Sides. Baylor, F: C.	B41
ON Both Sides of the Sea. Charles, <i>Mrs. E.. (R.)</i>	C38o
ON the Amazons. Stephens, C: A.	J St4e
ON the Banks of the Ouse. Marshall, <i>Mrs. E. (M.)</i>	M35o

- ON the Eve. Turgeneff, I. S. T840
 ON the Edge of the Winter. Markham, R. J M34
 ON the Heights. 2 v. Auerbach, B. Au30
 ON the Susquehanna. Hammond, W: A. H180
 ONE of Them. Lever, C. J. L570
 ONE Summer. Howard, B. W. H830
 ONLY a Fiddler. Andersen, H. C. An2n
 ONLY a Year and what it Brought. Andrews, J. J. An20
 OPEN Door. Howard, B. W. H83p
 OPENING a Chestnut Burr. Roe, E: P. R620
 ORANGE and Green. Henty, G: A. J H390
 ORKNEY Islands. Abbott, J. J Ab20
 ORMOND. Brown, C: B. *B813d
 OSBORNE, D. Spell of Ashtaroth. 1888. Os15
 (Israel before Jericho: Joshua, Achan.)
 OTIS, Ja. *pseud.* see Kaler, J. O.
 OTTO of the Silver Hand. Pyle, H. J P990
 OUR Little Ann. 1886. X21
 OUR Mutual Friend. 2 v. Dickens, C: D55p
 OUR Phil, and other Stories. Dana, K. F. D190
 OUR Village. 2 v. Mitford, M. R. M6920
 OUT on the Pampas. Henty, G: A. J H39p
 OWL's Nest. John, H. F. C. E. J61n
 P's and Q's. Yonge, C. M. J Y8p
 PAGE, T: N. Two Little Confederates. 1888. J P141
 (Virginia, time of the civil war.)
 PAGE, Squire and Knight. Adams, W: H: D. *ed.* Ad1
 PAGET, V. (*Vernon Lee*.) Baldwin. 1886. P14b
 PANDURANG Hârl. Hockley, W: B. H65p
 PARABLES from Nature. Gatty, *Mrs.* M. (S.) G22p
 PARISIANS. 2 v. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99t
 PARR, *Mrs.* L. Dorothy Fox. 1884. P24d
 Hero Carthew. 1873. P24h
 Loyalty George. 1888. P24k
 PARSON o' Dumford. Fenn, G: M. F36p
 PASSIONATE Pilgrim, and other Tales. James, H: *fr.* 1843-. . . . J23n
 PATHFINDER. Cooper, J. F. C78p
 PATIENCE Preston M. D. Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. (W.) R12p
 PAUL and Christina. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. (H.) B27p
 PAUL and Virginia. Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de Sa21p
 PAUL Clifford. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99a
 PAUSANIUS the Spartan. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99b
 PAYN, J. Prince of the Blood. 1888. P29p
 PEARD, F. M.. Rose-Garden. 1883. P31r
 Unawares. 1883. P31u
 PEARL of Orr's Island. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E.. (B.) St71p
 PEEPS into China. Phillips, E. C. J P54p

- PEG Woffington. Reade, C. R220
 PELHAM. Lytton, E. G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99v
 PEN. 1888. J X4
 PENDENNIS. 2 v. Thackeray, W: M. T32b
 PERCIVAL Keene. Marryat, F: M340
 PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. 1887. P41
 PERICLES and Aspasia. Landor, W. S. L235p
 PERRY, N. For a Woman. 1886. P42f
 Youngest Miss Lorton, and other Stories. 1889. J P42y
 PERSEVERANCE Island. Frazar, D. F86p
 PERSUASION. Austen, J.. . . . Au7s
 PETER Carradine. Chesebro', C. C42p
 PETER Penniless. Davies, G. C. J D28p
 PETER Simple. Marryat, F: M34p
 PETERKIN Papers. Hale, L. P. J H131p
 PEVERIL of the Peak. Scott, *Sir W.* v. 16 of Sco8
 PHANTOM Ship. Marryat, F: M34r
 PHELPS, E. S. *see* Ward, *Mrs. E. S. (P.)*
 PHILIP Nolan's Friends. Hale, E: E. H13p
 PHILLIPS, E. C. Peeps into China. n. d. J P54p
 PHINEAS Finn, the Irish Member. Trollope, A. T74p
 PHINEAS Redux. Trollope, A. T74r
 PICCIOLA. Saintine, J. X. B. *called* Sazp
 PICKED up in the Streets. Schobert, H. Sch6p
 PICKWICK Club. 2 v. Dickens, C: D55r
 PICTURES of Country Life. Cary, A. C255
 PIERRE. Melville, H. M491p
 PIGEON Pie. Yonge, C. M.. . . . J Y8o
 PILGRIM's Progress. Bunyan, J: B888
 *Same.* B888a
 *Same.* illus. *B888b
 PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Lytton, E. G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99o
 PILOT. Cooper, J. F. C78q
 PINE Cone Stories, *see* Allen, W. B.
 PIONEERS. Cooper, J. F. C78r
 PIRATE. Marryat, F: J M34o
 PIRATE. Scott, *Sir W.* v. 17 of Sco8
 PLAY Days. Jewett, S. O. J J55
 PLEASANT Cove Series, *see* Kellogg, E.
 THE PLÉBISCITE. Erckmann, É. and Chatrian, A. Er2p
 PLEDGE and the Cross. Henry, *Mrs. S. M. I.* J H391p
 PLUCKY Boys. Craik, *Mrs. D. M. (M.) and others* J C84p
 POGANUC People. Stowe, *Mrs. H. E. (B.)* St71r
 POOL, M. L. Tenting at Stony Beach. 1888. P78t
 (South Shore of Massachusetts Bay.)
 POOR Jack. Marryat, F: J M34p
 POPANILLA. Disraeli, B: D63a

PORTER, J.. Scottish Chiefs. n. d.	P83s
(Resistance of the Scots to Edward I.)	
Thaddeus of Warsaw. n. d.	P83t
PORTRAIT of a Lady. James, H: <i>fr.</i> 1843-.	J23o
POVERTY Grass. Wyman, L. C.	W98
POYNTER, E. F. Among the Hills. 1881	P87a
Ersilia. 1876	P87e
Madame de Presnel. 1885	P87n
My Little Lady. 1873	P87m
PRAIRIE. Cooper, J. F.	C78s
PRAIRIE Crusoe; or, Adventures in the far West. 1886	J X6
PRASANNA and Kamini. Mullens, <i>Mrs. and others</i>	M915
PRATT, <i>Mrs.</i> E. (F.) Cooking Club of Tu-Whit Hollow. [1876.]	J P88c
Good-for-Nothing Polly. [1879.]	J P88g
How Two Girls tried Farming. [1879.]	P88h
White Hand. [1874.]	P88w
PREACHER and the King. Bungener, L. L. F.	B88p
PRECAUTION. Cooper, J. F.	C78t
PREMIUMS paid to Experience. Mayo, <i>Mrs.</i> L. (F.)	M45p
PRENTISS, <i>Mrs.</i> E.. (P.) Stepping Heavenward. [1880.]	P91s
PRESIDENT'S Daughters. Bremer, F.	B75p
PRESTON, H. W. Love in the Nineteenth Century. 1875	P92k
PRIDE and Prejudice. Austen, J.. . . .	Au7p
PRIEST and the Huguenot. Bungener, L. L. F.	B883r
PRINCE and the Page. Yonge, C. M.. . . .	J Y8q
PRINCE and the Pauper. Clemens, S: L.	J C59
PRINCE of the Blood. Payn, J.	P29p
PRINCE Otto. Stevenson, R. L.	St4p
PRINCESS and Curdie. MacDonald, G:	J M14p
PRINCESS Casamassima. James, H: <i>fr.</i> 1843-.	J23p
PRINCESS of Java. Higginson, <i>Mrs.</i> S.. J.	H53
PRINCESS of Thule. Black, W:	B56p
PRIVATEERSMAN. Marryat, F:	M34q
PROBATION. Fothergill, J.	F82p
PROFESSOR. Nicholls, <i>Mrs.</i> C.. (B.)	N51p
Same.	N51q
PROFESSOR Conant. Huntington, L. S.	H92
PROFESSOR'S Girls. Noble, A. L.	J N66p
I PROMESSI Sposi, the Betrothed. Manzoni, A.	M31
PROPHET of the Great Smoky Mountains. Murfree, M.. N.	M94p
PROVERB Stories. Alcott, L.. M.	J A14p
PRUDENCE Palfrey. Aldrich, T: B.	A12p
PRUE and I. Curtis, G: W:	C94r
PUT Yourself in his Place. Reade, C:	R22p
PLYE, H. Merry Adventures of Robin Hood. 1883	P99r
Otto of the Silver Hand. 1888	J P99o
Rose of Paradise. 1888	P99p

- PYLE, H. Within the Capes. 1885 P99w
 and K. Wonder Clock. 1888 J P99w
- PYTHIA'S Pupils. Hartner, E. J H25
- QUAKER Girl of Nantucket. Lee, M. C. L51q
- QUARTET. Stoddard, W. O. J St63q
- QUEECHY. Warner, S. W24q
- QUEEN Mab. Kavanagh, J. K17q
- QUEEN Money. Kirk, Mrs. E. W. (O.) K63q
- QUEEN of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B. Al2q
- QUEEN Titania. Boyesen, H. H. B69q
- QUEEN'S Body-Guard. Janvier, M. J J26q
- QUEEN'S Maries. Melville, G. J. W. M49m
- QUEER Home in Rugby Court. Noble, A. L. . . . J N66q
- QUEER Stories for Boys and Girls. Eggleston, E. . . . J Eg3s
- QUENTIN Durward. Scott, Sir W. v. 18 of Sco8
- QUESTION. Ebers, G. M. Eb3q
- QUITS. Tautphoeus, J. (M.) T19e
- RACHEL Craig. Wright, C. E. W93r
- RACHEL'S Share of the Road. Hamilton, K. W. . . . J H18r
- RAFFENSPERGER, Mrs. A. F. (W.) Patience Preston, M. D. [1887.] . . . R12p
- RAIMUND, Golo, *pseud.* see Friedrich, Frau B. (H.)
- RAINBOW'S Journey. Abbott, J. J Ab23a
- RALPH the Drummer Boy. Rousselet, L. J R76r
- RAMONA. Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. J13r
- RAN away from the Dutch. Perelaer, M. T. H. P41
- RANALD Bannermann's Boyhood. MacDonald, G. J M14r
- RASPE, R. E. Baron Munchausen. n. d. R18
- RASSELAS. Johnson, S. 1709-84 J62r
- Same J62s
- RATHBONE, Mrs. M. A. (N.) Deborah's Diary. 1860 R182d
 (Time of Charles II, 1665-80.)
- Faire Gospeller. n. d. R182f
 (England, time of Henry VIII, martyrdom of Anne Askew.)
- Household of Sir Thomas More. n. d. R182h
- Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell. n. d. . . . R182m
 (Milton's Courtship.)
- RAVENSHOE. Kingsley, H. K611r
- READE, C. Christie Johnstone. n. d. R22b
- Cloister and the Hearth. n. d. R22c
 (Middle Ages, time of Philip the Good, and of Charles the Bold.)
- Hard Cash. n. d. R22h
 (Private insane asylums in England.)
- It is Never too Late to Mend. n. d. R22i
- Love me Little, Love me Long. n. d. R22k
- Peg Woffington. n. d. R22o
 (Time of George II.)
- Put Yourself in his Place. 1885 R22p
 (Trade unions in England.)

- REALMAH. Helps, *Sir A.* H368r
 RECOLLECTIONS of Auton House. Hoppin, A: J H77
 RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffry Hamlyn. Kingsley, H: K611g
 RECOLLECTIONS of my Childhood, and other Stories J L66
 RED Beauty. Stoddard, W: O St64r
 RED ROVER. Cooper, J. F. C78u
 REDBURN, his First Voyage. Melville, H. M491r
 REDGAUNTLET. Scott, *Sir W.* v. 19 of Sco8
 REDSKINS. Cooper, J. F. C78v
 REEVES, M. C. L. *see* Roduey, *Mrs. M. C. L. (R.)*
 REID, Christian, *pseud. see* Tiernan, *Mrs. F. C. (F.)*
 REVERBERATOR. James, H: *fr. 1843-* J23s
 REVOLUTION in Tanner's Lane. Rutherford, M: R93
 RHODA Fleming. Meredith, G: M54r
 RICHARD Edney and the Governor's Family. Judd, S. J88r
 RICHARDS, L. E. Joyous Story of Toto. 1885 J R39j
 RICHTER, J. P. F. (*Jean Paul*) Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. 1886 R41f
 Hesperus. 2 v. 1877 R41h
 Titan. 2 v. 1877 R41t
 RICO and Wiseli. Spyri, J. J Sp9r
 RIDEING, W: H: Boys in the Mountains and on the Plains. [1882.] J R43b
 RIDLEY, J. (*Sir C: Morell; Horam, Son of Osmar.*) Tales of the Genii. 1882 . R43
 RIENZI, the Last of the Tribunes. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99w
 RISE of Iskander. Disraeli, B: D63
 RISE of Silas Lapham Howells, W: D. H831r
 RIVES, A. *see* Chanler, *Mrs. A. (R.)*
 ROB of the Bowl. Kennedy, J: P. K38r
 ROB Roy. Scott, *Sir W.* v. 20 of Sco8
 ROBERT Elsmere. Ward, *Mrs. M.. A. (A.)* W21r
 ROBERT Falconer. MacDonald, G: M14r
 ROBERTS, M. In the Olden Time. 1883 R54i
 (Peasant war in Germany, 1524-5.)
 Noblesse oblige. 1876 R54n
 (Time of French revolution, 1793-6.)
 ROBINSON, F: W: Little Kate Kirby. n. d. R56k
 ROBINSON Crusoe. Defoe, D. D361
 Same D361a
 Same D361b
 ROCHE, R. M. Children of the Abbey. n. d. R58
 RODERICK Hudson. James, H: *fr. 1843-* J23r
 RODMAN the Keeper. Woolson, C. F. W88r
 RODNEY, *Mrs. M. C. L. (R.) (Fadette.)* Little Maid of Acadie. 1888 R61k
 RODOLPHUS. Abbott, J. J Ab2e
 ROE, E: P. Barriers burned away. 1885 R62b
 Nature's Serial Story. 1884 R62n
 Opening a Chestnut Burr. [1885.] R62o
 ROGER Berkeley's Probation. Campbell, *Mrs. H.* C15r

- ROGER Kyffin's Ward. Kingston, W: H: G J K615n
 THE ROGUE. Norris, W: E N79r
 ROLAND Cashel. Lever, C: J L57r
 ROLF House. Lillie, *Mrs.* L. C. (W.) J L62r
 ROLLINS, *Mrs.* A. M. (W.) Uncle Tom's Tenement. 1888 R65u
 (Life in New York tenements.)
 ROMAN Singer. Crawford, F. M. C85r
 ROMANCE of a Poor Young Man. Feuillet, O F43g
 ROMANY Rye. Borrow, G: B64r
 ROMOLA. Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. (E.) L 823.88 Q
 ROSCOE, T: *ed. and tr.* German Novelists. n. d. A5
 Italian Novelists. n. d. A51
 Spanish Novelists. n. d. A52
 ROSE-GARDEN. Peard, F. M. P31r
 ROSE of Paradise. Pyle, H P99p
 ROSE Raymond's Wards. Janvier, M. J J26r
 ROSY. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. (S.) J M73r
 ROSYLIN's Fortune. Tiernan, *Mrs.* F. C. (F.) T44r
 ROUND-ABOUT Rambles. Stockton, F. R: J St6r
 ROUSSELET, L. Ralph the Drummer Boy. 1884 J R76r
 (Loyalist's story, time of American revolution.)
 ROXY. Eggleston, E: Eg3r
 RUDDER Grange. Stockton, F. R: St62r
 RUFFINI, G. D. Doctor Antonio. 1887 R83d
 (Italian political life, 1840-51.)
 RUHAINAH; a Story of Afghan Life. Hughes, T: P H871r
 RUSSELL, W: C. Jack's Courtship. 1885 R91j
 Sea Queen. 1884 R91s
 RUSSELL. James, G: P. R. J231g
 RUTH, and other Tales. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. (S.) G21r
 RUTHERFORD, M: *pseud.* Revolution in Tanner's Lane. 1887 R93
 RUTLEDGE. Harris, *Mrs.* M. (C.) H24a
 S, E. L. Border Lances. 1886 S
 (Time of Edward III.)
 ST. George and St. Michael. MacDonald, G: M14u
 ST. George and the Dragon. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. (S.) J L91s
 ST. George of England. Henty, G: A J H39r
 SAINT James's. Ainsworth, W: H Ai6s
 SAINT Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. [1867.] Sa21p
 (Scene laid in Mauritius.)
 ST. Ronan's Well. Scott, *Sir* W v. 21 of Sco8
 ST. Winifred's. Farrar, F. W: J F24s
 SAINTINE, J. X. B. *called.* Picciola. 1872 Sa2p
 SALTILLO Boys. Stoddard, W: O J St63s
 SAM Lawson's Oldtown Fireside Stories. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. (B.) St71s
 SAMANTHA at Saratoga. Holley, M 817.49 H72
 SAMUEL Titmarsh, and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. Thackeray, W: M T32b
 SANDFORD and Merton. Day, T J D33s

SANFORD, <i>Mrs. E. B.</i> Frisk and his Flock. 1885	J	5a5
SARA Crewe. Burnett, <i>Mrs. F.</i> (H.)	J	B93s
SARAH de Berenger. Ingelow, J.		In4s
SATANSTOE. Cooper, J. F.		C78w
SCARLET Letter. Hawthorne, N.		H31r
SCENES and Characters; or, Eighteen Months at Beechcroft. Yonge, C. M.		Y8r
SCENES of Clerical Life. Cross, <i>Mrs. M. A.</i> (E.) L.		823.88 O
SCHMIEDEN, E. (<i>E. Juncker.</i>) Margarethe; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1887		Sch5m
SCHOBERT, H. Picked up in the Streets; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 1888		Sch6p
SCHÖNBERG-COTTA Family. Charles, <i>Mrs. E.</i> (R.)		C38c
SCHOOLBOY Baronet. Greene, <i>Hon. Mrs. L. L.</i> (P.)	J	G83s
SCHOOLBOY Honour. Adams, H. C.	J	Adis
SCOTT, <i>Sir W. Bart.</i> Waverley Novels. 25 v. n. d.		Sc08

Contents :

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>v. 1. Abbot.
(Mary Queen of Scots at Lochleven; battle of Langside, 1568: sequel to Monastery.)</p> <p>v. 2. Anne of Geierstein.
(Union of Swiss with Louis XI against Charles the Bold, 1474-77.)</p> <p>v. 3. Antiquary.
(Scottish manners, 1790-1800.)</p> <p>v. 4. Betrothed.
(Welsh border, preparations for 3d crusade.)</p> <p>v. 5. Black Dwarf.
(Jacobite conspiracy, 1708.);
 Legend of Montrose.
(Marquis of Montrose, 1644-5.)</p> <p>v. 6. Bride of Lammermoor.
(About 1700.)</p> <p>v. 7. Count Robert of Paris.
(Time of first crusade; Constantinople.)</p> <p>v. 8. Fair Maid of Perth.
(Time of Robert III.)</p> <p>v. 9. Fortunes of Nigel.
(James I, 1620.)</p> <p>v. 10. Guy Mannering.
(Southern coast of Scotland, 18th century.)</p> <p>v. 11. Heart of Mid-Lothian.
(Edinburgh; opens with Porteous mob, 1736.)</p> <p>v. 12. Ivanhoe.
(Richard I, Templars, 1194.)</p> <p>v. 13. Kenilworth.
(Queen Elizabeth, 1575.)</p> <p>v. 14. Monastery..
(Melrose Abbey, 1559-68.)</p> | <p>v. 15. Old Mortality.
(Scotch Covenanters, 1679-90.)</p> <p>v. 16. Peveril of the Peak.
(Charles II, 1660-80.)</p> <p>v. 17. Pirate.
(Life in the Orkneys and Shetland, 1700.)</p> <p>v. 18. Quentin Durward.
(Louis XI and Charles the Bold, 1470.)</p> <p>v. 19. Redgauntlet.
(Charles Edward the Young Pretender, later life.)</p> <p>v. 20. Rob Roy.
(Contrasts Highland life with that of Glasgow; Old Pretender's rebellion, 1715.)</p> <p>v. 21. St. Ronan's Well.
(Scottish watering-place, 1800.)</p> <p>v. 22. Surgeon's Daughter.
(Time of George III.)
 Castle Dangerous.
(Rob. Bruce, 1306-7.)
 Index and Glossary.</p> <p>v. 23. Talisman..
(Cœur-de-Lion, 1193.)
 Two Drovers.
(Scotland, 18th century.)
 My Aunt Margaret's Mirror.
 Tapestried Chamber.
(Time of George III.)
 Laird's Jock.</p> <p>v. 24. Waverley.
(Charles Edward the Young Pretender, 1745.)</p> <p>v. 25. Woodstock.
(Cromwell and Charles II, 1652-60.)</p> |
|---|---|
- SCOTTISH Chiefs. Porter, J. P83s

- SCOURING of the White Horse. Hughes, T. H87s
- SCUDDER, H. E. Bodleys afoot. 1884 J Sc2ab
 Bodleys on Wheels. 1884 J Sc2ac
 Bodleys telling Stories. 1884 J Sc2ue
 Children's Book. 1887 J A7
 Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country. 1887 J Sc2ad
 Dream Children. 1885 Sc2ud
 Seven Little People and their Friends. 1882 J Sc2us
 Stories and Romances. 1880 Sc2ut
 Stories from my Attic. 1887 Sc2us
- SEA Lions. Cooper, J. F. C78x
- SEA Queen. Russell, W. C. R91s
- SEABOARD Parish. MacDonald, G. M14s
- SEALED Orders. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.) W211s
- SECOND Life. Hector, Mrs. A. F. (T.) H35s
- SECOND Son. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) and Aldrich, T. B. Ol3t
- SECOND Wife. John, H. F. C. E. J61s
- SECRETS at Roseladies. Catherwood, M. H. J C28s
- SEDGWICK, C. M. Linwoods. 2 v. 1873 Se2k
 (Time of American revolution, social life.)
- SELLING Lucky. Abbott, J. J Ab23c
- SENSE and Sensibility. Austen, J. Au7s
- SEPTIMIUS Felton. Hawthorne, N. H31d
- SERAPION Brethren. Hoffmann, E. T. W. H67s
- SERAPIS. Ebers, G. M. Eb3r
- SETTLERS in Canada. Marryat, F. J M34s
- SEVEN Little People and their Friends. Scudder, H. E. J Sc2us
- SEVEN Little Sisters. Andrews, J. J An2s
- SEVEN Years, and other Tales. Kavanagh, J. K17s
- SEVENOAKS. Holland, J. G. H71s
- SEVERA. Hartner, E. H255s
- SEWELL, E. M. Amy Herbert. 1883 Se8a
 Katharine Ashton. 1881 Se8b
 Laneton Parsonage. 1885 Se8c
- SHABBY Genteel Story. Thackeray, W. M. v. 1 of T32f
- SHANDON Bells. Black, W. B56s
- SHAW, F. L. Castle Blair. 1886 Sh2c
 Hector. 1881 J Sh2h
- SHAWL Straps. Alcott, L. M. J Al4b
- SHEPPARD, E. S. (*E. Berger.*) Charles Auchester. n. d. Sh4c
 (Seraphael is Mendelssohn; Miss Benette, Jenny Lind; Aronach, Mendelssohn's teacher
 Zelter; Starwood Burney, Sterndale Bennett, &c.)
- SHIRLEY. Nicholls, Mrs. C. (B.) N51s
- SHOCKING Example, and other Sketches. Baylor, F. C. B341s
- SHORTHOUSE, J. H: Countess Eve. 1888 Sh8c
 John Inglesant. 1886 Sh8j
 (Time of Charles I.)

SHORTHOUSE, J. H: Little Schoolmaster Mark. 1885	Sh8m
Sir Percival. 1887	Sh8s
Teacher of the Violin, and other Tales. 1888	Sh8t
SIDNEY, Margaret, <i>pseud.</i> see Lothrop, Mrs. H. M. (S.)	
SIGNOR Monaldini's Niece. Tincker, M. A.	T49s
SILAS Marner. Cross, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L.	823.88 0
SILENT Man's Legacy. Noble, A. L.	J N66s
SILENT Partner. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.)	W211t
SINTRAM. La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K: de	L18u
SIR Brook Fossbrooke. Lever, C: J.	L57b
SIR Gibbie. MacDonald, G:	M14g
SIR Jasper Carew. Lever, C: J.	L57f
SIR Percival. Shorthouse, J: H:	Sh8s
SIR Tom. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.)	Ol3s
SISTER's Bye-Hours. Ingelow, J.	J In39s
SISTERS. Ebers, G. M.	Eb3s
SIX to Sixteen. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.)	J Ew5t
SKETCHES by Boz. Dickens, C:	D55s
SMALL House at Allington. 2 v. Trollope, A.	T74s
SMITH, H. (<i>Hesba Stretton</i> .) Bede's Charity. n. d.	Sm5b
David Lloyd's Last Will. n. d.	J Sm55d
Hester Morley's Promise. n. d.	Sm5b
SMITH, J. M. <i>ed.</i> Tales of Old Thule. 1879	J Sm6t
SMITH, M. C. Boys of Cary Farm. 1887	J Sm5b
SNAP-DRAGONS. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.)	J Ew5t
SNARLEYOW. Marryat, F:	M34s
SNOW Image, and other Twice-Told Tales. Hawthorne, N.	H31s
SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E.	J K29p
SOPRANO; a Musical Story. Barnard, C:	B25s
SOUTH Sea Whaler. Kingston, W: H: G.	J K615s
SOUTHERN Silhouettes. Walworth, Mrs. J. R. (H.)	W17
SOWED by the Wind. Kellogg, E.	J K29f
SPANISH Match; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid. Ainsworth, W: H.	Ai6t
SPANISH Novelists. Roscoe, T: <i>ed. and tr.</i>	A52
SPARK of Genius. Kellogg, E.	J K29o
SPARROW, the Tramp. Wesselhoeft, L. F.	J W51s
SPELL-BOUND Fiddler. Janson, K. N.	J26t
SPELL of Ashtaroth. Osborne, D.	Os1s
SPINOZA. Auerbach, B.	Au3s
SPRING Floods. Turgeneff, I. S.	T84s
SPY. Cooper, J. F.	C787
SPYRI, J. Heidi. 1887	J Sp9b
Rico and Wiseli. 1887	J Sp9f
SQUIRE Arden. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.)	Ol3f
SQUIRE of Sandal-Side. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (H.)	B27s
SQUIRE's Legacy. Hay, M. C.	H322s
STABLES, W: G. Cruise of the Snowbird. 1884	J St1c

- STABLES, W: G. Wild Adventures round the Pole. 1886 J St1w
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (N.) *Baronne de. Corinne; or, Italy.* n. d. . . . St1
- STANLEY, H: M. My Kalulu, Prince, King, and Slave. 1887 St25m
(Slave trade in Africa.)
- STANTON, Evan, *pseud.* see Hughes, T: P.
- STEARNS, W. A. Wrecked on Labrador. [1888.] J St3w
- STRELL, W. Isidra. 1888 St3j
(Mexico, 1864.)
- STEP aside. Wood, Mrs. C. D. W85s
- STEPHENS, C: A. Camping-Out Series. 6 v. [1872-3.]
- Contents:* Camping Out J St4
Left on Labrador J St4a
Off to the Geysers J St4b
Lynx-Hunting J St4c
Fox-Hunting J St4d
On the Amazons J St4e
- Young Moose Hunters. 1883 J St4y
- STEPHENSON, Mrs. E. (T.) Blue Ribbon. 1877 St43b
- Jeanie's Quiet Life. 1869 St43j
- STEPPING Heavenward. Prentiss, Mrs. E. (P.) P91s
- STEVEN Lawrence. Edwardes, Mrs. A. Ed9s
- STEVENSON, E: I. White Cockades. 1887 St41w
(Charles Edward the Pretender, battle of Culloden.)
- STEVENSON, R. L. Black Arrow. 1888 St4b
- Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 1887 St4s
- Kidnapped; being Memoirs of the Adventures of David Balfour, 1751. 1886 . St4k
- Merry Men, and other Tales and Fables. 1887 St4m
- New Arabian Nights. 1884 St4n
- Prince Otto. 1885 St4p
- Treasure Island. 1886 St4t
- and F. Van de G. More New Arabian Nights; the Dynamiter. 1885 . . St4d
- STILLWATER Tragedy. Aldrich, T: B. Al2s
- STINDE, J. E. W. Buchholz Family. 2 v. 1887 St5b
(Berlin life.)
- Frau Wilhelmine. 1887 St5f
(German middle classes.)
- STOCKTON, F. R. Bee-Man of Orn, and other Fanciful Tales. 1887 St62b
- Christmas Wreck, and other Stories. 1886 St62c
- The Dusantes; Sequel to Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Ale-shine. [1888.] St62d
- Floating Prince, and other Fairy Tales. 1881 J St6f
- Hundredth Man. [1887.] St62h
- Jolly Fellowship. 1880 J St6j
- Lady, or the Tiger? and other Stories. 1887 St62k
- Late Mrs. Null. 1886 St62m
- Round-about Rambles. 1885 J St6r
- Rudder Grange. [1885.] St62r
- Tales out of School. 1885 J St6t
- STODDARD, Mrs. E. D. (B.) Two Men. [1888.] St63
(Life in a New England seaport a generation ago.)

- STODDARD, W. O. *Among the Lakes.* 1886 J St63a
Dab Kinzer; Story of a Growing Boy. 1885 J St63d
Esau Hardery. 1881 St64e
Quartet; Sequel to Dab Kinzer. 1883 J St63q
Red Beauty. 1887 St64r
Saltillo Boys. 1883 J St63s
Talking Leaves; an Indian Story. [1882.] J St63t
Two Arrows. 1886 J St63u
 (Nes Percé Indians.)
Winter Fun. 1885 J St63w
- STOKESLEY Secret. Yonge, C. M. J Y8s
Same. J Y8e
- STOREHOUSE of Stories. 2 v. Yonge, C. M. *ed.* J A9
- STORIED Holidays. Brooks, E. S. J B792s
- STORIES and Romances. Scudder, H. E. Scuzt
- STORIES and Tales. Andersen, H. C. J An25
- STORIES from Famous Ballads. Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. (C.) *ed.* . . . J L66
- STORIES from my Attic. Scudder, H. E. Scuzs
- STORIES of Rainbow and Lucky. *see* Abbott, J.
- STORIES told to a Child. Ingelow, J. J In39t
- STORK's Nest. Vicary, J. F. *ed.* J V66s
- STORY, W. W. *Fiammetta.* 1886 St7f
- STORY-BOOK for the Children. Diaz, Mrs. A. (M.) J D54s
- STORY of a Bad Boy. Aldrich, T. B. J Al2s
- STORY of a Cat. La Bedollière, E. G. de 847.89 L11
- STORY of a Short Life. Ewing, Mrs. J. H. (G.) J Ew5j
- STORY of Avis. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (P.) W211a
- STORY of Keedon Bluffs. Murfree, M. N. M94s
- STORY of Margaret Kent. Kirk, Mrs. E. W. (O.) K63s
- STORY of Patsy. Wiggin, Mrs. K. D. J W63p
- STOUT Heart. Kellogg, E. J K29n
- STOWE, Mrs. H. E. (B.) *Agnes of Sorrento.* 1886 St71a
 (Time of Savonarola.)
Chimney-Corner. 1884 St71c
Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. 1887 St71d
 (Fugitive slave law.)
May Flower, and Miscellaneous Writings. 1884 St71h
 (New England village life.)
Minister's Wooing. 1886 St71m
 (Newport life; introduces Dr. Samuel Hopkins.)
My Wife and I. [1871.] St71n
Oldtown Folks. 1886 St71o
 (Massachusetts village life.)
Pearl of Orr's Island. 1886 St71p
 (Coast of Maine.)
Pogannuc People. 1884 St71r
 (New England village life.)
Sam Lawson's Oldtown Fireside Stories. 1886 St71s

STOWE, <i>Mrs.</i> H. E.. (B.) Uncle Tom's Cabin. 1885	St71u
(Fugitive slave law.)	
We and Our Neighbors; Sequel to My wife and I. [1873.]	St71w
STRANGE Adventures of a House-Boat. Black, W:	B56h
STRANGE Adventures of a Phaeton. Black, W:	B56a
STRANGE Story. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-.	L99x
STRAY Pearls. Yonge, C. M..	Y8s
STRECKFUSS, A. Too Rich; [tr.] by Mrs. Wister. 1887	St8t
STRETTON, Hesba, <i>pseud.</i> see Smith, H.	
STRIPE and Peace. Bremer, F.	B75h
STUDIES for Stories. Ingelow, J.	In4t
STURGIS, J. R. Accomplished Gentleman. 1879	St9a
Dick's Wandering. 1887	St9d
STUYVESANT. Abbott, J.	J Ab2g
SULTAN Stork, and other Stories. Thackeray, W: M.	T32s
SUMMER Idyl. Tiernan, <i>Mrs.</i> F. C. (F.)	T44s
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. Whitney, <i>Mrs.</i> A. D. (T.)	W61s
SUMMER Legends. Baumbach, R.	B32s
SUMMER Stories. Molesworth, <i>Mrs.</i> M.. L. (S.)	J M73s
SUNRISE. Black, W:	B56r
SURGEON'S Daughter. Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	v. 22 of Sco8
SUTHERLANDS. Harris, <i>Mrs.</i> M. (C.)	H24s
SWAN and her Crew. Davies, G. C.	J D28s
SWISS Family Robinson. Wyss, J. D:	J W99
SYBARIS, and other Homes. Hale, E: E.	H13s
SYBIL. Disraeli, B:	D63s
SYBIL's Second Love. Kavanagh, J.	K17t
SYDNEY, the Knight. Disoway, E. T.	J D63
SYLVIA's Choice. Craik, G. M.	C842s
SYLVIA's Lovers. Gaskell, <i>Mrs.</i> E.. C. (S.)	G21s
SYNNØVE Solbakken. Björnson, B.	B55a
TALE of a Lonely Parish. Crawford, F. M.	C85t
TALE of Two Cities. Dickens, C:	D55t
TALES. Hauff, W.	H29
TALES and Sketches. Miller, H.	M61
TALES from Many Sources. 6 v. 1885-6	A
TALES from Two Hemispheres. Boyesen, H. H.	B69t
TALES of Old Japan. Mitford, A. B. <i>ed. and tr.</i>	M69
TALES of Old Thule. Smith, J. M. <i>ed.</i>	J Sm6t
TALES of the Genii. Ridley, J.	R43
TALES out of School. Stockton, F. R:	J St6t
TALES, Poems and Essays. Barbauld, <i>Mrs.</i> A.. L. (A.)	B23
TALISMAN. Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	v. 23 of Sco8
TALKING Leaves; an Indian Story. Stoddard, W: O.	J St63t
TANCRED. Disraeli, B:	D63t
TANGLEWOOD Tales. Hawthorne, N.	J H31
TAPESTRIED Chamber. Scott, <i>Sir</i> W.	v. 23 of Sco8

- TAPESTRY Room. Molesworth, *Mrs. M. L.* (S.) J M73t
- TAUTPHREUS, J. (M.) *Baronin v.* At Odds. 2 v. 1863 T19d
(Bavaria and Tyrol, 1809.)
- Cyrilla. 2 v. 1853 T19c
- Initials. n. d. T19i
(Life in Germany.)
- Quits. 1888 T19e
- TAYLOR, B. *Beauty and the Beast.* 1881. T21b
- Boys of other Countries. 1887 J T21
- TAYLOR, J., and A. *Tales, Essays and Poems.* 1884 T21
- TAYLOR, W. L. *His Broken Sword.* 1888. T21th
(Prison reform.)
- TEACHER of the Violin, and other Tales. Shorthouse, J: H: Sh&
- TELEMACHUS. Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. F35
- TELL me a Story. Molesworth, *Mrs. M. L.* (S.) J M73u
- TEN Boys who lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now. Andrews, J. J An2t
- TEN Thousand a Year. Warren, S: W25t
- TEN Times One is Ten. Hale, E: E H13t
- TENNEY, E: P. *Constance of Acadia.* 1886 T25c
(French settlement in Acadia, N. S.)
- TENTING at Stony Beach. Pool, M. L. P78t
- TERHUNE, *Mrs. M. V.* (H.) (*Marion Harland.*) Judith. 1883 T27j
(Life in Virginia before the war.)
- THACKERAY, W: M. *Adventures of Philip; prefixed, A Shabby Genteel Story.*
2 v. 1879 T32f
- Catherine; Men's Wives; and the Bedford-Row Conspiracy. 1879 T32m
- Henry Esmond. 1879 T32g
(Time of Queen Anne.)
- Lovel the Widower; The Wolves and the Lamb; Denis Duval. 1879 . . . T32n
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.; and The Fatal Boots. 1879 T32i
- Newcomes. 2 v. 1879 T32c
- History of Pendennis. 2 v. 1879 T32b
- Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond; Little Dinner at
Timmins's; Notes of a Journey fr. Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 1879 . . . T32h
- Sultan Stork and other Stories; added, Bibliog. of Thackeray. 1887 . . . T32s
- Vanity Fair. 2 v. 1879 T32a
(Time of George III; Quatre Bras and Waterloo are introduced.)
- Virginians. 2 v. 1879 T32e
(Virginia and London, 1756-80.)
- THADDEUS of Warsaw. Porter, J. P83t
- THANET, Octave, *pseud.* see French, A.
- THAT Beautiful Wretch. Black, W: B56u
- THAT Boy of Norcott's. Lever, C: J L57u
- THAT Lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, *Mrs. F.* (H.) B93t
- THAYER, W: M. *Bobbin Boy.* 1884 J T33b
(Gen. N. P. Banks.)
- THEIR Pilgrimage. Warner, C: D W241
- THEIR Wedding Journey. Howells, W: D H83it
- THEURIET, A. *Gérard's Marriage.* 1877 T34

- THINKS-I-TO-MYSELF. Nares, E. N16
- THIS Son of Vulcan. Besant, W. and Rice, J. B46t
- THOMAS, M. M. Captain Phil; a Boy's Experience in the Western Army
during the War of the Rebellion. 1884. J T36c
- THOMPSON, D. P. Doomed Chief, Philip the Indian King. n. d. T37d
- THREE Commanders. Kingston, W: H: G. J K615t
- THREE Cutters. Marryat, F: J M340
- THREE Feathers. Black, W: B56t
- THREE Lieutenants. Kingston, W: H: G. J K615u
- THREE Pines. Abbott, J. J Ab23b
- THREE Vassar Girls at Home. Champney, Mrs. L. (W.) J C35t
- THREE Years at Wolverton; a School Story. n. d. J X85
- THROUGH one Administration. Burnett, Mrs. F. (H.) B93u
- THROUGH Picture Land. Matéaux, C. L. J M41
- THROUGH the Fray. Henty, G: A. J H39s
- THROUGH the Looking Glass. Dodgson, C. L. J D665t
- TIERNAN, Mrs. F. C. (F.) (*Christian Reid.*) Heart of Steel. 1887. T44h
- Hearts and Hands. 1888. T44g
- Land of the Sky. 1886. T44k
- Miss Churchill. 1887. T44m
- Roslyn's Fortune. 1885. T44r
- Summer Idyl. 1885. T44s
- Valerie Aylmer. 1886. T44v
- (South since the war.)
- TILTING at Windmills. Connelly, E. M. C76t
- TINCKER, M. A. Signor Monaldini's Niece. 1883. (*No Name Ser.*) T49s
- TIP Cat. 1886. J X8
- TISSOT, V: and Améro, C. Escaped from Siberia; tr. by H: Frith. n. d. T52
- TITAN. 2 v. Richter, J. P. F. R41t
- TOLSTOI, L. N. *Graf. Cossacks.* 1878. T58c
- Ivan Ilyitch, and other Stories. [1887.] T58h
- War and Peace. 6 v. 1886. T58
- Contents:* v. 1-2. Before Tilsit, 1805-1807.
v. 3-4. Invasion, 1807-1812.
v. 5-6. Borodino, the French at Moscow, Epilogue, 1812-1820.
- TOM and the Crocodiles. Bowman, A. J B68t
- TOM Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T: H87a
- TOM Brown's School Days. Hughes, T: H87b
- TOM Burke of Ours. Lever, C: J. L57t
- TOO Rich. Streckfuss, A. S28t
- TOURGÉN, A. W. Black Ice. 1888. T64c
- Bricks without Straw. [1880.] T64b
- (Reconstruction.)
- Fool's Errand; The Invisible Empire. [1880.] T64f
- (Describes the Ku Klux Klan.)
- Hot Flowsares. 1883. T64h
- (Review of the Anti-Slavery struggle.)
- TOURGUENEFF, I. *see* Turgeneff, I. S.

- TOWNSEND, G. A. *Katy of Catoctin; or, The Chain-Breakers.* 1886 T66k
(Raid of J. Brown, and conspiracy of J. W. Booth.)
- TOWNSEND, G. F. *ed. Arabian Nights' Entertainments.* n. d. Ar1t
- TOWNSEND, V. F. *But a Philistine.* 1884 T66b
- TREASURE Island. Stevenson, R. L. S4t
- THE Trial. Yonge, C. M. Y8t
- TROLLOPE, A. *Bertrams.* n. d. T74b
Doctor Thorne. 1879. (*Chron. of Barsetshire.*) T74d
Framley Parsonage. 1879. (*Chron. of Barsetshire.*) T74f
Last Chronicle of Barset. 2 v. 1885. (*Chron. of Barsetshire.*) T74k
Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. n. d. T74p
(Irish politician's experience in London.)
Phineas Redux. n. d. T74r
(Sequel to *Phineas Finn.*)
Small House at Allington. 2 v. 1884. (*Chron. of Barsetshire.*) T74s
Warden; and Barchester Towers. 2 v. 1879. (*Chron. of Barsetshire.*) T74w
- TROUBLESOME Daughters. Walford, Mrs. L. B. (C.) W14t
- TRUE Tales for my Grandsons. Baker, Sir S. W. J B7t
- TRUE to the Old Flag. Henty, G. A. J H39t
- TRUMPS. Curtis, G. W. C94t
- TSAR'S Window. Hooper, Mrs. L. H. H76
- TURGENEFF, I. S. *Annals of a Sportsman.* 1885 T84a
(Evils of serfdom in Russia.)
Fathers and Sons. 1872 T84f
Liza. 1873 T84m
On the Eve. 1875 T84o
Spring Floods; A Lear of the Steppe. 1874 T84s
Virgin Soil. 1883 T84v
- TURNING of the Tide. Kellogg, E. J K29r
- TWENTY Thousand Leagues under the Seas. Verne, J. V59t
- TWICE-TOLD Tales. Hawthorne, N. H31t
- TWO Admirals. Cooper, J. F. C78e
- TWO Arrows. Stoddard, W. O. J S63u
- TWO Baronesses. Andersen, H. C. An2b
- TWO College Girls. Brown, H. D. B81t
- TWO Drovers. Scott, Sir W. v. 23 of S608
- TWO Little Confederates. Page, T. N. J P14t
- TWO Little Waifs. Molesworth, Mrs. M. L. (S.) J M73v
- TWO Marriages. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M.) C84t
- TWO Men. Stoddard, Mrs. E. D. (B.) S63
- TWO Thousand Years Ago. Church, A. J. J C47t
- TWO Years Ago. Kingsley, C. K61t
- TYTLER, S. *pseud.* see Keddie, H.
- UARD. 2 v. Ebers, G. M. Eb3u
- UNAWARES. Peard, F. M. P31u
- UNCLE Daniel's Story of Tom Anderson, and Twenty Great Battles .1886 X
(American civil war.)
- UNCLE Jack's Executors. Noble, A. L. N66u

UNCLE Mark's Amaranths. Hale, A. G.	J	H135
UNCLE Rutherford's Attic. Mathews, J. H.	J	M42u
UNCLE Tom's Cabin. Stowe, <i>Mrs.</i> H. E.. (B.)		St71u
UNCLE Tom's Tenement. Rollins, <i>Mrs.</i> A. M. (W.)		R65u
UNCOMMERCIAL Traveller. Dickens, C.		D55u
UNDER Bayard's Banner. Frith, H.		F91u
UNDER Drake's Flag. Henty, G. A.	J	H39u
UNDINE. La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. de		L18u
UNDISCOVERED Country. Howells, W. D.		H831u
UNKNOWN to History; a Story of the Captivity of Mary of Scotland. Yonge, C. M.		Y8u
UP Hill and Down Dale. Nichols, L. D.	J	N51u
UP the River. Abbott, J.	J	Ab23d
UPS and Downs. Hale, E. E.		H13u
Us; an Old-Fashioned Story. Molesworth, <i>Mrs.</i> M. L.. (S.)	J	M73w
UTOPIA. More, <i>Sir</i> T.		M81u
VALERIE Aylmer. Tiernan, <i>Mrs.</i> F. C. (F.)		T44v
VALERIUS. Lockhart, J. G.		L81v
VANDEGRIFT, Margaret, <i>pseud.</i> see Janvier, M.		
VANITY Fair. 2 v. Thackeray, W. M.		T32a
VATHEK. Beckford, W.		B385
VEITCH, S. F. F. James Hepburn. 1888		V53j
VENETIA. Disraeli, B.		D63u
VERNE, J. Around the World in Eighty Days. [1873.]		V59a
Five Weeks in a Balloon. 1885		V59f
From the Earth to the Moon. 1886		V59e
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas		V59t
VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O.		G57v
<i>Same</i>		G57w
<i>Same</i>		G57x
VICAR's Daughter. MacDonald, G.		M14t
VICARY, J. F. American in Norway. 1885		V66a
<i>ed.</i> Stork's Nest. n. d.	J	V66s
VICE Versâ. Guthrie, F. A.		G98v
VICTOR and Vanquished. Hay, M. C.		H322v
VICTORY of the Vanquished. Charles, <i>Mrs.</i> E.. (R.)		C38v
VILLA on the Rhine. 2 v. Auerbach, B.		Au3v
VILLETTE. Nicholls, <i>Mrs.</i> C.. (R.)		N51v
VIRGIN Soil. Turgeneff, I. S.		T84v
VIRGINIA. Kingston, W. H. G.		K615v
VIRGINIA Comedians. Cooke, J. E.		C77v
VIRGINIA of Virginia. Chanler, <i>Mrs.</i> A. (B.)		C361v
VIRGINIANS. 2 v. Thackeray, W. M.		T32e
VIRGINIANS in Texas. Baker, W. M.		B17v
VIVIAN Grey. Disraeli, B.		D63v
VOICE of the Home. Henry, <i>Mrs.</i> S. M. I.	J	H391v
VOYAGE round the World. Kingston, W. H. G.	J	K615w
WALFORD, <i>Mrs.</i> L. B. (C.) Baby's Grandmother. 1884		W14b

- WALFORD, *Mrs.* L. B. (C.) Cousins. 1879 W14c
 Her Great Idea, and other Stories. 1888. W14h
 Troublesome Daughters. 1880 W14t
- WALLACE, L.: Ben-Hur; a Tale of the Christ. 1887 W15b
 The Fair God; a Tale of the Conquest of Mexico. 1887 W15f
- WALLACE, Abbott, J. J Ab2a
- WALRÉE, *Mme.* E. C. W. (G.) van. (*Christine Müller.*) Burgomaster's Family. n. d. W16b
- WALSHE, E. H. and Sargent, G. E. Within Sea Walls; or, How the Dutch
 kept the Faith. n. d. W165w
 (Religious troubles, 1566-7.)
- WALWORTH, *Mrs.* J. R. (H.) Southern Silhouettes. 1887 W17
- WAR and Peace. 6 v. Tolstol, L. N. T58
- WAR Tiger; a Tale of the Conquest of China. Dalton, W: D17w
- WAR-TIME Wooing. King, *Capt.* C: K58w
- WARD, *Mrs.* E. S. (P.) Beyond the Gates. 1887 W211b
 Doctor Zay. 1887 W211d
 Friends; a Duet. 1885 W211f
 Gates Ajar. 1886 W211g
 Hedged in. 1886 W211h
 Madonna of the Tuba. 1887 W211m
 Sealed Orders. 1880 W211s
 Silent Partner. 1886 W211t
 Story of Avis. 1887 W211a
- WARD, *Mrs.* H., *see* Ward, *Mrs.* M. A. (A.)
- WARD, *Mrs.* M. A. (A.) Robert Elsmere. 1888 W21r
- WARDEN. Trollope, A. v. I of T74w
- WARE, W: Aurelian; or, Rome in the 3d. Century. [1866.] W22a
 Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. [1841.] W22j
 (Julian the Apostate, 4th century.)
- WARLOCK o' Glenwarlock. MacDonald, G: M14w
- WARNER, C. D. Being a Boy. 1886 J W24b
 Their Pilgrimage. 1887 W24i
 (American summer resorts.)
- WARNER, S. (*E.. Wetherell.*) Daisy. 1886 W24d
 Hills of the Shatemuc. 1886 W24h
 Queechy. 1886 W24q
 Wide, Wide World. 1887 W24w
- WARREN, S: Diary of a late Physician. n. d. W25d
 Ten Thousand a Year. n. d. W25t
- WATCHERS on the Longships. Cobb, J. F. C63w
- WATER Babies. Kingsley, C: J K6i
- WATER-WITCH. Cooper, J. F. C78i
- WATERLOO. Erckmann, *É.* and Chatrian, A. Er2w
- WATSON, H: C. Camp-Fires of the Revolution. 1885 W33
- WATTERSON, H: *ed.* Oddities in Southern Life and Character. 1883 W34o
- WAVERLEY. Scott, *Sir* W. v. 24 of Sco8
- WAVERLEY Novels, *see* Scott, *Sir* W.
- WAYS and Means. Janvier, M. J J26w

- WAYS of the Hour. Cooper, J. F. C781a
 WE and Our Neighbors. Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. (B.) S71w
 WE and the World. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. (G.) J Ew5w
 WE Two. Bayly, A. E. B34v
 WEEKS, *Mrs.* H. C. (S.) *see* Campbell, *Mrs.* H..
 WENDERHOLME. Hamerton, P. G. H17w
 WEPT of Wish-Ton-Wish. Cooper, J. F. C781c
 WERNER, Ern. *pseud. see* Büstenbinder, E..
 WESSELHOEFT, L. F. Sparrow, the Tramp. 1888 J W51s
 WESTWARD Ho! Kingsley, C. K61w
 WETHERELL, E. *pseud. see* Warner, S.
 WHAT the Seven did. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. (S.) J L91w
 WHAT-TO-DO Club. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. J C15w
 WHAT will he do with it? 2 v. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. L99y
 WHAT'S Mine's Mine. MacDonald, G. M14v
 WHERE the Battle was Fought. Murfree, M. N. M94w
 WHICH shall it be? Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. (T.) H35x
 WHISPERING Pine. Kellogg, E. J K29q
 WHITE, R. G. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. 1885 W585f
 WHITE Cockades. Stevenson, E. I. S41w
 WHITE Hand. Pratt, *Mrs.* E. (F.) P88w
 WHITE Heather. Black, W. B56v
 WHITE Heron, and other Stories. Jewett, S. O. J55w
 WHITE Rose of Langley. Holt, E. S. H74w
 WHITE Wings. Black, W. B56w
 WHITTING, *Mrs.* M. H. Faith White's Letter Book. [1866.] W59
 (Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620-23.)
 WHITNEY, *Mrs.* A. D. (T.) Boys at Chequasset. 1885 J W61b
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood. 1886 W61f
 Gayworthys. 1886 W61g
 Hitherto. 1886 W61h
 Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. 1887 W61s
 (Life in the White Mts.)
 WHITTIER, J. G. *ed.* Child Life in Prose. [1873.] J A8
 WHO shall be Greatest? Howitt, *Mrs.* M. (B.) H84w
 WIDE, Wide World. Warner, S. W24w
 WIELAND. Brown, C. B. *B813e
 WIGGIN, *Mrs.* K. D. Story of Patsy. 1889 J W63p
 WILD Adventures round the Pole. Stables, W. G. J S11w
 WILFRID Cumbermede. MacDonald, G. M14x
 WILKINS, M. E. Humble Romance, and other Stories. 1887 W65
 WILLIAM Henry and his Friends. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. (M.) J D54x
 WILLIAM Henry Letters. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. (M.) J D54w
 WILLIAMS, A. B. (*Jak.*) Birchwood. [1885.] J W67b
 Fitch Club. [1885.] J W67f
 WILLIS the Pilot; or, The after Adventures of the Swiss Family Robinson. n. d. J X9
 WILSON, J. (*Chris. North.*) Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. n. d. W69

- WINDSOR Castle. Ainsworth, W: H. Ai6w
 WING-AND-WING. Cooper, J. F. C781b
 WINIFRED Bertram. Charles, *Mrs. E.* (R.) C38w
 WINIFRED; or, After Many Days. Guernsey, L. E. G93w
 WINNING his Spurs. Kellogg, E. J K29s
 WINNING his Way. Coffin, C. C. J C65
 WINTER Fun. Stoddard, W: O. J St63w
 WINTHROP, T. Edwin Brothertoft. 1876. W73e
 (Time of American revolution.)
 John Brent. 1876. W73j
 (A glimpse of life among the Mormons.)
 WISTER, *Mrs. A. L. (F.) translator.*
 Friedrich, *Frau B. (H.)* From Hand to Hand. 1887 F915f
 Gltimer, C. v. Noble Name; or Dönningshausen. 1883 G52n
 Hartner, E. Severa. 1882. H255s
 John, H. F. C. E. Countess Gisela. 1887 J61c
 Gold Elsie. 1886. J61g
 Little Moorland Princess. 1886 J61m
 Old Mam'selle's Secret. 1886 J61o
 Owl's Nest. 1888 J61n
 Second Wife. 1886 J61s
 Schmieden, E. Margarethe; or, Life-Problems. 1887 Sch5m
 Schobert, H. Picked up in the Streets. 1888 Sch6p
 Streckfuss, A. Too Rich. 1887 St8t
 WITH Clive in India. Henty, G: A. J H39w
 WITH the Immortals. Crawford, F. M. C85w
 WITH the King at Oxford. Church, A. J: C47d
 WITH Wolfe in Canada. Henty, G: A. J H39x
 WITHIN Sea Walls. Walshe, E. H. and Sargent, G: E. W165w
 WITHIN the Capes. Pyle, H. P99w
 WITT, *Mme. H. (G.) de.* French Country Family. 1868 J W78
 WIVES and Daughters. Gaskell, *Mrs. E. C. (S.)* G21w
 WOLF Run. Kellogg, E. J K29g
 WOLVES and the Lamb. Thackeray, W: M. T32n
 WOMAN's Kingdom. Craik, *Mrs. D. M. (M.)* C84w
 WOMAN's Reason. Howells, W: D. H831w
 WON by Waiting. Bayly, A. E. B34w
 WONDER-BOOK. Hawthorne, N. J H31
 WONDER Clock. Pyle, H. and K. J P99w
 WONDER Stories told for Children. Andersen, H. C. J An25b
 WOOD, *Mrs. C. D.* A Step aside. 1886 W85s
 WOODMAN. James, G: P. R. J231w
 WOODSTOCK. Scott, *Sir W.* v. 25 of Sco8
 WOODWARD, *Mrs. E. H.* Men, Women and Progress. 1885 W87m
 WOONG o't. Hector, *Mrs. A. F. (T.)* H35w
 WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Guernsey Lily. 1881 J W88g
 WOOLSON, C. F. Anne. [1882.] W88a

-
- WOOLSON, C. F. *Castle Nowhere; Lake-Country Sketches.* 1886 W88c
East Angels. [1886.] W88e
For the Major. 1883 W88f
Rodman the Keeper; Southern Sketches. 1886 W88r
- WORD, only a Word. Ebers, G. M. Eb3w
- WORK. Alcott, L. M. Al1w
- WORLD went very well then. Besant, W. B46w
- WRECK of the Red Bird. Eggleston, G. C. J Eg35w
- WRECKED on Labrador. Stearns, W. A. J St3w
- WRIGHT, C. E. *Rachel Craig; a Novel connected with the Valley of Wyoming.* 1888 W93r
- WUTHERING Heights. Brontë, E. J. B78w
- WYANDOTTE. Cooper, J. F. C781d
- WYMAN, L. C. *Poverty Grass.* 1886 W98
- WYSS, J. D. *Swiss Family Robinson.* n. d. J W99
- YEAST. Kingsley, C. K61y
- YOLANDE. Black, W. B56y
- YONGE, C. M. *Armourer's Prentices.* 1884 Y8a
 (England, time of Henry VIII.)
- Ben Sylvester's Word. 1885 J Y8b
- Caged Lion. 1882 Y8b
 (England, time of Henry V.)
- Castle Builders. 1885 J Y8c
- Chaplet of Pearls. 1885 Y8c
 (Massacre of Saint Bartholomew: historical reference not strictly correct.)
- Clever Woman of the Family. 1882 Y8d
- Countess Kate, and The Stokesley Secret. 1887 J Y8e
- Daisy Chain. 1886 Y8g
- Disturbing Element. 1882 J Y8d
- Dove in the Eagle's Nest. 1885 Y8e
 (Baronial life, time of Friedrich III and Maximilian.)
- Dynevor Terrace; or, The Clue of Life. 1881 Y8f
- Friarswood Post-Office. 1885 J Y8f
- Heartsease. 1885 Y8i
- Heir of Redclyffe. 1886 Y8h
 (High church.)
- Hopes and Fears. 1882 Y8k
- Kenneth; or the Rear-Guard of the Grand Army. 1881 Y8j
 (Napoleon's Russian campaign, 1812.)
- Lances of Lynwood. 1882 J Y8h
 (Time of Edward III.)
- Little Duke; Richard the Fearless. 1885 J Y8k
 (France, 10th century.)
- Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe. 1881 J Y8m
- Modern Telemachus. 1886 Y8m
- P's and Q's. 1881 J Y8p
- Pigeon Pie. 1882 J Y8o
 (Time of the Commonwealth.)

- YONGE, C.. M.. Prince and the Page. 1883 J Y8q
 (Time of Edward I, last Crusade.)
 Scenes and Characters; or, Eighteen Months at Beechcroft. 1886 Y8r
 Stokesley Secret. 1886 J Y8s
 Stray Pearls. 1883 Y8s
 (War of the Fronde, 1648-52.)
 The Trial. 1884 Y8t
 Unknown to History; the Captivity of Mary of Scotland. 1887 Y8u
 Young Step-Mother. 1880 Y8y
ed. Storehouse of Stories. 2 v. 1880-5 J A9
 YORK and a Lancaster Rose. Keary, A. K21y
 YOUNG Buglers. Henty, G: A. J H39v
 YOUNG Carthaginian. Henty, G: A. J H39y
 YOUNG Colonists. Henty, G: A. J H39z
 YOUNG Duke. Disraeli, B: D63y
 YOUNG Exiles. Bowman, A. J B68y
 YOUNG Mrs. Jardine. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. (M.) C84y
 YOUNG Moose Hunters. Stephens, C: A. J St4y
 YOUNG Musgrave. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. (W.) Ol3y
 YOUNG Rajah. Kingston, W: H: G. J K615y
 YOUNG Shipbuilders. Kellogg, E. J K29d
 YOUNG Step-Mother. Yonge, C.. M.. Y8y
 YOUNGEST Miss Lorton. Perry, N. J P42y
 ZANONI. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99z
 ZEPH. Jackson, *Mrs.* H.. M. (F.) H. J13z
 ZICCI. Lytton, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. L99b

DICTIONARIES.

- WHEELER, W: A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. 1886 *803 W

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

GEOGRAPHY.

- CROCKER, L. Methods of Teaching Geography. 1884 To7 C8
 GROVE, Sir G: Geography. illus. 1881. (*Hist. Prim.*) To G9
 JOHNSTON, A. K. Physical, Historical, Political and Descriptive Geography.
 illus. 1885 To J1
 MITCHELL, S: A: Accompaniment to Mitchell's Map of the World. 1842 To M6
 MURRAY, K. B. Commercial Geography. n. d. To M9

DICTIONARIES AND GAZETTEERS.

- THOMAS, J. and Baldwin, T: *ed.* Lippincott's Gazetteer. New ed. 1886 . *To3 T36

ATLASES.

- BARTHOLOMEW, J: Handy Reference Atlas of the World. 1887 *T2 B28
 Philips' Handy Atlas of Counties of Ireland. 1886 T241.5 B
 Handy Atlas of Counties of Scotland. 1886 T241 B
 Handy Atlas of Counties of Wales. 1883 T242.9 B
 BRADLEY, W: M. *pub.* Atlas of the World. 1887 *T2 B72
 FREEMAN, E: A: Historical Geography of Europe. 2 v. 1882 T14 F87
 GENERAL Atlas of the World. 1887 T2 X1
 PENNSYLVANIA Historical Soc. Historical map of Pennsylvania; ed by P.
 W. Sheaffer and others. 1875 *T274.8 P38
 PHILIPS' Handy Atlas of Counties of England. 1887 T242 X
 STANDARD Library Atlas of Classical Geography. n. d. *T23 X
 STANFORD, E: *pub.* London Atlas of Universal Geography. 1887 *T2 St2

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

MANUALS.

- GALTON, F. Art of Travel. illus. 1883 To2 G1
 KNOX, T: W. How to Travel. 1887 To2 K7

NOTE.—For Guide-Books see different Countries. Also Bädcker, K: in Author Index.

GENERAL TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

- BALLOU, M. M. Due West; or, Round the World in Ten Months, 1882-3.
 1887 To4 B21
 BARROW, Sir J: Mutiny and Piratical Seizure of H. M. S. Bounty, 1789.
 illus. n. d. To4 B27
 BRASSEY, A. (A.) *Baroness.* Around the World in the Yacht Sunbeam,
 1876-7. illus. 1883 To4 B73
 BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American Sailor. illus. [1888.] To4 B79
 BROWN, R: Northern Atlantic. map. 1880 To4 B81
 COBB, J. Green Hand's First Cruise, 1814-5. 2 v. 1841 To4 C63
 COFFIN, C: C. (*Carleton.*) Our New Way round the World, 1866-8. illus.
 1886 To4 C65
 DANA, R: H: *Jr.* 1815-82. Two Years before the Mast, 1834-6. 1887 To4 D19
 DILKE, Sir C: W. *Bart.* Greater Britain, 1866-7. [1868.] To4 D57
 EXQUEMELIN, A. O. History of the Buccaneers of America. illus. 1856 . . To4 Ex7
 GALTON, F. *ed.* Vacation Tourists, and Notes of Travel, 1861. 1862 . . . To8 G13
 HALE, E: E. *ed.* Stories of Adventure. 1887 J91 H
 Stories of Discovery. 1886 J91 H1
 Stories of the Sea. 1887 J904 H
 HOWELLS, W: D. and Perry, T: S. *ed.* Library of Universal Adventure,
 A. D. 79-1888 illus. 1888 To8 H83
 KINGSLEY, H: Tales of old Travel. pl. 1882 To8 K61
 KINGSTON, W: H: G. and Frith, H: Notable Voyagers. illus. 1885 J91 K
 KIPPIS, A. Voyages round the World by Capt. Cook, 1768-79. 1883 . . . To4 C77

- MATÉAUX, C. L. Peeps Abroad for Folks at Home. illus. n. d. T04 M41
 NORDHOFF, C. Sailor Life on Man of War and Merchant Vessel. illus. [1884.]. J91 N
 PALGRAVE, W. G. Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in many Lands. 1887. T04 P17
 PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia, 1860-6. 1871. T5 P96
 SEWARD, W. H. Travels around the World, 1870-1. illus. 1873. T04 Se8
 Same. illus. 1873. T04 Se81
 SMILES, S. *Jr.* Boy's Voyage round the World, 1869-71. 1871. T04 Sm4
 SMITH, H. A. (*Hazel Shepard.*) Great Cities of the Modern World. illus.
 [1887.]. T04 Sm5
 TUGNOT DE LANOYE, F. *ed.* Sublime in Nature. illus. 1886. (*Wonders of*
 Man and Nature.) T08 T81
 YOUNG, J. R. Around the World with Gen. Grant, 1877-9. 2 v. illus. [1879.]. T04 Y8

ANTIQUITIES.

DICTIONARIES.

- RICH, A. *ed.* Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities. 1884. *T337 R
 SMITH, W. 1814-. *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. illus. 1882. *T338 S
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 v. illus. 1878. *T138 Sm

GENERAL WORKS.

- BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 v. 1841. T33 B8
 DONNELLY, I. Atlantis. illus. [1882.]. T339 D
 MYERS, P. Van N. Remains of Lost Empires, 1871-72. illus. [1874.]. . . . T335 M
 SAYCE, A. H. Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments. illus. 1886. (*By-*
 Paths Bible Knowl.) T33 Sa9
 SMITH, H. A. (*Hazel Shepard.*) Great Cities of the Ancient World. illus.
 [1885.]. T33 Sm5
 TOZER, H. F. *Classical Geography.* 1883. (*Lit. Primers.*) T33 T6
 WESTROPP, H. M. Handbook of Archaeology. illus. 1878. T33 W52

EGYPT.

- ADAMS, W. H. D. Egypt, Past and Present. 1885. T62 Ad1
 BERKLEY, E. Pharaohs and their People. illus. n. d. T332 B4
 BUDGE, E. A. W. Dwellers on the Nile. 1885. (*By-Paths Bible Knowl.*) . T332 B8
 DAWSON, Sir J. W. Egypt and Syria. illus. 1885. (*By-Paths Bible Knowl.*) . T332 D3
 EGYPT Exploration Fund Memoirs *T332 Eg9
 2d. Petrie, W. M. F. Tanis, pt. 1, 1883-4. pl. 1885.
 3d. Naukratis, pt. 1, 1884-5. pl. 1886.
 4th. Tanis, pt. 2, 1886. Nebesheh (Am), and Defenneh (Tahpanhes). pl.
 1888.
 5th. Naville, H. E. Shrine of Saft el Henneh, and the Land of Goshen, 1885.
 pl. 1887.
 KING, J. Cleopatra's Needle. illus. 1886. (*By-Paths Bible Knowl.*) . . . T332 K5
 LEPSIUS, K. R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai, 1842-5. 1853. . T332 L5
 MARIETTE, A. É. *Bey.* Monuments of Upper Egypt. illus. 1877. T332 M3
 MASPERO, G. C. C. Egyptian Archaeology. illus. 1887. T332 M

- PETRIE, W. M. F. *A Season in Egypt*. 1887. pl. 1888 T332 P42
 SEISS, J. A. *Miracle in Stone*. [1877.] T332 Se
 SMYTH, C. P. *Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid*. illus. 1874 T332 Sm
 STUART, H. V. *Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen*. illus. 1882 T332 St
 Nile Gleanings, 1878-9. pl. 1879 *T332 Stg
 WILKINSON, Sir J. G. *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*,
 -B. C. 336. New ed. rev. 3 v. illus. 1878 *T332 W

NINEVEH.

- BONOMI, J. *Nineveh and its Palaces*. illus. 1878 T335.2 B
 LAYARD, Sir A. H. *Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon*,
 1840-51. 2 v. illus. 1853 *T335.2 L1
 Nineveh and its Remains, 1845-7. 2 v. illus. 1849 *T335.2 L

ASIA MINOR.

- CESNOLA, L. P. di. *Cyprus, 1865-75*. illus. 1878 T339.37 C
 SCHLIEHMANN, H. *Ilios, 1871-3, '78-9*. illus. 1881 T339.21 S1
 Troja, 1881-2. illus. 1884 T339.21 S2
 Troy and its Remains, 1871-4. illus. 1875 *T339.21 S
 WOOD, J. T. *Discoveries at Ephesus, 1863-74*. illus. 1877 T339.23 W

SYRIA.

- EDERSHEIM, A. *Jewish Social Life in the Days of Christ*. n. d. T339.45 E
 HENDERSON, A. *Palestine*. maps. n. d. (*Handbks. Bible Class.*) T339.45 H
 KING, J. *Discoveries on the Temple Hill at Jerusalem*. illus. 1885. (*By-
 Paths Bible Knowl.*) T339.45 K
 PALESTINE Exploration Fund.
 Condor, C. R. *Heth and Moab; Explor. 1881-2*. illus. 1883 T339.4 C
 Syrian Stone-Lore. illus. 1887 T339.4 C1
 Tent Work in Palestine, 1872-5. 2 v. illus. 1878 T339.45 C
 Twenty-one Years' Work in the Holy Land, 1865-86. illus. 1886 T339.45 P
 Wilson, C. W. *and others. Recovery of Jerusalem, 1864-69*. illus.
 1873 T339.45 W
 PALESTINE Exploration Society. *Statements, 1871-5*. illus. [1871.] T339.45 P2
 SAYCE, A. H. *The Hittites*. illus. 1888. (*By-Paths Bible Knowl.*) T339.45 S9
 STAFFER, E. *Palestine in the time of Christ*. illus. n. d. T339.45 S
 TRISTRAM, H. B. *Land of Moab, 1872*. illus. 1873 T339.46 T
 WARREN, C. *The Temple or the Tomb*. illus. 1880 T339.45 W2
 Underground Jerusalem, 1867-70. illus. 1876 T339.45 W1

ITALY.

- BECKER, W. A. *Gallus; or, Roman Scenes in the Time of Augustus*. 1886. . T337 B
 (In the form of a novel.)
 BURN, R. *Rome and the Campagna*. illus. 1871 *T337.6 B
 BURTON, Sir R. F. *Etruscan Bologna, 1875*. illus. 1876 T337.5 B
 CHURCH, A. J. *Roman Life in the Days of Cicero*. illus. 1884 J913 C4
 (13)

- DENNIS, G: Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, 1842-78. 2 v. 1883 T337.5 D
 DYER, T: H: City of Rome, *B. C. 753-A. D. 1500*. illus. 1883. T337.6 D
 ed. Pompeii. illus. 1883 T337.7 D
 GRAY, Mrs. E. C. J. Tour to the Sepulchres of Etruria, 1839. 1841 T337.5 G
 INGE, W: R. Society in Rome under the Casars. 1888 T337 In
 LANCIANI, R. Anc. Rome in Light of Recent Discoveries, 1888. illus. 1889. *T337 L
 MIDDLETON, J. H: Ancient Rome in 1885. illus. 1885 T337.6 M
 WELLS, C. L. Amphitheatres of Ancient Rome. n. d. T337.6 W
 WILKINS, A: S: Roman Antiquities. illus. 1887. (*Hist. Prim.*) T337 W6

GREECE.

- BECKER, W: A. Charicles; or, Illus. of Life of Ancient Greeks. illus. 1886 . T338 B3
 DYER, T: H: Ancient Athens. illus. 1873 T338.5 D
 FALKE, J. v. Greece and Rome; their Life and Art. illus. 1886 *T338 F1
 FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. Ancient City. 1882 T338 F9
 GUHL, E. K: *and* KÖNER, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans. n. d. T338 G
 KASTROMENOS, P. G. Monuments of Athens. 1884 T338.5 K
 MAHAFFY, J: P. Greek Life and Thought. 1887 T338 M21
 Old Greek Education. 1882 T338 M24
 Old Greek Life. 1887. (*Hist. Prim.*) T338 M22
 Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 1883 T338 M23
 PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. 2 v. 1886 T338 P2
 SCHLIEHMANN, H. Mycenæ, 1876-7. illus. 1880 T338.8 S
 Tiryns, 1876-7. illus. 1885 T338.8 S1
 STUART, J. 1713-88, *and* Revett, N: Antiquities of Athens. pl. 1885 T338.5 S
 TIMAYENIS, T: T: Greece in the Times of Homer. 1885 T338 T
 WORDSWORTH, C. *Bp.* Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive. illus. 1882 *T338 W

GREAT BRITAIN.

- ANDERSON, J. Scotland in Early Christian Times. illus. 1881. [*Rhind Lect.*] T341 A
 BRAND, J: Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. 1882 394 B7
 HODGETTS, J. F: Older England. 2 v. 1884 T342 H
 JEWITT, L. Half-Hours among some English Antiquities. illus. 1877 T342 J
 MACLAGAN, R. C. Scottish Myths. illus. 1882 T341 M
 RIMMER, A. Ancient Stone Crosses of England. illus. 1875 T42 R462
 WRIGHT, T: Essays on Archæological Subjects. 2 v. illus. 1861 T342 W

SCANDINAVIA.

- MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities; tr. by Bp. Percy, ed. by I. A. Blackwell. 1882 T348 M

NORTH AMERICA.

- ABBOTT, C: C. Primitive Industry. illus. 1881 T37 Ab
 AMERICAN Antiquarian. v. 10, illus. 1888 T3 Am3
 BALDWIN, J: D. Ancient America. illus. [1871.] T37 B1
 BANDELIER, A. F. Archæological Tour in Mexico, 1881. 1885 T37 Ar

- CHARNAY, D. Ancient Cities of the New World. illus. 1887 T372 C3
 FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the United States. illus. 1887 T373 F8
 LE PLONGEON, A: Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches.
 illus. 1886 T372 L
 NADAILLAC, J. F. A. du Pouget *marquis* de. Pre-historic America. illus. 1884 . T37 N1
 SHORT, J: T. North Americans of Antiquity. illus. 1882 T37 Sh8
 SIMON, *Mrs.* B. A. Ten Tribes of Israel. 1836 T372 S

EUROPE.

- ABBOTT, J. Rollo's Tour in Europe. 10 v. illus. 1858.
Contents: Rollo on the Atlantic J914 Ab
 Rollo in Paris J914 Ab1
 Rollo in Switzerland J914 Ab2
 Rollo in London J914 Ab3
 Rollo on the Rhine J914 Ab4
 Rollo in Scotland J914 Ab5
 Rollo in Geneva J914 Ab6
 Rollo in Holland J914 Ab7
 Rollo in Naples J914 Ab8
 Rollo in Rome J914 Ab9
 ANDERSEN, H. C. Poet's Bazaar; Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient,
 1840-1. n. d. T4 An2
 BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands. illus. 1886 J914 B9
 Zigzag Journeys in Northern Lands. illus. 1887 J914 B91
 Zigzag Journeys in the Orient. illus. 1887 J914 B92
 CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*.) Innocents Abroad. illus. 1888 817.44 O
 CORNING, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan. 1888 T4 C81
 CROWNSHIELD, *Mrs.* M. B. Ignoramuses; a Travel Story. illus. [1887] . J914 C
 DARLEY, F. O. C. Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil, 1866-7. illus. 1868. T4 D24
 DOYLE, R: Foreign Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson. illus. 1877 . . . *741 D7
 FETRIDGE, W. P. *ed.* Harper's Hand-Book for Travellers in Europe and the
 East. v. 1 and 2, maps. 1878 T4 F43
 FIELD, H: M. From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn, 1875-6. 1886 . T4 F45
 GÖTHE, J. W. v. Miscellaneous Travels. 1882 832.62 Y
 GUILD, C. Abroad again, 1873. 1886 T4 G94
 Over the Ocean, 1871. 1887 T4 G941
 HALE, E: E. and S. Family Flight through France, Germany, Norway and
 Switzerland. illus. [1881.] J914 H
 HEADLEY, J. T. *ed.* Mountain Adventures. pl. 1885. (*Wond. of Man and*
Nat.) T4 H34
 HOWE, *Mrs.* J. (W.) From the Oak to the Olive. 1868 T4 H83
 JACKSON, *Mrs.* H. M. (F.) H. (*H. H.*) Glimpses of Three Coasts. 1886 . . T4 J13
 JAMES, H: *Jr.* 1843-. Portraits of Places. 1885 T4 J231
 Transatlantic Sketches, 1872-4. 1884 T4 J23
 LONGFELLOW, H: W. Outre-Mer, and Drift-Wood. 1886 T4 L86
 LOOMIS, L. C. Index Guide to Travel and Art-Study in Europe. illus. 1887 . T4 L83
 MACGREGOR, J: Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on Rivers and Lakes
 of Europe, 1865. illus. n. d. T4 M17

- MAXIMILIAN, I. *Emp. of Mexico*. Recollections of my Life, 1851-60. 3 v.
1868 T4 M45
- MERIWETHER, L. Tramp Trip. 1887 T4 M54
- MICHELET, J. The Mountain. illus. 1886 T4 M58
- MOUNTAINS and Mountain Climbing. illus. 1883 T4 X5
- NINDE, M. L. We Two alone in Europe. pl. 1887 T4 N62
- OSSOLI, S. M. (F.) *marchesa d'* At Home and Abroad, 1843-50. 1875 T4 O57
- PAULL, M. A. Children's Tour. illus. 1886 J914 P
- PEABODY, A. P. Reminiscences of European Travel, 1866-7. 1869 T4 P31
- PEYTON, J. L. Rambling Reminiscences of a Residence Abroad. 1888 T42 P46
- PRIME, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin. illus. [1873.] T4 P93
- RECLUS, J. J. É. Earth and its Inhabitants: Europe. 5 v. illus. 1883 *T4 R24
- RUDLER, F. W. and Chisholm, G. G. Europe; ed. by A. C. Ramsay, with
Apx. by A. H. Keane. illus. 1885. (*Stanford's Compend. of Geog.*) T4 R83
- SATCHEL Guide for the Tourist in Europe. maps. 1887 T4 X
- SCUDDER, H. E. Mr. Bodley Abroad. illus. 1884 J914 S
- TAYLOR, B. At Home and Abroad. 2 v. 1886 T4 T212
- By-Ways of Europe. 1885 T4 T21
- Views afoot, 1844-6. 1887 T4 T211
- TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. (H.) Loiterings in Pleasant Paths. 1880 T4 T27
- THOMPSON, Mrs. E. W. Beaten Paths. [1874.] T4 T37
- TRAFTON, A. American Girl Abroad. pl. [1872.] T4 T67
- WARNER, C. D. Roundabout Journey, 1881-2. 1884 T4 W24
- Saunterings, 1872. 1887 T4 W241
- WINSLOW, F. E. Children's Fairy Geography. illus. 1886 J914 W

GREAT BRITAIN.

- BÄDEKER, K. Great Britain. illus. 1887 T42 B14
- BARTHOLOMEW, J. *ed.* Gazetteer of the British Isles. maps. 1887 *T42 B28
- IRVING, W. Crayon Miscellany. [1865.] T78 I182
- KOHL, J. G. England, Wales and Scotland. 1844 T42 K82

ENGLAND.

- ARNOLD, E. L. *ed.* England as she seems. 1888 T42 A16
- ASHTON, J. Dawn of the XIXth Century in England. illus. 1886 T42 A33
- Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. illus. 1883 T42 A31
- BAILEY, J. M. England from a Back Window, 1874. [1878.] T42 B15
- BESANT, W. Fifty Years ago. 1888 T42 B46
- (Society in England at the accession of Victoria.)
- BURRITT, E. Walk from London to John O'Groat's, 1863. por. 1864 *T42 B94
- CARNEGIE, A. American Four-in-Hand in Britain, 1881. 1887 T42 C21
- COOK, J. England, Picturesque and Descriptive. illus. [1882.] T42 C77
- CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) Unsentimental Journey through Cornwall, 1881.
illus. 1884 T4237 C
- DANIEL, G. Merrie England in the Olden Time. illus. 1881 T42 D22
- ESCOTT, T. H. S. England, her People, Polity and Pursuits. 1885 T42 E22

- HUNNEWELL, J. F. *The Lands of Scott.* 1880 823.73 F
- GODWIN, G. N. *Green Lanes of Hampshire, Surrey and Sussex.* n. d. . . . T422 G63
- GUILD, C. *Britons and Muscovites.* 1888 T42 G94
- HAWTHORNE, N. *Our Old Home; and English Note-Books, 1853-7.* 2. v. 1886 T42 H31
- HISSEY, J. J. *On the Box Seat.* illus. 1886 T423 H62
- HOLMES, O. W. *Our Hundred Days in Europe, 1886.* 1887 T42 H73
- HOPPIN, J. M. *Old England; its Scenery, Art, and People.* 1887 T42 H77
- HOWITT, W. *Rural Life of England.* 1840 *T42 H842
Visits to Remarkable Places, 1840-2. illus. 1882 *T42 H84
- JEFFERIES, J. R. *Round about a Great Estate.* 1880 T42 J35
Wild Life in a Southern County. 1879 T42 J351
- JENNINGS, L. J. *Field Paths and Green Lanes in Surrey and Sussex, 1877.* pl. 1884 T422.1 J
Rambles among the Hills, 1879. illus. 1880 T425 J4
- JEWITT, L. and Hall, S. C. *Stately Homes of England.* 2 v. illus. 1881 . *T42 J55
- JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. *English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages.* illus. 1889 T42 J98
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton.* *England and the English.* 1876 T42 L99
- MACGREGOR, J. *Voyage alone in the Yawl Rob Roy.* illus. 1880 T422 M1
- MACQUOID, T. R. and Mrs. K. S. *About Yorkshire.* illus. 1883 T427 M24
- MANNING, S. and Green, S. G. *English Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil.* illus. n. d. T42 M31
- MARTIN, B. E. *Old Chelsea, 1888.* illus. 1889 T421 M36
- MATÉAUX, C. L. *Around and about Old England.* illus. n. d. T42 M41
- MILLER, H. *First Impressions of England and its People.* 1882 T42 M61
- OUR OWN COUNTRY. 6 v. illus. 1882 T42 X
- PATTEN, C. B. *England as seen by an American Banker.* [1885.] T42 P27
- RIMMER, A. *About England with Dickens.* illus. 1883 823.83 F
Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England. illus. 1877 *T42 R461
Our Old Country Towns. illus. 1881 T42 R46
Pleasant Spots around Oxford. illus. n. d. *T425 R4
Rambles round Eton and Harrow. illus. 1882 T425.7 R4
- SCUDDER, H. E. *English Bodley Family.* illus. 1884 J914 S3
- SILLOWAY, T. W. and Powers, L. L. *Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland and Scotland, 1878.* 1883 T42 Si3
- SMITH, E. *Foreign Visitors in England.* 1889. (*Book Lover's Lib.*) . . . T42 Sm4
- STONE, J. S. *Heart of Merrie England.* [1887.] T42 St8
- TAINE, H. A. *Notes on England.* 1885 T42 Ti3
- TIMBS, J. *Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of England and Wales.* 3 v. illus. n. d. T42 T48
- WALFORD, E. *Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places, 1862-8.* illus. 1879 . . . T42 W14
- WHITE, R. G. *England Without and Within, 1876.* 1887 T42 W58
- WILLIS, N. P. *Famous Persons and Places.* 1854 T42 W67
- WISE, J. R. *New Forest.* illus. 1880 *T423 W75
- WRIGHT, T. *Domestic Manners in Eng. during Middle Ages.* illus. 1862 . *T42 W93

LONDON.

- BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* London and its Environs. illus. 1885 T421 B14
 COLE, Sir H: (*Felix Summerly.*) Handbook of Westminster Abbey. illus.
 1877 T421 C67
 FRY, H. London. illus. 1887 T421 F94
 GREENWOOD, J. Seven Curses of London. n. d. T421 G85
 HARE, A: J. C. Walks in London. 2 v. in 1. illus. 1878 T421 H22
 HUTTON, L. Literary Landmarks of London. 1885 B82 A4
 MATÉAUX, C. L. Rambles round London Town. illus. n. d. T421 M41
 PASCOE, C. E. London of To-day. illus. 1888 T421 P26
 RIDEING, W. H. Thackeray's London. 1887 823.82 F

SCOTLAND.

- CUMMING, C. F. Gordon-. In the Hebrides. illus. 1886 T411.7 C9
 GREEN, S. G. Scottish Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil, 1883. illus. n. d. T41 G82
 HAMERTON, P. G. Painter's Camp. 1883 T41 H17
 RAMSAY, E: B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character, 1857-72. illus.
 1884 T41 R14
 RAMSAY, J. Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Cent. 2 v. 1888 . . T41 R145
 STEVENSON, R. L. Edinburgh; Picturesque Notes. illus. 1889 T414.4 S
 TUDOR, J. R. Orkneys and Shetland. illus. 1883 T411 T8
 WORDSWORTH, D. Recollections of a Tour in Scotland, 1803. 1874 . . . T41 W89

IRELAND.

- CARLETON, W: Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. illus. n. d. . T415 C19
 CARLYLE, T: Réminiscences of my Irish Journey, 1849. 1882 T415 C193
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) Unknown Country. illus. 1887 T416 C8
 HALL, S: C. and Mrs. A. M. (F.) Ireland, its Scenery, Character, &c.,
 1841-3. 3 v. 1843-6 *T415 H1
 LOVETT, R: Irish Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. 1888 . . . T415 L9
 THACKERAY, W: M. Irish Sketch Book, 1842, and Critical Reviews. 1879. T415 T32
 TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish Life, 1821-68. 1883 T415 T72

WALES.

- BORROW, G: Wild Wales, 1854. 1872 T429 B64

GERMANY.

- BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* Northern Germany. illus. 1886 T43 B14
 Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance. illus. 1886 T43 B142
 Southern Germany and Austria. illus. 1887 T43 B141
 BARRY, R. M. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland. pl. 1887 T433.1 B
 BLACKBURN, H: Harz Mountains, 1873. illus. 1873 T434 B5
 BROWNE, J: R. American Family in Germany. illus. [1860.] T43 B81
 CHETWYND, Mrs. J. B. (D.) Life in a German Village. 1880 T43 C42

- DIDON, H. *Germans*. 1884 T43 D56
 GOULD, S. Baring-. *Germany*. illus. 1883. (*Foreign Countries*). T43 G73
 Germany, Past and Present. n. d. T43 G731
 GREEN, S. G. *Pictures from the German Fatherland*. illus. n. d. T43 G82
 HEINE, C. J. H. *Travel Pictures*. 1887 T435 H3
 HOWARD, B. W. *One Year Abroad*. 1878 T43 H83
 HUGO, V. M. *comte*. *The Rhine*. 1887 T43 H87
 LEE, Mrs. K. *In the Alsatian Mountains*. 1883 T434 L5
 MAHAFFY, J. P. and Rogers, J. E. *Sketches from a Tour through Holland*
 and *Germany*, 1888. 1889 T43 M27
 PITMAN, Mrs. M. J. (D.) (*Margery Deane*). *European Breezes*. 1883 . T43 P68
 RUGGLES, H. *Germany seen without Spectacles*. [1883.] T43 R84
 SÉGUIN, L. G. *Black Forest*. illus. 1885 T434 Se
 STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (N.) *baronne de*. *Germany*. [1859.] T43 St1
 VIZETELLY, H. *Berlin under the New Empire*. 2 v. illus. 1879 T431.5 V8
 WARING, G. E. *Jr*. *Bride of the Rhine; 200 Miles in a Mosel Row-Boat*.
 illus. 1878 T43 W23
 WATTS, Mrs. A. M. (H.) *Art-Student in Munich, 1850-2. 1872-5*. 2 v.
 1880 T433.6 W
 WOOD, C. W. *In the Black Forest*. illus. 1882 T434 W8

AUSTRIA.

- BÄDEKER, K. *ed*. *Eastern Alps*. illus. 1883 T436 B14
 Southern Germany and Austria. 1887 T43 B141
 CREAGH, J. *Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah, 1875*. 2 v. 1876 . T439 C8
 GROHMAN, W. A. B. *Gaddings with a Primitive People*. 1878 T436.4 G8
 HUTCHINSON, A. H. *Try Cracow and the Carpathians, 1871*. 1872 . . . T436 H97
 JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (*H. H.*) *Bits of Travel*. 1887 T45 J12
 JACKSON, T. G. *Dalmatia, the Quarnero and Istria*. 3 v. 1887 *T436 J12
 KAY, D. *Austria-Hungary*. illus. 1880. (*For. Count.*) T436 K18
 KNIGHT, E. F. *Albania*. 1880 T497 K7
 KOHL, J. G. *Austria*. 1843 T436 K82
 WARING, G. E. *Jr*. *Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps*. illus. 1880 T436 W23

HUNGARY.

- GERARD, Mme. E. (de L.) *Land beyond the Forest; Transylvania, 1883-5*.
 2 v. illus. 1888 T439.2 G
 MAGYARLAND. 2 v. illus. 1882 T439 X
 PATTERSON, A. J. *Magyars; their Country and Institutions, 1862-9*. 2 v. 1869 . T439 P2

FRANCE.

- BLACKBURN, H. *Breton Folk*. illus. 1880 T441 B56
 Pyrenees, 1880. illus. 1881 T447 B5
 BROWNELL, W. C. *French Traits*. 1889 T44 B81
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) *Fair France, 1867*. 1871 T44 C84
 GREEN, S. G. *French Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil*. illus. n. d . . T44 G82

- HAMERTON, P. G. Round my House. 1885 T44 H17
 Unknown River, 1866. pl. 1886 T444.3 H
 HAWTHORNE, N. French and Italian Note-Books, 1858-62. 1887 T45 H31
 HOLE, S. R. Nice and her Neighbours. illus. 1881 T449.4 H
 JAMES, H. *Jr.* 1843-. Little Tour in France. 1885 T44 J23
 LACROIX, P. (*Le Bibliophile Jacob*.) Eighteenth Century, France 1700-89.
 illus. 1876 *T44 L11
 MACQUOID, Mrs. K. S. Through Brittany. 1877 T441 M2
 Through Normandy. illus. n. d. T442 M2
 MACQUOID, T. R. and Mrs. K. S. Pictures and Legends from Normandy and
 Brittany. illus. 1879 T441 M21
 MARITIME Alps and their Seaboard. illus. 1885 T449.4 X
 MARSHALL, F. French Home Life. 1884 T44 M35
 MOLLOY, J. L. Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers. illus. n. d. T44 M73
 PALLISER, Mrs. F. B. Brittany and its Byways. illus. 1869 T441 P17
 ROBERTS, M. France. illus. 1881. (*For. Countries*) T44 R54
 STEVENSON, R. L. Inland Voyage. 1882 T44 S4
 Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. 1887 T44 S41
 TAINE, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees, 1855. 1876 T447 T1
 TOMES, R. Champagne Country. 1867 T443.2 T

PARIS.

- AMICIS, E. de. Studies of Paris, 1878. 1886 T443.6 Am
 BÄDEKER, K. *ed.* Paris and Environs. illus. 1888 T443.6 B14
 HAMERTON, P. G. Paris in Old and Present Times. illus. 1885 T443.6 H1
 HARE, A. J. C. Days near Paris. 1 v. in 2. 1887 T443.6 H22
 Paris. 1 v. in 2. 1887 T443.6 H2
 JARVES, J. J. Parisian Sights. 2 v. illus. 1855-6 T443.6 J2
 TAINE, H. A. Notes on Paris. 1888 T443.6 T1
 THACKERAY, W. M. Sketch Book, and Little Travels. 1879 T443.6 T3
 WHITEING, R. (*Alb.*) Living Paris and France. maps. 1886 T443.6 W5

ITALY.

- ALDRICH, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesh. 1884 T45 Al
 ALEXANDER, F. Christ's Folk in the Apennine, 1886-7. 1887 T455 Al
 BÄDEKER, K. *ed.* Italy. 3 v. illus. 1886-7 T45 B14
 Contents: v. 1. N. Italy, and routes through France, Switzerland and Austria.
 v. 2. Central Italy and Rome.
 v. 3. S. Italy, Sicily, Lipari Is., Malta, Sardinia, Tunis, Corfu.
 BAXTER, Mrs. L. E. (B.) (*Leader Scott.*) Tuscan Studies and Sketches.
 illus. 1887 T455 B3
 BENNETT, J. H. Winter and Spring on Shores of the Mediterranean, 1859-
 69. illus. 1870 T45 B43
 BIANCIARDI, Mrs. E. D. R. At Home in Italy. 1884 T45 B47
 BREMER, F. Two Years in Switzerland and Italy, 1856-8. 2 v. 1861 T494 B75
 BROWN, H. F. Life on the Lagoons. 1884 T453 B8

- BUTLER, S: Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont and the Canton Ticino. illus. 1882 *T451 B9
- CARR, Mrs. A. V. (S.) North Italian Folk. illus. 1878 T451 C2
- COBBE, F. P. Italics; Politics, People, and Places in Italy in 1864. 1864. T45 C63
- COX, S: S. Search for Winter Sunbeams, 1869. 1880 T46 C83
- DICKENS, C: Pictures from Italy, 1845. [1877.] T45 D55
- EDWARDS, A. B. Untrodden Peaks; a Ramble in the Dolomites, 1872. illus. 1873 T453 Ed
- FREEMAN, E: A: Historical and Architectural Sketches, chiefly Italian. pl. 1876 45 F871
- Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice, 1875-81. pl. 1881 T45 F87
- GILBERT, J. Cadore; or, Titian's Country. illus. 1869 T453 G3
- GÖTTE, J. W. v. Travels in Italy. 1883 832.62 Y1
- GREGOROVIVUS, F. Island of Capri. 1879 T457 G8
- HARE, A: J: C. Cities of Central Italy. 2 v. illus. 1884 T455 H2
- Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. n. d. T457 H2
- Florence. 1884 T455 H21
- Venice. 1884 T453 H2
- HAWTHORNE, N. French and Italian Note-Books, 1858-62. 1887 T45 H31
- HILLARD, G: S. Six Months in Italy, 1847-8. [1881.] T45 H55
- HORNER, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. illus. 1884 T455 H7
- HOWELLS, W: D. Italian Journeys, 1864-5. 1886 T45 H83
- Tuscan Cities. illus. 1886 T455 H8
- Venetian Life. 1887 T453 H8
- JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (H. H.) Bits of Travel. 1887 T45 J12
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. (M.) Diary of an Ennuyee, 1826-7. 1885 T45 J23
- JARVES, J. J. Italian Rambles. 1883 T45 J29
- Italian Sights and Papal Principles. 1856 T45 J291
- KEMBLE, Mrs. F. A. Year of Consolation, 1846. 2 v. 1847 T45 K31
- LUND, T. W. M. Como and Italian Lake-Land. 1887 T452 L9
- MANNING, S: Italian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. n. d. T45 M31
- MONNIER, M. Wonders of Pompeii. pl. 1886. (*Wond. of Art and Arch.*) T457.3 M
- MUNTHE, A. Letters from a Mourning City, Naples, 1884. 1887 T457 M9
- NORTON, C: E. Notes of Travel and Study in Italy, 1855-7. [1859.] T45 N82
- PENNELL, J. and E. R. Two Pilgrims' Progress. illus. 1887 T455 P3
- STORY, W: W. Vallombrosa. 1881 T455 St
- SYMONDS, J: A. Italian Byways. 1883 T45 Sy6
- Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe. 2 v. 1880 T45 Sy61
- TAINÉ, H. A. Italy, Rome, and Naples. 1877 T45 T13

ROME.

- CASTELAR Y RISSOLL, E. Old Rome and New Italy. n. d. T456 C27
- COX, J: G. Jubilee-Tide in Rome, 1888. n. d. T456 C83
- EATON, C. A. Rome in the XIXth Century. 2 v. illus. 1860 T456 Ea8
- FORBES, S. R. Rambles in Rome. illus. 1887 T456 F74
- FREEMAN, J. E: Gatherings from an Artist's Portfolio. 1877 T456 F87

- HARE, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2 v. illus. 1884 T456 H221
 Walks in Rome. 2 v. 1883 T456 H22
 STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo, and The Evil Eye. pl. 1877 T456 S71
 Roba di Roma. 2 v. 1887 T456 S7

SICILIES.

- BARTLETT, W. H. Pictures from Sicily. illus. 1853 T458 B2
 KAVANAGH, J. Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies. 2 v. 1858 T458 K1
 TAYLOR, B. Lands of the Saracens, 1852. 1882 T56 T21

SPAIN.

- AMICIS, E. de. Spain. pl. 1886 T46 Am5
 ANDERSEN, H. C. In Spain, and a Visit to Portugal. n. d. T46 An2
 BORROW, G. Bible in Spain, 1835-40. 1872 T46 B64
 COX, S. S. Search for Winter Sunbeams, 1869. 1880 T46 C83
 FIELD, H. M. Old Spain and New Spain, 1836. map. 1888 T46 F45
 HALE, E. E. Seven Spanish Cities. 1886 T46 H13
 HARE, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain, 1871-2. pl. 1885 T46 H22
 HAY, J. Castilian Days. 1887 T46 H32
 MANNING, S. Spanish Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. n. d. T46 M31
 O'SHEA, J. A. Romantic Spain. 2 v. 1887 T46 Os4
 PATCH, O. *pseud?* Sunny Spain. illus. 1884 T46 P27
 SCOTT, S. P. Through Spain. illus. 1886 T46 Sco8
 STODDARD, J. L. Red Letter Days Abroad. illus. 1884 T46 S6
 TAYLOR, B. Lands of the Saracens, 1852. 1882 T56 T21
 THORNBURY, G. W. Life in Spain. illus. 1860 T46 T39

PORTUGAL.

- CRAWFORD, O. J. F. (*J. Latouche*.) Portugal, Old and New. illus. n. d. T469 C85
Same. illus. 1880 T469 C851
 JACKSON, C. C. (E.) *Lady*. Fair Lusitania, 1873. pl. 1874 T469 J12

AZORES AND CANARY ISLANDS.

- BAKER, C. A. Summer in the Azores. [1882.] T469.9 B
 DIX, J. A. Winter in Madeira, 1842-3. pl. 1851 T469.8 D
 ELLIS, A. B. West African Islands. 1885 T468 El5
 FÉGOT-OGIER, E. Fortunate Isles; the Canaries, 1868-9. 2 v. 1871 T468 P34
 WEEKS, L. H. Among the Azores. illus. 1882 T469.9 W

RUSSIA.

- BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor. illus. n. d. T47 B81
 BRYCE, J. 1838-. Transcaucasia and Ararat, 1876. 1878 T56 B84
 BUCKLEY, J. M. Midnight Sun, the Tsar and the Nihilist. illus. [1886.] T47 B85
 DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 2 v. 1870 T47 D64
 DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the Midnight Sun, 1871-3. 2 v. 1881 T48 D85

- FRESHFIELD, D. W. Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan. illus. 1869. T479 F8
 GREENE, F. V. Army Life in Russia, 1877-8. 1885. T47 G83
 HARE, A: J: C. Studies in Russia. n. d. T47 H22
 HOFFMAN, W. Leisure Hours in Russia. 1883. T47 H67
 JOHNSTONE, H. A. Munro-Butler-. Trip up the Volga, 1874. illus. [1875.] . T47 J64
 KNOX, T: W. Boy Travellers in the Russian Empire. illus. 1887. J914 K
 KOHL, J. G. Russia. map. 1844. T47 K82
 MORFILL, W: R. Russia. illus. 1880. (*For. Count.*) T47 M81
 PROCTOR, E. D. Russian Journey. pl. [1871.] T47 P94
 SEEBOHM, H: Siberia in Europe, 1875. illus. 1880. T47 Se3
 STEAD, W. T. Truth about Russia. 1888. T47 St3
 STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russian Peasantry. 1888. T47 St
 STODDARD, J: L. Red-Letter Days Abroad. 1884. T46 St6
 TAYLOR, B. Northern Travel, 1856-7. 1887. T48 T21
 Travels in Greece and Russia, 1857-8. 1886. T495 T21
 TROMHOLT, S. Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis, 1882-3. 2 v. illus. 1885. T471 T7
 WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 1881. T47 W15
 WOLLEY, E: C. O. L. Phillips-. Savage Svânétia. 2 v. illus. 1883. . . T479 W8

NORWAY, SWEDEN AND DENMARK.

- ANDERSEN, H. C. Pictures of Travel; Sweden, Hartz Mts., Switzerland. [1871.] T485 An21
 BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* Norway and Sweden. illus. 1885. T48 B14
 BUCKLEY, J. M. Midnight Sun. [1886.] T47 B85
 DAVIS, *Mrs.* S. M. (H:) Norway Nights and Russian Days. illus. 1887. T48 D29
 DU CHAILLU, P. B. Land of the Midnight Sun, 1871-8. 2 v. illus. 1881. T48 D85
 HARE, A: J: C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. n. d. T492 H22
 LLOYD, L. Peasant Life in Sweden. pl. 1870. T485 L7
 LOVETT, R: Norwegian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. 1885. T481 L94
 MACGREGOR, J: Rob Roy on the Baltic. illus. n. d. T48 M17
 OTTÉ, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. illus. 1881. (*For. Count.*) T489 Ot8
 PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. L. (R.) Visit to Iceland, 1845. 1852. T491 P4
 SCUDDER, H. E. Viking Bodleys. illus. 1885. J914 S4
 SHEPARD, J. S. Over the Dovrefjelds. 1874. T481 Sh3
 STONE, *Mrs.* O. M. Norway in June, 1881. illus. * 1882. T481 St7
 TAYLOR, B. Northern Travel, 1856-7. 1887. T48 T21
 THREE in Norway, by Two of Them. illus. n. d. T481 X

ICELAND.

- BLACKWOOD, F: T. H.-T.-. 1st Earl of Dufferin. Letters from High Latitudes, 1856. illus. 1882. T491 B5
 FORBES, C: S. Iceland; its Volcanoes, Geysers and Glaciers. illus. 1860. T491 F7
 GOULD, S. Baring-. Iceland; its Scenes and Sages. illus. 1863. . . . *T491 G73
 KNEELAND, S: American in Iceland, 1874. illus. 1876. T491 K73

- LOCK, C. G. W. *Home of the Eddas, 1875-6.* map. 1879 T491 L78
 PFEIFFER, *Mme.* I. L. (R.) *Visit to Iceland, 1845.* illus. 1852 T491 P4
 TAYLOR, B. *Egypt and Iceland, 1874.* 1886 T62 T21

NETHERLANDS.

- AMICIS, E. de. *Holland and its People.* pl. 1887 T492 Am5
 BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* *Belgium and Holland.* illus. 1885 T493 B14
 BOUGHTON, G. H: *Sketching Rambles in Holland.* illus. 1885 T492 B66
 HARE, A: J: C. *Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia.* n. d. T492 H22
 HAVARD, H: *Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee.* pl. 1876 T492 H291
 Picturesque Holland. illus. 1876 T492 H29
 LOVETT, R: *Pictures from Holland drawn with Pen and Pencil.* illus. 1887 . T492 L94
 MAHAFFY, J: P. *and* Rogers, J. E. *Sketches from a Tour through Holland*
 and Germany, 1888. illus. 1889 T43 M27
 SCUDDER, H. E. *Bodley Grandchildren in Holland.* illus. 1884 J914 S2
 WOOD, C. W. *Through Holland.* illus. 1877 T492 W85

BELGIUM.

- BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* *Belgium and Holland.* illus. 1885 T493 B14
 MACQUOID, *Mrs.* K. S. *In the Ardennes.* illus. 1881 T493 M24
 THACKERAY, W: M. *Little Travels and Roadside Sketches.* T443.6 T3

SWITZERLAND.

- ANDERSEN, H. C. *Pictures of Travel: Sweden, Hartz Mts., Switzerland.*
 [1871.] T485 An21
 BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* *Switzerland.* illus. 1887 T494 B14
 BREMER, F. *Two Years in Switzerland and Italy, 1856-8.* 2 v. 1861 T494 B75
 HOWARD, B. W. *One Year Abroad.* 1878 T43 H83
 MANNING, S: *Swiss Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil.* illus. n. d. T494 M31
 RIDEING, W: H: *Alpenstock; a Book about the Alps.* 1880 T494 R43
 TYNDALL, J: *Hours of Exercise in the Alps, 1860-71.* illus. 1885 T494 T97
 WHYMPER, E: *Ascent of the Matterhorn, 1860-5.* illus. 1880 T494 W62
 WILSON, H. S. *Alpine Ascents and Adventures.* 1878 T494 W69

GREECE.

- BENJAMIN, S: G. W. *Turk and the Greek.* 1867 T495 B43
 HARRISON, J. A. *Greek Vignettes; a Sail in the Greek Seas, 1877.* 1878 . T495 H24
 MAHAFFY, J: P. *Rambles and Studies in Greece.* illus. 1878 T495 M27
 SERGEANT, L: *Greece.* illus. 1880. (*For. Count.*) T495 Se6
 SNIDER, D. J. *Walk in Hellas.* 1883 T495 Sn3
 TAYLOR, B. *Travels in Greece and Russia, 1857-8.* 1886 T495 T21
 TOZER, H: F. *Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, 1853, '61, '65.* 2 v.
 1869 T496 T66

TURKEY IN EUROPE.

- AMICIS, E. de. Constantinople. 1886 T496.1 A
 BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Turk and the Greek. 1867 T495 B43
 BRASSEY, A.. (A.) *Baroness*. Sunshine and Storm in the East, 1874-5, '78.
 illus. 1880 T496 B73
 BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag Journeys in the Levant. 1886 J916 B
 COX, S: S. Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey, 1885-7. illus. 1887 . . T496 C83
 Isles of the Princes, 1886. illus. 1887 T496 C831
 FIELD, H: M. Greek Islands, and Turkey after the War. illus. 1886 . T496 F45
 GAUTIER, T. Constantinople. 1875 T496.1 G
 HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks. [1877.] T496 H18
 KNIGHT, E: F. Albania. 1880 T497 K7
 MINCHIN, J: G. Bulgaria since the War; Notes of a Tour in 1879. 1880. T497 M6
 SEBRIGHT, G. M.. (M.-M.) *Lady, and* Irby, A. P. Slavonic Provinces of
 Turkey in Europe, 1867-77. 2 v. illus. 1877 T497 S
 TOZER, H: F. Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, 1853, '61, '65. 2 v.
 illus. 1869 T496 T66
 WARNER, C: D. In the Levant, 1875. 1886 T56 W24

ASIA.

- ADAMS, W: H: D. *ed.* Some Heroes of Travel. 1880 J915 Ad
 BONVALOT, G. Through the Heart of Asia. 2 v. illus. 1889 T5 B64
 CARNEGIE, A. Round the World, 1878-9. 1884 T5 C21
 FIELD, H: M. From Egypt to Japan. 1886 T5 F45
 KEANE, A: H. Asia. *ed.* by Sir R: Temple. Ed. 2. illus. 1886. (*Stan-*
ford's Compendium.) T5 K19
 LANSDALL, H: Russian Central Asia, 1882. 1885 T58 L29
 POLO, M. Travels; *ed.* by T: Wright. 1886 T5 P76
 Travels, for Boys and Girls; *ed.* by T: W. Knox. illus. 1885 J915 P7
 Towle, G: M. *ed.* Marco Polo. illus. [1880.] (*Young Folks' Heroes*
of Hist.) J915 P71
 PUMPELLE, R. Across America and Asia, 1860-66. illus. 1871 T5 P96
 RECLUS, J. J. É. Earth and its Inhabitants; Asia. 4 v. illus. 1884-5 . . *T5 R24
 TAYLOR, B. *ed.* Central Asia. illus. 1885 T5 T21
 VAMBÉRY, A. His Life and Adventures. illus. 1886 T5 V25
 WILSON, A. Abode of Snow; Chinese Tibet to Indian Caucasus, through
 Upper Valleys of Himalaya. 1886 T5 W69
 YOUNG, A. G. Story of active Service in Foreign Lands, 1856-82. pl. 1888. T5 Y8

CHINA.

- BRYSON, *Mrs.* M. I.. Child Life in Chinese Homes. illus. 1885 J915 B
 DOUGLAS, R. K. China, -1887. 1887 T51 D74
 DUKES, E. J. Everyday Life in China. illus. 1885 T51 D88
 FORTUNE, R. Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China, 1843-51. 2 v.
 illus. 1853 T51 F77

- FRENCH, H. W. *Our Boys in China*. illus. 1883 J915 F
 GILES, H. A. *Chinese Sketches*. 1876 T51 G39
 GRAY, J. H. *China*. 2 v. 1878 T51 G791
 GRAY, Mrs. J. H. *Fourteen Months in Canton, 1877-8*. illus. 1880 T51 G79
 KNOX, T. W. *Boy Travellers in the Far East; Japan and China*. illus. [1879.] J915 K
 LEE, Y. P. *When I was a Boy in China*. [1887.] J915 L
 LOWELL, P. *Chosŏn, the Land of the Morning Calm, 1883-4*. pl. 1886 . T519 L9
 MARGARY, A. R. *Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo, 1874-5*. 1876 T51 M33
 MARTIN, W. A. P. *Chinese; their Education, Philosophy, and Letters*. 1881. T51 M36
 MEDHURST, W. H. *Foreigner in Far Cathay*. n. d. T51 M46
 TAYLOR, B. *Visit to India [and] China, 1853*. 1885 T54 T21
 TCHENG-KI-TONG. *The Chinese painted by Themselves*. n. d. T51 T61
 THOMSON, J. *Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China, 1862-72*. illus. 1875 T51 T38
 VIAUD, J. (*Pierre Loti*). *From Lands of Exile, 1883-5*. 1888 T51 V65
 WILLIAMS, S. W. *Middle Kingdom, -1882*. 2 v. illus. 1883 T51 W67
 WILSON, J. H. *China, 1885-6*. map. 1887 T51 W69

JAPAN.

- BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. (B.) *Unbeaten Tracks in Japan, 1878*. n. d. T52 B54
 DRESSER, C. *Japan*. illus. 1882 *T52 D81
 GREY, E. *Young Americans in Japan*. illus. 1886 J915 G
 HUMBERT, A. *Japan and the Japanese*. illus. 1874 *T52 H88
 LOWELL, P. *Soul of the Far East*. 1888 T52 L95
 REIN, J. J. *Japan*. illus. 1884 T52 R27
 TAYLOR, B. *ed. Japan in our Day*. pl. 1885 T52 T21
 Visit to India and Japan, 1853. 1885 T54 T21

ARABIA.

- BARTLETT, S. C. *From Egypt to Palestine, 1873-4*. 1879 T62 B28
 BURTON, Sir R. F. *Gold Mines of Midian, 1877*. 1878 T53 B95
 FIELD, H. M. *On the Desert, 1882*. 1887 T53 F45
 PALGRAVE, W. G. *Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-3*. maps. 1883 T53 P17
 PALMER, E. H. *Desert of the Exodus, 1868-70*. 2 v. illus. 1871 T531 P1
 RIDGAWAY, H. B. *The Lord's Land, 1874*. 1876 T569 R4
 STEPHENS, J. L. *Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petraea, and the Holy Land, 1835-6*. 2 v. 1839 T62 S4
 TAYLOR, B. *ed. Travels in Arabia*. pl. 1885 T53 T21
 WARNER, C. D. *Roundabout Journey, 1881-2*. 1884 T4 W24

INDIA.

- BAKER, Sir S. W. *Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon, 1845-54*. 1883 . . T548 B1
 BUTLER, W. *1819-*. *Land of the Veda, 1857-72*. illus. [1871.] T54 B97
 BUTTERWORTH, H. *Zigzag Journeys in India*. illus. [1887.] J915 B1

- CAIRD, Sir J: India, 1878-9. map. 1883 T54 C12
 COTTON, J. S. and Payne, E: J. Colonies and Dependencies. 1883. (*Eng.*
Cit.) T54 C82
 DUTT, S. C. India, Past and Present T54 D95
 FEUDGE, F. R. India. illus. [1880.] T54 F43
 FRENCH, H. W. Our Boys in India. illus. 1886 J915 F1
 HIELD, M. Land of Temples. illus. n. d. J915 H
 INDIAN Alps, and How we crossed them. illus. 1876 *T542 X
 INGLIS, J. (*Maori*). Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, 1863-75.
 illus. 1878 T541 In
 JAMES, A. G. F. E. Indian Industries, -1878. 1880 T54 J23
 KNOX, T: W. Boy Travellers in the Far East; Ceylon and India. illus. 1882. J915 K3
 LEONOWENS, Mrs. A.. H. (C.) Life and Travel in India. pl. [1884.] . . T54 L55
 LETTERS from India and Kashmir, 1870. illus. 1874 T54 X
 MALABARI, B. M. Gujarât and the Gujarâtis. 1882 T54 M29
 ROUSSELET, L. India and its Native Princes. illus. 1876 *T54 R76
 SANDERSON, G: P. Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India, 1864-77.
 illus. 1878 T548 Sa
 TAYLOR, B. Visit to India, China and Japan, 1853. 1885 T54 T21
 TEMPLE, Sir R: *Bart.* India in 1880. illus. 1880 T54 T24
 URWICK, W. Indian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. n. d. . T54 U9
 WILKINS, W. J. Daily Life and Work in India. illus. 1888 T54 W65
 Modern Hinduism. 1887 T54 W651

PERSIA.

- ARNOLD, A. Through Persia by Caravan, 1875-6. n. d. T55 Ar6
 BAKER, V. Clouds in the East: on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier, 1873.
 illus. 1876 T55 B17
 BASSETT, J. Persia; the Land of the Imams, 1871-85. maps. 1886 . . T55 B29

TURKEY IN ASIA.

- BLUNT, Lady A. I.. N. (K.- N.) Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates, 1877-8.
 2 v. illus. 1879 T56 B62
 BRYCE, J. 1838-. Transcaucasia and Ararat, 1876. illus. 1878 T56 B84
 BURNABY, F: On Horseback through Asia Minor, 1876-7. 1878 T56 B93
 CAMERON, V. L. Our Future Highway to India, 1878-9. 2 v. illus. 1880. T56 C14
 COCHRAN, W: Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor, 1885. illus. 1888 T56 C64
 TAYLOR, B. Lands of the Saracens, 1852. 1882 T56 T21
 WARNER, C: D. In the Levant, 1875. 1886 T56 W24

CYPRUS.

- LEVKOSIA, the Capital of Cyprus. pl. 1881 T564 X
 LÖHER, F. v. Cyprus, Historical and Descriptive, -1877. illus. 1878 . . T564 L8
 STEVENSON, Mrs. E. Scott-. Our Home in Cyprus, 1878-9. illus. 1880 . . T564 St

PALESTINE.

- APPLETON, T. G. *Syrian Sunshine, 1875-1877* T569 Ap
 BÄDEKER, K: *ed. Palestine and Syria. illus. 1876* T569 B1
 BARTLETT, S: C. *From Egypt to Palestine, 1873-4. 1879* T62 B28
 BROWNE, J: R. *Yusef; or, Journey of the Frangi, 1851-2. [1853.]* T569 B8
 BURTON, I. (A): *Lady. Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy Land, 1869-71. 2 v. illus. 1875* T569 B9
 CURTIS, G: W. *Howadji in Syria. [1856.]* T569 C9
 FIELD, H: M. *Among the Holy Hills. 1886* T569 F4
 GRIKIE, C. *Holy Land and the Bible. 2 v. 1888* T569 G2
 KINGLAKE, A. W. *Eothen. 1885* T569 K5
 KNOX, T: W. *Boy Travellers in Far East; Egypt and Holy Land. illus. [1882.]* J916 K
 LINDSAY, A. W: C. *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land, 1836-7. 1866* T62 L64
 MANNING, S: *Those Holy Fields; Palestine illus. by Pen and Pencil. illus. n. d.* T569 M3
 OLIPHANT, L. *Haifa; or, Life in Modern Palestine, 1882-5. 1887* T569 O1
 PORTER, J. L: *Five Years in Damascus, 1850-55. illus. 1870* T569 P8
 Giant Cities of Bashan. illus. 1884 T569 P81
 RIDGAWAY, H: B. *The Lord's Land, 1874. illus. 1876* T569 R4
 STANLEY, A. P. *Dean. Sinai and Palestine, 1852-3, '62. maps. 1887* . . T569 St
 STEPHENS, J: L. *Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land, 1835-6. 2 v. 1839* T62 St4
 THOMSON, W: McC. *Land and the Book. 3 v. illus. 1886* T569 T3
 VAN LENNEP, H: J: *Bible Lands. 1875* T569 V3
 WARBURTON, E. B. G: *Crescent and the Cross. 1886* T62 W19
 WRIGHT, T: *ed. Early Travels in Palestine, 700-1697* T569 W9

SIBERIA.

- ATKINSON, T: W. *Upper and Lower Amoor. illus. 1860* T57 At5
 GILDER, W: H. *Ice-Pack and Tundra, 1881-2. 1883* T98 J341
 GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. *Cruise of the Marchesa, 1881-4. 2 v. illus. 1886. *T57* G94
 KENNAN, G: *Tent Life in Siberia, 1865-7. 1886* T57 K36
 KNOX, T: W. *Boy Travellers in the Russian Empire. illus. 1887* J914 K
 LANSDALL, H: *Through Siberia, 1879. 2 v. illus. 1882* T57 L2
 SEEBOHM, H: *Siberia in Asia, 1877. illus. 1882* T57 Se

AFGHANISTAN AND TURKESTAN.

- BURNABY, F: *Ride to Khiva, 1875-6. n. d.* T584 B9
 LANSDALL, H: *Russian Central Asia, 1882. 2 v. illus. 1885* T58 L29
 MACGAHAN, J. A. *Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva, 1873. illus. 1874* T585 M1
 ROBINSON, P. S. *Cabul; or, Afghanistan. map. 1878* T581 R5
 SCHUYLER, E. *Turkistan, 1873-82. 2 v. illus. 1885* T58 Sch8
 VAMBÉRY, A. *Travels in Central Asia, 1863. illus. 1864* T58 V25

FARTHER INDIA.

- BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. (B.) *Golden Chersonese, 1879.* illus. 1883 T59 B5
 CORT, M. L. *Siam, 1874-86.* [1886.] T593 C8
 FYTCHE, A. *Burma, Past and Present, -1871.* 2 v. illus. 1878 T592 F9
 GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. *Cruise of the Marchesa, 1881-4.* 2 v. 1886 . v. 2 of *T57 G94
 KNOX, T. W. *Boy Travellers in the Far East; Siam and Java.* illus. 1882 . J915 K2
 LEONOWENS, Mrs. A. H. (C.) *English Governess at the Siamese Court, 1862-7.* illus. [1870.] T593 L51
 Romance of the Harem. illus. [1872.] T593 L5
 SCOTT, J. G. (*Shway Yoe.*) *The Burman; his Life and Notions.* 2 v. 1882. T591 S

AFRICA.

- BUTTERWORTH, H. *Zigzag Journeys in the Levant.* illus. 1886 J916 B
 JOHNSTON, A. K. *Africa.* illus. 1884. (*Stanford's Compendium.*) T6 J64
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. and Frith, H. *Great African Travellers.* illus. 1885 . J916 K6
 KNOX, T. W. *Boy Travellers in the Far East; Africa.* illus. 1884 J916 K1
 RECLUS, J. J. É. *Earth and its Inhabitants: Africa.* 2 v. illus. 1886-7 . . *T6 R24

EGYPT.

- ADAMS, W. H. D. *Egypt, Past and Present.* illus. 1885 T62 Ad1
 BÄDEKER, K. *ed. Egypt; Handbook of Lower Egypt and Peninsula of Sinai.*
 illus. 1885 T62 B14
 BARTLETT, S. C. *From Egypt to Palestine, 1873-4.* illus. 1879 T62 B28
 BARTLETT, W. H. *Nile Boat, 1845.* illus. 1850 T62 B281
 BUTLER, A. J. *Court Life in Egypt, 1880-81.* pl. 1887 T62 B97
 CUMMING, C. F. Gordon-. *Via Cornwall to Egypt, 1880.* 1885 T62 C91
 CURTIS, G. W. *Nile Notes of a Howadji.* 1877 T62 C94
 DE LEON, E. *Khedive's Egypt, 1876.* illus. 1878 T62 D37
 EDWARDS, A. B. *Thousand Miles up the Nile, 1874.* illus. 1877 . . . *T62 Ed9
 HALE, E. E. and S. *Family Flight over Egypt and Syria.* illus. [1882] . . J916 H
 KLUNZINGER, K. B. *Upper Egypt, 1863-9, '72-5.* illus. 1878 T623 K7
 LANE, E. W. *Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, 1825-8, '33-5.*
 2 v. illus. 1871 T62 L24
 LINDSAY, A. W. C. *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres.* *Letters on Egypt,*
 Edom, and the Holy Land, 1836-7. illus. 1866 T62 L64
 LOFTIE, W. J. *Ride in Egypt in 1879.* illus. 1886 T62 L82
 McCOAN, J. C. *Egypt as it is, 1877.* n. d. T62 M13
 MANNING, S. *Land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai.* illus. n. d. . . T62 M31
 MARTINEAU, H. *Eastern Life, Present and Past, 1846-7.* 1848 T62 M36
 POOLE, S. L. *Egypt.* illus. 1881. (*Foreign Count.*) T62 P78
 PRIME, W. C. *Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia, 1855-6.* [1857.] T62 P93
 STEPHENS, J. L. *Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy*
 Land, 1835-6. 2 v. illus. 1839 T62 St5
 STUART, H. V. *Egypt after the War, 1882.* illus. 1883 T62 St9
 (14)

TAYLOR, B. Egypt and Iceland, 1874. 1886	T62	T21
TAYLOR, I. 1829-. Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book. 1888	T62	T212
VAN LENNEP, H. J. Bible Lands. 1875	T569	V3
WALLACE, D. M. Egypt and the Eastern Question. 1883	T62	W15
WARBURTON, E. B. G. Crescent and the Cross. 1886	T62	W19

BARBARY STATES.

AMICIS, E. de. Morocco, 1875. pl. n. d.	T64	Am5
BLACKBURN, H. Artists and Arabs. illus. 1878	T65	B5
REID, T. W. Land of the Bey, 1881. 1882	T611	R2

ABYSSINIA.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, 1861-2. illus. 1883	T63	B1
---	-----	----

NORTH CENTRAL AFRICA.

BARTH, H. Travels in North and Central Africa, 1849-55. 3 v. illus. 1857-9	T66	B28
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa, 1856-9.		
illus. 1861	T66	D8
Wild Life under the Equator. illus. [1868.]	J916	D84
JAMES, F. L. Wild Tribes of the Soudan, 1881-2. pl. [1883.]	T66	J23
RILEY, J. Loss of the American Brig Commerce on the Western Coast of Africa, 1815. illus. [1828.]	T66	R45
SCHWEINFURTH, G. A. Heart of Africa, 1868-71. 2 v. illus. 1874	T66	Sch9
TAYLOR, B. Journey to Central Africa, 1851-2. 1883	T66	T21

SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza, 1861-6. illus. 1885	T67	B17
Ismailia, 1869-73. illus. 1886	T67	B171
BURTON, Sir R. F. Lake Regions of Central Africa, 1857-9. illus. 1870	T67	B95
DRUMMOND, H. Tropical Africa. maps. 1889	T67	D84
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Country of the Dwarfs. illus. [1871.]	J916	D8
Journey to Ashango-Land, 1863-4. illus. 1874	T67	D85
Lost in the Jungle. illus. [1869.]	J916	D81
My Apingi Kingdom. illus. [1870.]	J916	D82
Stories of the Gorilla Country. illus. [1867.]	J916	D83
JOHNSTON, H. H. Kilima-Njaro Expedition, 1884. illus. 1886	T67	J641
River Congo, 1882-3. illus. 1884	T67	J64
KNOX, T. W. Boy Travellers on the Congo. illus. 1888	J916	K2
LIVINGSTONE, D. Last Journals, 1866-73. illus. 1875	T67	L761
and C. Expedition to the Zambesi, 1858-64. illus. 1866	T67	L76
SERPA-PINTO, A. A. da R. How I crossed Africa, 1877-9. 2 v. illus. 1881	T67	Se6
STANLEY, H. M. The Congo, and the Founding of its Free State, 1878-85.		
2 v. illus. 1885	T67	St2
How I Found Livingstone, 1871-2. illus. 1887	T67	St22
Through the Dark Continent, 1874-7. 2 v. illus. 1879	T67	St21
MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the River Congo. 2 v. pl. 1875	T673	M7

SOUTH AFRICA.

- ANDERSON, C. J: Notes of Travel in South Africa. 1875 T68 An2
 AYLWARD, A. Transvaal of To-day, 1878. map. 1881 T682 Ay
 BROOME, M.. A. (S.) B. *Lady*. Year's Housekeeping in South Africa, 1875-6.
 illus. 1883 T68 B79
 LIVINGSTONE, D: Missionary Travels in South Africa, 1840-56. illus. 1859 . T68 L76
 SHELDON, L. Vescelius-. Yankee Girls in Zulu Land. illus. 1888 T68 Sh
 TROLLOPE, A. South Africa, 1877-8. 2 v. map. 1878 T68 T74

MAURITIUS. MADAGASCAR.

- PIKE, N. Sub-tropical Rambles; the Island of Mauritius, 1866-71. illus. 1873 . T69 P6
 SIBREE, J. *Jr*. Great African Island, Madagascar. illus. 1880 T69 Si1

NORTH AMERICA.

- BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Atlantic Islands as Resorts of Health and Pleasure.
 illus. 1878 T7 B43
 DICKENS, C: Pictures from Italy, and American Notes, 1849. [1877.] . . T45 D55
 HAYDEN, F. V. and Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. illus. 1883. (*Stan-*
ford's Compend.) T7 H32
 KINGSTON, W: H: G. Western World. illus. 1884 T7 K61
 LANDAU, W: *Baron v*. Travels in Asia, Australia, and America. 1888 . . T7 L23

CANADA.

- BUTLER, W: F. Great Lone Land, 1870-71. illus. 1886 T712 B9
 Wild North Land, 1872-3. illus. 1881 T712 B91
 BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag Journeys in Acadia and New France. illus. 1886 . J917 B9
 CAMPBELL, J: G: E: H: D. S. *Marquis of Lorne*: Canadian Pictures drawn
 with Pen and Pencil. illus. n. d. T71 C15
 CHASE, E. B. (*E. B. C.*) Over the Border; Acadia. pl. 1885 T716 C3
 DAUNT, A. Land of the Moose, the Bear, and the Beaver. illus. 1885 . T712.2 D2
 HARDY, M.. (McD.) *Lady*. Through Cities and Prairie Lands. 1881 . . T73 H22
 RAE, W: F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. maps. 1881 T71 R12
 ROBINSON, H: M. Great Fur Land. illus. [1879.] T712 R5
 THOREAU, H: D. Yankee in Canada, 1850. 1887 T714 T3
 WARNER, C: D. Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing. 1887 T716 W2

NEWFOUNDLAND.

- HATTON, J. and Harvey, M. Newfoundland, 1497-1882. illus. 1883 . . T718 H2
 STEARNS, W. A. Labrador, 1875, '80-82. 1884 T719 St

MEXICO.

- ANDERSON, A. D. Silver Country. 1887 T79 An2
 BISHOP, W: H: Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces, 1881-7. illus. 1887 . T72 B54

- BROCKLEHURST, T. U. *Mexico To-day, 1881.* illus. 1883. T72 B78
 CONKLING, A. R. *Appletons' Guide to Mexico.* illus. 1886. T72 C76
 CUBAS, A. G. *Republic of Mexico in 1876.* pl. 1876. T72 C89
 GRIFFIN, S. B. *Mexico of To-day.* illus. 1886. T72 G87
 HALE, E. E. *and S. Family Flight through Mexico.* illus. [1886.] J917 H1
 HAVEN, G. *Bp. Our Next-Door Neighbor.* illus. 1875. T72 H29
 NORDHOFF, C. *Peninsular California, 1887.* illus. 1888. T722 N
 OBER, F. A. *Travels in Mexico.* illus. 1885. T72 Ob2
 OSWALD, F. L. *Summerland Sketches; Mexico and Central America, 1867-*
76. illus. 1880. T72 Os9
 RUXTON, G. F. A. *Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.* 1847. T72 R94
 SMITH, F. H. *White Umbrella in Mexico.* illus. 1889. T72 Sm5
 TAYLOR, B. *Eldorado, 1849.* 1884. T794 T21

CENTRAL AMERICA.

- BATES, H. W. *ed. and tr. Central America, W. Indies, and So. America.*
 1885. (*Stanford's Compend.*) T8 B31
 BRIGHAM, W. T. *Guatemala.* illus. 1887. T728.1 B
 MORELET, A. *Travels in Central America, 1848.* illus. 1871. T728 M81
 OSWALD, F. L. *Summerland Sketches; Mexico and Central America, 1867-*
76. 1880. T72 Os9
 SANBORN, H. J. *Winter in Central America and Mexico.* 1886. T728 S25
 SQUIER, E. G. *Nicaragua, 1849-50.* illus. 1860. T728 S44
 STEPHENS, J. L. *Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yuca-*
tan, 1839-40. 2 v. illus. 1852. T728 S4
Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 2 v. illus. 1848. T725 S

WEST INDIES AND ATLANTIC ISLANDS.

- BALLOU, M. M. *Due South; or, Cuba, Past and Present.* 1886. T729.1 B2
 BATES, H. W. *ed. and tr. Central America, W. Indies, and So. America.*
 1885. (*Stanford's Compendium.*) T8 B31
 BRASSEY, A. (A.) *Baroness.* *In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring*
Forties, 1883. illus. 1887. T729 B7
 DANA, R. H. *Jr. 1815-82.* *To Cuba and Back, 1859.* [1859.] T729.1 D1
 DICKINSON, J. *and E. E. and Dowd, S. E. Winter Picnic; a four Months'*
Outing in Nassau, 1886. 1888. T729.6 D
 DORR, Mrs. J. C. (R.) *Bermuda, 1883.* map. 1886. T729.9 D
 FROUDE, J. A. *English in the West Indies, 1886-7.* pl. 1888. T729 F9
 GILL, Mrs. D. *Six Months in Ascension, 1877.* 1878. T97 A5
 HOWE, Mrs. J. (W.) *Trip to Cuba.* 1860. T729.1 H8
 IVES, C. *Isles of Summer; or, Nassau and the Bahamas, 1879-80.* illus.
 1880. T729.6 Iv
 KINGSLEY, C. *At Last; a Christmas in the West Indies, 1869-70.* illus.
 1885. T729.8 K
 OBER, F. A. *Camps in the Caribbees, 1876-8.* illus. 1880. T729 Ob2
Knockabout Club in the Antilles. illus. [1888.] T729 Ob21

- PATON, W. A. Down the Islands. illus. 1887 T729.8 P
 STARK, J. H. Illustrated Bermuda Guide, 1884. illus. [1884.] T729.9 S
 STEELE, J. W. Cuban Sketches. 1881 T729.1 St

UNITED STATES.

- ABBOTT, E. Revolutionary Times. 1876 T73 Ab2
 APPLETONS' General Guide to the United States and Canada. illus. 1887 . T73 Ap5
 BERNARD, J. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. por. 1887 T73 B45
 BLOUËT, P. (*Max O'Rell*) and Allyn, J. Jonathan and his Continent. [1889.] . T73 B62
 BREMER, F. Homes of the New World, 1849-51. 3 v. 1853 T73 B75
 BRYDGES, H. Uncle Sam at Home. illus. 1888 T73 B84
 CARNEGIE, A. Triumphant Democracy; or, 50 Years' March of the Republic. 1887 T73 C21
 FIRTH, J. C. Our Kin across the Sea, 1887. 1888 T73 F51
 FREEMAN, E. A: Some Impressions of the United States, 1881-2. 1883 . . T73 F87
 HARDY, M.. (McD.) *Lady*. Through Cities and Prairie Lands. 1881 . . T73 H22
 LAMB, Mrs. M. J. R. (N.) Homes of America. illus. [1879.] T73 L16
 LYELL, Sir C. *Bart*. Second Visit to the United States, 1845-6. 2 v. 1868. T73 L98
 Travels in North America, 1841-2. 2 v. illus. 1845 T73 L981
 MACCOUN, T. Historical Geography of the United States. maps. 1889 . *T173 M
 MACKENZIE, Lady E. C. E.. (M.) Stuart Wortley-. Travels in the United States, etc., during 1849 and 1850. 3 v. 1851 T73 M19
 ROYALL, Mrs. A. Sketches of History, Life and Manners in the United States. 1826 T73 R81
 TOBY, pseud. American Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson. 1872 . *741 D71
 TROLLOPE, A. North America, 1861-2. 2 v. 1862 T73 T74

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

NEW ENGLAND.

- BROOKS, H. M. ed. Olden Time Series. 6 v. illus. 1886 T74 B79
 Contents: v. 1. Curiosities of the Old Lottery.
 v. 2. Days of the Spinning-Wheel.
 v. 3. New England Sunday.
 v. 4. Quaint and Curious Advertisements.
 v. 5. Strange and Curious Punishments.
 v. 6. Literary Curiosities.
 DRAKE, S. A. Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. illus. [1875.] . T74 D78
 GIBSON, W. H. Highways and Byways. illus. 1883 *T74 G35
 HALE, E. E. and S. Family Flight around Home. illus. [1885.] . . . J917 H3
 HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from [his] American Note-Books. 1887 B81 H313
 JACKSON, Mrs. H.. M. (F.) H. (*H. H.*) Bits of Travel at Home. 1886 . . T79 J12
 PIDGEON, D. Old-World Questions. 1884 T74 P59
 ROLLINS, Mrs. E. C. (H.) (*E. H. Arr.*) New England Bygones. New ed. illus. 1883 T74 R65
 Old-Time Child-Life. 1881 J917 R

MAINE.

- HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and Lakes of Maine, 1881. illus. 1884 . . . T741 H8
 THOREAU, H. D. Maine Woods, 1846, '53, '57. [1864.] . . . T741 T3
 WINTHROP, T. Life in the Open Air, and other Papers. 1876 . . . T741 W79

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- DRAKE, S. A. Heart of the White Mountains. illus. 1882 . . . T742 D7
 KING, T. S. White Hills, 1859. illus. 1887 . . . T742 K5
 THAXTER, Mrs. C. (L.) Among the Isles of Shoals. pl. 1887 . . . T742 T3

MASSACHUSETTS.

- AUSTIN, Mrs. J. (G.) Nantucket Scraps, 1881. 1883 . . . T744.9 A
 GODFREY, E. K. Island of Nantucket, 1882. maps. [1882.] . . . T744.9 G
 HOWELLS, W. D. Suburban Sketches. illus. 1886 . . . T744.4 H
 Three Villages. 1884 . . . T744.4 L
 Contents: Lexington, 1882; Shirley, 1875; Gnaadenhütten.
 SILSBEE, Mrs. M. C. D. Half Century in Salem. 1888 . . . T744.5 Si3
 THOREAU, H. D. Cape Cod, 1849, '50-55. 1887 . . . T744.9 T

NEW YORK.

- APPLETON'S Dictionary of New York [City.] pl. map. 1889 . . . *T747.1 Ap
 CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating. [1852.] . . . T747 C94
 DE COSTA, B. F. Lake George; with Glimpses of Olden Times. illus. [1868]. T747.5 D
 HEADLEY, J. T. Adirondack; or, Life in the Woods. illus. 1875. . . T747 H34
 HOLLEY, G. W. Falls of Niagara, with other famous Cataracts. illus. 1882. T747.99 H
 LOSSING, B. J. The Hudson from Wilderness to Sea, 1859. illus. n. d. T747 L89
 SEARING, Mrs. A. E. (P.) Land of Rip Van Winkle. illus. 1884 . . . *T747.3 Se
 SMITH, M. H. (*Burleigh*.) Sunshine and Shadow in New York. 1869. T747.1 Sm
 WARNER, C. D. In the Wilderness, 1877. [1878.] . . . T747.5 W

PENNSYLVANIA.

- JOHNSON, C. B. Letters from the British Settlement in Pa., 1818. maps. 1819. T748 J62
 WESTCOTT, T. Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia. illus.
 [1877] . . . T748 W52
 WILKES-BARRÉ City Directory, 1871-4, 1880-84, '89. 5 v. 1871-89 . . . *T748 W65

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES.

- BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the Paper Canoe, 1874-5. illus. [1878]. . . T75 B54
 KELLEY, W. D. Old South and the New, 1867, '87. 1888. (*Ques. of Day*.) T75 K28
 KING, E. Great South, 1873-4. illus. 1875 . . . T75 K58
 NORDHOFF, C. Cotton States in 1875. 1876 . . . T75 N75
 OLMSTED, F. L. Journey in the Back Country. 1860 . . . T75 O15
 Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. 1856 . . . T75 O151
 POPE, J. Tour through Southern and Western Territories of U. S., 1790-1.
 [1888.] Reprint of 1792 . . . T75 P81

- ROTHROCK, J. T. Vacation Cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware Bays, 1883. illus. 1884 T752 R7
 WARNER, C. D. On Horseback; a Tour in Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee; with Notes of Travel in Mexico and California. 1889. T75 W24

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- ELLET, Mrs. E. F. (L.) Court Circles of the Republic. n. d. Boo7 E

VIRGINIA.

- LOSSING, B. J.: Home of Washington, 1859-70. illus. [1870.] T755 L8

NORTH CAROLINA.

- ZEIGLER, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S. Heart of the Alleghanies; or, Western N. Carolina. illus. [1883.] T756 Z3

FLORIDA.

- BARBOUR, G. M. Florida for Tourists, Invalids and Settlers, 1880. illus. 1887 T759 B23
 BEECHER, Mrs. E. W. (B.) Letters from Florida. 1879 T759 B39
 LANIER, S. Florida; its Scenery, Climate, and History, 1874-5. illus. [1875.] T759 L27
 OBER, F. A. Knockabout Club in the Everglades. illus. [1887.] . . . J917 Ob
 SAINT Augustine, Florida. 1869 T759 X
 STOWE, Mrs. H. E. (B.) Palmetto-Leaves, 1872. 1873 T759 St7

SOUTH CENTRAL, OR GULF STATES.

- BISHOP, N. H. Four Months in a Sneak-Box, 1875-6. illus. [1879.] . . T76 B54
 CABLE, G. W. Creoles of Louisiana. 1886 T763 C11
 DAVIDSON, J. W. Florida of To-day. illus. map. 1889 T759 D28
 FORMAN, S. S. Journey down the Ohio and Mississippi in 1789-90; with Memoir and Notes by L. C. Draper. 1888 T76 F76
 OLMSTED, F. L. Journey through Texas. illus. 1885 T764 Ol

NORTH CENTRAL, OR LAKE STATES.

- HUBBARD, B. Memorials of a Half-Century, 1835-86. illus. 1887 . . . T774 H8
 THWAITES, R. G. Historic Waterways, 1887. 1888 T775 T4

WESTERN, OR MOUNTAIN STATES.

- BARROWS, W. United States of Yesterday and of To-morrow. 1888 . . . T78 B27
 BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. (B.) Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, 1873. 1886 . T78 B54
 BLAKE, M. E. (M. E. B.) On the Wing; a Trip to the Pacific. 1883 . . T78 B58
 CUSTER, Mrs. E. (B.) Boots and Saddles; or, Life in Dakota, 1873-6. 1885. T78 C961
 CUSTER, G. A. Life on the Plains, 1867-74. T78 X
 GASS, P. Journal of the Travels of a Corps under Command of Capts. Lewis and Clarke, 1804-6. 1810 T78 L581
 GROHMAN, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies, 1879-81. map. 1882 . . . T78 G89
 INGERSOLL, E. Knocking round the Rockies, 1874. illus. 1883 T78 In4

- IRVING, W. *Astoria, 1810-35.* 1885 T78 I18
Crayon Miscellany. [1865.] T78 I182
 KEIM, De B. R. *Sheridan's Troopers on the Borders, 1868-9.* illus. 1870 . T78 K26
 LEWIS, M. and Clarke, W. *Exp. to Sources of the Missouri, thence across
 the Rocky Mts., 1804-6.* 2 v. [1842.] T78 L58
 MARSTON, E. *Frank's Rancho, 1885.* illus. 1886 T78 M35
 PARKMAN, F. *Oregon Trail, 1846.* 1886 T78 P23
 RICHARDSON, J. *ed.* *Wonders of the Yellowstone.* illus. 1886. (*Ill. Lib. Trav.*) T787 R3

COLORADO.

- FOSSETT, F. *Colorado.* illus. 1880 T788 F79
 HAYES, A. A. *Jr.* *New Colorado and the Santa Fé Trail.* illus. 1880 . T788 H32
 ROBERTS, E. *Shoshone, and other Western Wonders.* illus. 1888 T78 R54

NEW MEXICO.

- DAVIS, W. W. H. *El Gringo; or, New Mexico, 1853-6.* illus. 1857 . T789 D29
 WALLACE, Mrs. S. (E.) *Land of the Pueblos.* illus. 1888 T789 W1

PACIFIC STATES.

- ANDERSON, A. D. *Silver Country.* 1877 T79 An2
 BISHOP, W. H. *Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces, 1881-7.* 1887 . . . T72 B54
 BROWNE, J. R. *Crusoe's Island, 1849; with Sketches of Adventure in Cali-
 fornia and Washoe, 1849-61.* [1864.] T83 B81
 CODMAN, J. *1814-.* Round Trip through California and Colorado. 1881 . . T79 C64
 JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (*H. H.*) *Bits of Travel at Home.* 1886 . . T79 J12
 LEIGHTON, C. C. *Life at Puget Sound, 1865-81.* 1884 T79 L53
 PARKER, S. *1779-1866.* Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky
 Mts., 1835, '36 and '37. 1840 T79 P22
 STODDARD, J. L. *Red-Letter Days Abroad.* 1884 T46 S6
 WINTHROP, T. *Canoe and the Saddle; Isthmiana.* 1876 T797 W7

ARIZONA.

- BROWNE, J. R. *Adventures in the Apache Country, 1863-4.* illus. [1868.] . T791 B8
 COZZENS, S. W. *Marvellous Country; or, Three Years in Arizona and New
 Mexico.* illus. 1876 T791 C8

CALIFORNIA.

- CONF, M.. *Two Years in California.* illus. 1876 T794 C75
 CRONISE, T. F. *Natural Wealth of California, -1868.* illus. 1868 . . . T794 C88
 CUMMING, C. F. Gordon-. *Granite Crags of California, 1878-83.* pl. 1886 . T794 C91
 JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (*H. H.*) *Glimpses of Three Coasts.* 1886 . . T4 J13
 KING, C. *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada, 1864-73.* maps. 1886 . . T794 K58
 LINDLEY, W. and Widney, J. P. *California of the South.* illus. 1888 . . T794 L64
 NORDHOFF, C. *California for Health, Pleasure and Residence.* illus. 1882 . T794 N75
 ROBERTS, E. *Santa Barbara, and around there.* 1886 T794 R54

- STEVENSON, R. L. *Silverado Squatters*. 1883 T794 St4
 TAYLOR, B. *Eldorado, 1849*. 1884 T794 T21
 VAN DYKE, T. S. *Southern California*. [1886.] T794 V28

Note.—For Lower California, see Mexico.

ALASKA.

- ELLIOTT, H. W. *Our Arctic Province*. illus. 1887 T798 El5
 SCHWATKA, F. *Along Alaska's Great River, 1883*. illus. [1885.] . . . T798 Sch9
 SCIDMORE, E. R. *Alaska, 1883-4*. illus. [1885.] T798 Sciz

SOUTH AMERICA.

- BATES, H. W. *ed. and tr.* *Central America, W. Indies, and S. America*.
 1885. (*Stanford's Compend.*) T8 B31
 BISHOP, N. H. *Pampas and Andes, 1854-6*. [1883.] T8 B54
 BROWNE, J. R. *Crusoe's Island, 1849*. [1864.] T83 B81
 CURTIS, W. E. *Capitals of Spanish America*. illus. 1888 T8 C94
 GALLENGA, A. C. N. (*Luigi Mariotti*). *South America, 1879-80*. map. 1880 . T8 G13
 KNOX, T. W. *Boy Travellers in South America*. illus. 1886 J918 K
 ORTON, J. *Andes and the Amazons, 1867-8, '73*. illus. [1875.] T8 Or8

ECUADOR.

- HASSAUREK, F. *Four Years among Spanish Americans, 1861-5*. 1881 . . T86 H27

GUIANA.

- PALGRAVE, W. G. *Dutch Guiana*. maps. 1876 T88 P17

PERU.

- COLE, G. R. F.-R. *Peruvians at Home, 1873-84*. 1884 T85 C67
 HUTCHINSON, T. J. *Two Years in Peru, 1871-3*. 2 v. illus. 1873 . . . T85 H97
 SQUIER, E. G. *Peru, 1863-4*. illus. [1877.] T85 Sq4

BRAZIL.

- AGASSIZ, J. L. R. *and Mrs. E. C. (C.)* *Journey in Brazil, 1865-6*. 1886 . . T81 Ag1
 ANDREWS, C. C. *Brazil, 1882-5*. 1887 T81 An2
 BATES, H. W. *Naturalist on the River Amazons, 1848-59*. illus. 1864 . . T81 B31
 FLETCHER, J. C. *and Kidder, D. P.* *Brazil and the Brazilians, 1851-78*.
 illus. 1879 T81 F63
 SMITH, H. M. *Brazil, 1874-8*. illus. 1879 T81 Sm5

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

- RUMBOLD, Sir H. *Bart.* *Great Silver River; Buenos Ayres, 1880-81*. illus.
 1887 T82 R86

PATAGONIA.

- BEERBOHM, J. *Wanderings in Patagonia, 1877*. illus. 1881 T82 B39
 COAN, T. *Adventures in Patagonia, 1833-4*. [1880.] T82 C63
 DIXIE, Lady F. C. (D.) *Across Patagonia, 1879*. pl. 1881 T82 D64
 (14)

OCEANICA.

WALLACE, A. R. Australasia. illus. 1884. (*Stanford's Compend.*) . . . T9 W1

MALAYSIA.

BOWRING, Sir J: Philippine Islands. illus. 1859 . . . *T914 B
 JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philippines, 1859-60. illus. 1875 . . . T914 J
 WALLACE, A. R. Malay Archipelago, 1854-62. illus. 1885 . . . T91 W15

AUSTRALASIA.

BROOME, M. A. (S.) B. *Lady*. Station Life in New Zealand, 1865-8. 1886. T931 B7
 FRANCIS, B. Isles of the Pacific. illus. n. d. . . . T931 F8
 GREEN, W: S. High Alps of New Zealand, 1881. illus. 1883 . . . T931 G8
 POWELL, W. Wanderings in a Wild Country; New Britain, 1877-80. illus.
 1883 . . . T936 P8

AUSTRALIA.

BRASSEY, A. (A.) *Baroness*. The Last Voyage, 1887. illus. map. 1889. T94 B73
 BROOME, M. A. (S.) B. *Lady*. Letters to Guy, 1883-4. 1885 . . . T94 B79
 FITZGERALD, J: F. V. Australia. illus. 1881. (*For. Count.*) . . . T94 F57
 FROUDE, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her Colonies, 1884-5. illus. 1886. T94 F93
 WILLOUGHBY, H. Australian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. illus. 1886. T94 W68

NEW GUINEA.

CHALMERS, J. Pioneering in New Guinea, 1878-86. illus. 1887 . . . T95 C35

POLYNESIA.

BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. (B.) Hawaiian Archipelago, 1874. illus. 1882 . . . T969 B5
 CUMMING, C. F. Gordon-. At Home in Fiji, 1875-7. illus. 1886 . . . T961 C9
 Fire Mountains; Hawaii, 1879-81. 2 v. illus. 1883 . . . T969 C9
 Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War, 1877-8. illus. 1882 . . . T96 C91
 GILL, W: W. Jottings from the Pacific. illus. 1885 . . . T96 G41
 MELVILLE, H. Typee; a Peep at Polynesian Life, 1842. 1876 . . . T963 M4
 TURNER, G: Samoa. maps. 1884 . . . T961 T8

ARCTIC REGIONS.

BLAKE, E. V. *ed.* Arctic Experiences, 1871-3. illus. 1874 . . . T98 P75
 DE LONG, G: W. Voyage of the Jeannette, 1879-81. illus. 1886 . . . T98 J34
 GILDER, W: H. Ice-Pack and Tundra, 1881-2. illus. 1883 . . . T98 J341
 Schwatka's Search, 1878-80. illus. 1881 . . . T98 G38
 GREELEY, A. W. Three Years of Arctic Service, 1881-4. 2 v. illus. 1886. T98 G81
 HALL, C: F. Arctic Researches, 1860-62. illus. 1865 . . . T98 H14
 HARTWIG, G. Polar World. illus. 1874 . . . T98 H25

- HAYES, I. I. Arctic Boat Journey, 1854. illus. 1883 T98 H321
 Open Polar Sea, 1860-61. illus. n. d. T98 H32
- HØVGAARD, A. Nordenskiöld's Voyage round Asia and Europe, 1878-80.
 illus. 1882 T98 N75
- KANE, E. K. Arctic Explorations, 1853-5. 2 v. illus. 1857 T98 K13
- KNOX, T. W. Voyage of the Vivian to the North Pole and Beyond. illus.
 [1884.] J919 K1
- KOLDEWEY, K: *and others*. German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70. illus.
 1874 T98 K83
- MCCCLINTOCK, Sir F. L. Voyage of the Fox in Search of Franklin, 1857-9.
 1875 T98 M13
- MELVILLE, G. W. In the Lena Delta, 1879-82. illus. 1885 T98 J342
- NORDENSKIÖLD, N. A. E. *Friherre*. Voyage of the Vega, 1878-80. illus.
 1883 T98 N751
- NOURSE, J. E. *ed*. American Explorations in the Ice Zones. illus. 1884. T98 N85
- PAYER, J. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. 1872-4. illus. 1877 . . . T98 P29
- RECENT Expeditions to Eastern Polar Seas, 1868-74. illus. 1882 T98 X
- RINK, H. J. Danish Greenland. illus. 1877 T98 R47
- SCHLEY, W. S. *and* Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greeley, 1884. illus. 1886 . . T98 Sch3
- SCHWATKA, F. Nimrod in the North, 1878-80. illus. 1885 T98 Sch9
- U. S. Navy, *Dept. of*. Davis, C. H. *ed*. Narrative of the North Polar Expedition, Ship *Polaris*, 1871-3. illus. 1876 T98 Un3

BIOGRAPHY.

DICTIONARIES.

- ALLIBONE, S: A. *ed*. Dict. of English Literature. 3 v. 1886 *B82 A11
- APFLETONS' Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v. illus. 1887-9 . . . *Boo7 A
- BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 2 v. 1886 *B75 A
- CHAMBERS, R. *ed*. Biog. Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 5 v. por. 1855-6. *Boo4.1 C
- CHAMPLIN, J: D. *fr*. Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Persons and Places. illus.
 1886 *J92 A28
- DUYCKINCK, E. A: National Portrait Gallery of Americans. 2 v. por. n. d. *Boo7 D
- SMITH, W: 1884-. *ed*. Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and
 Geography. illus. 1883 *Boo3.8 Sm61
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v. illus.
 1880 *Boo3.8 Sm6
- and* Wace, H: *ed*. Dictionary of Christian Biography. 4 v. 1877-87. *B2 Sm5
- STEPHEN, L. *ed*. Dictionary of [British] National Biography. v. 1-19.
 1885-9 *Boo4.2 S
- (*Other vols. added as issued.*)
- THOMAS, J. *ed*. Dict. of Biography and Mythology. New ed. enl. 1886. *Boo1 T36
- WARD, T: H. *ed*. Men of the Time. Ed. 12, rev. 1887 *Boo1 W
- WATERS, Mrs. C. (E.) C. Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers. illus.
 [1873-81.] *B7 W311
- and* Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th Century, and their Works. [1884.] . . *B7 W31

- WEBB, A. *Compendium of Irish Biography*. 1878 *B004.15 W
 WILLIAMS, R. *Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Welshmen*. 1852 *B004.29 W

BIOGRAPHY, INDIVIDUAL.

- À BECKET, T: *see* Thomas à Becket, St.
 ARAILARD, PIERRE. Richardson, Mrs. A. S. (M.) *ed.* Abelard and Heloise.
 1884 B14 Ab1
 ADAMS, Mrs. A. (S.) and J: *2d Pres. U. S.* Familiar Letters. [1875.] . . . B31 Ad1
 ADAMS, J: *2d Pres. U. S. and Mrs. A. S.* Familiar Letters; *ed.* by C. F.
 Adams. [1875.] B31 Ad1
 ADAMS, J: *2d Pres. U. S.* Adams, C. F. 1807-86. Life . . . v. 1 of *320.8 Ad1
 Morse, J. T. J: Adams. 1886. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B31 Ad12
 Stoddard, W. O. J: Adams and T. Jefferson. *illus.* 1887. (*Lives of*
Pres.) B31 Ad11
 ADAMS, J: Q. *6th Pres. U. S.* Morse, J. T. J: Quincy Adams. 1886. (*Amer.*
Statesmen.) B31 Ad15
 Stoddard, W. O. Ja. Madison, Ja. Monroe, and J: Quincy Adams. 1887.
 (*Lives of Pres.*) B31 M26
 ADAMS, S: Hosmer, J. K. S: Adams. 1887. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) . . . B32 Ad1
 Wells, W. V. Life and Public Services. 3 v. 1865 B32 Ad11
 ADDISON, JOS. Courthope, W: J: Addison. 1886. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . B82 Ad2
 AGASSIZ, J. L. R. Life and Corres.; *ed.* by E. C. Agassiz. 2 v. *illus.* 1887. B59 Ag1
 ALBANY, L. M. C. *Countess of*. Paget, V. *Countess of Albany*. 1885.
 (*Famous Women.*) B32 L93
 ALBEMARLE, Duke of. *see* Monk, G:
 ALBERT, Prince Consort of *Gr. Brit.* Martin, Sir T. Life of Prince Con-
 sort. 5 v. por. 1875-83 B31 Al1
 ALEXANDER I, *Emp. of Russia*. Joyneville, C. Life and Times. 3 v. 1875. B31 Al28
 ALFIERI, VITTORIO. Autobiog.; with Essay by W: D. Howells. 1877 . . . B85 Al2
 ALFRED, King of West-Saxons. Abbott, J. Hist. of King Alfred. [1877.] B31 Al21
 Hughes, T: Alfred the Great. *illus.* 1887 B31 Al22
 Pauli, G. R. Life of Alfred the Great. 1884 B31 Al2
 ALICE MAUD MARY, *Grand Duchess of Hesse*. Letters to the Queen. New
 ed. with Mem. 1885 B31 Al4
 ALLEGRI da Correggio, ANTONIO. *see* Correggio, A. A. da.
 ALMA-TADEMA, LORENZ. *see* Tadema, Lorenz, called Alma-
 AMBROSE, St. *see* Ambrosius, St. Bp. of Milan.
 AMBROSIOUS, St. Bp. of Milan. Thornton, R. St. Ambrose. 1879. (*Fathers*
for Eng. Readers.) B21 Am1
 AMES, Mrs. M.. (CLEMMER.) *see* Hudson, Mrs. M.. (C.) A.
 AMIEL, H. F. Journal intime; tr. by Mrs. H. Ward. 1887 B14 Am5
 ANDERSEN, H. C. Story of my Life. [1871.] B839 An2
 ANDREA d' AGNOLO, called del Sarto. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) Andrea d'
 Agnolo. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gr. Artists.*) B75 B285
 ANDREA del Sarto. *see* Andrea d' Agnolo, called del Sarto.
 ANGELICO, GIOVANNI da Fiesole, called Fra. Phillimore, C. M.. Fra Ange-
 lico. *illus.* 1886. (*Illus. Biog. Gr. Artists.*) B75 An4

- ANGELO, MICHAEL. *see* Buonarroti, M. A.
- ANNE. *Queen of Gt. Brit.* Burton, J. H. History of the Reign. 3 v. 1880. *942.06 B95
- ANNE BOLEYNE, *Queen of Eng.* Dixon, W. H. History of Two Queens. 4 v. 1873-4 B31 C28
- Friedmann, P. Anne Boleyn, 1527-36. 2 v. 1884 B31 An7
- ARBLAY, F. (B.) *Mme. d'*. Diary and Letters; ed. by C. Barrett. 4 v. n. d. B82 Ar1
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT. Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold. 1880 . . B35 Ar6
- ARNOLD, T. 1795-1842. Stanley, A. P. Life and Correspondence. 1887 . B37 Ar6
- ARTEVELDE, JA. VAN. *see* Artevelde, Jac. van.
- ARTEVELDE, JAC. VAN. Ashley, W. J. Ja. and Ph. van Artevelde. 1883 . B32 Ar7
- Hutton, J. Ja. and Ph. van Arteveld. 1882 B32 Ar71
- ARTEVELDE, PH. VAN. Ashley, W. J. Ja. and Ph. van Artevelde. 1883 . B32 Ar7
- Hutton, J. Ja. and Ph. van Arteveld. 1882 B32 Ar71
- ASSISI, FRANCESCO d'. *see* Francesco d' Assisi, St.
- AUDUBON, J. JA. Life; ed. by his Widow. 1883 B59 Au2
- AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS. *St. Bp. of Hippo.* Confessions; tr. by J. G. Pilkington. 1876 B21 Au41
- Cutts, E. L. Saint Augustine. n. d. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) . . B21 Au4
- AUSTEN, J.. Keddle, H. J.. Austen and her Works. [1880.] B82 Au7
- BACCIO della Porta. *see* Bartolommeo della Porta, Fra.
- BACH, J. S. Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 1882. (*Gt. Musicians.*) . . B78 B12
- BACON, FRANCIS. *Viscount St. Albans.* Church, R. W: Bacon. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B12 B13
- BAIREUTH, *Margravine of.* *see* Frederica Sophie Wilhelmine.
- BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. Saltus, E. E. Balzac. 1884 B84 B21
- BARHAM, R. H. Life and Letters, ed. by R. H. D. Barham. 1880 . . . B82 B23
- BARLOW, JOEL. Todd, C. B. Life and Letters. 1886 B81 B24
- BARNES, W: Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) (*Leader Scott.*) W: Barnes, Poet and Philologist. 1887 B4 B26
- BARNUM, P. T. Struggles and Triumphs. illus. 1872 B09 B26
- BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Mendelssohn-. *see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. F.
- BARTLETT, W: F. Palfrey, F. W. Memoir of Bartlett. 1879 B35 B28
- BARTOLOMEO, della Porta, Fra. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) Fra Bartolommeo. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 B285
- BASILIUS, the Great. *St. Bp. of Casarea.* Smith, R: T. St. Basil the Great. 1879. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) B21 B29
- BAYARD, PIERRE DE TERRAIL, *seigneur DE, Chevalier.* Mailles, J. de. History of Bayard. illus. 1883 B35 B34
- BECKET, THOMAS A. *see* Thomas à Becket, St.
- BEDÉ, *called the Venerable.* Browne, G: F. Venerable Bede. 1879. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) B21 B39
- BEECHER, H: W. Knox, T: W. Life and Work. illus. 1887 B25 B39
- BEECHER, LYMAN. Autobiography and Correspondence; ed. by C: Beecher. 2 v. illus. 1871-4 B25 B392
- BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN. Letters, 1790-1826. n. d. B78 B394
- Nohl, K: F. L. Life. n. d. (*Biogs. of Musicians.*) B78 B392
- Rau, H. Biographical Romance. [1880.] B78 B393

- BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN. Schindler, A. Life. 2 v. 1841 B78 B39
 Wagner, W. R. Beethoven. 1880 B78 B391
- BENTLEY, R. Jebb, R. C. Bentley. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 B44
- BENTON, T. H. Roosevelt, T. Life. 1887. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B32 B44
- BÉRANGER, P. J. DE. Memoirs written by himself. 1858 B84 B45
- BERKELEY, G. Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. 1881. (*Phil. Class.*) B12 B45
- BERLIOZ, L. H. Bernard, D. Life and Letters. 2 v. 1882 B78 B45
- BEUST, F. F. *Graf* v. Memoirs. 2 v. 1887 B32 B46
- BEWICK, T. Dobson, H. A. T. Bewick and his Pupils. illus. 1884 B76 B46
- BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, K. O. E. L. *Fürst* v. Busch, M. Bismarck in
 the Franco-German War. 1884 B32 B542
 Busch, M. Our Chancellor. 1884 B32 B541
 Görlach, W. Prince Bismarck. 1875 B32 B543
 Klaczko, J. Two Chancellors. 1876 B32 G68
 Lowe, C. Prince Bismarck. 2 v. [1886.] B32 B54
- BLAKE, ROB. Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. 1886. (*Eng. Worthies.*) B35 B58
- BLENNERHASSETT, HARMAN. Safford, W. H. Blennerhassett Papers. por.
 1864 B34 B61
- BOLEYN, ANNE. *see* Anne Boleyn, *Queen of England.*
- BONAPARTE, C. LOUIS NAPOLÉON. *see* Napoléon III, *3d Emperor of French.*
- BONAPARTE, MME. E. (P.) Didier, E. L. Life and Letters. 1879 B39 B64
 Saffell, W. T. R. *ed.* Bonaparte-Patterson Marriage. 1873 B39 B641
- BONAPARTE, NAPOLÉON. *see* Napoléon I, *1st Emperor of the French.*
- BONNEVILLE, B. L. E. Irving, W. Adv. of Capt. Bonneville. [1868.] B35 B64
- BOWLES, S. Merriam, G. S. Life and Times. 2 v. 1885 B05 B68
- BOWNE, MRS. E. (S.) Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago. por. 1887 B39 B67
- BRAHE, TYCHO. Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of Science. n. d. B53 G131
- BRASSEY, T. 1805-70. Helps, Sir A. Life and Labours. 1888 B38 B72
- BRECK, S. Recollections; ed. by H. E. Scudder. 1877 B38 B74
- BREMER, FREDRIKA. Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works; ed. by C. Bremer. 1880 B839.7 B75
- BREWSTER, Sir D. Gordon, Mrs. M. M. (B.) Home Life. 1881 B53 B75
- BREWSTER, W. Steele, A. Chief of the Pilgrims. 1857 B25 B75
- BRIGHT, J. Robertson, W. Life and Times. 1883 B32 B76
 Same. enlarged. [1889.] B32 B761
- BROGLIE, A. C. L. V. *duc* DE. Personal Recollections. 2 v. 1887 B32 B78
- BRONTË, C. *see* Nicholls, Mrs. C. (B.)
- BRONTË, E. J. Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. 1886. (*Fam. Women.*) B82 B78
- BRONTË, P. B. Leyland, F. A. Brontë Family. 2 v. 1886 B82 B781
- BROUGHAM, H. P. *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux.* Life and Times. 3 v.
 1871 *B32 B79
- BROWN, J. *of Osawatomic.* Life and Letters; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1885 B36 B81
 Holst, H. E. von. John Brown. illus. [1888.] B36 B812
 Redpath, J. Public Life of Capt. J. Brown. 1860 B36 B811
- BROWN, OL. Hayden, H. E. Biographical Sketch. 1882 B35 B81
- BROWNING, MRS. E. B. (B.) Letters to R. H. Horne. 2 v. 1877 B82 B826
- Bayne, P. Two Great Englishwomen. 1881 B82 B825

- BRYANT, W. C. Godwin, P. Biography. 2 v. 1883 B81 B84
 Symington, A. J. W. Cullen Bryant. 1880 B81 B841
- BUCHANAN, JA. 15th Pres. U. S. Curtis, G. T. Life of Ja. Buchanan. 2 v. 1883. B31 B85
- BUCKLAND, F. T. Bompas, G. C. Life of Frank Buckland. 1886 B59 B85
- BUCKLE, H. T. Huth, A. H. Life and Writings of H. T. Buckle. 2 v. 1880. B82 B85
- BUDDHA. Bigandet, P. Life or Legend of Gaudama. 2 v. 1880 B29 B85
- BULL, O. B. Bull, Mrs. S. C. (T.) Ole Bull; a Memoir. illus. 1886 . . B78 B87
- BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. *see* Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-, 1st Baron Lytton.
- BUNSEN, F. (W.) *Freiherrin v.* Life and Letters; ed. by A. J. C. Hare. n. d. B32 B88
- BUNYAN, J. Froude, J. A. Bunyan. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . . B82 B88
 Venables, E. Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 B881
- BUONARROTI, M. A. Clément, C. Michelangelo. 1885. (*Ill. Biog. Gt. Art.*). B75 B881
 Duppa, R. Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael, by R.
 Duppa and Quatremère de Quincy. 1885 B75 B884
 Grimm, F. H. Life. 2 v. 1886 B75 B88
 Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo. 1878 B75 R122
 Wilson, C. H. Life and Works. 1876 *B75 B882
- BURGOYNE, J. Fonblanque, E. B. de. Political and Military Episodes. illus.
 1876 B35 B91
- BURKE, EDM. Morley, J. Burke. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 B91
- BURNETT, P. H. Recollections and Opinions of an Old Pioneer. 1880 . . B32 B93
- BURNEY, FRANCES. *see* Arblay, Frances (Burney.) *Mme. d'.*
- BURNS, ROB. Blackie, J. S. Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 B932
 Lockhart, J. G. Life; enl. ed. rev. by W. S. Douglas. 1882 B82 B93
 Shairp, J. C. Rob. Burns. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 B931
- BURR, AARON. Private Journal. 2 v. 1858 B32 B941
 Davis, M. L. Memoirs. 2 v. por. 1837 B32 B942
 Parton, J. Life and Times. Enl. ed. 2 v. 1886 B32 B94
- BUTLER, Mrs. F. A. (K.) *see* Kemble, Mrs. F. A.
- BUTLER, JOS. Collins, W. L. Butler. 1881. (*Phil. Class.*) B12 B97
- BYRON, G. G. N. 6th Baron. Life; ed. by T. Moore. 2 v. 1869 B82 B991
 Nichol, J. Byron. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 B99
- CÆSAR, C. J. Abbott, J. History of Jul. Cæsar. [1877.] B31 C111
 Froude, J. A. Cæsar, a Sketch. n. d. B31 C11
- CÆSAR, JUL. *see* Cæsar, C. J.
- CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH. Blackburn, H. Memoir of early Art Career. illus.
 1886 B74 C12
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO. Hasell, E. J. Calderon. n. d. (*For.*
Classics.) B86 C12
- CALHOUN, J. C. Holst, H. E. v. J. C. Calhoun. 1886. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) . B32 C12
- CALVIN, JEAN. Bonnet, J. Letters. 2 v. 1855-7 B24 C132
 Dyer, T. H. Life. 1850 B24 C131
 Henry, P. E. Life and Times. 2 v. 1849 B24 C13
- CAMPBELL, T. Life and Letters; ed. by W. Beattie. 3 v. 1849 B82 C15
- CANNING, G. Hill, F. H. . G. Canning. 1887. (*Eng. Worthies.*) B32 C16
- CANNING, STRATFORD. 1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe. Poole, S. L.
 Life. 2 v. 1888 B32 C165

- CAPRANICA DEL GRILLO, A. (R.) *marchesa*. see Ristori, Adelaide.
- CAREY, W: Smith, G: Life. illus. 1887 B26 C18
- CARLOS I, *King of Spain*. see Charles V, *Emperor of Germany*.
- CARLYLE, Mrs. J. B. (W.) Letters and Memorials, prepared by T: Carlyle;
ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. in 1. 1882 B82 C195
- CARLYLE, T: Early Letters, 1814-26; ed. by C: E. Norton. 1886 . . . B82 C192
- Hist. of First Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835; ed. by J. A. Froude.
1882 v. 1, 2 of B82 C191
- History of his Life in London, 1834-81; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1884.
. v. 3, 4 of B82 C191
- Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 1881 B82 C198
- and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence. 2 v. 1886 B82 C193
- Garnett, R: Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 C19
- CASS, L: Young, W. T. Life and Public Services. 1852 B32 C27
- CATHARINE of Aragon, *Queen of England*. Dixon, W: H. History of two
Queens. 4 v. 1873-4 B31 C28
- CAXTON, W: Blades, W: Biography and Typography of Caxton. illus. 1882 . B04 C31
- CECIL, R. A. T. GASCOYNE-. *3d Marquis of Salisbury*. Pulling, F: S. Life
and Speeches. 2 v. 1885 B32 C32
- CELLINI, BENVENUTO. Memoirs. 1883 B73 C33
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Cervantes.
n. d. (*For. Class.*) B86 C331
- CHARLEMAGNE, *Emperor of the West*. James, G: P. R. History. 1832 . 944.01 J23
- CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH. U. S. Congress. Memorial Addresses. 1880 . . B32 C36
- CHARLES I, *King of Gr. Brit.* Aikin, L. Mem. of Court of Charles I.
2 v. 1883 B31 C38
- CHARLES V, *Emperor of Germany*. Robertson, W: Reign of Chas. V.
3 v. [1884.] 943.03 R5
- CHARLES XII, *King of Sweden*. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Charles
XII. [1859.] 948.05 V88
- CHARLES STUART, *the Young Pretender*. Jesse, J: H. Memoirs of the
Pretenders. 1883 942.06 J491
- CHARLES THE BOLD, *Duke of Burgundy*. Kirk, J: F. History. 3 v.
1864-80 944.02 K63
- CHATTERTON, T: Masson, D: Chatterton, a Story of 1770. 1874 . . . B82 C395
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY. Ward, A. W: Chaucer. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . B82 C39
- CHERBURY, *1st Baron Herbert of*. see Herbert, E:
- CHILD, Mrs. L. M. (F.) Letters; with Biog. Introd. by J: G. Whittier. 1884 . B81 C43
- CHOATE, RUFUS. Brown, S: G. Life of Rufus Choate. 1885 B34 C455
- CHOPIN, F. F. Liszt, F. Life. n. d. B78 C45
- CHRYSOSTOM, St. J: Stephens, W: R: W. Life and Times. 1883 . . . B21 C46
- CHURCHILL, J: *1st Duke of Marlborough*. Cox, W: Memoirs. 3 v. and
atlas, 1 v. 1876 B35 C471
- Saintsbury, G: E: B. Marlborough. 1886. (*Eng. Worthies.*) . . . B35 C47
- CHURCHILL, R. H: SPENCER-. Lord. Crozier, J: B. Lord Randolph
Churchill. 1887 B32 C47
- CICERO, M. T. Forsyth, W: Life. 2 v. in 1. pl. n. d. B87 C48

- CICERO, M. T. Trollope, A. Life of Cicero. 2 v. 1881 B87 C481
- CLAVERHOUSE. *see* Graham, J: *Viscount of Dundee*.
- CLAY, H: Prentice, G. D. Biography. 1831 B32 C571
- Schurz, C. Life. 1887. 2 v. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B32 C57
- CLEMMER, M.. *see* Hudson, Mrs. M.. (C.) A.
- CLEOPATRA, *Queen of Egypt*. Abbott, J. History. [1879.] B31 C59
- CLOUGH, A. H. Poems and Prose Remains; ed. by his Wife. 2 v. 1869. *B82 C621
- Waddington, S: Arthur Hugh Clough. 1883 B82 C62
- COBDEN, R: Morley, J: Life of R: Cobden. 1883. B32 C63
- Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden and Modern Political Opinion. 1873 . . . 329.942 R
- COLERIDGE, S: T. Caine, T: H: H. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 C67
- Traill, H: D. Coleridge. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 C671
- COLERIDGE, Mrs. SARA (C.) Memoir and Letters; ed. by her Daughter. 1874 B82 C673
- COLET, J: Seebohm, F. Oxford Reformers. 1887 274.2 S
- COLFAX, SCHUYLER. Hollister, O. J. Life. illus. 1887 B32 C68
- COLIGNY, GASPARD DE. Besant, W. Life. 1884. (*New Plutarch.*) . . . B35 C68
- COLOMBO, CHRISTOFORO. Abbott, J: S. C. Life. [1875.] B39 C715
- Barry, J. J. Life. 1869 B39 C713
- Goodrich, A. History of Columbus. illus. 1874 B39 C712
- Helps, Sir A. Life. 1887 B39 C714
- Irving, W. Life and Voyages. 3 v. [1868.] B39 C71
- CONGREVE, W: Gosse, E. W: Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 C76
- CONSTABLE, J: Arnold, G: M. Brock-. J: Constable. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 G125
- COOPER, A. A. 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. Traill, H: D. Shaftesbury. 1886. (*Eng. Worthies.*) B32 C785
- COOPER, A. A. 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. Life; ed. by E. Hodder. 3 v. 1887. B36 C78
- COOPER, J. F. Lounsbury, T: R. Ja. Fenimore Cooper. 1885. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*) B81 C78
- COPLEY, J: S. 1737-1815. Amory, Mrs. M. B. (G.) ed. Domestic and Artistic Life. 1882 B75 C79
- COPLEY, J: S. Baron Lyndhurst. 1772-1863. Amory, Mrs. M. B. (G.) ed. Reminiscences. 1882 B75 C79
- CORNEILLE, PIERRE. Guizot, F. P. S. Corneille and his Times. 1852 . B84 C811
- Trollope, H: M. Corneille and Racine. 1881. (*For. Class.*) B84 C81
- CORREGGIO, A. A. DA. Heaton, M. C. Correggio. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 C81
- CORTÉS, HERNANDO. Abbott, J: S. C. History. [1884.] B39 C81
- COWPER, W: Smith, G. Cowper. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 C83
- CRABBE, G: Keibel, T: E. Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 C84
- CRANMER, T: Abp. Collette, C: H. Life. 1887 B22 C85
- CRESAP, MICHAEL. Mayer, B: Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 1867. B39 C86
- CROCKETT, D: Abbott, J: S. C. Life and Adventures. [1874.] B39 C87
- CROMWELL, OL. Letters and Speeches; ed. by T: Carlyle. 5 v. n. d . . B31 C881
- Guizot, F. P. G. Life. por. 1879 B31 C88
- Smith, G: Three English Statesmen. 1882 B32 P99

- CROMWELL, T: Galton, A. Character and Times. 1887 B32 C88
- CROSS, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L. George Eliot's Life. 3 v. illus. n. d. 823.88 B
- Blind, M. George Eliot. 1885. (*Famous Women.*) 823.88 B1
- Cooke, G: W. George Eliot. 1884 823.88 B2
- CRUIKSHANK, G: Jerrold, W: B. Life. 2 v. illus. 1882 *B74 C88
- CURRAN, J: P. Phillips, C: Curran and his Contemporaries. 1851 B34 C93
- CUSHMAN, C. S. Letters and Memoirs; ed. by E. Stebbins. [1878.] B79 C951
- Waters, Mrs. C. (E.) C. Charlotte Cushman. pl. 1882. (*Amer. Actor Ser.*) B79 C95
- CUTLER, MANASSEH. Life, Journals and Correspondence. 2 v. 1888 B25 C97
- CYRUS, the Elder, King of Persia. Abbott, J. Cyrus the Great. illus. [1878.] B31 C99
- DABNEY, T: S. G. Smedes, Mrs. S. (D.) Memorials of a Southern Planter. por. 1888 B D11
- DAHLGREN, J: A. B. Memoir, by M. V. Dahlgren. illus. 1882 B35 D13
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Dante. n. d. (*For. Class.*) B85 D232
- DARC, JEANNE. Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc. 1886. (*New Plutarch.*) B35 J34
- DARIUS I, King of Persia. Abbott, J. Darius the Great. illus. [1878.] B31 D24
- DARWIN, C: R. Life and Letters; ed. by F. Darwin. 2 v. 1887-8 B57 D252
- Allen, C: G. B. C. Darwin. 1885. (*Eng. Worthies.*) B57 D251
- Bettany, G. T. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B57 D25
- DARWIN, ERASMUS. Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin. 1879 B61 D25
- DAUDET, ALPHONSE. Thirty Years of Paris. illus. 1888 B84 D26
- DAVY, Sir HUMPHRY, Bart. Mayhew, H: Wonders of Science; or, Young Humphry Davy. illus. n. d. J92 D3
- Paris, J: A. Life. 2 v. 1881 *B54 D31
- DEFOE, DAN. Minto, W: Dan. Defoe. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 D36
- DELANY, Mrs. M. (G.) P. Autobiography and Corres.; ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 1882 B32 D37
- DELAROCHE, HIPPOLYTE, called Paul. Rees, J. E. R. Paul Delaroche. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 V59
- DELAROCHE, PAUL. see Delaroche, Hippolyte called Paul.
- DE QUINCEY, T: Japp, A. H. T: De Quincey. n. d. B82 D44
- Masson, D: De Quincey. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 D441
- DICK, ROB. Smiles, S: Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist. illus. 1878 B55 D54
- DICKENS, C: Letters; ed. by his Sister and his Daughter. 3 v. n. d. B82 D552
- Forster, J: Life. 3 v. illus. 1873-4 B82 D55
- Langton, R: Childhood and Youth. illus. 1883 B82 D554
- Marzials, F. T. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 D551
- Ward, A. W: Dickens. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 D553
- DIDEROT, DENIS. Morley, J: Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 v. 1886 B14 D56
- DISRAELI, B: 1st Earl of Beaconsfield. Keibel, T: E: Life. 1888. (*Statesmen Ser.*) B32 D63
- DODDRIDGE, PH. Harsha, D: A. Life; with Notices of Contemporaries. 1865 B25 D66
- DONATELLO. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882. [*Ill. Biog. Gt. Artists.*] B73 G34
- DORÉ, GUSTAVE, see Doré, L. A. G.

- DORÉ, L. A. G. Machetta, *Mme. B. R. (T.)* Life and Reminiscences. illus. 1885 B74 D73
- DOUDEAUVILLE, *duchesse DE*. Hoey, *Mrs. F. S. (J.)* S. tr. Life of *Mme. de La Rochefoucauld*. 1878 B D74
- DRAKE, *Sir FRANCIS*. Towle, G. M. Drake, the Sea-King. illus. 1883 . . J92 D7
- DRYDEN, J: *Saintsbury, G: E: B.* Dryden. 1881. (*Eng. Men of Letters*.) . B82 D84
- DUDEVANT, *Mme. A. L. A. (D.)* Recollections. (*Bric-a-Brac Ser.*) . . B84 M54
- Caro, E. M. George Sand. 1888. (*Gt. French Writ.*) B84 D861
- Thomas, B. George Sand. 1883. (*Famous Women*.) B84 D86
- DUNDEE, *Viscount of*. see Graham, J:
- DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. *Abb.* LaGrange, F. *abbé*. Life. 2 v. 1885 . . . B22 D92
- DÜRER, ALBRECHT. Heath, R: F. Albrecht Dürer. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*.) B75 D93
- DYCK, *Sir ANTOON VAN*. Head, P. R. Van Dyck. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*.) B75 D98
- EASTBURN, JOS. Green, A. Memoirs. 1843 B25 Ea7
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA. A Study, by G. A. Oliver. illus. 1882 B82 Ed3
- Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth. 1884. (*Famous Women*.) . . . B82 Ed31
- EDWARD, *the Black Prince*. Creighton, *Mrs. L.* Life. 1877. (*Hist. Biog.*) . B31 Ed97
- EDWARD, T: Smiles, S: Life of a Scotch Naturalist. illus. n. d. . . . B59 Ed9
- ELIOT, G: *pseud.* see Cross, *Mrs. M. A. (E.)* L.
- ELIZABETH, *Queen of England*. Abbott, J. History. [1876.] B31 El41
- Aikin, L. Mem. of Court of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1819 *B31 El4
- EMERSON, R. W. and Carlyle, T: Correspondence. 2 v. 1886 B82 C193
- EMERSON, R. W. Cabot, J. E. Memoir. 2 v. 1887 B81 Em34
- Conway, M. D. Emerson at Home and Abroad. 1882 B81 Em35
- Cooke, G: W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1882 B81 Em3
- Emerson, E: W. Emerson in Concord. 1889 B81 Em37
- Garnett, R: 1835-. Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers*.) B81 Em311
- Haskins, D: G. His Maternal Ancestors. 1887 B81 Em36
- Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1886. (*Amer. Men of Letters*.) B81 Em31
- Ireland, A. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1882 B81 Em32
- Sanborn, F. B: ed. Genius and Character. 1885 B81 Em33
- ENOS, ROGER. Hayden, H. E. Gen. Roger Enos. [1885.] B35 En6
- ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS. Seebohm, F. Oxford Reformers. 1887 274.2 S
- ERSKINE, T: of *Linlathen*. Letters; ed. by W: Hanna. 1884 B34 Er8
- EVELYN, J: Diary and Correspondence. 4 v. illus. 1881 B82 Ev2
- EWING, *Mrs. J. H. (G.)* Gatty, H. K. F. J. H. Ewing and her Hooks. illus. 1885 B82 Ew5
- FARADAY, MICHAEL. Gladstone, J: H. Michael Faraday. n. d. . . . B53 F221
- Tyndall, J: Faraday as a Discoverer. 1884 B53 F22
- FARRAGUT, D: G. Farragut, L. Life. illus. 1882 B35 F24
- Headley, J. T. Farragut and our Naval Commanders. illus. 1880. . B35 F241
- FAWCETT, H: Stephen, L. Life. 1886 B32 F28
- FELIX, E. R. called Rachel. Kennard, *Mrs. N. H.* Rachel. 1886. (*Famous Women*.) B79 F33

- FERDINAND V, *King of Castile and Aragon*. Prescott, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. [1872.] 946.03 P9
- FERGUSON, JA. Mayhew, H: Story of the Peasant-Boy Philosopher. illus. n. d. J92 F3
- FICHTE, J. G. Adamson, R. Fichte. 1881. (*Phil. Class.*) B13 F44
- FIELDING, H: Dobson, H: A. Fielding. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . B82 F46
- FIELDS, J. T: Fields, Mrs. A. (A.) Ja. T: Fields. 1882 B81 F45
- FIESOLE, Fra GIOVANNI DA. *see* Angelico, Giovanni da Fiesole, called Fra.
- FITCH, J: Westcott, T. Life. 1878 B65 F55
- FOOTE, A. H. Hoppin, J. M. Life of And. Hull Foote. illus. 1874 . . B35 F735
- FOSTER, J: 1770-1843. Life and Corres.; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 1875 . B82 F81
- FOX, CAROLINE. Memories of Old Friends. 1883 B F83
- FOX, C: J. Trevelyan, Sir G: O: Bart. Early History. [1880.] . . . B32 F83
- FOX, G: Bickley, A. C. G: Fox. 1884 B28 F83
- FRANCESCO d' Assisi, St. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Francis of Assisi. 1887. B22 F84
- FRANCIA. *see* Raibolini, Francesco, called Francia.
- FRANCIS I, *King of France*. Pardoe, J. S. H. Court and Reign. 3 v. por. 1887 *B31 F84
- FRANKLAND, A. (S.) Lady. Nason, E. [In] Sir C: H: Frankland, Bart. 1865. B F85
- FRANKLAND, Sir C: H: Bart. Nason, E. Sir C: H: Frankland, Bart. 1865. B F85
- FRANKLIN, B: Complete Works; ed. by J: Bigelow. 10 v. illus. 1887-8. *B32 F851
- Hale, E: E. and E: E. Jr. Franklin in France. 2 v. illus. 1887-8. B32 F852
- McMaster, J: B. Franklin as a Man of Letters. 1887. (*Amer. Men Let.*) B32 F853
- Mayhew, H: Young Benjamin Franklin. illus. n. d. J92 F8
- Parton, J. Life and Times. por. 2 v. 1886-7 B32 F85
- FRANKLIN, Sir J: Beesly, A: H: Sir J: Franklin, 1819-22, '25-7. n. d. (*New Plutarch.*) T98 B39
- FREDERICA SOPHIE WILHELMINE, *Margravine of Baireuth*. Memoirs; tr. and ed. by Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. 1887 . . . B31 F87
- FREDERICK II, the Great, *King of Prussia*. Brackenbury, C: B. Life. 1884. (*New Plutarch.*) 943.05 B72
- Carlyle, T: History. 10 v. n. d. 943.05 C19
- Longman, F: W: Frederick the Great, and the Seven Years' War, 1740-86. 1886 943.05 L86
- FREDERICK III, *Emperor of Germany*. Roberts, D. Two Royal Lives. illus. 1887 B31 F875
- Rodd, R. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. 1888 B31 F873
- FRITH, W: P. My Autobiography. 2 v. 1888 B75 F91
- FRÖBEL, F. W. A. Marenholz, B. v. B.-W. *Freiin v. Reminiscences*. 1887. B37 F92
- FRY, Mrs. E. G. Pitman, Mrs. E. R. E. Fry. 1886. (*Fam. Women.*) B36 F94
- FULLER, MARG. *see* Ossoli, S. M. (F.) *marchesa d'*.
- FULTON, ROB. Knox, T: W. Life of Rob. Fulton. illus. 1887 . . . B65 F95
- GAINSBOROUGH, T: Arnold, G: M. Brock-. Gainsborough. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 G125
- GALILEI, GALILEO. Brewster, Sir D: Martyrs of Science. por. n. d. . B53 G131
- Gehler, K: v. Galileo Galilei. 1879 B53 G13
- GALLATIN, A. A. A. Stevens, J: A. Albert Gallatin. 1887. (*Amer. Stat.*) B32 G13
- GALLAUDET, T: H. Gallaudet, E: M. Life. 1888 B36 G13

- GAMA, VASCO DA. Towle, G. M. *Voyages and Adventures.* illus. [1878.]
 (*Young Folks' Her. of Hist.*) J92 G1
- GARRISON, W: L. Garrison, W. P. and F. J. W. Lloyd Garrison. v. 1, 2,
 illus. 1885. B36 G19
 Johnson, O. W: Lloyd Garrison. 1885. B36 G191
- GASS, PAT. Jacob, J. G. *Life and Times.* pl. 1859. B G21
- GELLÉE, CLAUDE, *called le Lorrain.* Dullea, O. J. Claude Gellée. illus.
 1887. (*Gt. Artists.*) B75 G28
- GHIERTI, LORENZO. Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) Ghiberti and Donatello. 1882.
 (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B73 G34
- GIBBON, E. *Memoirs; with an Essay by W: D. Howells.* 1882. B82 G351
 Morison, J. C. Gibbon. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 G35
- GIOTTO DI BONDONE. Quilter, H. Giotto. 1886. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) . B75 B64
- GIOVANNI DA FIESOLE, *Fra.* see Angelico, Giovanni da Fiesole, *called Fra.*
- GIRARD, STE. Arey, H: W. Girard College and its Founder. 1865. . 378.748 G-e
 Simpson, S. *Biography.* 1832. B36 G44
- GLADSTONE, W: E. McCarthy, J. H. *England under Gladstone, 1880-85.*
 1885. 942.08 M121
- GODOLPHIN, Mrs. M. (B.) Evelyn, J: *Life.* 1888. B39 G54
- GOETHE, J. W. v. see Göthe, J. W. v.
- GOGOL, N. V. Dupuy, E. *Great Masters of Russian Literature.* [1886.] . B891.7 G
- GOLDSMITH, OL. Black, W: Goldsmith. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . B82 G57
 Dobson, H: A. *Life.* 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 G572
 Irving, W. *Biography.* [1864.] B82 G571
- GOODELL, W: 1792-1867. *Forty Years in the Turkish Empire; ed. by*
 E. D. G. Prime. 1878. B25 G61
- GOODRICH, S: G. *Recollections of a Lifetime.* [1856.] B81 G62
- GORDON, C: G. *Journals at Kartoum; Introd. by A. E. Hake.* illus. 1885. B35 G652
 Hake, A. E. *Story of Chinese Gordon.* 1884. B35 G65
- GORDON, L. (A.) *Lady.* *Last Letters from Egypt.* 1886. B39 G65
- GORTSCHAKOFF, A. M. *Prince.* Klaczko, J. *Two Chancellors.* 1876. . B32 G68
- GÖTBE, *Frau C. E.* (T.) Göthe's Mother. [1880.] 832.62 C
- GÖTBE, J. W. v. *Autobiography,* tr. by J: Oxenford; with *Annals,* tr. by
 G: Nisbet. 2 v. 1881. 832.62 B1
 and Schiller, J. C. F. *Correspondence, 1794-1805.* 2 v. 1877-9. . B83 Sch33
- GÖTBE, J. W. v. Grimm, F. H. *Life and Times; tr. by S. H. Adams.* 1881. 832.62 B5
 Hayward, A. Göthe. n. d. (*For. Class.*) 832.62 B4
 Lewes, G: H: *Life.* 1875. 832.62 B
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K: Göthe and Mendelssohn. 1874. B78 M527
- Sanborn, F. B: *ed.* *Life and Genius.* por. 1886. 832.62 D
 Sime, J. *Life.* 1888. (*Gt. Writ.*) 832.62 B6
- GOTTSCHALK, L. M. *Notes of a Pianist.* 1881. B78 G71
 Seymour, Hon. M.. A. (I.) *Life and Letters.* 1870. B78 G711
- GOUGH, J: B. *Autobiography.* illus. 1871. B36 G72
- GRAHAM, J: *Viscount of Dundee.* Morris, M. Claverhouse. 1887. (*Eng.*
Worthies.) B35 G575
- GRANT, U. S. 18th Pres. U. S. *Personal Memoirs.* 2 v. illus. 1885-6. . . B31 G76

- GRANT, U. S. *18th Pres. U. S.* Badeau, A. Military History. 3 v. maps. 1885 B31 G761
 Denison, C. W. Tanner-Boy. 1885 B31 G763
 GRAY, T. Gosse, E. W. Gray. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 G79
 GREELEY, HORACE. Parton, J. Life. illus. 1885 B05 G81
 GREENOUGH, HORATIO. Letters; ed. by F. B. Greenough. 1887 B73 G85
 GREGORIUS I, *the Great, St.* Barmby, J. Gregory the Great. 1879. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) B22 G86
 GREGORIUS VII, *Pope.* Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his Times. 1888. 270.4 S
 GREGORY *the Great.* see Gregorius I, *the Great, St.*
 GRILLO, A. (R.) *marchessa Capranica dell, see Ristori, Adelaide.*
 GROSS, S. D. Autobiography; ed. by his Sons. 2 v. 1887 H61 G91
 GRUNTHLER, *Frau* O. F. (M.) Bonnet, J. 1820-. Olympia Morata. 1887. B85 G92
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. Witt, *Mme.* H. (G.) de. Mons. Guizot in Private Life. 1881. B84 G94
 GUSTAVUS II, *King of Sweden.* Stevens, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884 B31 G97
 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, see Gustavus II, *King of Sweden.*
 GUTENBERG, JOHANN. Pearson, E. C. From Cottage to Castle. illus. 1888. B65 G98
 GUTHRIE, T. Autobiography; and Mem. by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. 2 v. n. d. B25 G98
 GUYON, *Mme.* J. M. (B. DE LA M.) Upham, T. C. Life and Religious Opinions. 2 v. [1846.] B24 G99
 HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a Long Life, 1815-83. 1883. B82 H14
 HAMILTON, ALEX. Life, by J. C. Hamilton. 7 v. 1879 B32 H182
 Lodge, H. C. Alex. Hamilton. 1886. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B32 H18
 Morse, J. T. Life of Hamilton. 2 v. 1876-82 B32 H181
 HAMILTON, ART. Carr, C. *pseud.* Memoirs. 1886 B H18
 HAMILTON, Sir W. Veitch, J. Hamilton. 1882. (*Phil. Class.*) B12 H18
 HAMPDEN, J. Grenville, G. N.-T.-. *Baron Nugent.* Memorials. 1880. B32 H185
 HANCOCK, W. S. Goodrich, F. E. Life. illus. 1886 B35 H191
 Hancock, *Mrs.* A. (R.) Reminiscences. illus. 1887 B35 H19
 HÄNDEL, G. F. Marshall, *Mrs.* F. A. (T.) Händel. 1883. (*Gt. Mus.*) B78 H191
 Rockstro, W. S. Life. 1883 B78 H19
 HANNIBAL. Abbott, J. History. [1876.] B35 H195
 HANNINGTON, JA. *Bp.* Last Journals, 1884-5; ed. by E. C. Dawson. illus. 1888 B23 H19
 HARE, *Mrs.* M. (L.) Hare, A. J. C. ed. Memorials of a Quiet Life. n. d. B23 H22
 HARRISON, W. H. *9th Pres. U. S.* Stoddard, W. O. Harrison, Tyler and Polk. 1888. (*Lives of Pres.*) B31 H24
 HARÚN ER RASHÍD, *Calif.* Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid, and Saracen Civilization. n. d. (*New Plutarch.*) B31 H26
 HAVELOCK, Sir H. Brock, W. Biographical Sketch. n. d. B35 H29
 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife. 2 v. por. [1884.] B81 H311
 James, H. *Jr.* 1843-. Hawthorne. [1879.] (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B81 H31
 Lathrop, G. P. Biographical Sketch. H31v
 Study of Hawthorne. 1876 B81 H312

- HAWTHORNE, Mrs. S. A. (P.) Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife. 2 v. [1884.] B81 H311
- HAYDN, F. J. Nohl, K: F. L. Life. 1883. B78 H321
- Townsend, P. D. Jos. Haydn. 1884. (*Gt. Musicians.*) B78 H32
- HAYDON, B: R. Life; ed. and comp. by T: Taylor. 2 v. 1859. B75 H32
- HEGEL, G. W. F. Caird, E: Hegel. 1883. (*Phil. Class.*) B13 H36
- HEINE, C. J. H. Sharp, W: Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B83 H361
- Stigand, W: Life, Work and Opinions. 2 v. 1880. B83 H36
- HÉLOISE, *see* Abailard, Pierre.
- HEMANS, Mrs. F. D. (B.) Memorials, with Private Corres.; ed. by H: F. Chorley. 1837. *B82 H37
- HENRY IV, *King of France.* Abbott, J: S. C. History. [1856.] B31 H39
- HENRY, PAT. Wirt, W: Life and Character. n. d. B32 H39
- Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. 1888. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B32 H391
- HERBERT, E: *1st Baron Herbert of Chesham.* Autobiography. por. 1886. B32 H41
- HERSCHEL, C. L. Memoir and Correspondence. 1876. B52 H435
- HESSE, *Grand Duchess of,* *see* Alice Maud Mary.
- HIERONYMUS, EUSEBIUS, St. Cutts, E: L. Saint Jerome. n. d. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) B21 J48
- HILARIUS, *Bp. of Poitiers.* St. Cazenove, J: G. St. Hilary and St. Martin. 1883. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) B21 H54
- HILARY, St. *see* Hilarius, St.
- HILDEBRAND, St. *see* Gregorius VII, Pope.
- HOBBS, T: Robertson, G: C. Hobbes. 1886. (*Phil. Class.*) B12 H65
- HODGE, A. A. Salmond, C. A. Princetoniana; C: and A. A. Hodge. n. d. B25 H661
- HODGE, C: Hodge, A. A. Life of C: Hodge. [1880.] B25 H66
- Salmond, C. A. Princetoniana; C: and A. A. Hodge. n. d. B25 H661
- HOGARTH, W: Dobson, H: A. Hogarth. 1883. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) . B74 H67
- HOLBEIN, HANS. 1497?-1543. Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 H69
- Wornum, R. N. Some Account of Holbein. 1867. *B75 H691
- HOLMES, O. W. Brown, E. E. Life. [1884.] B81 H731
- Kennedy, W: S. Ol. Wendell Holmes. 1883. B81 H73
- HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (N.) *Baronne DE STAËL-*, *see* Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. (N.), *Baronne de.*
- HOOD, T: Memorials; ed. by his Daughter and Son. 2 v. illus 1860. . . *B82 H76
- HOPPER, I: T. Child, Mrs. L. M. (F.) True Life. [1881.] B36 H77
- HORTENSE, *Queen of Holland.* Abbott, J: S. C. History. illus. [1870.] . B31 H78
- HOUGHTON, *1st Baron,* *see* Milnes, R: M.
- HUDSON, Mrs. M.. (C.) A. Hudson, E. An American Woman's Life and Work. 1886. B81 H86
- HUGHES, G: E. Hughes, T: Memoir of a Brother. 1874. B H87
- HUGO, V: M. comte. Barbou, A. Life and Works. 1881. B84 H87
- Hugo, Mme. A. (F.) V: Hugo. 2 v. 1863. B84 H871
- Marzials, F. T. Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B84 H872
- HULL, W: Campbell, Mrs. M. (H.) Revolutionary Services. maps. 1848. B35 H87
- HUME, D: Huxley, T: H: Hume. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 H88

- HUME, D: Knight, W: Hume. 1886. (*Phil. Class.*) B12 I188
- HUNT, J. H: L. Autobiography. 1885 R82 H91
- HUNT, LEIGH. *see* Hunt, J. H: L.
- HUTCHINSON, Col. J: Hutchinson, Mrs. L. (A.) Memoirs. 1884 . . . B32 H975
- HUTCHINSON, Mrs. L. (A.) Life of Mrs. Hutchinson. B32 H975
- HUTCHINSON, T: Diary and Letters; comp. by P. O. Hutchinson. 2 v.
1884-6 *B32 H97
- IRVING, E: Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Life of E: Irving. 2 v. 1862 . . . B25 I18
- IRVING, WASH. Life and Letters, ed. by P. M. Irving. 3 v. 1884 . . . B81 I181
- Hill, D: J. Washington Irving. 1879. (*Amer. Authors.*) B81 I182
- Warner, C: D. Washington Irving. 1886. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*) . B81 I18
- ISABELLA I, *Queen of Castile and Aragon*. Prescott, W: H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. [1872.] 946.03 P9
- JACKSON, AND. 7th Pres. U. S. Parton, J. Life. 3 v. por. 1885 . . . B31 J12
- Sumner, W: G. And. Jackson. 1887. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B31 J121
- JACKSON, T: J. (called *Stonewall*.) Randolph, S. N. Life of Gen. T: J. Jackson. 1876 B35 J13
- JAMES I, *King of Great Britain*. Aikin, L. Mem. of Court of James I. 1822. *B31 J23
- JAMES STUART, the *Old Pretender*. Jesse, J: H. Memoirs of the Pretenders. 1883 942.06 J491
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. (M.) Macpherson, Mrs. G. (B.) Memoirs. 1878 . . B82 J23
- JAY, J: Whitelock, W: Life and Times. 1887 B32 J33
- JEFFERIES, J: R: Besant, W. Eulogy of Jefferies. 1888 B82 J35
- JEFFERSON, T: 3d Pres. U. S. Writings; with Notes by H. A. Washington. 9 v. 1869-71 *320.8 J35
- Domestic Life; comp. fr. Family Letters, by S. N. Randolph. [1871.] . B31 J352
- Morse, J: T. T: Jefferson. 1886. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B31 J35
- Parton, J. Life. 1887 B31 J351
- Stoddard, W: O. J: Adams and T: Jefferson. 1887. (*Lives of Pres.*) . B31 Ad11
- JENKIN, H: C: F. Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1887 . . B62 J41
- JEROME, St. *see* Hieronymus, Eusebius, St.
- JERROLD, D. W: Jerrold, W: B. Life and Remains of Douglas Jerrold. 1859. B82 J48
- JEVONS, W: S. Letters and Journal; ed. by his Wife. 1886 B33 J53
- JOANNES *Damascenus*, St. Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 1882. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) B21 J61
- JOHN, of Barneveldt. *see* Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van.
- JOHNSON, S: 1709-84. Boswell, J. Life, with Tour to Hebrides. 5v. 1884 . B82 J622
- Grant, F. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 J62
- Napier, R. ed. Johnsoniana. 1884 B82 J623
- Piozzi, Mrs. H. L. (S.) T. Anecdotes. B82 J623
- Stephen, L. S: Johnson. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 J621
- JOHNSON, Sir W: Stone, W: L. 1835-. Life and Times. 2 v. 1865 . . 973.2 S475
- JOHNSON, W: S: Beardsley, E. E. Life and Times. 1876 B32 J62
- JOHNSTON, A. S. Johnston, W: P. Life. illus. 1879 B35 J64
- JONES, J: P. Abbott, J: S. C. Life and Adventures. illus. [1874.] . . . B35 J71
- Mackenzie, A. S. Life. 2 v. 1878 B35 J711
- JONES, PAUL. *see* Jones, J: P.

- JONSON, B: Symonds, J: A. Ben Jonson. 1886. (*Eng. Worthies.*) . . . B82 J735
- JOHN of Austria, Don. Maxwell, Sir W: Stirling-. Don John. 2 v. illus. 1883 . . . *B32 J87
- JOSHEE, Mrs. A. (J.) Dall, Mrs. C. W. (H.) Life of Dr. Joshee. 1888 . . . B36 J78
- KANT, IMMANUEL. Wallace, W: Kant. 1882. (*Phil. Class.*) . . . B13 K13
- KARL V. *see* Charles V, *Emperor of Germany.*
- KRAN, EDM. Molloy, J. F. Life and Adventures, 1787-1833. 2 v. 1888 . B79 K19
- KEATS, J: Rossetti, W: M. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) . . . B82 K22
- KEMBLE, Mrs. F. A. Jour. of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation, 1838-9. 1864 . . . B79 K312
- Records of a Girlhood, 1809-34. 1883 . . . B79 K31
- Records of Later Life, 1834-48. 1884 . . . B79 K311
- KENNEDY, J: P. Tuckerman, H: T. Life of J: Pendleton Kennedy. 1871 . B32 K38
- KEPLER, JOHANN. Brewster, Sir D: Martyrs of Science. n. d. . . . B53 G131
- KINGSLEY, C: Letters and Memories; ed. by his Wife. illus. 1886 . . . B82 K61
- KNIGHT, C: Passages of a Working Life. 3 v. 1873 . . . B82 K74
- KNOX, J: Carlyle, T: Portraits of J: Knox . . . 948.1 C1
- True, C: K. Life and Times. 1878 . . . B25 K77
- KOSSUTH, L. S., E. O. Hungary and its Revolutions, with Mem. of Kosuth. 1854 . . . 943.9 S
- LA FAYETTE, M. J. P. R. Y. G. DE MOTIER, *marquis DE*. Cloquet, J. Private Life. 2 v. 1836 . . . B35 L131
- Headley, P. C. Life. [1856.] . . . B35 L13
- Mack, E. Life. 1841 . . . B35 L132
- Tuckerman, B. Life of La Fayette. 2 v. 1889 . . . B35 L133
- LA FONTAINE, J. DE. Collins, W: L. La Fontaine and other French Fabulists. n. d. (*For. Class.*) . . . B84 L13
- LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE P. DE. Graziella. 1886 . . . B84 L161
- Twenty-five Years of my Life. (*Bric-a-Brac Ser.*) . . . B84 M54
- Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his Friends. 1880 . . . B84 L16
- LAMB, C: Letters; with Account of the Writer, by Sir T: N. Talfourd. 2 v. 1886 . . . B82 L163
- Ainger, A. Lamb. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . . B82 L16
- Proctor, B. W. C: Lamb. por. 1866 . . . B82 L161
- Talfourd, Sir T: N. ed. Final Memorials of C: Lamb. 2 v. 1848 . . B82 L162
- LAMB, M.. A. Gilchrist, Mrs. A. Mary Lamb. 1884. (*Famous Women.*) . B82 L165
- LA MOTTE, J: DE L. (DE ST.-R. DE V.) *comtesse DE*. Vizetelly, H: Diamond Necklace. 1881 . . . B31 M331
- LANDOR, W. S. Colvin, S. Landor. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . B82 L23
- Forster, J: W. S. Landor. 1869 . . . B82 L231
- LANDSEER, Sir E. H: Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. 1883. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) . . . B75 L235
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, *Mme. DE. see* Doudeauville, *duchesse de.*
- LA SALLE, R. R. C. *sieur DE*. Abbott, J: S. C. Adv. of Chev. de la Salle. [1875.] (*Amer. Pioneers.*) . . . B39 L33
- Parkman, F. La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West. 1886 . . 973.2 P23
- LAUD, W: *Abp.* Benson, A. C. W: Laud. 1887 . . . B23 L36

- LAWRENCE, A. A. Lawrence, W: Life of Amos Lawrence. pl. 1888 . . . B38 L43
- LAWRENCE, J: L. M. 1st Baron. Smith, R. B. Life. 2 v. 1885 . . . B32 L43
- LAWRENCE, Sir T: Gower, Lord R. C: S.-L.-. Romney and Lawrence. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) . . . B75 L43
- LEE, R. E: Cooke, J: E. Life of Gen. Rob. E: Lee. illus. 1887 . . . B35 L51
- Long, A. L. Memoirs. illus. 1887 . . . B35 L511
- Taylor, W. H. Four Years with Gen. Lee, 1861-5. 1878 . . . 973.7 T21
- LEIBNIZ, G. W. v. Merz, J: T. Leibniz. 1884. (*Phil. Class.*) . . . B13 L53
- LEICESTER, Earl of. see Montfort, Simon de.
- LEO I, the Great, St., Pope. Gore, C: Leo the Great. n. d. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) . . . B22 L55
- LEO X, Pope. Roscoe, W: Life and Pontificate. 2 v. 1883-5 . . . B22 L553
- LEONARDO DA VINCI. see Vinci, Leonardo da.
- LEPSIUS, K: R: Ebers, G. M. R: Lepsius. 1887 . . . B83 L55
- LESSING, G. E. Stahr, A. W. T. Life and Works. 2 v. 1866 . . . B83 L56
- LEVER, C: J. Fitzpatrick, W: J: Life. 2 v. 1879 . . . *B82 L57
- LEWES, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) see Cross, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L.
- LINCOLN, AB. 16th Pres. U. S. Arnold, I: N. Life. 1887 . . . B31 L63
- Carpenter, F. B. Inner Life. 1883 . . . B31 L632
- Holland, J. G. Life. 1887 . . . B31 L633
- Leland, C: G. Ab. Lincoln. 1885. (*New Plutarch.*) . . . B31 L634
- Stoddard, W: O. Ab. Lincoln. illus. 1885 . . . B31 L631
- LINNÆUS, CAROLUS. Caddy, Mrs. F. Through the Fields with Linnæus. 2 v. illus. 1887 . . . B58 L64
- LISZT, FRANZ. Beaufort, R. L. de. Franz Liszt. [1887.] . . . B78 L69
- Nohl, K: F. L. Life. 1884 . . . B78 L691
- LIVINGSTONE, D: Last Journals, 1866-73. 1875 . . . T67 L761
- Blaikie, W: G. Personal Life. 1881 . . . B39 L76
- Hughes, T: David Livingstone. 1889 . . . B39 L761
- LOCKE, J: Life and Letters; ed. by Lord King. 1884 . . . B12 L791
- Fowler, T: Locke. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . . B12 L79
- LOGAN, J: Chief of Mingoe Indians. Mayer, B. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 1867 . . . B39 C86
- LOGAN, J: A. Dawson, G: F. Life and Services. illus. 1887 . . . B32 L82
- LONGFELLOW, H: W. Final Memorials; ed. by S: Longfellow. illus. 1887 . B81 L862
- Life; ed. by S: Longfellow. 2 v. illus. 1886 . . . B81 L861
- Kennedy, W: S. H: W. Longfellow. illus. [1882.] . . . B81 L864
- Robertson, E. S. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) . . . B81 L86
- Underwood, F. H: H: Wadsworth Longfellow. illus. 1882 . . . B81 L863
- LORRAIN, CLAUDE. see Gellée, Claude, called le Lorraine.
- LOUIS IX, King of France. Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France. 1879. B31 L925
- Joinville, J. sire de. Memoirs. 1882 . . . 940.4 B63
- LOUIS XIV, King of France. James, G: P. R. Life and Times. 2 v. 1884. B31 L92
- Pardoe, J. S. H. Louis XIV, and Court of France. 3 v. illus. 1886. *B31 L921
- Saint Simon, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Memoirs. 3 v. n. d. . . . *944.03 Sa2
- LOUIS XVI, King of France. Phipson, T: L. The Storm and its Portents. 1878 . . . 944.04 P55

- LOUIS XVII, *titular King of France*. Hanson, J. H. *Lost Prince*. por. 1854. B31 L9241
 Stevens, A. De G. *Lost Dauphin*. por. 1887. B31. L924
 LOUIS, St. *see* Louis IX, *King of France*.
- LOVER, S: Symington, A. J. *Samuel Lover*. 1880. B82 L94
- LOWELL, J. R. Underwood, F. H: J. R. Lowell. illus. 1882. B81 L95
- LUTHER, MARTIN. *Life*, written by himself. 1884. B24 L973
 Froude, J. A. *Luther, a Short Biography*. 1884. B24 L971
 Köstlin, J. *Life of Luther*. illus. 1884. B24 L972
 Mayhew, H: *Boyhood of Luther*. illus. 1864. J92 L9
 Treadwell, J: H. *Martin Luther and his Work*. 1884. (*New Plutarch*). B24 L975
 Tulloch, J: *Luther, and other Leaders of the Reformation*. illus. 1883. B24 L97
- LYELL, Sir C: *Bart*. *Life, Letters, and Journals*; ed. by Mrs. Lyell. 2 v. 1881. B55 L98
- LYMAN, Mrs. A. J. (R.) Lesley, Mrs. S. I. (L.) *Recollections of my Mother*.
 1886. B L98
- LYTTON, E: G: E. L. BULWER-, *1st Baron Lytton*. *Life, Letters and Literary
 Remains*, by his Son. v. 1. illus. 1884. B82 L99
- MACAULAY, T: B. *1st Baron*. Morison J. C. *Macaulay*. n. d. (*Eng.
 Men of Letters*). B82 M12
 Trevelyan, Sir G: O: *Bart*. *Life and Letters*. [1875.] B82 M121
- MACMILLAN, DAN. *Memoir by T: Hughes*. 1883. B04 M22
- MADISON, Mrs. D. (P.) T. *Memoirs and Letters of Dolly Madison*. 1887. B31 M264
- MADISON, JA. *4th Pres. U. S.* *Letters and Writings*. 4 v. 1865-7. . . . *320.8 M26
 Gay, S. H. *Ja. Madison*. 1885. (*Amer. Stat.*). B31 M261
 Stoddard, W: O. *Ja. Madison, Ja. Monroe, and J: Quincy Adams*. illus.
 1887. (*Lives of Pres.*). B31 M26
- MAGALHAENS, FERNAO DE. Towle, G: M. *Magellan*. illus. [1879.] (*Y. F.
 Her. of Hist.*). J92 M2
- MAGELLAN, FER. *see* MAGALHAENS, Fernao de.
- MAHOMET. *see* Mohammed.
- MANN, HORACE. *Life*; by his Wife. [1865.] B37 M31
- MANTEGNA, ANDREA. Cartwright, J. M. *Mantegna and Francia*. 1881.
 (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*). B75 M315
- MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME, *Queen of Navarre*. Robinson, A. M. F. *Mar-
 garet of Angoulême*. 1887. (*Fam. Women*). B31 M339
- MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France*. Abbott, J: S. C. *History*. [1849.] B31 M332
 Campan, J. L. H. (G.) *Mme. Private Life*. por. 1887. B31 M33
 Keddie, H. *Marie Antoinette*. n. d. (*New Plutarch*). B31 M334
 Vizetelly, H: *Diamond Necklace*. 1881. B31 M331
 Yonge, C: D. *Life*. n. d. B31 M333
- MARIE LOUISE, *Empress of France*. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. *baron*.
Memoirs. 1886. B31 M335
- MARLBOROUGH, *1st Duke of*. *see* Churchill, J:
- MARRYAT, F: Hannay, D: *Life*. n. d. (*Great Writers*). B82 M34
- MARSH, G: P. *Life and Letters*; comp. by C. C. Marsh. v. 1. 1888. . . . B4 M35
- MARSHALL, J: Magruder, A. B. J: Marshall. 1886. (*Amer. Statesmen*). B32 M35
- MARTIN, St. Cazenove, J: G. *St. Hilary and St. Martin*. 1883. (*Fathers
 for Eng. Readers*). B21 H54

- MARTIN, J: Craik, *Mrs. D. M. (M.) A Legacy.* 1878 B82 M365
- MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Autobiography; ed. by M. W. Chapman. 2 v. 1885. B82 M36
 Ford, *Mrs. F. F. M. Harriet Martineau.* 1885. (*Famous Women.*) . B82 M361
- MARY STUART, *Queen of Scots.* Daniel, G. Sketch and Defence. 1886 . B31 M363
 Mignet, F. A. M. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1882 B31 M36
 Strickland, A. Life. 2 v. 1883 B31 M362
- MAURICE, J: F: D. Maurice, F: ed. Life. 2 v. por. 1884 B23 M44
- MAXIMILIAN I, *Emperor of Mexico.* Salm-Salm, F. C. A. J: N. *Prinz zu.*
 My Diary in Mexico, 1867. 2 v. 1868 972.07 Sa3
- MAY, S: J. Memoir. 1882 B36 M45
- MEDICI, LORENZO DE'. Roscoe, W: Life. 1884 B32 M463
- MEISSONIER, J. L. E. Mollett, J: W. Meissonier. illus. 1882. (*Gt. Artists.*) . B75 M48
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Letters, 1833-47. 1865 B78 M523
 Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 1865 B78 M524
 Lampadius, W. A. Life. n. d. B78 M52
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K: Göthe and Mendelssohn. 1874 B78 M527
 Polko, *Frau E. (V.)* Reminiscences. 1869 B78 M525
 Rockstro, W: S. Mendelssohn. 1884. (*Gt. Musicians.*) B78 M526
- MÉRIMÉE, P. Letters to an Incognita. 1887. (*Bric-à-Brac Ser.*) B84 M54
- METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, C. W. N. L. *Fürst v.* Memoirs; ed. by Prince
 R: Metternich. 5 v. 1880-82 B32 M56
- MILBURN, W: H: Ten Years of Preacher-Life. 1859 B27 M58
- MILL, JA. Bain, A. Ja. Mill. 1882 B82 M59
- MILL, J: S. Autobiography. 1886 B12 M59
 Bain, A. J: Stuart Mill. 1882 B12 M591
 Courtney, W: L. Life of Mill. 1889 B12 M592
- MILLER, HU. Autobiography; My Schools and Schoolmasters. 1882 . . B55 M612
 Life and Letters, by P: Bayne. 2 v. 1882 B55 M611
- MILLET, J. F. 1814-75. Sensier. A. J. F. Millet, Peasant and Painter. illus.
 1881 B75 M61
- MILTON, J: Brooke, S. A: Milton. 1887. (*Classical Writers.*) B82 M641
 Pattison, M: Milton. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 M64
- MITFORD, M.. R. Letters; ed. by H: Chorley. 2 v. 1872 B82 M691
 Friendships of M.. Russell Mitford; ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange, 2 v. 1882. B82 M692
 Life; ed. by A. G. L'Estrange. 3 v. 1870 B82 M69
- MOHAMMED. Irving, W. Mahomet and his Successors. 2 v. [1868.] . B29 M723
- Muir, *Sir W:* Mahomet and Islam. n. d. B29 M722
 Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 1883 B29 M72
 Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875 B29 M721
- MOHL, *Mme. M.. (C.) V.* O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl. 1886 B39 M72
- MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. called. Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O. (W.) and Tarver, C: F.*
 Molière. n. d. (*For. Class.*) B84 M73
- MONK, G: *Duke of Albemarle.* Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs. 1838 B35 M74
- MONROE, JA. 5th Pres. U. S. Gilman, D. C. Ja. Monroe. 1886. (*Amer.*
 Statesmen.) B31 M75
 Stoddard, W: O. Ja. Madison; Ja. Monroe, and J: Quincy Adams. 1887.
 (*Lives. of Pres.*) B31 M26

- MONTAIGNE, M. E. DE. Collins, W: L. Montaigne. n. d. (*For. Class.*) . B84 M761
- MONTCALM DE ST. VÉRAN, L. J. *marquis* DE. Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1886 973.2 P231
- MONTEZUMA II, *Emperor of Mexico*. Eggleston, E: and Seelye, L. E. Montezuma. [1880.] 972.02 Eg3
- MONTFORT, SIMON DE, *Earl of Leicester*. Creighton, M. Life. 1877. (*Hist. Biog.*) B32 M76
- Hutton, W: H. *ed.* Simon de Montfort and his Cause. 1888 . . . 942.03 H97
- MOORE, T: Symington, A. J. T: Moore; his Life and Works. 1880 . . . B82 M78
- MORATA, OLYMPIA. *see* Grunthler, *Frau* O. F. (M.)
- MORE, HANNAH. Yonge, C. M.. Hannah More. 1888. (*Fam. Women.*) . B82 M81
- MORE, Sir T: Seeböhm, F. Oxford Reformers. 1887 274.2 S
- MORGAN, DAN. McConkey, R. Hero of Cowpens. illus. 1885 . . . B35 M82
- MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR. Diary and Letters; *ed.* by A. C. Morris. 2 v. 1888 . B32 M83
- Roosevelt, T. Gouverneur Morris. 1888. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) . . . B32 M831
- MORSE, S: F. B. Life; *ed.* by S: I. Prime. illus. 1875 B65 M83
- MOTLEY, J: L. Correspondence; *ed.* by G: W: Curtis. 2 v. 1889 . . . B81 M85
- Holmes, O. W. J: Lothrop Motley. 1881 B81 M855
- MOTT, JA. Hallowell, A. D. *ed.* Ja. and Lucretia Mott B36 M85
- MOTT, Mrs. L. C. Hallowell, A. D. *ed.* Ja. and Lucretia Mott. por. 1885. B36 M85
- MOZART, J. C. W. A. Letters, 1769-91. 2 v. n. d B78 M872
- Life, including Corres.; *ed.* by E: Holmes. 1845. (*Gt. Musicians.*) . B78 M87
- Gehring, F. Mozart. 1883. (*Gt. Musicians.*) B78 M871
- Nohl, K: F. L. Life of Mozart. 1888. (*Biogs. of Musicians.*) . . B78 M874
- Rau, H. Biographical Romance. 1876 B78 M873
- MUHAMMED. *see* Mohammed.
- MURILLO, B. E. Minor, E. E. Murillo. illus. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Art.*) . B75 M94
- NAPOLÉON I, *1st Emperor of the French*. Abbott, J: S. C. History. 2 v. illus. [1883.] B31 N16
- Abrantès, L. (P.) J. *duchesse* d'. Memoirs; Napoléon, his Court and Family. 3 v. illus. 1883 B31 N1612
- Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Memoirs. 3 v. illus. 1887 B31 N161
- Hazlitt, W: 1778-1830. Life. 3 v. n. d B31 N162
- Lanfrey, P. History. 4 v. 1886 B31 N1621
- Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. *comte* de. Memoirs. 4 v. 1836 . . . B31 N1622
- Lockhart, J: G. Life. illus. 1886 B31 N1623
- O'Meara, B. E: Napoléon in Exile. 2 v. 1885 B31 N163
- Ropes, J: C. First Napoléon. maps. 1886 B31 N1631
- Scott, Sir W. *Bart.* Life. 5 v. maps. 1875 B31 N164
- Seelye, J: R. Short History. 1886 B31 N1641
- NAPOLÉON III, *3d Emperor of the French*. Jerrold, W: B. Life. 4 v. illus. 1874 B31 N166
- Orsi, G. *conte.* Recollections of the Last Half-Century. illus. 1881 . B31 N1661
- NASMYTH, J. H. Autobiography; *ed.* by S: Smiles. 1884 B62 N17
- NELSON, HORATIO, *Viscount*. Southey, R. Life of Nelson. illus. 1886 . B35 N33
- NERO, *Emperor of Rome*. Abbott, J. History. illus. [1881.] . . . B31 N35
- NEWMAN, J: H. *Card.* Apologia pro Vita sua. 1886 B22 N46

- NEWMAN, J. H: *Card*. Mozley, T: Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 v. 1884 B22 N461
- NEWTON, Sir I: Brewster, Sir D: Memoirs. 2 v. 1855 B53 N48
- NICHOLLS, Mrs. C. (B.) Bayne, P: Two Great Englishwomen. 1881 B82 B825
- Birrell, A. Life of C.. Brontë. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 N511
- Gaskell, Mrs. E.. C. (S.) Life of C.. Brontë. 1885 B82 N51
- NICOLLET, J. N. Butterfield, C. W. Discovery of the Northwest by Nicolet, 1634. 1881 971 B98
- NIEBUHR, B. G. Life and Letters. 3 v. 1852 *B83 N55
- NIEMEYER, M.. A. Light in Darkness. 1876 B N55
- NORTH, CHRIS. *pseud.* see Wilson, J: 1785-1854.
- OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOHAN VAN. Motley, J: L. Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. [1874.] B32 Ol1
- O'REILLY, W: Life, Adventures, and Public Services. 1888 B Or3
- ORFORD, 4th Earl of. see Walpole, Horace.
- OSSOLI, S.. M. (F.) *marchese* D'. Higginson, T: W. Marg. Fuller Ossoli. 1885. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*) B81 Os7
- Howe, Mrs. J. (W.) Marg. Fuller. 1886. (*Famous Women.*) B81 Os71
- OVERBECK, J. F. Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Art.*) . B75 Ov2
- PALISSY, BERNARD. Morley, H: Life of Palissy the Potter. 2 v. 1852 . B738 P17
- PALMERSTON, 3d Viscount. see Temple, H: J:
- PARNELL, C: S. O'Connor, T: P. Parnell Movement. 1886 941.58 Oc5
- PASCAL, BLAISE. Tulloch, J: Pascal. n. d. (*Foreign Classics.*) B14 P26
- PASTEUR, LOUIS. Radot, V. Louis Pasteur, his Life and Labours. 1886 . . . B54 P26
- PATTESON, J: C. Bp. Yonge, C.. M.. Life of J: C. Patteson. 2 v. 1884 . B23 P27
- PATTISON, D. W. Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora. 1886 B36 P27
- PAYN, JA. Some Literary Recollections. n. d. B82 P29
- PEEL, Sir ROB. Bart. Doubleday, T: Political Life. 2 v. 1856 B32 P34
- PENN, W: Clarkson, T: Memoirs of Public and Private Life. 1849 . . . B36 P38
- Dixon, W: H. History. 1872 B36 P381
- PEPYS, S: Diary and Correspondence; with Life and Notes by Lord Braybrooke; ad. Notes by M. Bright. 10 v. 1885 B32 P39
- Wheatley, H: B. S: Pepys and the World he Lived in. 1880 B82 P39
- PERCIVAL, J. G. Ward, J. H. Life and Letters. 1866 B81 P41
- PERRY, M. C. Griffis, W: E. Mat. Calbraith Perry. illus. 1887 B35 P42
- PESTALOZZI, J. H. Krüsi, H. Pestalozzi, his Life, Work, and Influence. illus. [1875.] B37 P43
- PETER I, the Great, Emperor of Russia. Abbott, J. History. [1859.] . . B31 P442
- Schuyler, E. Peter the Great. illus. 1884 B31 P44
- PETRARCA, FRANCESCO. Campbell, T: Life. 2 v. 1841 B85 P441
- Reeve, H: Petrarch. n. d. (*Foreign Classics.*) B85 P44
- PHILIP II, King of Spain. Gayarré, C: E. A. Philip II, of Spain. 1866 . B31 P53
- Prescott, W: H. History of Reign. 3 v. [1874.] 946.04 P9
- PITT, W: 1759-1806. Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 1882 B32 P99
- Stanhope, P. H: 5th Earl of. Life. 3 v. 1879 B32 P68
- PIUS IX, Pope. Trollope, T: A. Life. 2 v. 1877 B22 P68
- PIZARRO, FRANCISCO. Adams, W: H: D. Land of the Incas. 1885 985 Ad

- PIZARRO FRANCISCO. Helps, Sir A. Life. 1882 B39 P68
 Towle, G. M. Pizarro. illus. 1878. (*Y. F. Her. of Hist.*) J92 P6
- POE, E. A. Gill, W. F. Life. Ed. 5. illus. 1880 B81 P751
 Stedman, E. C. Edg. Allan Poe. 1881 B81 P752
 Woodberry, G. E. Edg. Allan Poe. 1885. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*) . B81 P75
- POLE, REGINALD, Card. Lee, F. G. Historical Sketch. 1888 B22 P75
- POLK, J. K. *11th Pres. U. S.* Stoddard, W. O. Harrison, Tyler, and Polk.*
 1888. (*Lives of Pres.*) B31 H24
- POPE, ALEX. Stephen, L. Alex. Pope. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . B82 P81
- POUNDS, J. Hawkes, H. Recollections. 1884 B36 P86
- PRENTISS, S. S. Memoir; ed. by his Brother. 2 v. 1886 B32 P91
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Ticknor, G. Life of Prescott. [1863.] B81 P92
- PRETENDER, OLD. *see* James Stuart, *the Old Pretender.*
- PRETENDER, YOUNG. *see* Charles Stuart, *the Young Pretender.*
- PROCTER, B. W. Autobiographical Fragment. 1877 B82 P94
- PURCELL, H. Cummings, W. H. Purcell. 1881. (*Gt. Musicians.*) . . . B78 P97
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL. Tarbox, I. N. Life. illus. [1876.] B35 P98
- PYM, J. Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 1882 B32 P99
- PYRRHUS, *King of Epeirus.* Abbott, J. History. illus. [1854.] B31 P99
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, Jr. 1744-75. Quincy, J. 1772-1864. ed. Memoir. 1875. B34 Q4
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1772-1864. Quincy, E. ed. Life. 1874 B32 Q4
- RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS. Besant, W. Rabelais. n. d. (*For. Class.*) B84 R11
- RACHEL. *see* Felix, E. R.
- RACINE, JEAN. Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine, 1881. (*For. Class.*) . B84 C81
- RAFFAELLO SANTI. Bell, Mrs. N. (M.) Raphael. 1883. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 R121
 Grimm, H. Life. 1888 B75 R123
 Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo. 1878 B75 R122
 Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life and Works. 1885 B75 B884
- RAIBOLINI, FRANCESCO, called Francia. Cartwright, J. M. Mantegna and
 Francia. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 M315
- RALEIGH, Sir WA. Creighton, Mrs. L. Life. 1882. (*Hist. Biog.*) . . . B35 R13
 Gosse, E. W. Raleigh. 1886. (*Eng. Worthies.*) B35 R131
 Towle, G. M. Raleigh. illus. 1881. (*Y. F. Her. of Hist.*) J92 R1
- RANDOLPH, E. J. Conway, M. D. Omitted Chapters of History disclosed
 in life of Randolph. 1888 B32 R155
- RANDOLPH, J. Adams, H. J. Randolph. 1886. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) . . . B32 R15
- RAPHAEL. *see* Raffaello Santi.
- READE, C. Memoir; comp. by C. L. Reade and Rev. C. Reade. 2 v. 1887. B82 R22
- RED EAGLE. *see* Weatherford, W. *Chief of Creek Indians.*
- REMBRANDT VAN RYN. Mollett, J. W. Rembrandt. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 R28
- RÉMUSAT, C. É. J. G. (DE V.) comtesse DE. Letters, 1804-13; tr. by Mrs. C.
 Hoey and J. Lillie. 1881 B32 R28
- RENAN, J. E. Recollections of my Youth; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 1883 . . . B22 R29
- REYNOLDS, Sir JOSHUA. Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 1886. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 R335

- RICHARD I, *King of England*. Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Itinerary of Richard to the Holy Land, 1187-92. 1882 940.4 B63
 James, G. P. R. History. 2 v. 1854 B31 R38
 Richard of Devizes. Chronicle of Richard I, 1189-92. 1882 940.4 B63
- RICHARDSON, H: H. Van Rensselaer, *Mrs. M. (G.)* H: Hobson Richardson and his Works. illus. 1888 *B72 R39
- RICHELIEU, A. J. DU P. DE. Masson, G. Richelieu. n. d. B22 R39
- RIEDELSE, F. A. Baron v. Eelking, M. v. Memoirs, Letters and Journals. 2 v. illus. 1868 B35 R44
- RIEDELSE, F. C. L. (v. M.) *Baronin* v. Letters and Journals. 1867 . . . B35 R442
- RIPLEY, G: Frothingham, O. B. G: Ripley. 1884. (*Amer. Men of Letters*.) . B81 R48
- RISTORI, ADELAIDE, *afterward marchesa* Capranica del Grillo. Studies and Memoirs. 1888 B79 R49
- ROBBIA, LUCCA DELLA. Baxter, *Mrs. L. E. (B.)* Lucca della Robbia, with other Italian Sculptors. 1883. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*.) . . . B73 R535
- ROBERTSON, F: W: Life, Letters, Lectures and Addresses. n. d. B23 R54
- ROBINSON, H: C. Diary, Reminis. and Corres.; ed. by T: Sadler. n. d. . . B34 R56
- ROBUSTI, JACOPO, *called* Tintoretto. Osler, W: R. Tintoretto. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Art.*) B75 T495
- ROCHESTER, *2d Earl of*. see Wilmot, J:
- ROGERS, S: Clayden P. W. ed. Early Life. 1888 B82 R63
- ROGERS, W: Reminiscences; comp. by R. H. Hadden. 1888 B23 R63
- ROLAND DE LA P. *Mme. M. J. (P.)* Blind, M. *Mme. Roland*. 1846 . . . B32 R64
- ROMNEY, G: Gower, Lord R. C: S-L-. Romney and Lawrence. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*.) B75 L43
- ROSCOE, W: Roscoe, H: Life. 2 v. 1833 B82 R71
- ROSSETTI, D. G. see Rossetti, G. C: D.
- ROSSETTI, G. C: D. Caine, T: H: H. Recollections. 1883 B82 R732
 Knight, J. Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers*.) B82 R733
 Sharp, W: Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1882 B82 R731
- ROSSINI, G. A. Edwards, H: S. Rossini and his School. 1881. (*Gt. Mus.*) . B78 R73
- ROUSSEAU, J. J. Graham, H: G. Rousseau. 1883. (*For. Class.*) . . . B14 R761
 Morley, J: Rousseau. 2 v. 1886 B14 R76
- ROUVROY, LOUIS DE. see Saint Simon, L. de Rouvroy, *duc de*.
- RUBENS, Sir P: P. Calvert, G: H: Life. 1876 B75 R821
 Kett, C: W. Rubens. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*.) B75 R82
- ST. ALBANS, *Viscount*. see Bacon, Francis.
- ST. CLAIR, ART. Smith, W: H: St. Clair Papers. 2 v. 1882 B32 S22
- SAINT SIMON, L. DE ROUVROY, *duc de*. Rollins, C. W. Saint Simon. 1880. (*For. Class.*) B32 S22
- SALISBURY, *3d Marquis of*. see Cecil, R. A. T. Gascoyne-.
- SAND, G: *pseud.* see Dudevant, *Mme. A. L. A. (D.)*
- SANTI, RAFFAELLO. see Raffaello Santi.
- SANZIO, RAFFAELLO. see Raffaello Santi.
- SARTO, ANDREA del. see Andrea d' Agnolo, *called* del Sarto.
- SAVONAROLA, G. M. F. M. Dinwiddie, W: Times before the Reformation. 1880 B22 S29

- SCHEFFER, ARY. Grote, Mrs. H. (L.) Memoir. 1860 B75 Sch2
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. and Göthe, J. W. v. Correspondence, 1794-1805. 2 v.
1877-9 B83 Sch33
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. Carlyle, T: Life; with Supplement of 1872. n. d. B83 Sch3
- Düntzer, J. H. J. Life of Schiller. illus. 1883 B83 Sch31
- Nevinson, H: W. Life. 1889. (*Gt. Writers.*) B83 Sch34
- Sime, J. Schiller. n. d. (*Foreign Classics.*) B83 Sch32
- SCHUBERT, FRANZ. *see* Schubert, F. P:
- SCHUBERT, F. P: Frost, H. F. Schubert. 1885. (*Gt. Musicians.*) B78 Sch71
- SCHUMANN, R. A. Early Letters; tr. by M. Herbert. 1888 B78 Sch82
- Maitland, J. A. F. Schumann. 1884. (*Gt. Musicians.*) B78 Sch83
- Reissmann, A. Life and Works. 1886 B78 Sch8
- Wasielewski, W. J. v. Life. [1871.] B78 Sch84
- SCHUYLER, PH. Lossing, B. J: Life and Times. 2 v. 1883 B35 Sch9
- Schuyler, G: L. Corres. and Remarks upon Bancroft's Hist. of North-
ern Campaign, and Character of Schuyler. 1867 B35 Sch91
- SCOTT, Sir G: G. Personal and Professional Recollections. 1879 *B72 Sco8
- SCOTT, Sir WA. Bart. Gleig, G: R. Life. illus. 1871 B82 Sco83
- Hutton, R: H. Sir Wa. Scott. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 Sco8
- Lockhart, J: G. Memoirs. 9 v. in 3. illus. n. d. B82 Sco84
- Yonge, C: D. Life. 1888. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 Sco82
- SCOTT, WINFIELD. Memoirs; written by himself. 2 v. 2 por. 1864 B35 Sco8
- SEDGWICK, C. M. Life and Letters; ed. by M.. E. Dewey. 1872 B81 Se2
- SENECA, L. A. Farrar, F. W: Seekers after God. 1886 B19 Se5
- SEVIER, J: Gilmore, J. R. J: Sevier as a Commonwealth Builder. 1887 B32 Se8
- SÉVIGNÉ, M. (DE R.-C.) marquise DE. Boissier, M. L. G. Mme. de Sévigné.
1888. (*Gt. Fr. Writ.*) B84 Se82
- Puliga, comtesse de. Mme. de Sévigné. 2 v. illus. 1873 *B84 Se81
- Ritchie, Mrs. A. I.. (T.) Mme. de Sévigné. n. d. (*For. Class.*) B84 Se8
- SHAFTESBURY, 1st Earl of. *see* Cooper, A. A.
- SHAFTESBURY, 7th Earl of. *see* Cooper, A. A.
- SHELLEY, P. B. Memorials; ed. by Lady Shelley. 1875 B82 Sh41
- Sharp, W: Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 Sh42
- Symonds, J: A. Shelley. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 Sh4
- SHERIDAN, P. H: Personal Memoirs. 2 v. por. maps. 1888 B35 Sh53
- SHERIDAN, R: B. B. Fitzgerald, P. H. Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v. por.
1886 B82 Sh52
- Moore, T: Memoirs. 2 v. 1825 *B82 Sh51
- Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Sheridan. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 Sh5
- SHERIDAN, T: Fitzgerald, P. H. Lives of the Sheridans v. 1 of B82 Sh52
- SHERMAN, W: T. Memoirs. 2 v. 1875 B35 Sh5
- Boynton, H: Van N. Sherman's Historical Raid, 1864-5. 1875 973.7 B713
- SIDDONS, Mrs. S.. (K.) Campbell, T: Life. 2 v. 1838 *B79 Si11
- Kennard, Mrs. N. H. Mrs. Siddons. 1887. (*Famous Women.*) B79 Si1
- SIDNEY, ALGERNON. Ewald, A. C: Life and Times. 2 v. 1873 B32 Si1
- SIDNEY, Sir PH. Symonds, J: A. Sir Ph. Sidney. 1887. (*Eng. Men of
Letters.*) B82 Si1

- SILLIMAN, B: Life; ed. by G: P. Fisher. [1866.] B54 Sij
 SKOBELEFF, M. D. Novikoff, *Mme.* O. (K.) Skobelev and the Slavonic Cause. 1883 B35 Sk5
 SMITH, ADAM. Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) . B12 Sm5
 SMITH, GERRIT. Frothingham, O. B. Biography. 1879 B36 Sm5
 SMITH, SYDNEY. Holland, S. (S.) *Lady.* Memoir. 2 v. 1855 *B82 Sm5
 SMOLLETT, T. G. Hannay, D: Life. 1887. (*Gt. Writers.*) B82 Sm7
 SOMERVILLE, *Mrs.* M.. (F.) G. Personal Recollections. 1885 B52 So5
 SOTO, FERDINAND DE. Abbott, J: S. C. Ferdinand de Soto. [1873.] . . B39 So7
 Shipp, B. History of de Soto and Florida, 1512-68. 1881 975-9 Sh6
 SOUTHEY, ROB. Life and Correspondence. 6 v. 1849-50 *B82 So8i
 Dowden, E: Southey. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 So8
 SPENCER-CHURCHILL, R. H: *Lord.* see Churchill, R. H: Spencer-, *Lord.*
 SPENSER, EDM. Church, R: W: Spenser. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . . B82 Sp3
 STAAL, M. J. C. (DE L.) *baronne DE.* Memoirs. 1877 B84 St15
 STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (M.) *baronne DE.* Stevens, A. *Mme. de Staël.*
 2 v. [1880.] B84 St1
 STANDISH, MILES. Abbott, J: S. C. Miles Standish. [1872.] B35 St2
 STANLEY, A. P. *Dean.* Bradley, G: G. Recollections. 1883 B23 St2
 Oliver, *Mrs.* G.. A. (L.) E. Life, Work, and Teachings. 1885 B23 St2i
 STANLEY, *Mrs.* C. (L.) Memoirs of E: and Cath. Stanley; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1880 B23 St23
 STANLEY, E: *Bp.* Memoirs of E: and Cath. Stanley; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1880 B23 St23
 STARK, J: Stark, C. Memoir and Correspondence. 1860 B35 St23
 STEELE, *Sir* R: Dobson, H: A. R: Steele. 1886. (*Eng. Worthies.*) . . . B82 St3
 STEIN, C.. A. E. (v. S.) *Baronin v.* Calvert, G: H: C.. v. Stein. 1886. 832.62 C1
 STEIN, H. F. K: *Freih. VOM and ZUM.* Seeley, J: R. Life and Times. 2 v. 1879 B32 St3
 STEPHENS, A. H. Johnston, R: M. and Browne, W: H. Life. 1884 . . . B32 St4
 STEPHENSON, G: Smiles, S: Life of G: and Rob. Stephenson. illus. n. d. . B62 St4
 STEPHENSON, ROB. Smiles, S: Life of G: and Rob. Stephenson. n. d. . . B62 St4
 STERLING, J: Carlyle, T: Life. n. d. B82 St45
 STERNE, LAURENCE. Traill, H: D. Sterne. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) . B82 St4
 STEUBEN, F. W. A. II. F. *Freih. v.* Kapp, F. Life. 1859 B35 St4
 STEVENS, THADDEUS. Callender, E: B. Thaddeus Stevens, Commoner. 1882. B32 St45
 STOCKMAR, C. F. *Freih. v.* Memoirs; ed. by Baron E. v. Stockmar. 2 v. 1873 B32 St6
 STORY, JOS. Life and Letters; ed. by W: W. Story. 2 v. 1851 B34 St7
 STRICKLAND, AGNES. Strickland, J.. M. Life. 1887 B82 St8
 STUART, J. E. B. McClellan, H: B. Life and Campaigns of Maj.-Gen. Stuart. 1885 973.7 M135
 STUART, MARY. see Mary Stuart, *Queen of Scots.*
 STUYVESANT, P: Abbott, J: S. C. P: Stuyvesant. [1873.] (*Amer. Pioneers.*) . B32 St9
 SULLIVAN, J: Amory, T: C. Military Services and Public Life. 1868 . . . B35 Su5
 SUMNER, C: Memoir and Letters; ed. by E: L. Pierce. 2 v. 1881 B32 Su9
 SURRIAGE, AGNES. see Frankland, A. (S.) *Lady.*

- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Worcester, B. Life and Mission. 1884 . . . B28 Sw3
- SWIFT, JONATHAN, *Dean*. Forster, J. Life. v. 1. 1875 . . . B82 Sw51
- Stephen, L. Swift. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters*). B82 Sw5
- SYDNEY, ALGERNON. *see* Sidney, Algernon.
- SYNESIUS, *Bp. of Ptolemais*. Gardner, A. Synesius of Cyrene. 1886. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers*). B21 Sy7
- TADEMA, LORENZ, *called Alma-*. Ebers, G. M. Lorenz Alma-Tadema. illus. 1886 B75 T12
- TAIT, *Mrs. C. (S.)* Benham, W: *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait. 1884 . B23 T13
- TAIT, CRAUFURD. Benham, W: *ed.* Catharine and Craufurd Tait. 1884 . B23 T13
- TASSO, TORQUATO. Hasell, E. J. Tasso. n. d. (*For. Class.*) B85 T18
- TAYLOR, BAYARD. Life and Letters; *ed.* by M. H. Taylor and H. E. Scudder. 2 v. illus. 1885 B81 T21
- TAYLOR, JEREMY. *Bp.* Heber, R. *Bp.* Life, 1828 B23 T21
- TEMPLE, D. (O.) *Lady*. Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1652-4; *ed.* by E. A. Parry. 1888 B32 T24
- TEMPLE, H: *3d Viscount Palmerston*. Life; *by* H: L. E. Bulwer. 2 v. 1870 B32 H24
- TENNYSON, ALFRED, *1st Baron*. Wace, W. E. Life and Works. 1881 . 821.81 B
- THACKERAY, W: M. Letters, 1847-55. illus. 1887 B82 T321
- Trollope, A. Thackeray. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters*). B82 T32
- THIERS, M. J. L. A. LeGoff, F. Life; *tr.* by T. Stanton. 1879 B31 T34
- Simon, J. F. S. Suisse, *called*. Government of M. Thiers, 1871-3. 2 v. 1879 944.08 Si5
- THOMAS A BECKET, *St.* Froude, J. A. Life and Times of Thomas Becket. 1885 B22 T36
- THOREAU, H: D. Letters to Various Persons. 1885 B81 T392
- Channing, W: E. Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist. 1873 B81 T391
- Sanborn, F: B. H: D. Thoreau. 1884. (*Amer. Men of Letters*). . . B81 T39
- THORVALDSEN, BARTHOLOMÆUS. Plon, E. Life and Works. illus. 1874 . B73 T39
- TICKNOR, G: Life, Letters and Journals. 2 v. 1880 B81 T43
- TINTORETTO. *see* Robusti, Jacopo, *called* Tintoretto.
- TITIAN. *see* Tiziano Vecelli da Cadore.
- TIZIANO VECELLI da Cadore. Heath, R: F. Titian. 1885. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*). B75 T531
- Northcote, J. Life of Titian. 2 v. 1830 *B75 T53
- TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H. C. DE. Memoir, Letters and Remains. 2 v. 1861 . B32 T56
- TOLSTOI, L. N. *Graf*. Dupuy, E. Great Masters of Russian Literature. [1886.] B891.7 G
- TROLLOPE, ANT. Autobiography. n. d. B82 T74
- TURGENEFF, I. S. Dupuy, E. Great Masters of Russian Literature. [1886.] . B891.7 G
- TURNER, J. M. W: Hamerton, P. G. Life. 1879 B75 T856
- Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 1882. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists*). . . B75 T855
- Thornbury, G: W. Life of J. M. W: Turner. 2 v. illus. 1862 . . . *B75 T857
- TYCHO BRAHE. *see* Brahe, Tycho.
- TYLER, J: *10th Pres. U. S.* Stoddard, W: O. Harrison, Tyler and Polk. 1888. (*Lives of Pres.*) B31 H24

- VAN BUREN, MARTIN, *8th Pres. U. S.* Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren. 1888. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B31 V27
- VAN DYCK, *Sir ANTOON VAN.* see Dyck, *Sir Antoon van.*
- VANE, *Sir HENRY, the younger.* Hosmer, J. K. Life of Young Sir Henry Vane. por. 1888 942.06 H79
- VELAZQUEZ, D. R. DE SILVA Y. Stowe, E. Velazquez. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 V54
- VERDI, G. F. F. Machetta, *Mme. B. R. (T.)* Verdi, Milan and Othello. 1887. B78 V58
- Pougin, A. Verdi; an Anecdotic Hist. of Life and Works. 1887 . . . B78 V581
- VERNET, E. J. H. Rees, J. E. R. Horace Vernet. 1880. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Art.*). B75 V59
- VERULAM, *Baron.* see Bacon, Francis.
- VICO, G. B. Flint, R. Vico. 1884. (*Phil. Classics.*) B15 V66
- VICTOR EMMANUEL II, *King of Italy.* Dicey, E: Victor Emmanuel. 1886. (*New Plutarch.*) B31 V6681
- Godkin, G. S. Life. 1880 B31 V668
- VICTORIA, *Empress of Germany.* Roberts, D. Two Royal Lives. 1887. B31 F875
- VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain.* Leaves from Jour. of our Life in Highlands, 1842-61; ed. by A. Helps. 1868 B31 V663
- Queen's Book: More Leaves from Jour. of Life in Highlands. illus. 1884. B31 V66
- Lippincott, *Mrs. S. J. (C.)* Queen Victoria. 1883 B31 V661
- Smith, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria. por. 1887 B31 V662
- VINCI, LEONARDO DA. Richter, J. P. Leonardo. 1884. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Art.*). B75 V74
- VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Hamley, *Sir E. B.* Voltaire. n. d. (*For. Class.*). B84 V882
- Morley, J: Voltaire. 1886 1884 V88
- Parton, J. Life. 2 v. 1884 B84 V881
- WAGNER, R: see Wagner, W. R:
- WAGNER, W. R: Hueffer, F. R: Wagner. 1883. (*Gt. Musicians.*) . . . B78 W12
- Mendès, *Mme. J. (G.)* Richard Wagner and his Poetical Work from *Rienzi* to *Parsifal*. 1883 B78 W121
- WALLACE, *Sir W:* Carrick, J: D. Life. n. d. B32 W15
- WALLACK, J: J., *called Lester.* Memories of Fifty Years. illus. por. 1889. *B79 W15
- WALPOLE, HORACE, *4th Earl of Orford.* Horace Walpole and his World; ed. by L. B. Seeley. 1885 B82 W16
- WARREN, JOS. Frothingham, R: Life and Times. 1865 B35 W25
- WASHINGTON, G: *1st Pres. U. S.* Writings, 1748-76; ed. by W. C. Ford. v. 1-3. maps. 1889 *B31 W275
- Brown, E. E. Young Folks' Life of Washington. illus. [1883.] . . . J92 W2
- Custis, G: W. P. Recollections and Private Memoirs. por. 1860 . . . B31 W274
- Everett, E: Mount Vernon Papers. 1860 814.39 E72
- Hale, E. E. Life. illus. 1888 B31 W271
- Irving, W. Life. 5 v. illus. 1884 B31 W272
- Lossing, B. J: Washington and the Amer. Repub. 3 v. illus. [1870.] . B31 W27
- Lodge, H: C. George Washington. 2 v. 1889 B31 W276
- Mackay, C: Founders of American Republic. 1885 B31 W2711
- Marshall, J: Life. 5 v. 1804-7 *B31 W273
- Scudder, H. E. George Washington. illus. 1889 J92 W21
- WASHINGTON, *Mrs. M. (D.) C.* Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha. [1886.] . B31 W278

- WASHINGTON, Mrs. M.. (B.) Lossing, B. J.: Mary and Martha. illus. [1886.] B31 W278
- WATSON, ELLEN. Record of Ellen Watson; ed. by A. Buckland. 1885 . . . B37 W33
- WATTEAU, J. A. Mollett, J. W. Watteau. 1883. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) . B75 W29
- WEBER, K: M. F. E. *Freih. v. Benedict*, Sir J. Weber. 1885. (*Gt. Mus.*) . B78 W381
- WEBSTER, DAN. Private Correspondence; ed. by F. Webster. 2 v. 1875 . B32 W392
- Harvey, P. Reminiscences and Anecdotes. illus. 1884 B32 W39
- Lodge, H: C. Dan. Webster. 1866. (*Amer. Statesmen.*) B32 W391
- WEBSTER, NOAH. Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 1883. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*) B81 W39
- WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH. Meteyard, E. Life. 2 v. illus. 1865-6 *B738 W41
- WEED, THURLOW. Autobiography; ed. by H. A. Weed. por. 1884 . . B32 W415
- Barnes, T. W. Memoir. por. 1884 B32 W416
- WILLARD, Mrs. E. C. (H.) Jour. and Letters from France and Gt. Brit. 1830-31. 1833 B37 W66
- WELLESLEY, ART. 1st Duke of Wellington. Brialmont, A. H. Hist. of Life; tr. and ed. by G: R. Gleig. 4 v. 1858-60 *B35 W45
- Maxwell, W. H. Life, Military and Civil. 1884 B35 W451
- WELLINGTON, Duke of. *see* Wellesley, Art.
- WESLEY, J: Southey, R. Life of Wesley. 1885 B27 W511
- Wise, D. Story of a Wonderful Life. 1874 B27 W51
- WHITEFIELD, G: Gillies, J: Memoirs of G: Whitefield. 1812 B27 W58
- WHITTIER, J: G. Underwood, F. H: J: Greenleaf Whittier. por. 1884 . B81 W61
- WHITTINGTON, Sir R: Besant, W. and Rice, J. Sir R: Whittington. 1881. (*New Plutarch.*) B38 W59
- WICLIF, J: Holt, E. S.. John de Wycliffe. n. d. R23 W63
- WILKIE, Sir D: Mollett, J: W. Sir David Wilkie. 1881. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) B75 W65
- WILLIAM I, Emperor of Germany. Simon, É. Emperor William and his Reign. 2 v. por. 1888 B31 W675
- Smith, G: B. William I, and the German Empire. 1888 B31 W6751
- WILLIAM I, King of England. Abbott, J. William the Conqueror. [1877.] . B31 W67
- Freeman, E: A: William the Conqueror. 1888. (*Twelve Eng. States.*) . B31 W671
- WILLIAM I, of Orange, called the Silent. Nutting, M.. O. William the Silent. pl. [1883.] B31 W678
- WILLIAMS, ELEAZAR. Hanson, J: H. Lost Prince. 1854 B31 L9241
- Stevens, A. De G. Lost Dauphin. 1887 B31 L924
- WILLIAMS, EUNICE. Champney, Mrs. L. (W.) Great-grand-mother's Girls in New France. [1887.] J971 C
- WILLIS, N. P. Beers, H: A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. 1885. (*Amer. Men of Letters.*) B81 W67
- WILMOT, J: 2d Earl of Rochester. Burnet, G. Bp. Some Passages of the Life of John, Earl of Rochester. 1875 B82 W68
- WILSON, J: 1785-1854. Gordon, Mrs. M.. (W.) Christopher North. illus. 1879 B82 W691
- WINTHROP, J: Life and Letters; ed. by R. C. Winthrop. 2 v. 1869 . . B32 W73
- WITT, J: DE. Geddes, J. History of Administration, 1623-54. v. 1. 1879 . B32 W78

- WOLFE, JA. Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. 1886 973.2 P231
 WOLSEY, T: *Card. Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey*. 1888. (*Twelve Eng. Statesmen.*) B22 W83
 WOODWARD, G. W. Sketch of the Life and Character of G. W. Woodward; comp. by G. B. Kulp. 1875 B34 W87
 WOOLMAN, J: *Journal*; with an Introd. by J. G. Whittier. 1886 B36 W88
 WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY. Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth. 1886 B82 W894
 WORDSWORTH, W: Myers, F: W: H: Wordsworth. n. d. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) B82 W89
 Symington, A. J. W: Wordsworth. 2 v. n. d. B82 W891
 WREN, Sir CHRIS. Phillimore, L. Sir Christopher Wren. 1883 B72 W92
 WYATT, W: *Life and Sermons*. 1878 B27 W97
 WYCLIFFE, J: *see* Wiclif, J:
 XERXES I, *the Great, King of Persia*. Abbott, J. History. illus. [1878.] . B31 X2

BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE.

- ABBOTT, J: S. C. *Kings and Queens*. illus. [1848.] B31 A
 and Conwell, R. H. *Lives of Presidents of U. S.* illus. n. d. B31 A7
 ADAMS, O. F. *Handbook of American Authors*. Ed. 3. 1886 B81 A1
 ADAMS, W: H: D. *Great English Churchmen*. 1879 B23 A
Great Names in European History. 1879 B31 A1
Records of Noble Lives. 1885 J92 A
Shore and Sea; Great Vikings and Sea Captains. 1883 J92 A13
Sword and Pen. 1881 B39 A
 ARAGO, D. F. J. *Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men*. 1857 B5 A11
 BAGEHOT, W. *Biographical Studies*. 1881 B32 A22
 BAILDON, H. B. *ed. Round Table Series*. 1887 B82 A18
 BARNARD, C: *Tone Masters*. illus. [1870.] J92 H1
 BARRETT, W: A. *English Church Composers*. 1882. (*Gt. Musicians.*) . . B78 A2
 BATES, W: *Maclise Portrait Gallery*. illus. 1883 B82 A2
 BIOGRAPHICAL *Sketches of Eccentric Characters*. n. d. B002 X
 BOLTON, Mrs. S.. (K.) *Famous American Authors*. [1887.] B81 A2
Lives of Girls who became Famous. illus. [1886.] J92 A25
 BRIGHTWELL, C. L. *Heroes of the Laboratory and the Workshop*. pl. n. d. . B6 B76
 BROOKS, E. S. *Historic Boys*. illus. 1886 J92 A2
Historic Girls. illus. 1887 J92 A21
 BROUGHAM, H: P: *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux*. *Men of Letters of the Time of George III*. 1855 B82 A21
Philosophers of the Time of George III. 1855 B12 A2
Statesmen in the Time of George III. 3 v. 1855-6 B32 A2
 CABINET *Portrait Gallery of British Worthies*. 12 v. in 6. 1845-6 B004.2 C
 CAMPBELL, J: *1st Baron*. *Lives of the Chief Justices of England*. 4 v. 1874 . B34 A2
Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. 10 v. 1868 B34 A21
 CARAFA Family. Reumont, A. v. *Carafas of Maddaloni*. 1854 945.7 R3
 CHAMBERS, W: *Stories of Remarkable Persons*. 1878 B002 C3

- CHARLES, Mrs. E. (R.) Sketches of the Women of Christendom. 1880 . . . B07 C38
- CLARKE, C. C. and Mrs. M. V. (N.) Recollections of Writers. 1878 . . . B82 A22
- COAN, T. M. *ed.* Studies in Biography. 1883. (*Topics of the Time.*) . . . B002 C
- COLERIDGE, S. T. Biographia Literaria. 1885 . . . B82 C672
- CONE, H. G. and Gilder, J. L. *ed.* Pen-Portraits of Literary Women. 2 v.
[1887.] . . . B82 A61
- COX, Sir G. W. *Bart.* Lives of Greek Statesmen. 2 v. 1885-6 . . . B32 A8
- CRAIK, G. L. Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. illus. 1882 . . . B002 C8
- CROSBY, N. Annual Obituary Notices. 2 v. 1858-9 . . . *B007 C
- CROWE, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Lives of the Early Flemish Painters.
illus. 1879 . . . B75 A3
- CROWEST, F. Great Tone-Poets. 1885 . . . B78 A1
- CUNNINGHAM, A. 1784-1842. Eminent British Painters. 3 v. 1879 . . . B75 A2
- DISRAELI, I. Literary Character; or, Hist. of Men of Genius. 1881 . . . B82 A25
- DODGE, T. A. Great Captains. 1889 . . . B35 A22
- DORAN, J. Lives of Queens of Eng. of the House of Hanover. 2 v. 1875 . B31 A22
Monarchs Retired from Business. 2 v. 1857 . . . B31 A11
- DULCKEN, H. W. *ed.* Worthies of the World. illus. [1881.] . . . B002 D
- DUNCAN, P. M. Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists. 1882. (*Heroes of
Science.*) . . . B5 D91
- DWIGHT, N. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1860 . B007 D9
- EDGAR, J. G. Boyhood of Great Men. illus. n. d. . . . J92 A3
Footprints of Famous Men. illus. 1854 . . . J92 A31
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes. illus. n. d. . . . J92 A11
- EDWARDS, H. S. Prima Donna. 2 v. 1888 . . . B78 A19
- ELLET, Mrs. E. F. (L.) Court Circles of the Republic. por. n. d. . . . B007 E
- ENGEL, L. From Mozart to Mario. 2 v. 1886 . . . B78 A25
- FÉNELON, F. de S. de La M. *Abb.* Lives of the Ancient Philosophers. 2 v.
1808 . . . B19 A4
- FERRIS, G. T. Great German Composers. 1882 . . . B78 A3
Great Italian and French Composers. 1881 . . . B78 A31
Great Singers; Faustina to Titiens. 2 v. 1881-5 . . . B78 A32
Great Violinists and Pianists. 1881 . . . B78 A33
- FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors. 1887 . . . B82 A3
- FORNEY, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men. 2 v. [1873-81.] . . . B007 F
- FORSTER, J. Eminent British Statesmen. 7 v. 1831-45. (*Cab. Cyc.*) . . B32 A23
- FULLER, T. Worthies of England. 3 v. 1840 . . . *B004.2 F
- GAUTIER, T. and others. Famous French Authors. 1880 . . . B84 A41
- GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers. 1876 . . . B09 A3
- GOULD, S. Baring-. Lives of the Saints. 15 v. 1872-7 . . . B2 G73
- GOWER, Lord R. C. S.-L.-. Figure Painters of Holland. 1881. (*Illus. Biog.
Gt. Artists.*) . . . B75 A39
- GRISWOLD, R. W. Republican Court. por. 1879 . . . *B007 G
- HALE, E. E. Boys' Heroes. [1886.] . . . J92 A45
- HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1881 . . . B004.4 H
- HARRIS, A. B. Pleasant Authors for Young Folks. illus. [1884.] (*Biog.*) . J92 A4
- HAYS, F. Women of the Day. 1885 . . . *B07 H33

- HAYWARD, A. Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers. 2 v. 1880 . . . B32 A
 HEADLEY, J. T. Napoleon and his Marshals. illus. 1884 . . . B35 A4
 Washington and his Generals. illus. 1886 . . . B35 A7
 HIGGINSON, T. W. English Statesmen. 1881. (*Brief Biogs.*) . . . B32 A21
 HOLLAND, H. S. Apostolic Fathers. n. d. (*Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) . . B21 A
 HOMES and Haunts of our Elder Poets. [1881.] . . . B81 A
 HOTTEN, J. C. *ed.* Original Lists of Emigrants who went to America,
 1600-1700. 1874 . . . *B91 H79
 HOWITT, W. Homes and Haunts of the most Eminent Brit. Poets. illus. n. d. B82 A53
 HUTTON, L. Literary Landmarks of London. 1885 . . . B82 A4
 JAMES, H. *Jr.* 1843-. Partial Portraits. 1888 . . . B8 J233
 JAMESON, Mrs. A. B. (M.) Loves of the Poets. 1885 . . . B8 J23
 Memoirs of Early Italian Painters. illus. 1880 . . . B75 A5
 Memoirs of Female Sovereigns. 2 v. 1831 . . . B31 A12
 JEANS, W. T. Creators of the Age of Steel. 1884 . . . B6 J34
 KAVANAGH, J. English Women of Letters. 2 v. 1863 . . . B82 A43
 French Women of Letters. 2 v. 1862 . . . B84 A4
 KEDDIE, H. (S. Tytler.) Musical Composers and their Works. 1881 . . B78 A4
 and Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 1871 . . . B82 A6
 KING, E. 1848-. French Political Leaders. 1876 . . . B32 A4
 KULP, G. B. Families of the Wyoming Valley. 2 v. 1885-9 . . . *B34 A5
 LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 2 v. 1854. B002 L
 LANMAN, C. Japan; its Leading Men. [1886.] . . . B005.2 L
 LEWIS, T. C. Mechanicians. 1884. (*Heroes of Science.*) . . . B6 L58
 LIEFDE, I. de. Great Dutch Admirals. pl. 1886 . . . B35 A39
 LODGE, E. Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. 12 v. por.
 1823-34 . . . *B004.2 L
 LOSSING, B. J. Eminent Americans. illus. [1883.] . . . B007 L8
 Signers of the Declaration of American Independence. 1866 . . . B007 L81
 MACKAY, C. Founders of the American Republic. 1885 . . . B31 W2711
 MARTINEAU, H. Biographical Sketches, 1852-75. 1885 . . . B004.2 M
 MASON, E. T. *ed.* Personal Traits of British Authors. 4 v. 1885 . . . B82 A51
 MATTHEWS, J. B. *and* Hutton, L. *ed.* Actors and Actresses. 5 v [1886.] . B79 A
 MENDELSSOHN Family. Letters and Journals; *ed.* by S. Hensel. 2 v.
 [1881.] . . . B78 M522
 MILNES, R. M. *1st Baron Houghton.* Monographs, Personal and Social. por.
 1873 . . . B002 M
 MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik. Marvel.*) About Old Story-Tellers. illus. [1877.] . J92 A5
 MORTON, E. J. C. Astronomers. n. d. (*Heroes of Science.*) . . . B52 A4
 MOSCHELES, I. Recent Music and Musicians. 1879 . . . B78 A5
 MUIR, M. M. P. Chemists. 1883. (*Heroes of Science.*) . . . B54 A4
 MÜLLER, F. M. Biographical Essays. 1884 . . . B005.4 M
 MUZZEY, A. B. Rem. and Memorials of Men of the Revolution. illus. 1883. B32 A7
 NEVIN, D. R. B. Continental Sketches of Distinguished Pennsylvanians. 1875. B007 N
 OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Makers of Florence. illus. 1885 . . . B004.5 O
 O'NEALL, J. B. Biographical Sketches of the Bench and Bar of South Caro-
 lina. 2 v. 1859 . . . B34 A7

- OUR Famous Women. illus. 1885 B07 X
 PARTON, J. Captains of Industry. illus. 1886 J92 A6
 Famous Americans of Recent Times. 1886 B007 P
 PAUL, C. K. Biographical Sketches. 1883 B004.2 P
 PIATT, D. Memories of the Men who Saved the Union. por. 1887 . . . B32 A71
 PRESSENSÉ, E. D. de. Contemporary Portraits. 1880 844.89 P91
 ROBERTS, M. Women of Old France. 1872 B004.4 R
 ROSSETTI, W: M. Lives of Famous Poets. 1878 B82 A5
 RUSH, R: Court of London, 1819-25. 1873. B32 R89
 SABINE, L. Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2 v. 1864. B007 S
 SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. English Portraits. 1875 B004.2 Sa
 Monday-Chats; tr. by W: Mathews. 1882 B004.4 S
 Portraits of Celebrated Women. 1885 B07 Sa2
 SCOTT, *Sir W. Bart.* Lives of Novelists and Dramatists. n. d. B82 A8
 SCOTT, W: B. Little Masters. 1880. (*Illus. Biog. Gt. Artists.*) . . . B75 A32
 SCOTTISH Divines, 1505-1872. 1883 B25 A
 SHELLEY, *Mrs. M.. W. (G.) and others.* Literary and Scientific Men of Italy,
 Spain, and Portugal. 3 v. 1835-7. (*Cab. Cyc.*) B85 A
 SMILES, S: Brief Biographies. 1885 B004.2 Sm
 Lives of the Engineers. 5 v. illus. 1874-9 B6 Sm41
 Men of Invention and Industry. 1885 B6 Sm4
 SMITH, G: B. Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886 B32 A24
 SPRAGUE, W: B. Annals of the American Pulpit. 9 v. 1865-77 B2 Sp7
 STODDARD, R: H: *and others.* Poets' Homes. illus. [1877.] B81 A7
 STRICKLAND, A. *and E..* Lives of the Queens of England. 6 v. por. 1883. B31 A2
 Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. illus. 1850-66 B31 A21
 THACKERAY, W: M. Four Georges; English Humorists of the 18th Century.
 1879 B31 G29
 TOWNSEND, W. J. Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages. 1881 B19 A8
 TUTTLE, H. German Political Leaders. 1880. (*Brief Biogs.*) B32 A3
 VASARI, G. Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 6 v. 1885 B7 A5
 Stories of the Italian Artists. pl. 1885 B75 A451
 WALSH, W: S. *ed.* Literary Life. 3 v. 1884 B82 A
 WALTON, I. Lives. 1884 B82 A95
 WEDGWOOD, T: Meteyard, E. A Group of Englishmen. 1871 B38 W413
 WHIPPLE, E. P. Recollections of Eminent Men. [1886.] B007 W
 WRIGHT, H. C. Children's Stories of Great Scientists. por. 1888 . . . J92 A7
 WYATT, W. J. Hungarian Celebrities. 1871 B004.39 W
 YONGE, C. M.. Book of Golden Deeds. 1885 B002 Y8
 Book of Worthies. 1882 B003 Y

GENEALOGY.

- BURKE, *Sir J: B.* Vicissitudes of Families. 2 v. 1883 B92 B91
 DUNDAS Family. Omond, G: W. T. *ed.* Arniston Memoirs. illus. 1887. *B92 D91
 EGLE, W: H: Pennsylvania Genealogies. 1886 *B92 Eg5
 GREEN, T: M. Historic Families of Kentucky. 1889 *B92 G82
 HAKES, H. Hakes Family. 2 por. 1889 *B92 H12

- HAYDEN, H. E. Pollock Genealogy. 1883 B35 P76
 HEEBNER, B. Genealogical Record of the Schwenkfelders. 1879 *B93 H36
 HINMAN, R. R. Names of early Puritan Settlers of Conn. v. 1. por. 1852-6. *B92 H59
 HUGHES, T. P. American Ancestry. v. 1-31. 1887-8 *B92 H8
 MAINE Genealogist and Biographer, ed. by W. B. Lapham. 3 v. in 1. por.
 [1875-8.] *B91 M28
 MARSHALL, G. W. Genealogist's Guide. 1885 *B91 M35
 NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register. v. 1-42. illus. 1847-88 . *B91 N42
 NICHOLS, J. G. *ed.* Topographer and Genealogist. 3 v. 1846-58 . . . *B91 N51
 NORMAN People, and their Descendants in British Dominions and United
 States. 1874 *B91 X
 WEAVER, W. L. Hist. of Ancient Windham, Ct.; Genealogy. pt. 1. 1864. *B91 W37

NAMES.

- BARDSLEY, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. 1880 B94 B23
 English Surnames. Rev. and enl. ed. 1875 B94 B231
 JOYCE, P. W. Origin and Hist. of Irish Names of Places. 1875 B94 J85
 LONG, H. A. Personal and Family Names. 1883 B94 L85
 LOWER, M. A. English Surnames. 2 v. 1875 B94 L95
 TAYLOR, I. 1829-. Words and Places. 1885 B94 T21
 YONGE, C. M.. History of Christian Names. 1884 B94 Y8

EPITAPHS.

- BRONSON, W. W. Inscriptions in St. Peter's Church Yard, Phil. 1879 . . . *B95 B7
 PETTIGREW, T. J. Chronicles of the Tombs. 1878 B95 P45

HERALDRY.

- BOUTELL, C. English Heraldry. illus. 1879 B96 B6
 BURKE, Sir J. B. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and
 Baronetage. illus. 1887 *B97 B9
 General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. 1884 *B98 B9
 CLARK, H. Introduction to Heraldry. pl. 1882 *B96 C5
 FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. pl. n.d. *B98 F1
 FOSTER, J. Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage for 1881. 2 v. illus. n.d. *B97 F8
 JENKINS, R. C. Heraldry, English and Foreign. illus. 1886 B96 J4
 MARSHALL, G. W. Index to the Pedigrees in the Printed Heralds' Visita-
 tions, &c. 1866 *B96 M3
 PALLISER, Mrs. F. B. Historic Devices, Badges, and War-Cries. illus. 1870. *B98 P17
 PREBLE, G. H. History of the Flag of the United States. illus. 1882 . . . B99 P9
 W., F. S. Dame Heraldry. illus. [1886.] J929 W

HISTORY.

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY.

- BUCKLE, H: T: History of Civilization in England. 2 v. 1887 901 B85
 DUCODRAY, G. Hist. of Ancient Civilization; ed. by J. Verschoyle. illus. 1889. 901 D85
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of Civilization, 476-1789; tr. by W. Hazlit. 3 v.
 1885 901 G94
 HEGEL, G. W. F. Lectures on the Philosophy of History. 1884 901 H36
 LUBBOCK, Sir J: *Bart.* Origin of Civilization. illus. 1886 901 L96
 MORRIS, C: Aryan Race, its Origin and its Achievements. 1888 901 M83
 RAWLINSON, G: Origin of Nations. 1875 901 R19
 SCHLEGEL, K: W. F. v. Philosophy of History. 1885 901 Sch3
 TYLOR, E: B. Anthropology. illus. 1881 901 T971
 Researches into the Early History of Mankind. illus. 1878 901 T97
 WOOD, J: G: Man and his Handiwork. illus. 1886 901 W85

COMPENDS AND CHRONOLOGIES.

- HEILPRIN, L. *ed.* Historical Reference Book. Ed. 2, rev. 1886 *903 H3
 LABBERTON, R. H. New Historical Atlas and General History. maps. 1886. *902 L11
 NICHOL, J: Tables of Ancient Literature and History, B. C. 1500-A. D. 200.
 1877 *930 N51
 ROSSE, J. W. *ed.* Index of Dates, -1858. 2 v. 1880 *902 R73

ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC.

- BLACKIE, J: S. What does History Teach? 1886 904 B56
 COAN, T. M. *ed.* Historical Studies. 1883. (*Topics of the Time.*) 904 C63
 FREEMAN, E: A: Historical Essays. 3 v. 1879-86 904 F87
 Lectures to American Audiences. 1882 904 F871
 STUBBS, W: *Bp.* Medieval and Modern History. 1887 904 St9

EDUCATION, METHODS OF STUDY.

- ADAMS, H. B. Study of History in American Colleges and Universities. 1887. 907 Ad1
 ATKINSON, W: P. On History, and the Study of History. 1884 907 At5
 FOSTER, F. H. Seminary Method of Original Study in the Historical Sciences.
 1888 907 F81
 FREEMAN, E: A: Methods of Historical Study. 1886 907 F87
 Office of the Historical Professor. 1884 907 F871
 HALL, G. S. *ed.* Methods of Teaching History. 1886 907 H14
 SMYTH, W: Lectures on Modern History. 2 v. 1854 907 Sm9

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

- BERNARD, F. Wonderful Escapes. illus. 1885 908 B45
 CREASY, Sir E: S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. n. d. 904 C86

DUTT, S. C.	Historical Studies and Recreations.	2 v.	1879	909	D95
KNOX, T. W.	Decisive Battles since Waterloo, 1815-87.	maps.	1887	904	K77
MAUNDER, S.	Treasury of History.		1882	909	M44
ROBSON, W.	Great Sieges of History.	illus. n. d.		909	R57
SWINTON, W.	Outlines of the World's History, -1871.	illus. [1874.]		902	Sw6
WHEELER, C. G.	Course of Empire, B.C. 500-A.D. 1883.	maps.	1887	902	W56

ANCIENT HISTORY.

BALDWIN, J. D.	Pre-historic Nations.	[1869.]	930	B19
DUNCKER, M. W.	History of Antiquity.	6 v. 1877-82	930	D91
LENORMANT, F.	Beginnings of History.	tab. 1886	930	L54
and Chevallier, E.	Ancient History of the East.	2 v. 1869-70	930	L541
RANKE, F. L. v.	Universal History.	1884	930	R16
ROLLIN, C.	Ancient History.	6 v. maps. 1851	930	R65
SAYCE, A. H.	Ancient Empires of the East.	1884	930	Sa9
SMITH, P.	History of the Ancient World, -A.D. 476.	3 v. maps. 1873	930	Sm5
THALHEIMER, M. E.	Manual of Ancient History, -A.D. 476	illus. [1872.]	930	T32
YONGE, C. M.	Landmarks of History: Ancient History, B. C. 2300-	A.D. 732. [1867.]	930	Y8

Note. See also *Travel and Description, Antiquities.*

DICTIONARY.

COOPER, W. R.	Archaic Dictionary.	1876	*930	C78
---------------	---------------------	------	------	-----

EGYPT.

BIRCH, S.	Egypt, to B. C. 300.	illus. 1886. (<i>Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.</i>)	932	B53
BRUGSCH, H. K.	<i>Bey.</i> Egypt under the Pharaohs, -B. C. 352.	2 v. illus. 1881	932	B83
KELLOGG, A. H.	Abraham, Joseph, and Moses, in Egypt.	1887	932	K29
RAWLINSON, G.	History of Ancient Egypt, -B.C. 527.	2 v. illus. 1882	932	R19
	Story of Ancient Egypt, -B.C. 340 ?	illus. 1887. (<i>Story of Nations.</i>)	932	R191
SHARPE, S.	History of Egypt to A. D. 640.	2 v. 1885	932	Sh2
TUGNOT de Lanoye, F.	Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago.	1885.		
	(<i>Wond. of Art and Arch.</i>)		932	T81
WATERS, Mrs. C. (E.) C.	Egypt, B.C. 4400-A.D. 1879.	illus. 1881	932	W31

JEWS.

CHURCH, A. J. ed.	Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem; from Josephus.	pl. n. d.	933	J771
CONDER, C. R.	Judas Maccabæus and Jewish War of Independence,	B.C. 466-114. 1883. (<i>New Plutarch.</i>)	933	C75
HOSMER, J. K.	Story of the Jews, -1885.	illus. 1887. (<i>Story of Nations.</i>)	933	H79
JOSEPHUS, F.	Works; tr. by W. Whiston.	2 v. illus. n. d.	933	J77
MILMAN, H. H. Dean.	History of the Jews, -1862.	3 v. 1883	933	M63
SHARPE, S.	Hebrew Nation and its Literature.	1882	933	Sh2

INDIA.

HUNTER, W. W.	Indian Empire; its People, History, and Products,	B.C. 543-A.D. 1883. 1886. (<i>Oriental Ser.</i>)	934	H9
---------------	---	--	-----	----

MEDO-PERSIA.

- BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Story of Persia, -1848. illus. 1887. (*Story of Nations*). 935 B4
 BUDGE, E. A. W. Babylonian Life and History. illus. 1886. (*By-Paths
 Bible Knowl.*) 935.4 B8
 RAGOZIN, Mme. Z. A. Story of Assyria to the Fall of Nineveh. illus. 1887
 (*Story of Nations*). 935.2 R1
 Media, Babylon, and Persia, (B. C. 609-490.) 1888. (*Story of Nations*). 935 R11
 RAWLINSON, G. Egypt and Babylon from Sacred and Profane Sources. 1885. 935.4 R1
 Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, B. C. 2286-331.
 3 v. illus. n. d. 935 R1
 Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or, New Persian Empire, A. D. 226-651.
 2 v. illus. 1882 935.6 R1
 Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or, Parthia, -A. D. 227. illus. n. d. . 935.5 R1
 SMITH, G. 1840-76. Assyria to the Fall of Nineveh. illus. 1886. (*Anc.
 Hist. fr. Monuments*). 935.2 Sm
 VAUX, W. S. W. Persia to the Arab Conquest, A. D. 641. 1876. (*Anc.
 Hist. fr. Monuments*). 935 V4

ROME.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C. Italy, B. C. 700-A. D. 1882. [1882.] 937 Ab2
 A'BECKETT, G. A. Comic History of Rome, -B. C. 44. illus. n. d. . . . 937 Ab3
 CREIGHTON, M. History of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 1806. 1887. (*Hist. Prim.*) . 937 C86
 DURUY, J. V. History of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 395. ed. by J. P. Mahaffy.
 8 v. in 16, illus. [1883.] (*Imperial ed.*) *937 D93
 DYER, T. H. City of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 1500. 1883 T337.6 D
 GIBBON, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, A. D. 98-1590. 6 v. n. d. 940.1 G35
 GOLDSMITH, O. Whittaker's Edition of Pinnock's Goldsmith's History of
 Rome, -1453. n. d. 937 G57
 LAING, Mrs. C. H. B. Heroes of the Seven Hills, B. C. 509-388. illus.
 [1873.] J937 L1
 Seven Kings of the Seven Hills, B. C. 753-496. illus. [1872.] J937 L
 LEIGHTON, R. F. History of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 476. illus. 1887 . . . 937 L53
 LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome, B. C. 753-30. illus. 1886. (*Student's Ser.*) . 937 L61
 MERIVALE, C. Dean. General History of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 476. 1887.
 (*Student's Ser.*) 937 M54
 MOMMSEN, C. M. T. History of Rome, -B. C. 45; tr. by W. P. Dickson.
 4 v. 1886 937 M73
 Provinces of the Roman Empire fr. Caesar to Diocletian. 2 v. maps. 1887. 937 M731
 PENNELL, R. F. ed. Rome, to A. D. 476. 1887 937 P38
 YONGE, C. M. Young Folk's History of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 800. illus.
 [1878.] J937 Y

EARLY ROME.

- IHNE, J. A. F. W. Early Rome, -B. C. 390. 1886. (*Epochs Anc. Hist.*) . 937.01 I

REPUBLIC, B. C. 509-31.

- ARNOLD, T: 1795-1842. *History of Rome, B.C. 753-201.* 3 v. n. d. . . . 937.02 A
 SMITH, R. B. *Rome and Carthage, B.C. 264-146.* maps. 1885. (*Epochs*
Anc. Hist.) 937.04 S

CIVIL STRIFE, B. C. 146-31.

- ARNOLD, T: 1795-1842. *History of the Later Roman Commonwealth,*
B.C. 201-A.D. 14; with Life of Trajan, A.D. 98-117. 2 v. 1882. 937.05 A
 BEESLY, A: H: *Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla, B.C. 133-78.* 1886. (*Epochs*
Anc. Hist.) 937.05 B
 MERIVALE, C: *Dean.* *Roman Triumvirates, B.C. 82-31.* 1886: (*Epochs*
Anc. Hist.) 937.05 M

EMPIRE, B. C. 31-A. D. 476.

- CAPIES, W: W. *Early Empire, B.C. 31-A.D. 96.* 1886. (*EpochsAnc.Hist.*) . 937.07 C1
Roman Empire of the Second Century, A.D. 96-180. 1884. (*Epochs*
Anc. History.) 937.07 C
 MERIVALE, C: *Dean.* *History of Romans under the Empire, B.C. 63-*
A.D. 180. 7 v. in 4. maps. 1887 937.07 M5
 RYDBERG, V: *Roman Days.* pl. 1887 937.07 R9

GREECE.

- COX, Sir G: W: *Bart.* *Athenian Empire, B.C. 479-405.* maps. 1886.
 (*Epochs Anc. Hist.*) 938.04 C
 Greeks and the Persians, *B.C. 545-478.* n. d. (*Epochs Anc. Hist.*) . . 938.03 C
 History of Greece, *B.C. 404.* 2 v. maps. 1878 938 C83
 CURTEIS, A. M. *Rise of the Macedonian Empire, B.C. 700-323.* 1886.
 (*Epochs Anc. Hist.*) 938.07 C
 FELTON, C. C. *Greece, Ancient and Modern.* 1886 938 F34
 FYFFE, C: A. *History of Greece, -B.C. 146.* 1887. (*Hist. Prim.*) . . . 938 F99
 GOLDSMITH, O. *Whittaker's Edition of Pinnock's Goldsmith's History of*
Greece, -1827. illus. n. d. 938 G57
 GROTE, G: *History of Greece, -B.C. 300.* 12 v. maps. 1884 938 G91
 HARRISON, J. A. *Story of Greece, -B.C. 336.* illus. 1887. (*Story of Nations.*) . 938 H24
 LYTTON, E: G: E. L. *Bulwer-1st Baron Lytton.* *Athens; its Rise and*
Fall, -B.C. 429. n. d. 938 L99
 MAHAFFY, J: P. *Story of Alexander's Empire, B.C. 336-168.* illus. 1887.
 (*Story of Nations.*) 938 M27
 MITFORD, W: *History of Greece, -B.C. 336.* 8 v. 1814 938 M60
 PENNELL, R. F. *ed.* *Ancient Greece, to B. C. 146.* 1886 938 P38
 SANKEY, C: *Spartan and Theban Supremacies, B.C. 404-362.* maps. 1886.
 (*Epochs Anc. Hist.*) 938.06 S
 SMITH, W: 1814-*History of Greece, to the Roman Conquest, B.C. 146.*
 illus. 1887. (*Student's Ser.*) 938 Sm5
 YONGE, C. M.. *Young Folk's History of Greece, B.C. 884-A.D. 1875.*
 illus. [1879.] J938 Y

CHRONOLOGY.

PETER, C. Chronological Tables of Greek History. 1882 *938 P44

MINOR COUNTRIES.

TROY.

BENJAMIN, S: G. W. Troy: its Legend, History, and Literature. 1880.
(*Epochs Anc. Hist.*) 939.21 B

CARTHAGE.

CHURCH, A. J: Story of Carthage, -B.C. 146. illus. 1887. (*Story of Nat.*) . 939.73 C

MODERN HISTORY.

EUROPE.

BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric Days. illus. 1886 J940 B
EDGAR, J: G: History for Boys; Modern Europe. illus. n. d. J940 E
FREEMAN, E: A: General Sketch of History. maps. [1876.] 940 F87
GILMAN, A. Seven Historic Ages. illus. [1873.] J940 G
ed. Magna Charta Stories. illus. [1882.] J940 G4
PARKER, F. A. Fleets of the World. pl. 1876 940 P23
ROGER of Hoveden. Annals, comp. the Hist. of England, 732-1201. 2 v. 1853. 940 R63
THALHEIMER, M. E. Manual of Mediæval and Modern History, 476-1881.
maps. [1874.] 940 T32
YONGE, C. M.. Landmarks of History; Mediæval History, 700-1517.
rev. ed. [1868.] 940 Y8

COMPENDS, CHRONOLOGIES, ETC.

GEORGE, H. B. Genealogical Tables of Modern History. 1886 *940 G29
NICHOL, J: Tables of European History, Literature and Art, A. D. 200-1882.
1884 *940 N51

MEDIÆVAL EUROPE, A. D. 476-1453.

CHURCH, R: W: Beginning of the Middle Ages, 406-1017. maps. 1886.
(*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 940.2 C47
CUTTS, E: L. Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages. n. d. 940.1 C98
EMERTON, E. Introduction to Study of Middle Ages, 375-814. maps. 1888. 940.2 Em3
FREEMAN, E: A: Chief Periods of European History. 1886 940.1 F87
GIBBON, E: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, A.D. 98-1590. 6 v. n. d. 940.1 G35
HALLAM, H: Europe during the Middle Ages, 476-1495. 3 v. 1878 . . 940.1 H15
KINGSLEY, C: Roman and the Teuton. 1887 940.1 K61
LACROIX, P. (*Le Bibliophile Jacob.*) Manners, Customs and Dress, during
the Middle Ages. illus. n. d. *390 L1
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages. illus. n. d. . . . *390 L12
Science and Literature in the Middle Ages. illus. 1878 *509 N8

AGE OF FEUDALISM, 820-1100.

- JEWETT, S. O. *Story of the Normans, -1120.* illus. 1887. (*Story of Nations.*) 940.3 J35

AGE OF CHIVALRY, 1100-1453.

- ARCHER, T. A. *ed.* *Crusade of Richard I, 1189-92.* illus. 1889. (*Eng. Hist. by Contemporary Writers.*) 940.4 Ar2
 COX, Sir G. W. *Bart. Crusades, 611-1291.* 1886. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) . 940.4 C83
 GRAY, G. Z. *Children's Crusade, 13th Century.* [1870.] 940.4 G79
 MICHAUD, J. F. *History of the Crusades, 300-1685.* 3 v. n. d. 940.4 M58
 RICHARD *of Devises, and Geoffrey of Vinsauf.* *Chronicles of the Crusades.* 1882 940.4 Ar2

MODERN EUROPE, 1453-1887.

- COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton.*) *Story of Liberty.* illus. [1878.] J940.5 C
 DYER, T. H. *Modern Europe, A. D. 1453-1871.* 5 v. 1877 940.5 D98
 YONGE, C. M.. *Landmarks of History: Modern History, 1505-1815.* [1868.] 940.5 Y8

RENAISSANCE, 1453-1517.

- PATER, W. H. *Renaissance.* 1877 940.6 P27
 RANKE, F. L. v. *Hist. of the Latin and Teutonic Nations, 1495-1514.* 1887. 940.6 R16

AGE OF REFORMATION, 1517-1789.

- AIRY, O. *English Restoration and Louis XIV, 1648-79.* maps. 1889. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 940.7 Ai7
 GERARD, J. W. *Peace of Utrecht, 1713-14.* 1885 940.7 G31
 HÄUSSER, L. *Period of the Reformation, 1517-1648.* 1885 940.7 H29
 SEEBOHM, F. *Era of the Protestant Revolution, 1453-1600.* 1886. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 940.7 Se3

NAPOLEONIC PERIOD, 1789-1815.

- FYFFE, C. A. *History of Modern Europe, 1792-1848.* 2 v. 1886 . . . 940.8 F99

CURRENT HISTORY, 1815-1887.

- ALISON, Sir A. *Bart. 1792-1867.* *Hist. of Europe, 1815-52.* 8 v. 1864-78 . 940.9 Al4
 FREEMAN, E. A. *Fifty Years of European History, 1837-87; Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain.* 1888 940.9 F8
 MACKENZIE, R. *19th Century.* 1887 940.9 M19
 MÜLLER, W. *Political History of Recent Times, 1816-81.* Rev. ed. [1882.] 940.9 M91

IRELAND.

- BARNARD, F. P. *ed.* *Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland.* illus. 1888. (*Eng. Hist. from Contemp. Writ.*) 941.52 B
 FOSTER, Mrs. J. E. *Crime against Ireland.* [1888.] 941.5 F81
 FROUDE, J. A. *The English in Ireland in the 18th Century.* 3 v. 1881 . . 941.5 F93
 GIRALDUS DE BARRI, *Cambrensis.* *Historical Works.* 1881 941.5 G44

- LECKY, W: E. H. *Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland*. Rev. and enl. 1871. 941.5 L49
 MOORE, T: *History of Ireland, B. C. 1000-A. D. 1646*. 2 v. 1884 . . . 941.5 M78
 O'CONNOR, W: A. *History of the Irish People, -1882*. 1886 941.5 Oc5
 TOWLE, G: M. *Young People's History of Ireland, -1886*. illus. 1887 . . J941.5 T

RECENT HISTORY.

- DAUNT, W: J. O'N. *Eighty-five Years of Irish History, 1880-85*. 2 v. 1886. 941.58 D26
 DUFFY, Sir C: G. *Four Years of Irish History, 1845-9*. 1883 941.58 D871
 Young Ireland, 1840-50. 1881 941.58 D87
 O'CONNOR, T: P. *Parnell Movement*. 1886 941.58 Oc5
 SULLIVAN, A: M. *New Ireland; with Sequel to 1882*. 1884 941.58 Su5

SCOTLAND.

- BROWNE, J. *History of the Highlands, A. D. 80-1815*. 4 v. illus. 1840 . . . 941 B8
 BURTON, J: H. *History of Scotland, A. D. 80-1748*. 8 v. and Index 1 v. n. d. 941 B95
 CAMPBELL, G: D. *8th Duke of Argyll. Scotland as it was, and as it is*. 2 v.
 1887 941 C15.
 SKELTON, J: *1831-. Maitland of Lethington, and the Scotland of Mary
 Stuart*. 2 v. 1887-8 941.05 Sk2
 SKENE, W: F. *Celtic Scotland*. 3 v. maps. 1880-87 941.01 Sk2
 VEITCH, J: *History and Poetry of the Scottish Border*. 1878 941 V53

EDINBURGH.

- CHAMBERS, R. *Traditions of Edinburgh*. illus. 1869 *941.44 C3
 GRANT, J. *Cassell's Old and New Edinburgh*. 3 v. illus. n. d. . . . *941.44 G7
 WILSON, D. *1816-. Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh*. 2 v. 1878 . . . 941.44 W6

ENGLAND.

GENERAL HISTORY.

- A'BECKETT, G: A. *Comic History of England, -1760*. illus. n. d. . . . 942 Ab3
 ADAMS, W: H: D. *England at War*. 2 v. 1886 942 Ad1
 ALLEN, J. *Battles of the British Navy*. 2 v. illus. 1883 942 Al5
 BREWER, J: S. *English Studies, in Eng. History and Literature*. 1881 . . *942 B75
 CALCOTT, M: (D.) G. *Lady. Little Arthur's History of England*. illus. [1884.] J942 C1
 DICKENS, C: *Child's History of England, B. C. 50-A. D. 1837*. illus. n. d. J942 D
 DIXON, W: H. *Her Majesty's Tower*. 2 v. pl. 1885 942 D64
 DOYLE, J: E. *Chronicle of England, B. C. 55-A. D. 1485*. 1864 *942 D77
 DULCKEN, H: W. *Picture History of England, -1863*. illus. n. d. . . . J942 D8
 FISHER, Mrs. A: B. (B.) *History of England for Beginners, B. C. 55-
 A. D. 1886*. maps. 1887 942 F53
 FREEMAN, E: A. *English Towns and Districts*. illus. 1883 942 F87
 GAIRDNER, J. *England*. n. d. (*Early Chron. of Europe*.) 942.03 G12
 GREEN, J: R. *History of the English People, 449-1815*. 4 v. maps. n. d. . . 942 G82
 Short History of the English People, 449-1874. 1886 942 G821
 ed. Readings from English History. n. d. 942 G822
 (16°)

- GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of England to Accession of Queen Victoria, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1837*. 3 v. illus. 1877-9 942 G94
- HOZIER, H. M. Invasions of England, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1805*. 2 v. 1876 842 H85
- HUME, D. History of England, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1688*. 6 v. 1879 942 I188
- History of England to 1878; ed. by J. S. Brewer. 1883. (*Student's Ser.*). 942 H881
- JESSOPP, A. Coming of the Friars; and other Historic Essays. 1889 942 J49
- JOHNS, R. and Nicolas, P. H. Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1854. por. 1880 942 J62
- KINGSLEY, C. Plays and Puritans. 1885 942 K61
- KNIGHT, C. History of England, *B.C. 56-A.D. 1849*; contin. by P. Smith, -1880. 9 v. illus. n. d. 942 K74
- ed. Half Hours of English History, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1881*; contin. by Mrs. Valentine. 4 v. por. n. d. 942 K741
- Old England. 2 v. illus. 1845 *942 K742
- LINGARD, J. History of England, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1688*. 14 v. 1825-31 942 L64
- ROGER of Wendover. Flowers of History, to 1307. 2 v. 1853 942.01 R63
- (Incorrectly attributed to Matthew of Westminster.)
- S., E. L. ed. Belt and Spur. pl. 1884 942 S
- SKELTON, J. 1831-. Essays in History and Biography. 1883 642 Sk2
- SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British Admirals. 5 v. 1833-40. (*Cab. Cyc.*) 942 So8
- STEBBING, J. Some Verdicts of History Reviewed. 1887 942 St3
- THOMPSON, A. B. Victoria History of England, *B.C. 54-A.D. 1876*. 1876 . 942 T37
- YONGE, C. M.. Cameos from English History. New ed. 6 v. 1887 942 Y8
- Young Folks' History of England, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1872*. illus. [1879.] . 942 Y

DICTIONARY.

- LOW, S. J. M. and Pulling, F. S. ed. Dictionary of English History. 1885 . *942 L95

PERIODS OF ENGLISH HISTORY.

EARLY AND ANGLO-SAXON, -1066.

- FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicle, with the two Continuations, *A. D. 446-1295*; tr. by T. Forrester. 1854 942.01 F66
- FREEMAN, E. A. Old English History, *B.C. 55-A.D. 1066*. maps. 1885 . 942.01 F87
- GILES, J. A. ed. Six Old English Chronicles. 1885 942.01 G39
- GREEN, J. R. Conquest of England, *A.D. 758-1071*. maps. 1884 942.01 G821
- Making of England, *A.D. 449-829*. maps. 1882 942.01 G82
- GUEST, E. Origines Celtice; Contributions to History of Britain. 2 v. maps. 1883 942.01 G93
- HENRY of Huntingdon. Chronicle, *B.C. 54-A.D. 1154*. 1853 942.01 H39
- LAPPENBURG, J. M. History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, *B.C. 54-A.D. 1066*. 2 v. 1881 942.01 L31
- MILLER, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons, -1066. illus. 1878 942.01 M61
- POWELL, F. Y. Early England to the Norman Conquest, 1066. 1876 942.01 P87
- TURNER, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons, -1066. 3 v. 1852 942.01 T85
- WILLIAM of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the Kings of England to King Stephen, *A.D. 449-1142*. 1883 942.01 W67

NORMAN, 1066-1154.

- CREIGHTON, Mrs. L.: *England a Continental Power, 1066-1216.* 1886.
(*Epochs of Eng. Hist.*) 942.02 C86
- FREEMAN, E. A.: *History of the Norman Conquest in England, 449-1265.*
6 v. maps. 1873-9. 942.02 F87
- Reign of William Rufus, 1087-1107. 2 v. maps. 1882. 942.02 F871
- JEWETT, S. O.: *Story of the Normans, -1120.* 1887. 940.3 J35
- JOHNSON, A. H.: *Normans in Europe, A.D. 700-1154.* maps. 1886. (*Epochs*
Mod. Hist.) 942.02 J62
- THIERRY, J. N.: *A. Conquest of England by the Normans, B.C. 55-*
A.D. 1485. 2 v. 1885. 942.02 T34

PLANTAGENET, 1154-1399.

- ASHLEY, W. J. *ed.* *Edward III and his Wars, 1327-1360.* illus. 1887.
(*Eng. Hist. by Contemp. Writ.*) 942.03 As3
- FROISSART, J.: *Chronicles of Eng., France and Spain; tr. by T. Johnes.* 2 v.
illus. 1874. *944.02 F92
- Boy's Froissart; ed. by S. Lanier. illus. 1882. J944 F
- HUTTON, W. H. *ed.* *Misrule of Henry III, 1236-51.* illus. 1887. (*Eng.*
Hist. by Contemp. Writ.) 942.03 H971
- Simon de Montfort and his Cause, 1251-66. illus. 1888. (*Eng. Hist.*
by Contemp. Writ.) 942.03 H97
- MATTHEW Paris. *English History, 1235-73.* 3 v. 1852. 942.03 M43
- NORGATE, K.: *England under the Angevin Kings, 843-1206.* 2 v. maps.
1887. 942.03 N76
- ROGER of Wendover. *Flowers of History, A.D. 447-1235.* 2 v. 1849. 942.03 R63
- STUBBS, W.: *Bp.* *Early Plantagenets, 1135-1327.* maps. 1886. (*Epochs*
of Mod. Hist.) 942.03 St9
- WARBURTON, W.: *Edward III, 1327-77.* maps. n. d. (*Epochs of Mod.*
Hist.) 942.03 W19

LANCASTER AND YORK, 1399-1485.

- EDGAR, J. G.: *Wars of the Roses.* illus. n. d. J942.04 E
- FENN, Sir J.: *ed.* *Paston Letters, 1422-1509; ed. by Ja. Gairdner.* 3 v. 1872-5. 942.04 P26
- GAIRDNER, J.: *Houses of Lancaster and York, 1377-1485.* maps. 1886.
(*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 942.04 G12

TUDOR, 1485-1603.

- BREWER, J. S.: *Reign of Henry VIII, 1509-30.* 2 v. 1884. *942.05 B75
- CREIGHTON, M.: *Age of Elizabeth, 1519-1603.* maps. 1886. (*Epochs Mod.*
Hist.) 942.05 C86
- FROUDE, J. A.: *History of England from Fall of Wolsey to Death of Eliza-*
beth, 1527-88. 12 v. 1881. 942.05 F93
- HOPKINS, S.: *1807-87. The Puritans, 1547-1601.* 3 v. 1859-61. 942.05 H77
- MOBERLY, C. E.: *Early Tudors, 1485-1547.* maps. 1887 (*Epochs of Mod.*
Hist.) 942.05 M71

STUARTS AND COMMONWEALTH, 1603-1691.

- BAYNE, P: Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution, 1603-74. 1879 . . . 942.06 B34
 BURNET, G. *Bp.* History of his Own Time, 1660-1713. 1875 942.06 B93
 BURTON, J: H. History of the Reign of Queen Anne, 1702-14. 3 v. 1880. *942.06 B95
 CARREL, J. B. N. A. Counter-Revolution in England, [also] Hist. of the
 Reign of James II, by C: J. Fox, and Mem. of [his] Reign, by Vis-
 count Lonsdale, 1658-89. 1857 942.06 C23
 GARDINER, S: R. First Two Stuarts and Puritan Rev. 1603-60. maps. 1886.
 (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 942.06 G16
 History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. 1884-6 942.06 G161
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. Hist. of Eng. Revolution of 1640; tr. by W: Hazlitt. 1884. 942.06 G94
 HALE, E: Fall of the Stuarts, and Western Europe fr. 1678-97. maps. 1886.
 (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 942.06 H13
 HOSMER, J. K. Life of Young Sir Henry Vane. 1888 942.06 H79
 JESSE, J: H. Court of Eng. during Reign of Stuarts, 1603-1701. 3 v. por. 1882. 942.06 J49
 Memoirs of the Pretenders, 1688-1788. por. 1883 942.06 J491
 MACAULAY, T: B. *1st Baron.* History of England, 1685-1702. 5 v. n. d. 942.06 M11
 MORRIS, E: E. Age of Anne, 1697-1715. maps. 1886. (*Epochs Mod. Hist.*) . 942.06 M83
 RANKE, F. L. v. History of England in the 17th Century. 6 v. 1875 . . . 942.06 R16
 WALFORD, N. L. Parliamentary Generals of Great Civil War. maps. 1886. 942.06 W14

HANOVER; 1691-1801.

- GREVILLE, C: C. F. Greville Memoirs; Reigns of George IV, and William
 IV, 1818-1831. 2 v. 1876 942.07 G86
 LECKY, W: E. H. Hist. of England in 18th Century, 1700-82. 6 v. 1887. 942.07 L49
 MCCARTHY, J. Epoch of Reform, 1830-50. n. d. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) . 942.07 M12
 History of the Four Georges. v. 1. 1884 942.07 M121
 MARTINEAU, H. History of England, 1800-15. 1878 942.07 M361
 History of the 30 Years' Peace, 1816-1846. 4 v. 1877-8 942.07 M36
 MAXWELL, W: H. Victories of Wellington and the Br. Armies. por. 1885. 942.07 M45
 MORRIS, E: E. Early Hanoverians, 1713-1848. maps. 1886. (*Epochs of*
Mod. Hist.) 942.07 M83
 SEELEY, J: R. Expansion of England. 1883 942.07 Se3
 STANHOPE, P: H. *5th Earl of.* History of England, 1713-80. 7 v. 1858. 942.07 St2
 WALPOLE, S. History of England, 1815-58. 5 v. 1879-86 942.07 W16
 WRAXALL, Sir N. W: *Bart.* Historical and Posthumous Memoirs, 1772-89.
 5 v. por. 1884 942.07 W92
 WRIGHT, T: Caricature History of the Georges, 1714-1819. illus. 1876. 942.07 W93

NINETEENTH CENTURY, 1801-87.

- ASHTON, J: Dawn of the XIXth Century in England. 1886 T42 As3
 BAXTER, W: E. England and Russia in Central Asia. 1885. (*Imp. Parl.*) . 942.08 B33
 BOULGER, D: C. England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 v. 1879 958 B66
 GREVILLE, C: C. F. Greville Memoirs; Reign of Victoria, 1837-60. 3 v.
 1885-7 942.08 G86
 KINGLAKE, A. W: Invasion of the Crimea [1854-5.] 4 v. 1881 947.07 K5

- LUCY, H: W. *Diary of Two Parliaments, 1874-85.* 2 v. 1885-6 . . . 942.08 L96
 MCCARTHY, J. *History of our Own Times, 1837-80.* 4 v. 1881 . . . 942.08 M12
 MCCARTHY, J. H. *England under Gladstone, 1880-85.* 1885 . . . 942.08 M121
 MOLESWORTH, W: N. *History of England, 1830-74.* 3 v. 1882 . . . 942.08 M73
 O'CONNOR, T: P. *Parnell Movement.* 1886 . . . 941.58 Oc5
 VITZTHUM V. ECKSTÄDT, K: F. *Graf. St. Petersburg and London in 1852-64.*
 2 v. 1887 . . . 942.08 V83
 YONGE, C.: M.. *Victorian Half Century, 1837-87.* 1887 . . . 942.08 Y8

LOCAL HISTORIES.

- BOASE, C: W. *Oxford, A.D. 912-1886.* maps. 1887. (*Historic Towns.*) . 942.57 B6
 BURROWS, M. *Cinque Ports, -1888.* maps. 1888. (*Historic Towns.*) . . 942.2 B
 CREIGHTON, M. *Carlisle.* maps. 1889. (*Historic Towns.*) . . . 942.85 C
 CUTTS, E: L. *Colchester, A.D. 50-1885.* maps. 1888. (*Historic Towns.*) . 942.67 C
 DIXON, W: H. *Royal Windsor, 1806-1880.* 4 v. 1879 . . . 942.29 D6
 FREEMAN, E: A. *Exeter, A.D. c. 47-1886.* maps. 1887. (*Historic Towns.*) . 942.3 F8

LONDON.

- ASHTON, J: *The Fleet; its River, Prison, and Marriages.* illus. 1888 . . . 942.1 As
 DEFOE, D. *Plague in London, 1665; added, Great Fire of London, 1666;*
Storm, 1703; True-Born Englishman. 1884 . . . 942.1 D36
 DORAN, J: *London in Jacobite Times, 1714-1877.* 2 v. 1877 . . . 942.1 D72
 KINGSLEY, R. G. *Children of Westminster Abbey.* illus. [1886.] . . . J942 K
 LOFTIE, W: J: *History of London.* Ed. 2, enl. 2 v. illus. 1884 . . . *942.1 L82
London. maps. 1887. (*Historic Towns.*) . . . 942.1 L8
 RIDEING, W: H: *Young Folks' History of London, A.D. 764-1884.* illus. 1887. J942.1 R
 SADLER, L. R. (*Jac. Larwood.*) *Story of the London Parks, 1642-1829.*
 illus. n. d. . . . 942.1 Sa
 THORNBURY, G: W. and WALFORD, E: *Old and New London.* 6.v. and 1 v.
 maps. illus. n. d. . . . *942.1 T3
 WALFORD, E: *Greater London.* 2 v. illus. n. d. . . . *942.1 W1

WALES.

- JONES, A. *Cymry of '76.* 1855 . . . 942.9 J71

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

GENERAL HISTORY.

- BRADLEY, H: *Story of the Goths to A.D. 711.* illus. 1888. (*Story of Nations.*) . 943.01 B7
 COXE, W: *History of the House of Austria, 1218-1848.* 4 v. 1881 . . . 943 C83
 (v. 4. *Continuation by W. K. Kelly.*)
 GOULD, S. Baring-. *Story of Germany, B.C. 113-A.D. 1871.* illus. 1887.
 (*Story of Nations.*) . . . 943 G73
 KOHLRAUSCH, H. F. T. *History of Germany, B.C. 113-A.D. 1815.* 1886 . . . 943 K82
 LEWIS, C. T: *History of Germany, B.C. 306-A.D. 1874.* illus. 1887 . . . 943 L58
 MENZEL, W. *History of Germany to 1842.* 3 v. 1882-7 . . . 943 M52

- SCHLEGEL, K. W. F. v. Lectures on Modern History. 1886 943 Sch3
 YONGE, C. M.. Young Folks' History of Germany, *B.C.60-A.D.1877*.
 illus. [1878.] J943 Y

PERIODS OF GERMAN HISTORY.

REFORMATION; 1517-1618.

- RANKE, F. L. v. Hist. of the Ref. in Germany, *1486-1535*. 3 v. 1845-7. 943.03 R1
 ROBERTSON, W: *1721-93*. Reign of Charles Fifth, *1517-58*. 3 v. [1884.] . 943.03 R5

DISINTEGRATION, 1618-1705.

- GARDINER, S. R. Thirty Years' War, 1618-48. 1886. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*). 943.04 G16
 GINDELY, A. Thirty Years' War, *1618-48*. 2 v. illus. [1883-4.] . . . 943.04 G43

RISE OF PRUSSIA, 1790.

- BRACKENBURY, C. B. Frederick the Great. maps. 1884. (*New Plutarch.*). 943.05 B72
 CARLYLE, T: History of Friedrich II, of Prussia, *A.D. 1712-1786*. maps. n. d. 943.05 C19
 LONGMAN, F. W: Frederick the Great, and the Seven Years' War, *1740-86*.
 1886. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 943.05 L86

REORGANIZATION, 1815-66.

- HOZIER, H. M. Seven Weeks' War, *1866*. 2 v. maps. 1867 943.07 H85

NEW GERMAN EMPIRE, 1866.

- HOOVER, G: Campaign of Sedan, 1870. 1887 944.08 H76
 OLLIER, E. Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany,
 1870-71. 2 v. n. d. 944.08 O14

PRUSSIA.

- TUTTLE, H. History of Prussia, 1134-1756. v. 1-3. maps. 1884-8 . . 943.1 T88
 (Other vols. added as issued.)

AUSTRIA.

- ABBOTT, J: S. C. Empire of Austria, *1232-1874*. [1882.] 943.6 Ab2

POLAND.

- HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution, *1830-32*. maps. 1833 943.8 H

HUNGARY.

- S., E. O. Hungary and its Revolutions, *A.D. 376-1853*. 1854 943.9 S
 VÁMBÉRY, A. Story of Hungary, 1869. illus. 1886. (*Story of Nations.*) . 943.9 V2

FRANCE.

GENERAL HISTORY.

- CHAMBERS, W: France, its History and Revolutions, *1881*. 1886 944 C35
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. Popular History of France, *-1789*. 6 v. illus. n. d. . . 944 G94
 JERVIS, W. H. History of France, to 1852. illus. 1886. (*Student's Ser.*) . . 944 J48

- LITTLE Arthur's History of France, -1870. illus. 1884 J944 X
 MARTIN, B. L. H. Popular History of France, 1789-1881. 3 v. illus. 1882. 944.04 M36
 WHITE, J. History of France, to 1848. 1888 944 W58
 YONGE, C. M.. History of France, -1871. 1887. (*Hist. Prim.*) 944 Y8
 Young Folks' History of France, B.C.150-A.D.1871. illus. [1879.] . . J944 Y

PERIODS OF FRENCH HISTORY.

EARLY HISTORY, -A. D. 987.

- JAMES, G: P. R. History of Charlemagne, A.D.742-814; Sketch of France,
 A.D.476-749. illus. 1832 944.01 J23
 MOMBERT, J. I. History of Charles the Great. 1888 944.01 M7

CAPET AND VALOIS, A. D. 987-1589.

- BAIRD, H: M. Rise of the Huguenots of France, -1512-74. 2 v. 1883. 944.02 B16
 COCHRANE, A. B. Hist. Chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 1877. 944.02 C64
 COMMINES, P. de la C. de, *seigneur d'Argenton*. Memoirs. 2 v. 1884. 944.02 C73
 FROISSART, J. Chron. of England, France and Spain, 1326-1400. 2 v. illus.
 1874 *944.02 F92
 Boy's Froissart; ed. by S. Lanier. illus. 1882 J944 F
 JACKSON, C. C. (E.) *Lady*. Last of the Valois, 1559-89. 2 v. por. 1888. 944.02 J12
 KIRK, J: F. History of Charles the Bold, 1433-77. 3 v. 1864-80. . . . 944.02 K63
 MASSON, G. France. n. d. (*Early Chron. of Europe.*) 944.02 M38
 Story of Mediaeval France, A.D.987-1515. illus. maps. 1888. (*Story of*
the Nations.) 944.02 M381
 RANKE, F. L. v. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France, 1450-1594. 2 v. 1852. 944.02 R16
 SMILES, S. Huguenots. [1867.] 944.02 Sm4
 WHITE, H: Massacre of St. Bartholomew; [also] Religious Wars in the
 Reign of Charles IX, 1500-74. 1871 944.02 W58

BOURBON, 1589-1789.

- BAIRD, C: W. History of the Huguenot Emigration to America, 1555-1736.
 2 v. illus. [1885.] 944.03 B16
 BINGHAM, Hon. D. A. Bastille. 2 v. illus. 1888 944.03 B51
 BROGLIE, C: J. V. A. *duc de*. King's Secret, 1752-74. 2 v. n. d. . . . 944.03 B78
 SAINT SIMON, L. de R. *duc de*. Memoirs on the Reign of Louis XIV, and the
 Regency, 1691-1723. 3 v. n. d. *944.03 Sa2
 SULLY, M. de B. *duc de*. Memoirs, 1570-1641. 4 v. por. 1856 944.03 Su5

REVOLUTION, 1789-1804.

- CARLYLE, T: French Revolution, 1774-95. 3 v. n. d. 944.04 C19
 DABNEY, R: H. Causes of the French Revolution. 1888 944.04 D11
 FAURIEL, C: C. Last Days of the Consulate. 1885 944.04 F27
 LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. History of the Girondists, 1791-4. 3 v. 1883. 944.04 L16
 MARTIN, B. L. H. Popular History of France, 1789-1881. 3 v. 1882. . 944.04 M36
 MIGNET, F. A. M. History of the French Revolution, 1789-1814. 1885. 944.04 M58

- MORRIS, W. O'C. *French Revolution and First Empire, 1789-1815.* 1886.
(Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 944.04 M83
- PHIPSON, T. L. *The Storm and its Portents; Scenes fr. the Reign of Louis XVI, 1770-94.* 1878 944.04 P55
- SMYTH, W. *Lectures on the History of the French Revolution.* 2 v. 1860. 944.04 Sm9
- STEPHENS, H. M. *History of the French Revolution.* v. 1. illus. 1886. 944.04 S14
- SYBEL, H. K. L. v. *History of the French Revolution, 1789-95.* 4 v. 1867. 944.04 Sy1
- TAINÉ, H. A. *Origins of Contemporary France, -1799.* 4 v. 1887 . . . 944.04 T13
Contents: v. 1. Ancient Régime.
v. 2-4. French Revolution.
- TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. *Old Régime and the Revolution, 1715-89.*
[1856.] 944.04 T56

FIRST EMPIRE, 1804-15.

- PARDOE, J. S. H. *Episodes of French History.* 1859 944.05 P21
- SÉGUR, P. P. *comte de.* *History of the Expedition to Russia, 1812.* 2 v. 1825. 947.07 S3
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C. M. de, *Prince de Bénévent, and Louis XVIII, King of France.* *Correspondence during the Congress of Vienna, 1814-15.* 1881 944.05 T14
- THIERS, M. J. L. A. *Consulate and Empire under Napoleon, 1799-1821.*
5 v. por. 1883 944.05 T34

RESTORATION, 1815-48.

- GUIZOT, F. P. G. *Memoirs of my Own Time, 1807-46.* 4 v. 1858-61. *944.06 G94
- HÉRISSE, M. *comte d'.* *Black Cabinet, 1795-1821.* 1887 944.06 H43
- LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. *Restoration of Monarchy in France, 1813-30.*
4 v. 1882 944.06 L16

. SECOND REPUBLIC AND SECOND EMPIRE, 1848-70.

- HUGO, V. M. *comte.* *History of a Crime.* pl. n. d. 944.07 H87
(Coup d' état of Napoleon, 1851.)
- LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. *French Revolution of 1848.* por. 1883. 944.07 L16
- MARTIN, B. L. H. *Popular History of France, 1789-1881.* 3 v. 1882. 944.04 M36
- MAUPAS, C. É. de. *Story of the Coup d' état, 1848-52.* 2 v. 1884 . . . 944.07 M44

THIRD REPUBLIC, 1870-.

- FETRIDGE, W. P. *Rise and Fall of the Paris Commune, 1871.* por. 1871. 944.08 F43
- FORBES, A. *and others.* *War Correspondence of the Daily News, 1870-71.*
2 v. por. 1871 944.08 F74
- HOOPER, G. *Campaign of Sedan, 1870.* maps. 1887 944.88 H76
- OLLIER, E. *Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany, 1870-71.* 2 v. illus. n. d. 944.08 O14
- SIMON, J. F. S. *Suisse, called.* *Government of M. Thiers, 1871-3.* 2 v. 1879. 944.08 S15
- WASHBURN, E. B. *Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-77.* 2 v. illus.
1887 944.08 W27

PARIS.

- JACKSON, C. C. (E.) *Lady.* *Old Paris, 1610-1715.* 1883 944.36 J1

ITALY.

- BALZANI, U. Italy. 1883. (*Early Chron. of Europe.*) 945 B21
 BOSCO, G. Compendium of Italian History, *B.C.753-A.D.1878.* illus. 1881 . 945 B65
 HUNT, W: History of Italy, *A.D.476-1870.* 1884. (*Hist. for Schools.*) . . 945 H91
 SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. History of Italian Republics, *A.D.476-1805.* n.d.945 Si8

PERIODS OF ITALIAN HISTORY.

GERMAN EMPERORS, A. D. 962-1122.

- BARLOW, J. W: Short Hist. of the Normans in South Europe. 1886 . . 945.03 B24

AGE OF THE DESPOTS, 1300-1492.

- SYMONDS, J: A. Age of the Despots. 1885. (*Renaissance in Italy.*) . . 945.05 Sy

ROME, see ANCIENT HISTORY, ROME.

FLORENCE.

- DORAN, J: 'Mann' and Manners at the Court of Florence, 1740-86. 2 v. 1876. 945.5 D7
 MACHIAVELLI, N. History of Florence to 1492; with, The Prince. 1886. 945.5 M18
 OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Makers of Florence. illus. 1885 945.5 O
 TROLLOPE, T: A. Hist. of Commonwealth of Florence, 1107-1531. 4 v. 1865. *945.5 T7
 YRIARTE, C: É. Florence; its History, Letters, Arts. illus. 1882 . . . *945.5 Y8

VENICE.

- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) Makers of Venice. illus. 1888 945.3 Ol
 S., E. L. *ed. and tr.* City in the Sea; Stories of the Old Venetians. pl. 1884 . 945.3 S
 YRIARTE, C: É. Venice. illus. 1880 *945.3 Y

NAPLES.

- REUMONT, A. v. Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion,
1017-1799. 1854 945.7 R3

SPAIN.

- ABBOTT, J: S. C. Romance of Spanish History, *B.C.800-A.D.1868.* illus. 1869. 946 Ab2
 HALE, E: E. *and S.* Story of Spain, -1885. illus. 1886. (*Story of Nations.*) . 946 H13
 HARRISON, J. A. Spain, *A. D. 366-1875.* illus. [1881.] 946 H24

PERIODS OF SPANISH HISTORY.

MOORISH KINGDOM, A. D. 711-1479.

- CONDÉ, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain, *A. D. 711-1493.* 1854 . . . 946.02 C7
 COPPÉE, H: Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors, *A.D.622-1491.* 2 v. 1881. 946.02 C79
 POOLE, S. L. Story of the Moors in Spain, -1610. illus. [1886.] (*Story of Nations.*) 946.02 P7
 YONGE, C. M.. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain, *A. D.710-1492.*
 1882. 946.02 Y8
 (17)

1406-1584.

- IRVING, W. Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada, 1478-92. 1886 946.03 Ir
 Spanish Papers. [1868.] 946.02 Ir
 (Historical legends.)
 PRESCOTT, W. H. Hist. of Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, 1406-1517.
 3 v. [1872.] 946.03 Pg
 Hist. of the Reign of Philip II, 1555-84. 3 v. [1874.] 946.04 Pg

19th CENTURY.

- DUNCAN, F. English in Spain, 1834-40. illus. 1877 946.07 Dg
 NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. War in the Peninsula, and the South of France, 1807-14.
 6 v. maps. 1886 946.06 N1

RUSSIA.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia, B.C. 500-A.D. 1855; Apx.—1881. [1882.] . 947 Ab2
 DOLE, N. H. Young Folks' History of Russia, A.D. 862-1881. illus. 1883 . J947 D
 FOULKE, W. D. Slav or Saxon. 1887. (*Ques. of Day.*) 947 F82

PERIODS OF RUSSIAN HISTORY.

PAUL I, NICHOLAS I, 1796-1855.

- KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, 1854-5. 4 v. 1881 947.07 K5
 SÉGUR, P. P. comte de. History of the Expedition to Russia, 1812. 2 v. 1825. 947.07 Se3
 TOLSTOI, L. N. *Graf*. Physiology of War; Napoleon and the Russ. Campaign.
 [1888.] 947.07 T58
 Sebastopol; tr. by F. D. Millet. 1887 947.07 T581

ALEXANDER II, 1855.

- BAXTER, W. E. England and Russia in Central Asia. 1885 942.08 B33
 BOULGER, D. C. England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 v. 1879 958 B66
 FINN, J. Stirring Times; Jerusalem Consular Chronicles, 1853-6. 2 v. 1878. 956.9 F49
 MARVIN, C. Russians at Merv and Herat. 1883 958 M36
 NOVIKOFF, Mme. O. (K.) (*O. K.*) Russia and England from 1876 to 1880.
 maps. 1880. 947.08 N85
 OLLIER, E. Cassell's History of the Russo-Turkish War, 1875-9. 2 v. n. d. . 949.6 Ol4
 RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian Dispute. 1885. 958 R61
 STEPNIAK, *pseud.* Russia under the Tsars. 1885 947.08 S44
 Underground Russia; Revolutionary Profiles. 1885 947.08 St
 VERESTCHAGIN, A. V. At Home and in War, 1853-81. por. [1888.] . 947.08 V58

NORWAY, SWEDEN, AND DENMARK.

- BOYSEN, H. H. Story of Norway,—1886. illus. [1886.] (*Story of Nat.*) . 948.1 B6
 CARLYLE, T. Early Kings of Norway, A.D. 860-1263. illus. n. d. 948.1 Cr
 SINDING, P. K. History of Scandinavia, A.D. 811-1852. 1860 948.9 Si6
 SNORRI STURLUSON. Heimskringla; tr. by S. Laing. 4 v. maps. 1889 . . *948 Sn
 VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. History of Charles XII, 1682-1718. [1859.] . 948.05 V88

MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

ICELAND.

- HEADLEY, P. C. *Island of Fire, A. D. 874-1874.* illus. [1874.] . . . 949.1 H3

NETHERLANDS.

- MOTLEY, J. L. *Hist. of United Netherlands, 1584-1609.* 4 v. illus. [1867.] . 949.2 M81
Rise of the Dutch Republic, 1555-84. 3 v. [1883.] 949.2 M8
 ROGERS, J. E. T. *Story of Holland, A.D. 922-1813.* illus. maps. 1889.
(Story of Nations.) 949.2 R6
 YOUNG, A. *History of the Netherlands, -1884.* illus. 1884 949.2 Y8

SWITZERLAND.

- MACKENZIE, H. D. S. *Switzerland, B.C. 113-A.D. 1871.* illus. 1881 . . 949.4 M1
 ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. *History of Switzerland, B.C. 100-A.D. 1848.* map. 1875. 949.4 Z8

BYZANTINE EMPIRE, AND MODERN GREECE.

- CLARK, E. L. *Races of European Turkey.* [1878.] 949.5 C54
 FINLEY, G. *History of Greece, B. C. 146-A. D. 1864.* 7 v. 1887 949.5 F49
 HOWE, S. G. *Historical Sketch of the Greek Revolution, 1820-27.* 1828 . 949.5 H8
 JEBB, R. C. *Modern Greece.* 1880 949.5 J34
 PEARS, E. *Fall of Constantinople.* 1886 949.5 P3

TURKEY IN EUROPE.

- BRODRIBB, W. J. *and* BESANT, W. *Constantinople.* 1879 949.61 B
 CANNING, S. *1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe.* *Eastern Question, 1874-8.*
 map. 1881. 949.6 C16
 CREASY, Sir E. S. *Hist. of the Ottoman Turks, 1250-1878.* 1878 949.6 C86
 FREEMAN, E. A. *Ottoman Power in Europe, A.D. 710-1877.* maps. 1877 . 949.6 F87
 LATHAM, R. G. *Russian and Turk.* 1878 949.6 L34
 OLLIER, E. *Cassell's Hist. of the Russo-Turkish War, 1875-9.* 2 v. illus. n. d. 949.6 O14
 POOLE, S. L. *Story of Turkey, 1250-1880.* illus. 1888. *(Story of Nations.)* . 949.6 P78

SERVIA AND BULGARIA.

- GAMBIER, J. W. *Servia, -1877.* 1878 949.7 G1
 HUHN, A. E. v. *Struggle of Bulgarians for Nat. Independence, 1885.* map
 1886 949.7 H8
 RANKE, F. L. v. *History of Servia, -1843; Bosnia, and Slave Provinces of*
Turkey. 1853 949.7 R1

ASIA.

- HOWORTH, H. H. *History of the Mongols from the 9th to the 19th Century.*
 2 v. in 3, maps. 1876-80 *950 H8

CHINA.

- BOULGER, D. C. History of China, -1881. 3 v. 1881-4 *951 B6
 GRANT, Sir J. H. Incidents in China War of 1860. 1875 951 G76
 GRIFFIS, W. E. Corea, the Hermit Nation. illus. 1885 951.9 G8
 WILLIAMS, S. W. Middle Kingdom, -1882. 2 v. illus. 1883 T51 W67

JAPAN.

- GRIFFIS, W. E. Mikado's Empire, B. C. 660-A. D. 1886. illus. 1887 . . . 952 G8
 MOSSMAN, S. New Japan, 1853-73. map. 1873 952 M8

ARABIA.

- BLUNT, W. S. Future of Islam. 1882 953 B62
 GILMAN, A. Story of the Saracens, -1258. illus. 1887. (*Story of Nations*). . 953 G42
 MUIR, Sir W. Annals of the Early Caliphate, A.D. 632-750. map. 1883. 953 M89
 OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens, A.D. 632-705. 1883 B29 M72

INDIA.

- ADAMS, W. H. D. Episodes of Anglo-Indian History, -1859. n. d. . . . 954 Ad1
 ELPHINSTONE, M. Rise of British Power in the East, 1577-1783. maps. 1887. 954 El6
 FEUDGE, F. R. India. illus. [1880.] T54 F43
 HUNTER, W. W. Brief History of the Indian People, -1883. 1887 . . . 954 H91
 INVASIONS of India from Central Asia, 1525, 1739, 1839. 1879 954 X
 KAYE, Sir J. W. Sepoy War in India, 1857-8. 3 v. and Index. maps. 1880-81. *954 K18
 MARVIN, C. Russians at Merv and Herat. 1883 958 M36
 TEMPLE, Sir R. Bart. Men and Events of my Time in India, 1847-80. 1882. 954 T24
 WHEELER, J. T. Early Records of British India, 1600-1770. 1878 . . . 954 W56

PALESTINE.

- FINN, J. Stirring Times; Jerusalem Consular Chronicles, 1853-6. 2 v. 1878. 956.9 F49

AFGHANISTAN.

- BOULGER, D. C. England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 v. maps. 1879. . 958 B66
 MALLESON, G. B. History of Afghanistan, to 1878. 1879 958 M29
 MARVIN, C. Russians at Merv and Herat. illus. 1883 958 M36
 RODENBOUGH, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian Dispute. illus. 1885. 958 R61
 VAMBÉRY, A. Coming Struggle for India. 1885 958 V25

BOKHARA.

- VAMBÉRY, A. History of Bokhara, A.D. 666-1870. 1873 959.6 V2

AFRICA.

- DE LEON, E. Khedive's Egypt, 1876. 1878 T62 D37
 KRAY, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. 1882. (*Ques. of Day*). 962 K2

- LONG, C. C. Three Prophets; Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (El Maahdi), Arabi Pasha. 1884 962 L8
 READE, W. W. Story of the Ashantee Campaign, 1873-4. illus. 1874 . . 966.7 R2
 WALLACE, D. M. Egypt and the Eastern Question. 1883 T62 W15

NORTH AMERICA.

- ANDERSON, R. B. America not Discovered by Columbus. 1883 970 An2
 BLACKET, W. S. Lost Histories of America. illus. 1884 970 B56
 WEISE, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. maps. 1884 970 W43
 WINSOR, J. *ed.* Narrative and Crit. Hist. of America. v. 1-7, illus. [1884-9.]*970 W73

Contents: v. 1. Aboriginal America.

v. 2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America from 15th-17th century.

v. 3. English explorations and settlements in N. America, 1497-1689.

v. 4. French explorations and settlements in N. America, and those of Portuguese, Dutch and Swedes, 1500-1700.

v. 5. English and French in N. America, 1689-1763.

v. 6. United States of N. America. pt. 1.

v. 7. United States of N. America to close of Mexican War. pt. 2.

(Other vols. added as issued.)

NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS.

ABORIGINES.

- BOUDINOT, E. Star in the West. 1816 970.1 B66
 BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American Indian, -1886. illus. [1887.] . . 970.1 B7
 DODGE, R. I. Our Wild Indians. illus. 1886 970.1 D66
 DRAKE, F. S. Indian History for Young Folks. illus. 1885 J970.1 D
 DRAKE, S. G. Aboriginal Races of North America. [1880.] 970.1 D78
 ELLIS, G. E. Red Man and White Man in North America. 1882 970.1 E15
 LOUDON, A. *comp.* Narratives of Outrages committed by Indians in their Wars with the White People. 2 v. 1808, reprinted 1888 *970.1 L92
 MCKNIGHT, C. Our Western Border 100 Years Ago, -1794. illus. 1876. 970.1 M1
 PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac, 1663-1769. 2 v. maps. 1886 970.1 P23
 Jesuits in N. Amer. in the 17th Century. 1886 266.2 P
 La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West, 1643-89. 1886 973.2 P23
 Pioneers of France in the New World, 1512-1635. 1886 971 P232
 PEIRCE, E. W. Indian History, Biography and Genealogy. 1878 970.1 P3
 SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Historical and Statistical Information respecting the Indian Tribes of the U. S. 6 v. illus. 1851-7 *970.1 Sch

LIVES OF INDIANS.

- BRANT, JOS. *Chief of the Mohawks.* Eggleston, E. and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. illus. [1879.] 970.2 B7
 Stone, W. L. 1792-1844. Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea. 2 v. illus. 1838 970.2 B71
 PHILIP, *Chief of the Wampanoags.* Markham, R. King Philip's War. 1883. 973.2 M34
 POCAHONTAS. Eggleston E. and Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. [1879.] . . 970.2 P7
 PONTIAC, *Chief of the Ottawas.* Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1886 970.1 P23

- RED JACKET, *Chief of the Senecas*. Eggleston, E: and Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. [1889.] 970.2 B7
 TECUMSEH, *Chief of the Shawnees*. Eggleston, E: and Seelye, L. E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet. [1878.] 970.2 T2
 WEATHERFORD, W: *Chief of the Creeks*. Eggleston, G: C. Red Eagle. illus. [1878.] 970.2 W3

SPECIAL TRIBES.

- BOURKE, J: G. Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre, 1883. pl. 1886 . . . 970.3 B
 SCHOOLCRAFT, H: R. Mem. of 30 Years with Indian Tribes, 1812-42. 1851 . 970.4 S

GOVERNMENT RELATION AND TREATMENT.

- BARROWS, W: Indian's Side of the Indian Question. [1887.] 970.5 B27
 DUNN, J. P. *jr.* Massacres of the Mountains. illus. 1886 970.5 D92
 JACKSON, Mrs. H.. M. (F.) H. (H. H.) Century of Dishonor. 1887 . . 970.5 J12

CHARACTER, ETC.

- THATCHER, B: B. Indian Traits. 2 v. illus. 1865 970.6 T3

CANADA.

- BUTTERFIELD, C. W. Discovery of the Northwest by J: Nicolet, 1634. 1881 . 971 B98
 CHAMPNEY, Mrs. L. (W.) Great-Grandmother's Girls in New France. illus. [1887.] J971 C
 MACKENZIE, R. America, 1492-1881. 1887 973 M19
 PARKMAN, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV, 1620-1701. 1886 971 P23
 Jesuits in N. America in the 17th Century. 1886 266.2 P
 Old Régime in Canada, 1653-1763. 1886 971 P231
 Pioneers of France in the New World, 1512-1635. maps. 1886 . . . 971 P232
 TUTTLE, C: R. Short Hist. of the Dominion of Canada, 1500-1878. illus. 1878. 971 T88
 Warburton, G: Conquest of Canada, 1534-1760. 2 v. 1864 971 W19

NOVA SCOTIA.

- HALIBURTON, T: C. Historical Account of Nova Scotia, 1497-1828. 2 v. illus. 1829 *971.6 H13
 HANNAY, J. Acadia, to its Surrender to England by Treaty of Paris. 1879 . 971.6 H19

MEXICO.

- BIART, L. Aztecs; tr. by J. L. Garner. illus. 1887 972.014 B
 EGGLESTON, E: and Seelye, L. E. Montezuma. [1880.] 972.02 Eg3
 HALE, S. Story of Mexico, -1884. illus. map. 1889. (*Story of Nations*.) . 972 H1
 HELPS, Sir A. Spanish Conquest in America, 1492-1567. 4 v. 1856-68 . . 972 H3
 JAY, W: 1789-1858. Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. 1849 . 973.6 J33
 LADD, H. O. History of the War with Mexico, 1845-8. [1883.] . . . 973.6 L12
 OBER, F: A. Young Folks' History of Mexico, -1880. illus. 1883 . . . J972 O
 PICTORIAL History of Remarkable Events in America. 1849 972 X

- PRESCOTT, W: H. History of the Conquest of Mexico, 1516-47. 3 v. [1873.]. 972.02 P92
 SALM-SALM, F. C. A. J: N. *Prinz zu*. My Diary in Mexico in 1867. 2 v. 1868. 972.07 Sa3
 SCHROEDER, S. Fall of Maximilian's Empire, 1867. illus. 1887 . . . 972.07 Sch

CENTRAL AMERICA.

- DOUBLEDAY, C: W: Filibuster War in Nicaragua, 1854-5. 1886 . . . 972.85 D7

WEST INDIES.

- EDEN, C: H: West Indies. illus. 1880. (*For. Count. and Brit. Col.*) . 972.9 Ed
 HAZARD, S: Santo Domingo, with a Glance at Hayti, 1492-1871. illus. 1873. 972.93 H3
 ST. JOHN, Sir S. Hayti; or, The Black Republic, -1884. map. 1884 . . 972.94 .Sa

UNITED STATES.

PERIODICALS.

- MAGAZINE of American History. v. 19, 20, illus. 1888 973 M27
 MAGAZINE of Western History. v. 7, 8, por. 1887-8. 977 M27

GENERAL HISTORY.

- BRYANT, W: C. and Gay, S. H. History of the U. S., -1865. 4 v. illus. 1881-6. 973 B84
 COLERICK, E. F. Adventures of Pioneer Children. illus. 1888 J973 C6
 DODGE, N. S. (*J: Carver, Esq.*) Stories of American History. n. d. J973 D6
 GILMAN, A. History of the American People, -1883. illus. [1883.] . . . 973 G421
 GREG, P. Hist. of U. S. from Foundation of Virginia, -1877. 2 v. maps. 1887. 973 G86
 HEADLEY, J. T. Sketches of the Great Riots. illus. 1882 973 H34
 HIGGINSON, T: W. Larger History of the United States, -1837. illus. 1886. J973 H5
 Young Folks' History of the United States, -1885. illus. 1887 . . . J973 H51
 HILDRETH, R: History of the United States, 1497-1821. 6 v. 1880 . . . 973 H54
 JOHNSTON, A. History of the United States, -1885. illus. 1887 973 J64
 LODGE, H: C. Studies in History. 1884 973 L82
 LOSSING, B. J: Story of the United States Navy for Boys. illus. 1880 . . J973 L8
 M'CLUNG, J: A. Sketches of Western Adventure, 1755-94. 1854 973 M13
 MACKENZIE, R. America, 1492-1881. 1887 973 M19
 MCMASTER, J: B. Hist. of People of U. S., 1784-1803. v. 1 and 2. 1886-7. 973 M22
 MORRIS, C: ed. Half-Hours with American History. 2 v. 1887 973 M83
 MUNROE, Mrs. L: B. Story of our Country, -1781. illus. 1886 J973 M7
 PREBLE, G: H: History of the Flag of the United States. illus. 1882 . . B99 P9
 RICHARDSON, Mrs. A. (S.) McF. History of our Country. illus. 1886 . . 973 R39
 SCHOULER, J. History of the United States, 1783-1847. v. 1-4. 1887-9. 973.4 Sch6
 SCUDDER, H. E. History of the United States, -1885. illus. [1884.] . . 973 Scuz
 TILESTON, E: G. Handbook of Administrations of U. S., 1789-1871. 1871 . 973 T45
 TOWLE, G: M. Nation in a Nutshell, 1886. 1887 973 T65
 U. S. Congress. American Archives, 1774-6, by P: Force. Ser. 4 and 5. 9 v.
 1837-53. *973 Un3
 (Ended.)
 WOOLSEY, T. D. and others. First Century of the Republic. illus. 1876 . 973 W88

DICTIONARIES.

LOSSING, B. J.: *Harper's Popular Cyclopædia of U. S. History.* 2 v. illus. 1888. *973 L89

PERIODS OF UNITED STATES HISTORY.

DISCOVERY, A. D. 896-1607.

ANDERSON, R. B. *America not Discovered by Columbus.* 1883. 970 An2
 BELL, Mrs. N. (M.) (*N. d'Anvers.*) *Heroes of Amer. Discovery.* illus. 1884. 973.1 B41
 GILMAN, A. *Tales of the Pathfinders.* illus. [1884.] J973 G4
 HIGGINSON, T. W. *Book of American Explorers, A.D. 985-1631.* illus. [1877.] J973.1 H
 HORSFORD, E. N. *Discovery of America by Northmen.* illus. 1888. . *973.1 H78
 PARKMAN, F. *Pioneers of France in the New World, 1512-1635.* 1886. . 971 P232
 SCHELE DE VERE, M. *Romance of American History.* 1872. 973.1 Sch
 WRIGHT, H. C. *Children's Stories in American History.* illus. 1886. . J973.1 W

COLONIAL, 1607-1775.

BANCROFT, G.: *History of the United States, 1492-1789.* 6 v. 1887. 973.2 B22
 COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton.*) *Old Times in the Colonies, 1492-1760.* illus. [1880.] J973.2 C6
 DRAKE, F. S. *ed.* *Tea Leaves, [Boston,] 1773.* illus. 1884. 973.2 D78
 FORCE, P. *ed.* *Tracts and other Papers; Progress of the Colonies in North America to 1776.* 4 v. 1836-46. *973.2 F74
 FROTHINGHAM, R.: *Rise of the Republic of the U. S., 1653-1790.* 1886. 973.2 F93
 JOHNSON, E. R. *History of the French War, 1492-1763.* pl. [1882.] 973.2 J62
 LODGE, H. C. *Short Hist. of Eng. Colonies in America, 1606-1782.* map. 1881. 973.2 L82
 MARKHAM, R.: *Narrative History of King Philip's War, 1620-76 [1883.]* . 973.2 M34
 PARKMAN, F. *Conspiracy of Pontiac, 1663-1769.* 2 v. 1886. 970.1 P23
 Historic Handbook of the Northern Tour. illus. 1885. 973.1 P23
 La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West, 1643-89. 1886. 973.2 P23
 Montcalm and Wolf. 1745-63. 2 v. maps. 1886. 973.2 P231
 STONE, W. L. 1835-. *Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson.* 2 v. 1865. 973.2 St75
 STORRS, R. S. 1821-. *The Early American Spirit, and the Genesis of it.* 1875. 973.2 St7
 WASHINGTON, G.: *1st Pres. U. S. and Crawford, W.: 1732-82.* *Correspondence, 1767-81.* 1877. 973.2 W27

REVOLUTION AND CONFEDERATION, 1775-89.

BLOODGOOD, S. De W. *Sexagenary; or, Rem. of American Revolution.* 1866. 973.3 B62
 CARRINGTON, H. B. *Battles of the Amer. Revolution, 1775-81.* illus. [1888.] 973.3 C23
 COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton.*) *Boys of '76.* illus. [1876.] J973.3 C6
 COOKE, J. E. *Stories of the Old Dominion.* [1879.] J973.3 C7
 DRAPER, L. C. *King's Mt. and its Heroes, 1780.* illus. maps. 1881. 973.3 D79
 ELLET, Mrs. E. F. (L.) *Domestic Hist. of Amer. Revolution.* illus. 1879. 973.3 El5
 ELLIS, G. E.: *Battle of Bunker's Hill, 1775.* 1875. 973.3 El4
 FISKE, J.: *Critical Period of Amer. History, 1783-9.* 1889. 973.3 F54
 War of Independence, 1750-89. maps. 1889. J973.3 F
 FROTHINGHAM, R.: *Siege of Boston, and Battle of Bunker Hill, 1774-6.* illus. 1873. 973.3 F93

- GILMORE, J. R. (*Edm. Kirke*.) Rear-Guard of the Revolution. 1887 . . . 973.3 G42
 GREENE, G. W. German Element in the War of Amer. Independence. 1876. 973.3 G83
 HEADLEY, J. T. Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. 1864 973.3 H34
 JOHNSTON, H. P. Yorktown Campaign, 1781. illus. 1881 973.3 J64
 LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 2. v. illus. 1860. 973.3 L89
 LOWELL, E. J. Hessians in the Revolutionary War, 1776-83. 1884 . . . 973.3 L95
 LUDLOW, J. M. War of American Independence, 1775-83. 1885. (*Epochs of Mod. Hist.*) 973.3 L93
 MOORE, F. *comp.* Diary of the Revolution, 1775-81. illus. 1885 . . . 973.3 M78
 NEW YORK (*State*.) *Secretary of State*. Expedition of Maj.-Gen. Sullivan against the Six Nations of Indians, 1779. illus. 1887 973.3 N48
 PALMER, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, 1609-1814. 1866 973.3 P18
 SKETCHES of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument. 1844 973.3 X
 WINSOR, J. Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, 1761-83. 1880.*973.3 W73

CONSTITUTION, 1789-1812.

- BANCROFT, G. Hist. of Formation of Constitution v. 6 of 973.2 B22
 COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton*.) Building the Nation, 1783-1860. illus. [1882.] . J973.4 C
 HAMILTON, A. Life [and] Writings; ed. by J. C. Hamilton. 7 v. por. 1879. B32 H182

WAR OF 1812,-1845.

- ABBOT, W. J. Blue Jackets of 1812. illus. [1887.] J973.5 Ab
 COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton*.) Building the Nation, 1783-1860. [1882.] . . . J973.4 C
 COGGESHALL, G. History of the American Privateers, 1812-14. pl. 1856. 973.5 C65
 JOHNSON, E. R. History of the War of 1812-15. illus. [1882.] (*Minor Wars of U. S.*) 973.5 J62
 LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812. illus. 1868 . . 973.5 L89
 ROOSEVELT, T. Naval War of 1812. illus. 1883 973.5 R671
 SOLEY, J. R. Boys of 1812. illus. 1887 J993.5 So
 WILLEY, A. Antislavery Cause in State and Nation. por. 1886 . . . 973.5 W66

WAR WITH MEXICO, 1845,-1861.

- CLARKE, J. F. Anti-Slavery Days. 1884 973.6 C55
 JAY, W. 1789-1858. Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. 1849. 973.6 J33
 LADD, H. O. History of the War with Mexico, 1845-8. [1883.] . . . 973.6 L12

CIVIL WAR, 1861-65.

- ABBOT, W. J. Blue Jackets of '61 illus. [1887.] J973.7 Ab
 ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of the Civil War in America, 1860-65. illus. 1883. 973.7 Ab2
 BEECHER, H. W. Patriotic Addresses, 1840-85. por. 1887 973.7 B39
 BIGELOW, J. 1817-. France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-8. 1088 . . 973.7 B48
 BOYNTON, C. B. Hist. of Navy during Rebellion, 1861-5. 2 v. illus. 1878. 973.7 B71
 BOYNTON, H. Van N. Sherman's Historical Raid, 1861-5. 1875 . . . 973.7 B713
 BROWN, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. 1887 . . . v. 3 of 320 J6 (179)

CAMPAIGN of Fredericksburg, 1862. maps. 1886 973-7 X
 CAMPAIGNS of the Civil War.

- Contents:* v. 1 NICOLAY, J. G. Outbreak of the Rebellion, 1861. 1882 . . . 973-7 N51
 v. 2 FORCE, M. F. From Ft. Henry to Corinth, 1862. 1882 . . . 973-7 F74
 v. 3 WEBB, A. E. Peninsula, 1862. 1882 973-7 W38
 v. 4 ROPES, J. C. Army under Pope, 1862. 1882 973-7 R68
 v. 5 PALFREY, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg, 1862. 1882 . 973-7 P17
 v. 6 DOUBLEDAY, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, 1863. 1886 . 973-7 D74
 v. 7 CIST, H. M. Army of the Cumberland, 1861-3. 1882 973-7 C49
 v. 8 GREENE, F. V. The Mississippi, 1862-3. 1884 973-7 G83
 v. 9 COX, J. D. Atlanta, 1863-4. 1882 973-7 C83
 v. 10 March to the Sea, 1864-5. 1886 973-7 C831
 v. 11 POND, G. E. Shenandoah Valley in 1864. 1886 973-7 P77
 v. 12 HUMPHREYS, A. A. Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65. 1883 . 973-7 H881
Supplement: PHISTERRER, F. Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States, 1861-5. 1887 973-7 P55
- CHAMPLIN, J. D. Jr. Young Folks' Hist. of War for the Union, 1861-5. illus. 1881 J973-7 C3
 CHENEY, Mrs. C. E. (G.) Young Folks' Hist. of the Civil War, 1861-5. illus. 1885 J973-7 C5
 COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton*.) Boys of '61. illus. 1889 J973-7 C6
 Drum-Beat of the Nation; Rebellion, -1862. illus. 1888 J973-7 C61
 Following the Flag, 1861-2. illus. 1885 J973-7 C62
 My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field, 1861-2. illus. 1887 . . J973-7 C63
 COPPÉE, H. Grant and his Campaigns. illus. 1866 J973-7 C79
 DAVIS, J. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 v. por. maps. 1881 973-7 D29
 DODGE, T. A. Bird's-Eye View of our Civil War, 1861-5. maps. 1884 . . 973-7 D66
 Campaign of Chancellorsville, 1863. maps. 1881 973-7 D661
 DOUBLEDAY, A. Gettysburg made plain. illus. [1888.] 973-7 D742
 Reminiscences of Fts. Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-61. 1876 . . . 973-7 D741
 DRAPER, J. W. History of the American Civil War, 1861-5. 3 v. [1867-70.] . 973-7 D79
 EGGLESTON, G. C. Rebel's Recollections. 1887 973-7 Eg3
 FITCH, J. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. illus. 1864 973-7 F55
 FOX, W. F. Regimental Losses in the American Civil War. 1889 . . . *973-7 F83
 GLAZIER, W. Battles for the Union, 1861-5. illus. 1875 973-7 G46
 GORDON, G. H. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861-2. illus. 1885 . 973-7 G652
 History of the Campaign of the Army of Virginia from Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862. maps. 1880 973-7 G653
 War Diary of Events in the Rebellion, 1863-5. 1885 973-7 G65
 GREELEY, H. American Conflict, 1860-65. 2 v. illus. 1885-6 973-7 G81
 HAGUE, P. A. A Blockaded Family. 1888 973-7 H12
 (Southern Alabama during the Civil War.)
 HALE, E. E. *ed.* Stories of War. 1886 J973-7 H1
 HEADLEY, J. T. Great Rebellion, 1861-5. 1873 973-7 H34
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Army Life in a Black Regiment, 1862-4. 1882 . . . 973-7 H53
 HOOD, J. B. Advance and Retreat, 1863-65. 1880 973-7 H76
 HUMPHREYS, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan, 1863-4. maps. 1883 . 973-7 H88
 JACOBS, M. Rebel Invasion of Maryland and Pa., and the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863. 1864 973-7 J15

- JOHNSON, R. U. and Buel, C. C. *ed.* *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War.*
 4 v. illus. [1884-8.] 973.7 J62
- JOHNSTON, J. E. *Narrative of Military Operations, 1861-4.* por. 1874 . . . 973.7 J64
- JONES, J. B. *Rebel War Clerk's Diary, 1861-5.* 1886 973.7 J71
- KIEFFER, H. M. *Recollections of a Drummer-Boy, 1862-5.* 1886 J973.7 K5
 (150 Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers.)
- LACIAR, J. D. *Patriotism of Carbon County, Pa.* 1867 973.7 L11
- LOSSING, B. J. *Pictorial History of the Civil War, 1860-65.* 3 v. illus. n. d. 973.7 L89
- LOWELL, J. R. *Political Essays.* 1888 973.7 L95
- MCCLELLAN, G. B. *McClellan's Own Story.* 1887 973.7 M13
Report of Army of the Potomac. maps. 1864 973.7 M132
- MCCLELLAN, H. B. *Life and Campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart.* illus.
 1885 973.7 M135
- MCPHERSON, E. *Political History of the United States, 1860-65.* 1882 . . 973.7 M24
- NAVY in the Civil War.
Contents: v. 1 SOLEY, J. R. *Blockade and the Cruisers.* 1883 973.7 So4
 v. 2 AMMEN, D. *Atlantic Coast.* 1883 973.7 Am6
 v. 3 MAHAN, A. T. *Gulf and Inland Waters.* 1883 973.7 M27
- NICHOLS, G. W. *Story of the Great March, 1864-5.* illus. 1866 . . . 973.7 N511
- ONE Hundred and Eighteenth Penn. Vol. *Survivors' Assoc.* *History of the*
Corn Exchange Regiment, 1862-5. illus. 1888 973.7 On2
- PARIS, L. P. A. d' Orleans, *comte de.* *Civil War in America.* v. 1-4, maps.
 [1875-88.] 973.7 P21
- PARKER, F. A. *Battle of Mobile Bay, 1864.* 1878 973.7 P22
- PARTON, J. *General Butler in New Orleans, 1862.* por. [1863.] . . . 973.7 P25
- PITTENGER, W. *Capturing a Locomotive; a History of Secret Service, 1862-3*
illus. 1885 973.7 P68
- PLUM, W. R. *Military Telegraph during the Civil War.* 2 v. illus. 1882 . 973.7 P73
- POLLARD, E. A. *Lost Cause, 1861-5.* por. [1867.] 973.7 P76
- PORTER, D. D. *Incidents and Anecdotes of the Civil War.* 1886 973.7 P83
- REED, S. R. *Vicksburg Campaign, 1862-3.* 1882 973.7 R25
- RICHARDSON, A. D. *Secret Service; Field, Dungeon, and Escape, 1861-5.*
illus. [1865.] 973.7 R39
- RIPLEY, Mrs. E. McH. *From Flag to Flag.* 1889 973.7 R48
 (The South during the War; in Mexico, and in Cuba.)
- SALM-SALM, A. *Prinessin zu.* *Ten Years of my Life.* 1877 973.7 Sa3
- SCHARF, J. T. *History of the Confederate States Navy, 1861-5.* illus. 1887. 973.7 Sch1
- SCHNECK, B. S. *Burning of Chambersburg, Pa., 1864.* 1865 973.7 Sch5
- SCHOULER, W. *Hist. of Mass. in the Civil War, 1861-5.* 2 v. 1868-71 . . 974.4 Sch
- SNEAD, T. L. *Fight for Missouri, 1860-61.* 1886 973.7 Sn2
- SOUTHERN Historical Society. *Papers, 1876-86.* v. 1-14. 1877-[86.] . . *973.7 So8
- STEVENSON, A. F. *Battle of Stone's River, Dec. 30, 1862-Jan. 3, 1863.* 1884. 973.7 St4
- SWINTON, W. *Campaigns of Army of the Potomac.* illus. 1882 973.7 Sw6
History of 7th Regiment of N. Y. during the Rebellion. illus. 1886. 973.7 Sw63
Twelve Decisive Battles of the War, 1861-5. illus. [1867.] . . . 973.7 Sw61
- TAYLOR, W. H. *Four Years with Gen. Lee, 1861-5.* 1878 973.7 T21
- THAYER, W. M. *Youth's Hist. of the Rebellion, 1861-5.* 4 v. illus. 1864-5. J973.7 T3
- TOWNSEND, E. D. *Anecdotes of the Civil War in U. S.* illus. 1884 . . 973.7 T66

- TROBRIAND, P. R. de. *Four Years with Army of the Potomac.* maps. 1889 . 973.7 T74
 U. S. *Dept. of War.* *Army of the Potomac.* maps. 1864 973.7 M131
 War of the Rebellion; Official Records of the Union and Confederate
 Armies. 21 v. in 30. 1880-88 973.7 U3
 VAN HORNE, T. B. *Hist. of Army of the Cumberland, 1861-5.* 2 v. 1876 . 973.7 V31
 WATSON, W. *Life in the Confederate Army.* 1888 973.7 W33
 WILLIAMS, G. W. *Negro Troops in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-5.* 1888. 973.7 W67

LATER 19th CENTURY.

- MCCULLOCH, H. *Men and Measures of Half a Century, 1831-88.* 1888 . 973 M131
 MCPHERSON, E. *Political History of the United States, 1865-70.* 1880 . . 973.8 M24

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

NEW ENGLAND.

- BARBER, J. W. *History and Antiquities of New England.* illus. 1856 . . . 974 B23
 DOYLE, J. A. *English Colonies in America; v. 2, 3. Puritan Colonies, 1567-1713.* 1887 974 D771
 English in America; Puritan Colonies, 1567-1713. 2 v. maps. 1887 . . 974 D77
 DRAKE, S. A. *Making of New England, 1580-1643.* illus. 1886 974 D78
 New England Legends and Folk Lore. illus. 1884 974 D781
 FISKE, J. *Beginnings of New England, -1689.* map. 1889 974 F54
 MATHER, I. *Early History of New England.* 1864 974 M42
 MORTON, N. *New England's Memorial.* illus. 1855 974 M84
 PALFREY, J. G. *History of New England, 1620-1741.* 4 v. illus. 1882 . . 974 P17

MAINE.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C. *History of Maine, -1874.* illus. 1875 974.1 Ab
 CHAMBERLAIN, J. L. *Maine; her Place in History.* 1877 974.1 C35
 WILLIAMSON, W. D. *History of Maine, 1602-1832.* 2 v. 1832 *974.1 W6

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- BELKNAP, J. *History of New Hampshire, 1614-1790.* 3 v. map. 1812 . . *974.2 B4

VERMONT.

- HALL, H. *History of Vermont to 1791.* 1868 974.3 H1
 HEATON, J. L. *Story of Vermont, 1609-1889.* illus. [1889.] (*Story of States.*) 974.3 H3
 THOMPSON, Z. *History of Vermont to 1832.* 1833 974.3 T3

MASSACHUSETTS.

- ADAMS, B. *Emancipation of Massachusetts.* 1887 974.4 Ad1
 BRIDGMAN, R. L. *Ten Years of Massachusetts, 1878-88.* 1888 974.4 B76
 ELLIS, G. E. *Puritan Age and Rule in the Colony of Mass. Bay.* 1888 . . 974.4 El5
 GOODWIN, J. A. *Pilgrim Republic.* illus. 1888 974.4 G83
 HALLOWELL, R. P. *Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts, 1656-67.* 1887 . 974.4 H15

- MASSACHUSETTS. *General Court*. Records of the Governor and Company
of Mass. Bay, 1628-86. 5 v. in 6. 1853-4 *974.4 M38
MOORE, N. Pilgrims and Puritans. illus. 1888 J974.4 M
SCHOULER, W: History of Mass. in the Civil War, 1861-5. 2 v. 1868-71 . 974.4 Sch

LOCAL HISTORY.

- DRAKE, S: A. Old Landmarks and Hist. Fields of Middlesex. illus. 1876 . 974.44 D
YALE, Mrs. C. B. Old Willard House of Deerfield, Mass. illus. 1887 . *974.42 Y

BOSTON.

- BACON, E. M. *ed.* Dictionary of Boston. 1886 *974.46 B13
DORCHESTER Antiq. and Hist. Soc'y. Hist. of Dorchester, Mass., -1858. 1859 . 974.47 D
DRAKE, S: A. Around the Hub; Boy's Book about Boston, -1776. illus. 1882. J973.3 D
Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston. illus. 1883 . . . 974.46 D
FROTHINGHAM, R: History of the Siege of Boston, 1774-6. 1873 973.3 F93
HUNNEWELL, J. F. Century of Town Life; Charlestown, Mass., 1775-1887.
pl. 1888 974.46 H8
SCUDDER, H. E. Boston Town. illus. [1881.] J974.4 S
WINSOR, J. *ed.* Memorial History of Boston, 1630-1880. 4 v. illus. 1882-3. *974.46 W

RHODE ISLAND.

- RHODE Island Hist. Tracts, no. 1-19. 19 no. in 5 v. illus. maps. 1877-84 . . *974.5 R3
(No. 15 wanting.)

CONNECTICUT.

- ATWATER, E: E. History of the Colony of New Haven, 1638-62. illus. 1881 . 974.6 A
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut, 1631-1818. 2 v. por. 1857 . . 974.6 H7
JOHNSTON, A. Connecticut, -1887. 1887. (*Amer. Commonwealth.*) . . . 974.6 J6
PETERS, S: A. General History of Connecticut, -1776. 1877 974.6 P4
SANFORD, E. B: History of Connecticut, 1614-8187. illus. 1888 974.6 Sa
TRUMBULL, B: Complete Hist. of Conn. to Close of Indian Wars. 2 v. 1818. *974.6 T7

NEW YORK.

- BRODHEAD, J: R. History of the State of New York, 1609-91. 2 v. 1871-4. 974.7 B78
GRANT, Mrs. A. (MacV.) *of Laggan*. Memoirs of an American Lady. 1846 . 974.7 G76
JONES, T: 1730-92. Hist. of N.Y. during the Revolutionary War. 2 v. illus. 1879. 974.7 J71
ROBERTS, E. H: New York, 1524-1885. 2 v. 1887. (*Amer. Comm.*) . 974.7 R54
SCHUYLER, G: W. Colonial N. Y.; Philip Schuyler and his Family. 2 v. 1885. 974.7 Sch8
SIMMS, J. R. Frontiersmen of New York, 1609-1712. 2 v. illus. 1882-3. *974.7 Si4

LOCAL HISTORY.

- KETCHUM, W: History of Buffalo, -1864. 2 v. 1864-5 974.797 K
WATSON, W. C. Pioneer History of the Champlain Valley. 1863 974.75 W
WORTH, G. A. Random Recollections of Albany, 1800-8. illus. 1866 . 974.743 W

NEW YORK CITY.

- FRANCIS, J. W. *Old New York, 1797-1857.* illus. 1865 *974.71 F
 LAMB, Mrs. M. J. R. (N.) *Hist. of City of N. Y., -1876.* 2 v. illus. [1877-80.] *974.71 L
 THORBURN, G. *Fifty Years' Reminiscences of New York, 1794-1844.* [1845.] 974.71 T3
 TODD, C. B. *Story of the City of New York, -1887.* illus. 1888 974.71 T
 WATSON, J. F. *Annals of N. Y. City and State in the Olden Time.* illus. 1846. 974.71 W

PENNSYLVANIA.

- ARMOR, W. C. *Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania.* 1874 974.8 Ar5
 BATES, S. P. *Hist. of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-5.* 5 v. illus. 1869-71. *973.7 B31
 BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. *Western Insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1794.* 1859. 974.8 B72
 BURRELL, A. B. *Reminiscences of George LaBar.* 1870 974.8 B94
 CORNELL, W. M. *History of Pennsylvania, -1876.* illus. 1879 974.8 C81
 DAY, S. *Historical Collections of Pennsylvania.* illus. [1843.] *974.8 D33
 EARLY History of Western Pennsylvania, and of the West. 1847 *974.8 X1
 LATROBE, J. H. B. *Mason and Dixon's Line, 1763-7.* 1855 973 L35
 LETTERS and Papers relating to Provincial Hist. of Penn. 1855 *974.8 X3
 PENN. *Gen. Assembly.* *Pennsylvania Archives.* Ser. 2. 5 v. illus. 1874-7. *974.8 P38
 PENNSYLVANIA Magazine of Hist. and Biog. v. 12. 1888 974.8 P
 SMITH, W. *D.D.* *Brief State of Pennsylvania, 1754.* 1865. (*Sabin, J., Re-*
prints.) *974.8 Sm5
 WYOMING Historical and Geological Soc'y. *Proceedings and Collections, Feb.*
1858-May 1885. 3 v. illus. 1858-86 974.8 W99

LOCAL HISTORY; VALLEYS.

- HENRY, M. S. *History of the Lehigh Valley.* illus. 1859-60 *974.8 H39
 HOLLISTER, H. *Contributions to Hist. of Lackawanna Valley, -1857.* 1857. 974.8 H72
 JONES, U. J. *Early Settlement of the Juniata Valley, 1748-1850.* pl. 1856. 974.8 J72
 LINN, J. B. *1831-.* *Annals of Buffalo Valley, Pa., 1755-1855.* 1877 974.8 L64
 WYOMING Valley.
 Chapman, I. A. *Sketch of the History of Wyoming, 1742-99.* 1830 974.8 C36
 Jenkins, S. *Address at the Wyoming Monument, 3d of July, 1878, on*
the 100th Anniversary of Battle and Massacre of Wyoming. n. d. 974.8 J41
 Miner, C. *History of Wyoming.* illus. 1845 *974.8 M66
 Plumb, H. B. *Hist. of Hanover Township; also of Wyoming Valley.*
map. 1885 974.8 P73
 Stone, W. L. *1792-1844.* *Poetry and History of Wyoming.* illus. 1841. 974.8 St
 Valley of Wyoming; *Specimens of Indian Eloquence.* 1866 974.8 X4

LOCAL HISTORY; TOWNS.

- MORGAN, G. H. *Annals of Harrisburg, -1857.* 1858 974.8 M82
 PENNYPACKER, S. W. *Annals of Phoenixville.* illus. 1872 974.8 P385
 PLUMB, H. B. *History of Hanover Township.* map. 1885 974.8 P73
 REICHEL, W. C. *Friedensthal and its Stockaded Mill, 1749-67.* illus. 1877. *974.8 R271
 A Red Rose from the Olden Time. [Nazareth.] 1883 *974.8 R27
ed. *Historical Sketch of Nazareth Hall, 1755-1869.* pl. 1869 974.8 R272
 WRIGHT, H. B. *Historical Sketches of Plymouth.* illus. [1873.] 974.8 W93

LOCAL HISTORY; COUNTIES.

- BLACKMAN, E. C. Hist. of Susquehanna Co. pl. and maps. 1873 . . . *974.8 B56
 CREIGH, A. History of Washington County. 1871 974.8 C86
 HARRIS, A. Biographical History of Lancaster Co. 1872 *974.8 H24
 HISTORY of Luzerne, Lackawanna and Wyoming Counties. illus. 1880 . *974.8 X5
 LYTL, M. S. History of Huntingdon Co. to 1876. 1876 974.8 L99
 PEARCE, S. Annals of Luzerne County to 1860. illus. 1860 *974.8 P31
 RUPP, I. D. Hist. and Topography of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin,
 Bedford, Adams and Perry Counties. 1846 974.8 R872
 History of Lancaster County, 1681-1843. pl. 1844 *974.8 R87
 History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Coun-
 ties, -1845. pl. 1845 *974.8 R871
 History of York Co., 1719-1844. 1845 *974.8 R87
 WRIGHT, S. History of Perry County, -1873. illus. 1873 974.8 W935

PHILADELPHIA.

- HISTORY of Pennsylvania Hall. 1838 974.8 X2
 SCHARF, J. T. and Westcott, T. Hist. of Phil., 1609-1884. 3 v. illus. 1884. *974.8 Sch1
 SYLVAN City; or, Quaint Corners in Philadelphia. illus. 1883 974.8 X
 WATSON, J. F. Annals of Phil. and Penn. in the Olden Time. 3 v. illus. 1884. 974.8 W33
 WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge*.) Short Hist. of Philadelphia, -1886. 1887. 974.8 W88

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES.

DELAWARE.

- FERRIS, B. Original Settlements on the Delaware, 1623-. illus. 1846 . 975.1 F41

MARYLAND.

- BROWNE, W. H. Maryland, 1629-1781. 1884. (*Amer. Commonwealths*.) . 975.2 B8
 MCMAHON, J. V. L. Hist. View of the Government of Maryland. v. 1. 1831. *975.2 M22

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- POORE, B. P. Perley's Reminiscences. 2 v. illus. [1886.] 975.3 P79
 TODD, C. B. Story of Washington, 1790-1888. illus. map. 1889. (*Great
 Cities of the Republic*.) 975.3 T56

VIRGINIA.

- COOKE, J. E. Stories of the Old Dominion. illus. [1879.] J973.3 C7
 Virginia, 1584-1880. 1886. (*Amer. Commonwealths*.) 975.5 C77
 DEHASS, W. Early Settlement and Indian Wars of Western Va. illus. 1851. 975.5 D36
 NEILL, E. D. Virginia Carolorum, 1625-85. 1886 975.5 N31
 Virginia Vetusta, 1607-24. 1885 975.5 N311
 SMITH, Capt. J. Works. 1884 *975.5 Sm5

NORTH CAROLINA.

- MOORE, J. W. History of North Carolina, -1876. 2 v. 1880 975.6 M7

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- ALLEN, W. Governor Chamberlain's Administration in S. C., 1875-7. 1888 . 975.7 Al
 SIMMS, W. G. History of South Carolina, 1520-1800. 1860 975.7 Si
 SOUTHERN Historical Society. Papers, 1876-86. v. 1-14. 1877-[86.] . . *973.7 So8

GEORGIA.

- JONES, C. C. *Jr.* 1831-. History of Georgia, -1783. 2 v. illus. 1883 . . 975.8 J7

FLORIDA.

- FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of Florida to 1842. 1871 975.9 F1
 GIDDINGS, J. R. Exiles of Florida. 1858 975.9 G3
 SHIPP, B. History of Hernando de Soto and Florida, 1512-68. 1881 . . 975.9 Sh6

SOUTH CENTRAL STATES.

- GILMORE, J. R. Advance-Guard of Western Civilization, 1780-95. 1888 . . 976 G4
 MILBURN, W. H. Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Miss. Valley. 1860 . 976 M5

ALABAMA.

- PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, -1820. 2 v. illus. 1851 976.1 P5

LOUISIANA.

- GAYARRÉ, C. E. A. History of Louisiana, 1539-1861. 4 v. maps. 1885 . 976.3 G2
 THOMPSON, M. Story of Louisiana, 1540-1888. illus. map. [1888.] (*Story of the States.*) 976.3 T3

TENNESSEE.

- HUGHES, T. Rugby, Tennessee. 1881 976.8 H8
 HUMES, T. W. Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888 973.7 H886

KENTUCKY.

- SHALER, N. S. Kentucky. 1886. (*Amer. Commonwealths.*) 976.9 Sh

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

- HINSDALE, B. A. Old Northwest. maps. 1888 977 H5

OHIO.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Ohio, -1874. illus. 1875 977.1 Ab
 BLACK, A. Story of Ohio, 1669-1888. illus. [1888.] (*Story of States.*) . 977.1 B5
 KING, R. Ohio; First Fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. 1888. (*Amer. Comm.*) . 977.1 K5
 SMITH, W. 1726-1803. Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764. 1868 977.1 B6

INDIANA.

DUNN, J. P. *Jr.* Indiana. 1888. (*Amer. Commonwealths.*) 977.2 D9

MICHIGAN.

COOLEY, T. M. Michigan, 1671-1885. 1886. (*Amer. Commonwealths.*) . . . 977.4 C7
MICHIGAN Pioneer Society. Collections, 1874-84. v. 1-7, illus. 1877-86. *977.4 M5

WISCONSIN.

TUTTLE, C. R. Illustrated History of Wisconsin to 1875. 1875 977.5 T8

MISSOURI.

CARR, L. Missouri. 1888. (*Amer. Commonwealths.*) 977.8 C2

WESTERN, OR MOUNTAIN STATES.

DRAKE, S. A. Making of the Great West, 1512-1883. illus. 1887 . . . 978 D78

KANSAS.

SPRING, L. W. Kansas, 1850-85. 1885. (*Amer. Commonwealths.*) . . . 978.1 Sp

WYOMING TERRITORY.

CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* M. I. Ab-sa-ra-ka, Land of Massacre. illus. 1879 . . . 978.7 C2

PACIFIC STATES.

CALIFORNIA.

DUNBAR, E. E. Romance of the Age. 1867 979.4 D91
ROYCE, J. California, 1846-56. 1886. (*Amer. Comm.*) 979.4 R81
SHINN, C. H. Mining Camps. 1885 979.4 Sh6

OREGON.

BARROWS, W. Oregon, 1697-1880. 1886. (*Amer. Comm.*) 979.5 B2
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California, -1844. 1844 979 G83

SOUTH AMERICA.

EDEN, R. *tr. and comp.* First three English Books on America. 1886 . . . *980 E
MACKENZIE, R. America, 1492-1881. 1887 973 M19
WATSON, R. G. Spanish and Portuguese South Amer., 1498-1807. 2 v. 1884. 980 W3
WINSOR, J. *ed.* Narrative and Crit. Hist. of Amer. v. 1-7. illus. [1884-9.] *970 W73
v. 2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America from 15th-17th century.

PERU.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Land of the Incas, 1542. illus. 1885 985 Ad
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the Conquest of Peru, 1524-50. 2 v. [1874.] . . 985 P9
(18)

PARAGUAY.

WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay, 1526-1870, 2 v. illus. 1871 . . . 989 W27

AUSTRALIA.

RUSDEN, G. W. History of Australia, -1881, 3 v. 1881 993 R8

HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE FICTION.

EUROPE.

Ireland. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. BLACK, W: Shandon

Bells. (*Social life in Ireland.*) B56s

BLACKMORE, R. D. Maid of Sker. B561m

KEARY, A. Castle Daly; Story of an Irish Home Thirty Years Ago. (*Introduces the Famine of 1847.*) K21ca

LEVER, C. J. Knight of Gwynne. (*Irish social and political life, time of the Union.*) L57k

Martins of Cro'Martin. (*Famine of 1845-6, and Relief Bill.*) L57m

LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland L94i

Scotland. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. 3d Century. MACPHER-

SON, J. Poems of Ossian. 2 v. 2 M24

11th Century. SHAKESPEARE, W: Macbeth. 822.33 T5

13th and 14th Cent. BATTLE of Otterbourne; Chevy-Chace. (1388.) . v. 7 of 2 A1

HENTY, G. A. In Freedom's Cause; a Story of Wallace and Bruce. (1306-29.) J H39i

PORTER, J.. Scottish Chiefs. (*Resistance of the Scots to Edward I, 1273-1307.*) P83s

SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Castle Dangerous. (*Robert Bruce, 1306-7.*) . v. 22 of Sco8

Fair Maid of Perth. (*Time of Robert III, of Scotland.*) v. 8 of Sco8

Lord of the Isles. (*Bruce and Bannockburn, 1307-14.*) . . . v. 5 of 2 Sco8

15th Century. SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Halidon Hill. (*Founded on the battle of Homildon-Hill, 1402.*) v. 9 of 2 Sco8

16th Century. AYTOUN, W: E. Battle of Flodden Field. (1513.) . . . 2 A791

SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Lady of the Lake; ed. by W: J. Rolfe. (*Highland life, middle 16th century.*) 2 Sco81

Lay of the Last Minstrel. (*Scottish Borderers, middle 16th Cent.*) . v. 1 of 2 Sco8

Marmion; a Tale of Flodden Field. (*Time of James IV, 1513.*) . v. 2 of 2 Sco8

Monastery. (*Melrose Abbey, 1559-68.*) v. 14 of Sco8

Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-87. AYTOUN, W: E. Bothwell 2 A79

MELVILLE, G. J: W. Queen's Maries. (*Maids of honor to Mary, Queen of Scots, 1560-65.*) M49m

- SCHILLER, J. C. F. *Mary Stuart*. v. 3 of 832.63 K
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Abbot. (*Mary, Queen of Scots at Lochleven, her escape, and battle of Langside, 1568; sequel to Monastery*). v. 1 of Sco8
 YONGE, C. M.. Unknown to History; the Captivity of Mary of Scotland . . . Y8u
 17th Century. AYTOUN, W. E. *Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers* 2 Ay91
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. *Legend of Montrose. (Marquis of Montrose, 1644-5)*. v. 5 of Sco8
 Old Mortality. (*Scotch Covenanters, 1679-90; Bothwell bridge*). . . v. 15 of Sco8
 Rokeby. (*Just after Marston Moor, 1644*). v. 2 of 2 Sco8
 18th Century. CAMPBELL, T. *Lochiel's Warning. (Battle of Culloden, 1746)*. . 2 C15
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. *Antiquary. (Scottish manners, 1790-1800)*. . . v. 3 of Sco8
 Black Dwarf. (*Jacobite conspiracy, 1708*). v. 5 of Sco8
 Bride of Lammermoor. (*About 1700*). v. 6 of Sco8
 Guy Mannering. (*Southern coast of Scotland, 18th century*). . . v. 10 of Sco8
 Heart of Mid-Lothian. (*Edinburgh; opens with Porteous mob, 1736*). v. 11 of Sco8
 Pirate. (*Life in the Orkneys and Shetland, 1700*). v. 17 of Sco8
 Redgauntlet. (*Charles Edward, the Pretender, later life*). . . . v. 19 of Sco8
 Rob Roy. (*Contrast of Highland life with that of Glasgow; Pretender's rebellion, 1715*). v. 20 of Sco8
 Waverley. (*Charles Edward, the Pretender, 1745*). v. 24 of Sco8
 STEVENSON, R. L. *Kidnapped; being Memoirs of the Adventures of David Balfour, 1751* St4k
 19th Century. ALEXANDER, W. *Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. (Parish politics in Scotland about 1843)*. Al25j
 BARR, Mrs. A. E. (H.) *Jan Vedder's Wife. (Life in the Shetland Islands)*. . B27j
 BLACK, W. *Daughter of Heth* B56d
 In Far Lochaber. (*Highland life*). B56f
 Princess of Thule. (*Life in the Hebrides*). B56p
 CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (M.) *Noble Life. (Middle classes)*. C84s
 MACDONALD, G. *David Elginbrod* M14d
 Malcolm M14m
 Marquis of Lossie M14n
 Robert Falconer M14r
 MILLER, H. *Tales and Sketches* M61
 OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. (W.) *Laird of Norlaw; a Scottish story* Ol3k
 READE, C. *Christie Johnstone* R22b
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. *St. Ronan's Well. (Scot. watering place, 1800)*. v. 21 of Sco8
 VEITCH, S. F. F. *James Hepburn* V53j
 WILSON, J. (*Chris. North*). *Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life* W69
 WORDSWORTH, W. *Memorials of a Tour in Scotland, 1803, 1814; Yar-row Revisited, and other Poems* v. 3 of 2 W89
England. Historical Fiction. Roman Period. CHURCH, A. J. *Count of the Saxon Shore. (Departure of the Romans from Britain, A.D. 410)*. . C47b
 SHAKESPEARE, W. *Tragedy of Cymbeline. (About B.C. 4)* 822.33 S5
Early Christian Period. CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) *Early Dawn; Christian Life in England in Olden Time* C38e
Arthurian Era, A.D. 500-542. ARNOLD, M. *Tristram and Iseult* . v. 1 of 2 Ar65

- Boy and the Mantle; Horn of King Arthur; Marriage of Sir Gawaine;
King Arthur's Death; Legend of King Arthur; King Arthur and
the King of Cornwall v. 1 of 2 A1
- BULFINCH, T. *ed.* Age of Chivalry 398.2 B8
- CHAUCER, G. Wife of Bath's Tale. (*King Arthur*.) v. 1 of 821.17 J
- HANSON, C. H. Stories of the Days of King Arthur J398.2 A1
- LOWELL, J. R. Vision of Sir Launfal. (*Holy Grail*.) 1 L95
- MABINGOGION; tr. by Lady C. Guest 398.2 M1
- MALORY, Sir T. La Mort d'Arthur. 3 v. 398.2 Ar
- Boy's King Arthur; ed. by S. Lanier. pl. J398.2 Ar
- SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart.* Bridal of Triermain. (*King Arthur*.) . . v. 8 of 2 Sco8
- TENNYSON, A. *1st Baron.* Idylls of the King v. 1 of 821.81 I
- Danish Wars and Saxon Kings, 9th, 10th and 11th Cent.* COWPER, F. Cæd-
walla; or, The Saxons in the Isle of Wight C83c
- CRAKE, A. D. Alfgar the Dane. (*Time of Edmund Ironside, A.D. 989-1016*.) C845a
- Edwy the Fair. (*Time of Saint Dunstan, A.D. 955-9*.) C845e
- HENTY, G. A. Dragon and the Raven. (*Time of King Alfred, A.D. 871-901*.) J H39d
- HUGHES, T. Scouring of the White Horse. (*Figure of a white horse, the standard of Hengist, cut in the turf of a chalky hillside in Berkshire, Eng., commemorates the victory of Alfred over the Danes in A.D. 871*.) H87s
- LESLIE, E. Leofwine the Saxon. (*Church history, time of Edward the Confessor, 1042-66*.) L56f
- SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart.* Harold the Dauntless. (*Danish Norse Kings and the Early Church*.) v. 8 of 2 Sco8
- William the Conqueror, 1066-87.* KINGSLEY, C. Hereward, the Last of the English K61b
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton.* Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings L99j
- TENNYSON, A. *1st Baron.* Harold. (1066.) v. 5 of 821.81 I
- William II, 1087-99.* CHARLES, Mrs. E. (R.) Saxon and Norman. (*Introduces Godfrey de Bouillon and Anselm*.) C38e
- Henry II, 1154-89.* ADAMS, W. H. D. *ed.* Page, Squire and Knight Ad1
- TENNYSON, A. *1st Baron.* Becket v. 6 of 821.81 I
- WORDSWORTH, W. Borderers v. 1 of 2 W89
- Richard I, Cœur de Lion, 1189-99.* BOWMAN, A. Boy Foresters. (*Time of Robin Hood*.) J B68b
- COTTIN, Mme. S. (R.) Matilda, Princess of England. 2 v. (*Time of the 3d crusade*.) C82a
- HARRISON, F. B. Brothers in Arms; a Story of the Crusades. J H243b
- JAMES, G. P. R. Forest Days J231e
- LESLIE, E. Elfreda: Sequel to Leofwine. (*Church history, reigns of Richard I, and John*.) L56e
- PYLE, H. Merry Adventures of Robin Hood P99r
- ROBIN Hood. v. 5 of 2 A1

- SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Betrothed. (*Warfare on the Welsh border; preparations for 3d crusade.*) v. 4 of Sco8
 Ivanhoe. (*Richard I, Templars, 1194.*) v. 12 of Sco8
 Talisman. (*Richard I and Saladin; 3d crusade.*) v. 23 of Sco8
 John, 1199-1216. SHAKESPEARE, W: History of King John 822.33 XI
 Edward I, 1272-1307. CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) Story of the Lollards.
 (*Introduces Wiclif and Cobham.*) C38e
 GRAY, T: The Bard. (*Conquest of Wales by Edward I.*) . . . v. 2 of 2 G57
 YONGE, C. M.. Prince and the Page. (*Time of last crusade.*) J Y8q
 Edward II, 1307-27. AGUILAR, G.. Days of Bruce Ag9d
 HOLT, E. S.. Lord of the Marches. (*Roger Mortimer.*) H74m
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Castle Dangerous. (*Robert Bruce, 1306-7.*) . v. 22 of Sco8
 Edward III, 1327-77. HENTY, G: A. St. George for England. (*Cressy and Poitiers.*) J H39r
 LANDIAND, W: Vision and Creed of Piers the Plowman. (*Satire on ecclesiastical abuses.*) 2 L26
 S., E. L. Border Lances S
 YONGE, C. M.. Lances of Lynwood J Y8h
 Richard II, 1377-99. HOLT, E. S.. Lord Mayor; a Tale of London in 1384 . H74h
 White Rose of Langley. (*Courts of Richard II and Henry IV, 1385-1416; Wiclif and the Lollards.*) H74w
 SHAKESPEARE, W: Tragedy of King Richard II 822.33 X3
 SOUTHEY, R. Wat Tyler. (1381.) v. 1 of 2 So8
 Henry IV, 1399-1413. CHURCH, A: J: Chantry Priest of Barnet. (*War of the Roses.*) C47c
 HOLT, E. S.. White Rose of Langley. (*Courts of Richard II and Henry IV, 1385-1416; Wiclif and the Lollards.*) H74w
 SHAKESPEARE, W: History of King Henry IV. 2 v. 822.33 W1
 STEVENSON, R. L. Black Arrow St4b
 Henry V, 1413-22. SHAKESPEARE, W: History of King Henry V . . 822.33 W3
 YONGE, C. M.. Caged Lion Y8b
 Henry VI, Edward IV, 1422-83. LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer. 1st Baron Lytton. Last of the Barons. (*Warwick, the King-maker; reigns of Henry VI and Edward IV, 15th cent.*) L99n
 SHAKESPEARE, W: History of King Henry VI. 3 v. 822.33 Z3
 Richard III, 1483-5. JAMES, G: P. R. Woodman. (*Battle of Bosworth Field.*) J231w
 SHAKESPEARE, W: Tragedy of King Richard III 822.33 X5
 Henry VIII, 1509-47. AINSWORTH, W: H. Windsor Castle A16w
 GUERNSEY, L. E. Lady Rosamond's Book. (*Reformation in England, 1529-90.*) G93r
 Loveday's History. (*England, 1538-58.*) G93h
 JAMES, G: P. R. Darnley; or, The Field of the Cloth of Gold. (*Henry VIII in France.*) J231c
 RATHBONE, Mrs. M.. A. (M.) Faire Gospeller. (*Martyrdom of Anne Askew.*) . R182f
 Household of Sir Thomas More R182h
 SHAKESPEARE, W: History of King Henry VIII 822.33 W5

- SIR Andrew Barton. (1511.) v. 7 of 2 A1
 YONGE, C. M.. Armourer's Prentices Y8a
Edward VI, 1547-53. AINSWORTH, W: H. Constable of the Tower. (*From death of Henry VIII to execution of Admiral Seymour.*) Ai6d
 CLEMENS, S: L. (*Mark Twain.*) Prince and the Pauper J C59
 YOUNG, E: Force of Religion. (*Founded on the execution of Lady Jane Grey and Lord Guildford Dudley.*) v. 2 of 2 Y8
Mary, 1553-8. AINSWORTH, W: H. Cardinal Pole. (*Opens with marriage of Mary and Philip, and closes with restoration of papal authority.*) Ai6c
 TENNYSON, A. 1st Baron. Queen Mary v. 5 of 821.81 I
Elizabeth, 1558-1603. BLACK, W: Judith Shakespeare. (*A study in the every-day life of Shakespeare's time; critically exact in the chronology of Shakespeare's life.*) B56j
 DISOSWAY, E. T. Sydney, the Knight J D63
 HENTY, G: A. Under Drake's Flag; a Tale of the Spanish Main. (1572-87.) J H39u
 KINGSLEY, C: Westward Ho! (*Voyages.*) K61w
 MACAULAY, T: B. 1st Baron. Armada. (*Invasion of England by the Spanish Armada, 1588.*) 2 M12
 RISING in the North. (*Northern Insurrection, 1569.*) v. 7 of 2 A1
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Kenilworth. (1575.) v. 13 of Sco8
 WORDSWORTH, W: White Doe of Rylstone. (*Rising in favor of the Queen of Scots, Bolton Abbey.*) v. 4 of 2 W89
James I, 1603-25. AINSWORTH, W: H. Spanish Match; or, Charles Stuart at Madrid Ai6t
 FRITH, H: For Queen and King. (*Reigns of Elizabeth and James I.*) J F91
 JAMES, G: P. R. Arabella Stuart J231s
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Fortunes of Nigel. (1620.) v. 9 of Sco8
Charles I, 1625-49. BROWNING, R. Strafford 821.83 O3
 CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) Draytons and the Davenants. (*Civil wars, 1637-49.*) C38d
 CHURCH, A. J: With the King at Oxford C47d
 EDGAR, J: G: Cavaliers and Roundheads. (1612-60.) J Ed3
 GUERNSEY, L. E. Lady Betty's Governess. (1637.) G93b
 MELVILLE, G: J: W. Holmby House. (*Prince Rupert is introduced.*) M49h
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Rokeby. (*Just after Marston Moor, 1644.*) v. 2 of 2 Sco8
 SHORTHOUSE, J: H: John Inglesant Sh8j
Commonwealth, 1649-60. BUTLER, S: 1612-80. Hudibras. (*Satire on the Puritans and the Commonwealth.*) v. 1 of 827.42 J
 CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) On both Sides of the Sea. (*Commonwealth and the Restoration.*) C38o
 JAMES, G: P. R. Arrah Neil. (*North of England.*) J231a
 MACDONALD, G: St. George and St. Michael. (*Lord Herbert, Marquis of Worcester is introduced.*) M14u
 RATHBONE, Mrs. M.. A. (M.) Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell. (*Milton's courtship.*) R182m
 SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Woodstock. (*Cromwell and Charles II, 1652-1660.*) v. 25 of Sco8
 YONGE, C. M.. Pigeon Pie J Y8o

- Charles II, 1660-85.* AINSWORTH, W: H. *Old Saint Paul's. (London plague and fire, 1665-6.)* Ai6o
- BAYLY, A. E. (*Edna Lyall*.) *In the Golden Days* B34i
- BLACKMORE, R: D. *Lorna Doone. (Devonshire.)* B561k
- JAMES, G: P. R. Russell J231g
- RATHBONE, Mrs. M.. A. (M.) *Deborah's Diary. (1665-80.)* R182d
- SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart. Peveril of the Peak. (1660-80; Rye-House plot.)* v.16 of *Sco8*
- James II, 1685-?* GUERNSEY, L. E. *Winifred; or, After many Days. (Time of Monmouth's rebellion, 1685.)* G93w
- William III and Mary, 1689-1702.* HENTY, G: A. *Orange and Green; a Tale of the Boyne and Limerick. (1690.)* J H39o
- MARRYAT, F: *Snarleyow* M34s
- Anne, 1702-14.* AINSWORTH, W: H. *Saint James's; or, The Court of Queen Anne. (Court of Queen Anne, and defence of Marlborough.)* Ai6s
- HENTY, G: A. *Bravest of the Brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain. (1705-6.)* J H39b
- LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer—. *1st Baron Lytton. Devereux. (Introduces Bolingbroke and others of Queen Anne's time.)* L99d
- THACKERAY, W: M. *Henry Esmond* T32g
- George I, 1714-27.* SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart. Rob Roy. (Pretender's rebellion, 1715.)* v. 20 of *Sco8*
- George II, 1727-60.* CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) *Diary of Kitty Trevylan. (Methodism, time of Whitefield and the Wesleys.)* C38k
- HENTY, G: A. *Bonnie Prince Charlie; a Tale of Fontenoy and Culloden* . J H39a
- READ, C: *Peg Woffington* R22o
- SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart. Redgauntlet. (Charles Edward, the Pretender, later life.)* v. 19 of *Sco8*
- Waverley. (Charles Edward, the Pretender, 1745.)* v. 24 of *Sco8*
- STEVENSON, E: I. *White Cockades. (Charles Edward, the Pretender, battle of Culloden, 1746.)* St41w
- George III, and IV, 1760-1830.* COBB, J. F. *Watchers on the Longships; a Tale of Cornwall in the last Century. (Time of George III.)* C63w
- CROSS, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L. (G: *Eliot*.) *Adam Bede. (Tale of Warwickshire, 1799-1807.)* 823.88 P
- DICKENS, C: *Barnaby Rudge. 2 v. (Gordon Riots in England, 1780.)* D55a
- GASKELL, Mrs. E.. C. (S.) *Sylvia's Lovers. (Yorkshire coast, 1793.)* G21s
- HENTY, G: A. *Through the Fray. (Luddite Riots, Yorkshire, 1811-12.)* . J H39s
- MARRYAT, F: *King's Own. (Mutiny at the Nore, 1797.)* M34k
- SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart. Field of Waterloo* v. 8 of 2 *Sco8*
- Surgeon's Daughter. (Time of George III.)* v. 22 of *Sco8*
- THACKERAY, W: M. *Vanity Fair. 2 v. (Quatre Bras and Waterloo are introduced.)* T32a
- William IV, 1830-37.* CROSS, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L. (G: *Eliot*.) *Felix Holt, the Radical. (Toryism, 1830.)* 823.88 V
- Victoria, 1837-.* DISRAELI, B: *1st Earl of Beaconsfield. Lothair. (Romanists.)* . D63k
- KINGSLEY, H: *Ravenshoe. (Time of Crimean war, 1854-6.)* K611r
- KINGSTON, W: H: G. *From Powder Monkey to Admiral. (Naval life.)* . J K615f

- England. National and Social Character.** AUSTEN, J.. *Emma* Au7e
Mansfield Park Au7m
Pride and Prejudice; and Northanger Abbey Au7p
Sense and Sensibility; Persuasion Au7s
(Pictures of life of rural gentry, time of George III.)
- BESANT, W. *The world went very well then. (England in later 18th cent.)* . B46w
- BLACKMORE, R: D. *Alice Lorraine; Tale of the South Downs. (Introduces Peninsular war.)* B561a
- BROOKS, E. S. *Storied Holidays* J B792s
- CAINE, T: H: H. *Deemster. (Scene is laid in the Isle of Man.)* C125
- CROSS, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L. (*G: Eliot.*) *Daniel Deronda* . 2 v. 823.88 S
Middlemarch . 2 v. (*Provincial life.*) 823.88 R
- DISRAELI, B: *1st Earl of Beaconsfield.* *Henrietta Temple. (Society life; introduces Count d'Orsay.)* D63h
- GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. (S.) *Cranford and other Tales. (Country life.)* G21c
- GOLDSMITH, O. *Vicar of Wakefield.* illus. (*Social life, time of George III; Methodism.*) G57v
Same. illus G57w
Same G57x
- HAMERTON, P. G. *Wenderholme; a Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire* . . H17w
- HUGHES, T: *Tom Brown's School Days. (Rugby.)* I187b
- MITFORD, M.. R. *Our Village* . 2 v. (*Rural life in the south of England.*) . M692o
- WARREN, S: *Ten Thousand a Year* W25t
- YONGE, C. M.. *Heir of Redclyffe. (High church.)* Y8h
- Abuses and Reforms.* DICKENS, C: *Bleak House* . 2 v. (*Delays in courts of Chancery.*) D55b
Little Dorrit . 2 v. (*London prison abuses.*) D55h
Nicholas Nickleby . 2 v. (*Abuses of the Yorkshire schools.*) D55m
Oliver Twist. (Workhouse abuses and London thieves.) D55o
Pickwick Papers. (Debtor's prison.) D55r
- KINGSLEY, C: *Yeast. (Religious and sociological problems.)* K61y
- KINGSLEY, H: *Austin Elliot. (Corn-laws; Peel; Famine in Scotland, 1841-6.)* K611a
- READE, C: *Hard Cash. (Private insane asylums.)* R22h
Put Yourself in his Place. (Trade unions.) R22p
- Manufacturing Districts.* BURNETT, Mrs. F. (H.) *Haworth's. (Lancashire.)* . B93h
That Lass o' Lowries. (Miners of Lancashire, England.) B93t
- FENN, G. M. *That Parson o' Dumford. (Lincolnshire.)* F36p
- FOTHERGILL, J. *Probation. (Tale of the Lancashire cotton famine of 1861-3.)* F82p
- GASKELL, Mrs. E. C. (S.) *Mary Barton and other Tales. (Mary Barton is a tale of Manchester life.)* G21m
North and South. (English manufacturing districts.) G21n
- KINGSLEY, C: *Alton Locke. (Sufferings of English working classes in large towns; Chartism, 1838-48.)* K61a
- Politics.* DISRAELI, B: *1st Earl of Beaconsfield.* *Coningsby. (Political portraits, time of Victoria.)* D63c

- DISRAELI, R. *1st Earl of Beaconsfield*. *Endymion*. (*English politics, time of Victoria*.) D63e
 Sybil; or, *The Two Nations*. (*Chartism, 1838-48*.) D63s
- TROLLOPE, A. *Phineas Finn, the Irish Member*. (*Irish politician's experience in London*.) T74p
Phineas Redux. (*Sequel to Phineas Finn*.) T74r
- Germany. *Historical Fiction. 12th Century*. MILMAN, R. *Mitslav; or, The Conversion of Pomerania* M63m
- 13th Century. KINGSLEY, C. *Saint's Tragedy*. (*Elizabeth of Hungary, 1231*.) 2 K61
- SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart*. *House of Aspen*. (*Vehmgerichte, or secret tribunals of Westphalia*.) v. 10 of 2 Sco8
- 15th Century. GÖTTE, J. W. v. *Götz of Berlichingen*. (*Time of Maximilian I, 1493-1519*.) v. 10 of 2 Sco8
- YONGE, C. M.. *Dove in the Eagle's Nest*. (*Baronial life, time of Friedrich III, and Maximilian I, 1440-1519*.) Y8e
- 16th Century. CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) *Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family*. (*Time of Reformation, 1517*.) C38c
- ROBERTS, M. *In the Olden Time*. (*Peasant war in Germany, 1524-5*.) . . . R54i
- 17th Century. HENTY, G. A. *Lion of the North*. (*Time of Gustavus Adolphus and the wars of religion, 1629-32*.) J H39m
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. *Death of Wallenstein*. (*Time of Thirty Years' War, 1634*.) v. 3 of 2 C67
- Piccolomini. (*Time of Thirty Years' War, 1632-48*.) v. 3 of 2 C67
- Wallenstein's Camp. (*Time of Thirty Years' War*.) v. 2 of 832.63 K
- 18th Century. GÖTTE, J. W. v. *Hermann and Dorothea*. (*French emigrants expelled by the Revolution, 1789-92*.) 832.62 R1
- Germany. *National and Social Character*. AUERBACH, B. *On the Heights*. 2 v. (*German court and peasant life*.) Au30
- DREW, C. *Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's*. (*Based upon the lives of G. Newmark and Simon Dach*.) D82j
- FRANZOS, K. E. *For the Right*. (*Galician peasant life, 1835-40*.) F85f
- HULLAH, M. E. *In Hot Haste*. (*Reorganisation, and New Empire, 1870*.) H872i
- SHEPPARD, E. S. (*E.. Berger*.) *Charles Auchester*. (*Seraphael is Mendelssohn; Miss Benette, Jenny Lind; Aronach, Mendelssohn's teacher Zelter; Starwood Burney, Sterndale Bennett, etc.*) Sh4c
- STINDE, J. E. W. *Buchholz Family*. 2 v. (*Berlin life*.) St5b
- Frau Wilhelmine. (*German middle classes*.) St5f
- TAUTPHEUS, J. (M.) *Baronin v. At Odds*. 2 v. (*Bavaria and Tyrol, 1809*.) . T19d
- Initials. (*Life in Germany*.) T19i
- France. *Historical Fiction. Early History, 10th Cent*. YONGE, C. M.. *Little Duke Richard, the Fearless* J Y8k
- Philip Augustus, 1180-1223*. ADAMS, W. H: D. ed. *Page, Squire and Knight*. (1173-89.) Ad1
- HALE, E. E. *In His Name; Story of the Waldenses*. (1190.) H13i
- Charles VII, 1422-61*. CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) *Joan the Maid*. (*Jeanne d'Arc, 1429-31*.) C38j
- (180)

- SCHILLER, J. C. F. *Maid of Orleans*. (1429-31.) v. 3 of 832.63 K
 SOUTHEY, R. *Joan of Arc; Vision of the Maid of Orleans*. (1429-31.) v. 1 of 2 So8
Louis XI, 1461-83. HUGO, V. M. *comte*. *Notre-Dame; or, The Bellringer of Paris*. (*Old Paris, 1482.*) H875n
 SCOTT, Sir W. *Bart*. *Quentin Durward*. (*Louis XI, and Charles the Bold, 1470.*) v. 18 of Sco8
Houses of Orleans and Angoulême, 16th Century. DU BOIS-MELLY, C:
History of Nicolas Mussa. (*Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572.*) D85
 FRITH, H: *Under Bayard's Banner*. (1500-23.) F91u
 JAMES, G: P. R. *Brigand; or, Corse de Leon*. (*Time of Henry II, 1547-59.*) . J231b
Henry of Guise. (*Time of Henry III, 1564-89.*) J231g
Same J231h
 MACAULAY, T: B. *1st Baron*. *Ivry; a Song of the Huguenots*. (*Battle of Ivry, 1590; time of Henry IV of Navarre.*) 2 M12
 YONGE, C. M.. *Chaplet of Pearls*. (*Massacre of Saint Bartholomew, 1572; historical references not strictly correct.*) Y8c
Louis XIV, 1643-1715. BUNGENER, L. L. F. *Preacher and the King* B88p
 GUERNSEY, L. E. *Chevalier's Daughter*. (*Huguenots.*) G93c
 YONGE, C. M.. *Stray Pearls*. (*War of the Fronde, 1648-52.*) Y8s
Louis XV, 1715-74. ARCHER, T: *By Fire and Sword*. (*Huguenots, 1744.*) . . Ar2b
 BUNGENER, L. L. F. *Priest and the Huguenot* B883r
Revolution, 1789-1804. DICKENS, C: *Tale of Two Cities* D55t
 ERCKMANN, É. and Chatrian, A. *Madame Thérèse; or, The Volunteers of '92*. Erz2m
 HENTY, G: A. *In the Reign of Terror; or, The Adventures of a Westminster Boy* J H39j
 LEVER, C: J. *Maurice Tiernay*. (*French revolution and Napoleonic wars.*) . L57n
 LYTTON, E: G: E. L. *Bulwer-1st Baron Lytton*. *Zanoni*. (*Completion of Zicci; time of French Revolution.*) L99z
 MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M.. L. (S.) (*Ennis Graham*.) *Little Old Portrait* . J M73o
 ROBERTS, M. *Noblesse oblige*. (1793-6.) R54n
Napoleon I, First Empire, 1804-15. ALCOCK, D. *Czar; Tale of the Time of the First Napoleon* Al13
 ERCKMANN, É. and Chatrian, A. *Blockade of Phalsburg*. (*France, 1814.*) . Erz2b
Conscript. (*French war of 1813.*) Erz2c
Waterloo: Sequel to the Conscript Erz2w
 HUGO, V. M. *comte*.. *Les Misérables*. 2 v. (*Time of Waterloo, 1815.*) . . H875m
 LEVER, C: J. *Charles O'Malley*. (*Peninsular war and Waterloo, 1805-15.*) . L57c
Maurice Tiernay. (*French revolution and Napoleonic wars.*) L57n
Tom Burke of Ours L57t
ad Empire, and 3d Republic. BERTZ, E: *French Prisoners*. (*Franco-German war, 1870-71.*) J R46
 ERCKMANN, É. and Chatrian, A. *Brigadier Frederick*. (*Story of an Alsacian exile, time of Franco-German war.*) Erz2f
The Plébiscite. (*Franco-German war, 1870-71.*) Erz2p
 LYTTON, E: G: E. L. *1st Baron Lytton*. *Parisians*. 2 v. (*Society under Napoleon III; siege of Paris, 1871.*) L99t

- France. National and Social Character.** JAMES, G. P. R. Castleneau.
(France, 18th century.) J231a
- WITT, Mme. H. (G.) de. French Country Family J W78
- Italy. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. Early Life.** EBERS, G. M.
 Question. *(Ancient life in Sicily.)* Eb3q
- 13th Century. BROWNING, R. Sordello. *(Scene laid in Lombardy early 13th Century; Guelphs and Ghibellines.)* 821.83 O3
- 14th Century. BYRON, G. G. N. 6th Baron. Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice. *(About 1355.)* v. 6 of 2 B99
- GROSSI, T. Marco Visconti. *(Marco Visconti, killed 1329.)* G91m
- 15th Century. BYRON, G. G. N. 6th Baron. Two Foscari. *(Doge of Venice and his son, 1457.)* v. 7 of 2 B99
- CROSS, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L. (G: Eliot.) Romola. *(Florence, time of Savonarola, 1491-8.)* 823.88 Q
- STOWE, Mrs. H. E.. (B.) Agnes of Sorrento. *(Time of Savonarola, 1491-8.)* . St71a
- 16th Century. SHELLEY, P. B. Cenci. *(Time of Clement VIII, 1599.)* . v. 2 of 2 Sh4
- 17th and 18th Centuries. BROWNING, R. King Victor and King Charles. *(Time of Victor Amadeus II, King of Sardinia, 1675-1732.)* . . . 821.83 O3
- MANZONI, A. I Promessi Sposi, the Betrothed. *(Plague at Milan, 1628.)* . . M31
- 19th Century. AMICIS, E. de. Military Life in Italy Am5
- ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore. *(Social life in So. Europe.)* An2i
- BROWNING, Mrs. E.. B. (B.) Casa Guidi Windows. *(Tuscany, 1848-51.)* v. 3 of 2 B82
- Napoleon III in Italy v. 4 of 2 B82
- COOPER, J. F. Bravo. *(Venice.)* C78a
- RUFFINI, G. D. Doctor Antonio. *(Italian political life, 1840-51.)* R83d
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (N.) baronne de. Corinne; or, Italy St1
- Rome, 5th Century B.C. CHURCH, A. J. Two Thousand Years Ago; or, The Adventures of a Roman Boy J C47t
- SHAKESPEARE, W. Tragedy of Coriolanus. *(5th century, B.C.)* . . . 822.33 S3
- 3d Century, B.C. HENTY, G. A. Young Carthaginian; Story of the Times of Hannibal. *(2d Punic war, B. C. 218-201.)* J H39y
- WARE, W. Aurelian; or, Rome in the 3d cent., B.C. 275-214 W22a
- 1st Century, B. C. SHAKESPEARE, W. Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra, B.C. 30 822.33 S1
- Tragedy of Julius Cæsar. *(Rome, B.C. 44.)* 822.33 T1
- 1st to 4th Century, A.D. CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (R.) Victory of the Vanquished. *(1st century.)* C38v
- GRAY, T. Agrippina. *(Fragment on death of Agrippina, mother of Nero, A.D. 59.)* v. 2 of 2 G57
- LOCKHART, J. G. Valerius. *(Persecution of Christians, time of Trajan, A. D. 106.)* L81v
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. 1st Baron Lytton. Last Days of Pompeii. *(Roman life in the 1st century; destruction of Pompeii, A.D. 79.)* L99m
- MELVILLE, G. J. W. Gladiators. *(Time of Vitellius, A.D. 69.)* M49g
- WARE, W. Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. *(Julian, the Apostate, 4th century.)* . W22j
- 14th to 16th Century. GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci. *(Italy, 16th century.)* . G935

- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton*. Rienzi, the Last of the Tribunes. (*Rome, 14th century.*) L99w
Modern Life. HAWTHORNE, N. Marble Faun H31m
- Spain. Historical Fiction. 8th Century. SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Vision of Don Roderick. (*Tradition of Roderick, last Gothic King of Spain, A.D. 711.*) v. 4 of 2 Sco8
 SOUTHEY, R. Roderick, the Last of the Goths. (*Death of Roderick, A.D. 711.*) v. 9 of 2 So8
 11th Century. SOUTHEY, R. *tr. and comp.* Chronicle of the Cid. (1040-99.) . 6 A4
 15th Century. COOPER, J. F. Mercedes of Castile. (*The first voyage of Columbus.*) . C78k
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Torquemada. (*Time of Ferd. and Isabella.*) . v. 4 of 1 L86
 LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton*. Leila; or, The Siege of Granada. (*Time of Ferdinand and Isabella, 1491-2.*) L99o
 16th Century. COLERIDGE, S. T. Remorse. (*Time of Philip, 1556-98.*) . v. 2 of 2 C67
 EBERS, G. M. A Word, only a Word. (*Introduces the battle of Lepanto, 1571.*) . Eb3w
 IRVING, W. Alhambra Ir8
 19th Century. HENTY, G. A. Young Buglers. (*Peninsular war, 1808-14.*) . J H39v
- Spain. National and Social Character. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote; tr. by J. Ormsby. 4 v. (*Spanish Manners of the Middle Ages.*) *C335
 Same; ed. by E. Bell. 3 v. C335a
 CROSS, Mrs. M. A. (E.) L. (*G. Eliot.*) The Spanish Gypsy. (15th cent.) . 823.88 Y
 LE SAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane L565
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Spanish Student v. 1 of 1 L86
- Russia. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. BYRON, G. G. N. *1st Baron*. Mazeppa. (*Time of Peter the Great, 1708.*) . . . v. 5 of 2 B99
 MELVILLE, G. J. W. Interpreter. (*Crimean war, 1854-6.*) M49i
 PORTER, J. Thaddeus of Warsaw. (1792-5.) P83t
 TOLSTOI, L. N. Graf. War and Peace. 6 v. T58
 Contents: v. 1-2. Before Tilsit, 1805-7
 v. 3-4. Invasion, 1807-12.
 v. 5-6. Borodino, the French at Moscow, Epilogue, 1812-20.
- TURGENEFF, I. S. Annals of a Sportsman. (*Evils of serfdom in Russia.*) . . T84a
 YONGE, C. M. Kenneth; or, The Rear-Guard of the Grand Army. (*Napoleon's Russian campaign, 1812.*) Y8j
- Scandinavia. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. ANDERSEN, H. C. O. T.; a Danish Romance. (1829-34.) An2o
 Only a Fiddler. (*Autobiographical.*) An2n
 Two Baronesses. (*Life in Copenhagen, time of Frederick VI, 1784-1839.*) . An2b
 BALLANTYNE, R. M. Erling, the Bold. (*Norse Sea Kings.*) B21e
 BOYESEN, H. H. Gunnar; a Tale of Norse Life B69g
 Modern Vikings, Life and Sport in the Norseland J B69
 FRIIS, J. A. Lajla; a Tale of Finmark. (*Nomadic life of the Lapps 100 Years Ago.*) F916k
 JANSON, K. N. Spell-Bound Fiddler. (*Introduces Ole Bull and Torgier Audunson.*) J261
 LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. Baron de. Sintram. (*Scene laid in vicinity of Drontheim.*) L18a

- LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. *Baron de. Thiodolf, the Iclander.*
(Northman and Byzantine manners, 10th century.) L18t
- LIE, J. L. E. *Barque Future. (Life in Norway.)* L619
- LONGFELLOW, H: W. *Saga of King Olaf. (Norway.)* v. 4 of 1 L86
- MARTINEAU, H. *Feats on the Fiord. (Norway.)* J M36f
- MÜGGE, T. *Afraja. (Life in Norway.)* M89a
- MUNCH, A. *Maid of Norway. (Life in Norway, 1300.)* M92m
- TAYLOR, B. *Lars; a Pastoral of Norway* 1 T21
- VICARY, J: F. *American in Norway* V66a
ed. Stork's Nest. (Denmark and Norway.) J V66s
- Netherlands. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. DODGE, Mrs. M..**
 E.. (M.) *Hans Brinker; or, The Silver Skates. (Life in Holland.)* . J D66h
- EBERS, G. M. *Burgomaster's Wife. (Spanish siege of Leyden, 1574-5.)* . . . Eb3c
- LIEFDE, J. B. de. *Maid of Stralsund; a Story of the Thirty Years' War.*
(1618-48.) L62
- MARRYAT, F: *Phantom Ship. (Dutch trade with the East Indies, 17th*
century; Inquisition at Goa.) M34r
- READE, C. *Cloister and the Hearth. (Time of Philip the Good, and*
Charles the Bold, 1419-77.) R22c
- WALRÉE, Mme. E. C. W. (G.) van. *(Christine Müller.) Burgomaster's Family.* W16b
- WALSHE, E.. H. and Sargent, G: E. *Within Sea Walls; or, How the Dutch*
kept the Faith. (Religious troubles, 1566-7.) W165w
- Switzerland. Historical Fiction. BYRON, G: G. N. 6th Baron. Prisoner**
of Chillon. (Time of François de Bonniward, 1530-36.) . . . v. 5 of 2 B99
- COOPER, J. F. *Headsmen; or, The Abbaye des Vignerons. (Switzerland*
and Italy.) C78i
- SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. *Anne of Geierstein. (Union of the Swiss with*
Louis XI against Charles the Bold, 1474-7; battle of Nancy.) . v. 2 of Sco8
- Greece. Historical and Descriptive Fiction. Ancient. CHAUCER, G.**
Troilus and Cryseyde. (Troy.) v. 2 of 821.17 J
- LANDOR, W. S. *Pericles and Aspasia. (B.C. 432.)* L235p
- LYTTON, E: G: E. L. Bulwer-. *1st Baron Lytton. Pausanias the Spartan,*
(B.C. 467. An unfinished romance.) L99b
- SHAKESPEARE, W: *Troilus and Cressida. (Trojan war, B.C. 1224.)* . 822.33 V1
- Modern. BYRON, G: G. E. 6th Baron. Siege of Corinth. (1715.)** v. 5 of 2 B99
- SHELLEY, P. B. *Hellas. (Inspired by the Greek war of independence,*
1821.) v. 2 of 2 Sh4
- Turkey. Historical Fiction. SCOTT, Sir W. Bart. Count Robert of Paris.**
(Time of first crusade; Constantinople, 1096-1100.) v. 7 of Sco8
- WERNER, F. L. Z. *Templars in Cyprus. (1306.)* 832.67 V

ASIA.

HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE FICTION.

- Syria. BOWMAN, A. Boy Pilgrims** J H68c
- HENTY, G: A. *For the Temple; a Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem* J H39h

- OSBORNE, D. Spell of Ashtaroth. (*Israel before Jericho. Joshua, Achan.*) . Os1s
 WALLACE, L. Ben-Hur; a Tale of the Christ W15b
 Assyria. BYRON, G. G. N. 6th Baron. Sardanapalus. (*Nineveh about
 B.C. 625.*) v.7 of 2 B99
 Arabia. BECKFORD, W. History of the Caliph Vathek. (*Eastern romance.*) . . B385
 EBERS, G. M. Homo Sum. (*Sinaitic peninsula; life of the anchorites,
 4th century.*) Eb3h
 SOUTHEY, R. Thalaba the Destroyer v.4 of 2 So8
 Persia. MOORE, T. Lalla Rookh 2 M78
 Afghanistan. HENTY, G. A. For Name and Fame; or, Through Afghan
 Passes. (*Story of the last war in Afghanistan.*) J H39g
 HUGHES, T. P. (*Evan Stanton.*) Ruhainah; a Story of Afghan Life . . H871r
 India. CRAWFORD, F. M. Mr. Isaacs; a Tale of Modern India C85m
 HENTY, G. A. With Clive in India. (1746-60.) J H39w
 HOCKLEY, W. B. Pandurang Hari. (*Life in India, early 19th century.*) . . H65p
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. Young Rajah; a Story of Indian Life J K615y
 MARRYAT, F. Phantom Ship. (*Inquisition at Goa.*) M34r
 MULLENS, Mrs. and others. Prasanna and Kamini. (*Mission life in India.*) . M915
 SOUTHEY, R. Curse of Kehama. (*Founded upon the Hindu mythology.*) v.8 of 2 So8
 Siberia. COTTIN, Mme. S. (R.) Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia C82
 China. DALTON, W. War Tiger; a Tale of the Conquest of China D17w
 East Indies. HIGGINSON, Mrs. S. J. Princess of Java H53
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. In the Eastern Seas J K615e
 PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. (*Adventures in Borneo.*) . . P41

AFRICA.

HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE FICTION.

- HENTY, G. A. By Sheer Pluck; a Tale of the Ashanti War J H39c
 Young Colonists. (*Zulu war under Cetewayo, 1879-80.*) J H39z
 NEWMAN, J. H. Card. Callista; Tale of the 3d Century. (*Persecutions
 of Christians in North Africa.*) N46
 SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. (*Scene laid in Mauritius.*) . Saz1p
 Egypt. Chronological List. EBERS, G. M. Uarda. 2 v. (*Reign of Rameses II,
 about B.C. 1325.*) Eb3u
 Egyptian Princess. 2 v. (*Subjection of Egypt by the Persians, B.C. 528.*) . Eb3a
 Sisters. (*Memphis about B.C. 164; Hellenic period under the Lagides.*) . . Eb3s
 Emperor. (*Time of Hadrian; early growth of Christianity, A.D. 129.*) . . Eb3e
 Serapis. (*Alexandria, destruction of the Serapeum, A.D. 390.*) Eb3r
 KINGSLEY, C. Hypatia. (*Alexandria; Hypatia murdered by Christians,
 A.D. 415.*) K61i
 EBERS, G. M. Bride of the Nile. 2 v. (*Memphis social life, 7th century.*) . Eb3b

NORTH AMERICA.

- Mexico. Historical Fiction. Ancient Civilisation. SOUTHEY, R. Madoc
 in Aztlan v.5 of 2 So8

- SYMONDS, J. A. *Palumba; a Mexican Tale* 2 Sy6
 WALLACE, L. *The Fair God; a Tale of the Conquest of Mexico. (1521.)* . W15
Modern Life. STEELL, W. *Isidra. (Mexico, 1864.)* St3i
Canada. Historical Fiction. HENTY, G. A. *With Wolfe in Canada. (1758-9.)* J H39x
Nova Scotia. Historical Fiction. LONGFELLOW, H. W. *Evangeline.*
(Forcible removal of the French by Gen. Winslow, 1755.) . . v. 2 of 1 L86
 TENNEY, E. P. *Constance of Acadia. (French settlement in Acadia.)* . . . T25c

UNITED STATES. HISTORICAL FICTION.

- North American Indians.** BIRD, R. M. *Nick of the Woods. (Indian life.)* . B53n
 COOPER, J. F. *Deerslayer. (Leather-Stocking Tales.)* C78d
Last of the Mohicans. (Leather-Stocking Tales.) (Old French war, 1756-60.) C78m
Pathfinder. (Leather-Stocking Tales.) (Introduces Paul Jones.) . . . C78p
Pioneers. (Leather-Stocking Tales.) C78r
Prairie. (Leather-Stocking Tales.) C78s
Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish. (King Philip's war, 1675.) C781c
 EGGLESTON, G. C. *Big Brother. (Indian war, 1813-14.)* J Eg35
 JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H. (H. H.) *Ramona. (The Indian question.)* . . J13r
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. *Song of Hiawatha* v. 2 of 1 L86
 THOMPSON, D. P. *Doomed Chief, Philip the Indian King* T37d
 WHITTIER, J. G. *Bridal of Pennacook. (Indians, 1662.)* 1 W615
Mogg Megone. (Saco Indians, 1677.) 1 W615
Colonial Times. New England. HAWTHORNE, N. *Scarlet Letter. (A tale of Mass. colonial days.)* H31r
 HAYES, A. A. Jr. *Jesuit's Ring; a Romance of Mt. Desert. (Opens with Jesuit settlement of St. Sauveur, 1613.)* H32j
 HOLLAND, J. G. (*Tim. Titcomb.*) *Bay Path; New England Colonial Life* . . H71b
 LONGFELLOW, H. W. *Courtship of Miles Standish* v. 2 of 1 L86
John Endicott. (Persecution of the Quakers, Boston, 1665.) . . v. 5 of 1 L86
Giles Corey of the Salem Farm. (Witchcraft in Salem, 1692.) . v. 5 of 1 L86
 SOUTHEY, R. *Oliver Newman; a New England Tale. (Regicides, 1660-79.)* v. 10 of 2 So8
 WHITING, Mrs. M. H. *Faith White's Letter Book. (Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620-23.)* W59
 WHITTIER, J. G. *Witch of Wenham* 1 W615
New York. BROOKS, E. S. *In Leisler's Times. (Knickerbocker New York, 1683-91.)* J B792i
 COOPER, J. F. *Satanstoe. (Westchester County, N. Y., 1750.)* C78w
Redskins. (Anti-rent troubles in New York State, 1829-45.) C78v
Water-Witch. (After defeat of Dutch at New York, 1664.) C781
Southern Colonies. COOKE, J. E. *My Lady Pocahontas. (Colonial life in Virginia.)* C77p
Virginia Comedians. (Days in the Old Dominion.) C77v
 KENNEDY, J. P. *Rob of the Bowl. (Maryland, time of 3d Lord Baltimore, about 1680.)* K38r
 KINGSTON, W. H. G. *Virginia* K615v

- THACKERAY, W: M. Virginians. 2 v. (*Virginia and London, 1756-80.*) . T32e
- WHITTIER, J: G. Pennsylvania Pilgrim. (*Early Quaker settlers.*) . . . 1 W615
- French and Indian War.* COOPER, J. F. Red Rover. (*Old French war, 1754-63.*) C78u
- Two Admirals. (*English naval service, old French war.*) C78z
- Revolutionary Times, 1775-83.* COOKE, J: E. Bonnybel Vane; embracing the History of Henry St. John, Gentleman. (*Virginia, 1774-5.*) . . . C77b
- COOPER, J. F. Chainbearer C78h
- Lionel Lincoln. (*Bunker Hill and Boston, 1775.*) C78j
- Pilot. (*Paul Jones on the ocean.*) C78q
- Spy; a Tale of the Neutral Ground. (*On the Hudson, 1780.*) C78y
- Wyandotte. (*Frontier warfare.*) C78id
- HAWTHORNE, N. Septimius Felton. (*Time of Concord fight, 1775.*) . . H31d
- HENTY, G: A. True to the Old Flag. (*Story of a British soldier.*) . . . J H39t
- HOPPUS, M. A. M. A Great Treason. 2 v. H77g
- LONGFELLOW, H: W. Paul Revere's Ride v. 4 of 1 I86
- ROUSSELET, L. Ralph the Drummer Boy. (*Loyalist's story of Amer. revolution.*) J R76r
- WATSON, H: C. Camp-Fires of the Revolution W33
- WINTHROP, T. Edwin Brothertoft W73e
- Louisiana, 1803.* HALE, E: E. Philip Nolan's Friends. (*Acquisition of Louisiana, and Philip Nolan's relation to it.*) II13p
- Slavery.* STOWE, Mrs. H. E.. (B.) Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. (*Fugitive slave law.*) St71d
- Uncle Tom's Cabin. (*Fugitive slave law.*) St71u
- TOURGÉE, A. W. Hot Plowshares. (*Review of the Anti-Slavery struggle.*) . T64h
- Civil War, 1861-5.* AUSTIN, Mrs. J.. (G.) Dora Darling; the Daughter of the Regiment Au75d
- COFFIN, C: C. (*Carleton.*) Winning his Way J C65
- GILMORE, J. R. (*Edm. Kirke.*) Among the Pines; or, South in Secession Time. G42a
- Down in Tennessee G42d
- KING, Capt. C: Colonel's Daughter K58c
- PAGE, T: N. Two Little Confederates. (*Virginia.*) J P14t
- THOMAS, M. M. Captain Phil; a Boy's Experience in the Western Army during the War of the Rebellion J T36c
- TOWNSEND, G: A. Katy of Catoctin; or, The Chain-Breakers. (*Raid of J: Brown, and conspiracy of J: W. Booth.*) T66k
- UNCLE Daniel's Story of Tom Anderson, and Twenty Great Battles X
- Reconstruction.* KING, Capt. C: Kitty's Conquest. (*Ku Klux and the South.*) . K58k
- TOURGÉE, A. W. Bricks without Straw. T64b
- Fool's Errand; The Invisible Empire. (*Describes the Ku Klux Klan.*) . . T64f
- United States. Social Life and Character.** BAYLOR, F. C. On Both Sides. (*Social life in England and America.*) B341o
- COOPER, J. F. Home as Found: Sequel to Homeward Bound. (*Satire on Americans.*) C78g
- Homeward Bound. (*Satire on Americans.*) C78h
- Monikins. (*Satire on American politics.*) C78n

- DICKENS, C. *Martin Chuzzlewit*. 2 v. (*Satire on American society and politics*). D55k
- HUNTINGTON, L. S. *Professor Conant*. (*England and America, social and political life*). H92
- New England*. BEECHER, H. W. *Norwood*; or, *Village Life in New England*. B39n
- HAWTHORNE, N. *Blithedale Romance*. (*Brook Farm experiment, 1841-5*). H31r
- House of the Seven Gables*. (*Salem*). H31s
- HOWELLS, W. D. *Undiscovered Country*. (*Shaker settlements of Harvard and Shirley, Mass.*). H831u
- HUMPHREY, Mrs. F. A. *Children of Old Park's Tavern*. (*Massachusetts, South Shore*). J H88
- JUDD, S. Margaret. (*New England just after the revolution*). J88m
- Richard Edney and the Governor's Family*. J88r
- LEE, M. C. *Quaker Girl of Nantucket*. L51q
- MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*). *Doctor Johns; Life of a Minister of Connecticut*. (*Early 19th century*). M69j
- POOL, M. L. *Tenting at Stony Beach*. (*South Shore of Massachusetts Bay*). P78t
- SEDGWICK, C. M. *Linwoods* (*Time of American revolution, social life*). Se2k
- STODDARD, Mrs. E. D. (B.) *Two Men*. (*Life in a New England seaport, a generation ago*). St63
- STOWE, Mrs. H. E. (B.) *May Flower, and Miscellaneous Writings*. (*New England village life*). St71h
- Minister's Wooing*. (*Newport life; introduces Dr. Samuel Hopkins*). St71m
- Oldtown Folks*. (*Massachusetts village life*). St71o
- Pearl of Orr's Island*. (*Coast of Maine*). St71p
- Pogonuc People*. (*New England village life*). St71r
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown Fireside Stories*. (*Massachusetts village life*). St71s
- WHITTIER, J. G. *Margaret Smith's Journal, 1678-9*. (*Massachusetts home life*). v. I of 814.39 W61
- Snow Bound*. I W615
- Tent on the Beach, and other Poems*. I W615
- Middle States*. BROWN, C. B. *Arthur Mervyn*. 2 v. (*Yellow fever plague in Philadelphia, 1793*). *B813a
- BURNETT, Mrs. F. (H.) *Through one Administration*. (*Social life in Washington*). B93u
- CHESEBRO', C. *Foe in the Household*. (*Mennonites in Penn.*). C42f
- CURTIS, G. W. *Trumps*. (*New York City*). C94t
- ROLLINS, Mrs. A. M. (W.) *Uncle Tom's Tenement*. (*Life in New York tenements*). R65u
- WRIGHT, C. E. *Rachel Craig; a Novel connected with the Valley of Wyoming*. W93r
- Western States*. BROOKS, N. *Boy Emigrants*. (*Overland travel to California*). J B79
- COOPER, J. F. *Oak Openings*. (*Michigan, early days*). C78o
- EGGLESTON, E. *Circuit Rider*. *Life in the West; early Methodism*. Eg3c
- Mystery of Metropolisville*. (*Early western life*). Eg3m
- KIRKLAND, J. The McVeys. (*Pioneer life in Illinois, in which Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas figure*). K635m
- WINTHROP, T. *John Brent*. (*A glimpse of life among the Mormons*). W73j

- Kentucky and Tennessee.* CONNELLY, E. M. *Tilting at Windmills. (Life in Kentucky.)* C76t
- MURFREE, M. N. (*C: Egbert Craddock.*) *Down the Ravine* M94d
- In the Clouds* M94i
- In the Tennessee Mountains* M94t
- Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains* M94p
- Story of Keeton Bluffs* M94s
- Where the Battle was Fought* M94w
- Southern States.* BANKS, M. R. *Bright Days in the Old Plantation Time* . . J B22
- CABLE, G. W. Dr. Sevier. (*Creole life at New Orleans.*) C11d
- Grandissimes; a Story of Creole Life* C11g
- Old Creole Days* C11o
- HARRIS, J. C. *Free Joe, and other Georgian Sketches* H241f
- Mingo, and other Sketches in Black and White* H241a
- Uncle Remus* 398.3 H21
- HARRISON, J. A. *Autrefois; Tales of Old New Orleans, etc.* H248a
- KING, G. Monsieur Motte. (*Creole life in Louisiana.*) K581m
- TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. (H.) (*Marion Harland.*) *Judith. (Life in Virginia before the war.)* T27j
- TIERNAN, Mrs. F. C. (F.) (*Christian Reid.*) *Land of the Sky. (North Carolina.)* T44k
- Valerie Aylmer. (South since the war.)* T44v
- WALWORTH, Mrs. J. R. (H.) *Southern Silhouettes* W17
- WATTERSON, H: ed. *Oddities in Southern Life and Character* W34o

SOUTH AMERICA.

- HENTY, G. A. *Out on the Pampas* J H3op
- KINGSTON, W: H: G. *In New Granada* J K615i

AUSTRALIA.

- HENTY, G. A. *Final Reckoning; a Tale of Bush Life in Australia* J H39t
- HOWITT, W: *Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. (Life in Australia, 1852-4.)* J H84b

AUTHOR INDEX.

ABBOT, Willis J:
 Blue Jackets of 1812 . . . J973.5 Ab
 Blue Jackets of '61 . . . J973.7 Ab
 ABBOTT, Art. V.
 Testing Machines. . . . 620.1 O4
 ABBOTT, C: Conrad. Naturalist's
 Rambles about Home . . . 590.4 O7a
 Primitive Industry T37 Ab
 Upland and Meadow . . . 590.4 O6
 ABBOTT, E:
 Revolutionary Times. . . T73 Ab2
 ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott.
 Hints on Home Teaching . 371.3 Ab
 How to Parse 425.2 A
 Onesimus 244 A6
 Philochristus 244 A61
 Shakespearian Grammar . . 822.33 E
and Seeley, J: R. English Les-
 sons for English People . . 808 Ab2
 ABBOTT, Jac. Cleopatra . . . B31 C59
 Cyrus the Great B31 C99
 Darius the Great B31 D24
 Force J530 N2
 Gentle Measures in Management
 of Young 173.5 Ab
 Hannibal B35 H195
 Heat J536 N1
 Julius Caesar B31 C111
 King Alfred B31 Al21
 Light J535 N1
 Nero B31 N35
 Peter the Great B31 P442
 Pyrrhus B31 P99
 Queen Elizabeth B31 El41

Rollo's Tour in Europe. 10 v.

Contents:

 Rollo on the Atlantic J914 Ab
 Rollo in Paris J914 Ab1
 Rollo in Switzerland J914 Ab2
 Rollo in London J914 Ab3
 Rollo on the Rhine J914 Ab4
 Rollo in Scotland J914 Ab5
 Rollo in Geneva J914 Ab6
 Rollo in Holland J914 Ab7
 Rollo in Naples J914 Ab8
 Rollo in Rome J914 Ab9
 Water and Land J551 N1
 William the Conqueror . . . B31 W67
 Xerxes the Great B31 X2
see also Fiction.

ABBOTT, J: Stephens Cabot.

 Chev. de la Salle B39 L33
 Civil War in America . . . 973.7 Ab2
 Columbus B39 C715
 D: Crockett B39 C87
 Empire of Austria 943.6 Ab2
 Empire of Russia 947 Ab2
 Ferdinand de Soto B39 So7
 Henry IV B31 H39
 Hernando Cortéz B39 C81
 History of Maine 974.1 Ab
 History of Ohio 977.1 Ab
 Hortense B31 H78
 Italy 937 Ab2
 J: Paul Jones B35 J71
 Kings and Queens B31 A
 Maria Antionette B31 M332
 Miles Standish B35 St2
 Napoléon Bonaparte. 2 v. B31 N16
 P: Stuyvesant B32 St9

ABBOTT.

- ABBOTT, J: Stephens Cabot.—*Continued.*
 Romance of Spanish History . 946 Ab2
 and Conwell, R. H. Lives of
 Presidents of U. S. B31 A7
- ABBOTT, Lyman. *comnt.*
 Acts of the Apostles 226.6 I3
ed. Dictionary of Religious Know-
 ledge *220.3 Ab
 Hints for Home Reading 028 A
joint author, see Gilmore, J. R.
- A'BECKETT, Gilb. Abbott.
 Comic Hist. of England . . 942 Ab3
 Comic History of Rome . . . 937 Ab3
- ABEL, Carl. Linguistic Essays . 404 A
- ABERCROMBIE, J: *M. D. 1780-1844.*
 Intellectual Powers 120 A
- ABERCROMBY, Sir Ralph.
 Weather 551.5 O7
- ABOUT, Edmond François Valentin.
 Handbook of Social Economy
 330 Ab7
- ABRANTÈS, Laure (Permon) Junot,
duchesse d'. Memoirs of Napo-
 leon, etc. 3 v. B31 N1612
- ADAMS, Mrs. Abigail (Smith) and
 J: Familiar Letters . . . B31 Ad1
- ADAMS, And. Leith.
 Field and Forest Rambles . 508.71 N3
- ADAMS, Brooks. Emancipation of
 Massachusetts 974.4 Ad1
- ADAMS, C: Follen.
 Dialect Ballads 817.49 Ad1
- ADAMS, C: Francis. 1807-86. Life
 of J: Adams . v. 1 of *320.8 Ad1
- ADAMS, C: Francis, *fr.* 1835-.
 Notes on Railroad Accidents . 625 N9
 Railroads; their Origin and Prob-
 lems 385 Ad1
and H: Chapters of Erie and
 other Essays 385 Ad
- ADAMS, C: Kendall, *ed.* Represen-
 tative British Orations. 3 v. 825 Ad
- ADAMS, H: J: Randolph . . . B32 R15
joint author, see Adams, C: F. *fr.* 1835-.
- ADAMS, H: Cadwallader. *see* Fiction.
- ADAMS, Herbert Baxter. College
 of William and Mary . 378.755 W6E

- ADAMS, Herbert Baxter.—*Continued.*
 Study of History in American
 Colleges 907 Ad1
 Thomas Jefferson and University
 of Va. 378.755 U E
- ADAMS, J: *2d Pres. U. S.*
 Works. 10 v. *320.8 Ad1
and Mrs. A. (S.)
 Familiar Letters B31 Ad1
- ADAMS, Oscar Fay. Handbook of
 American Authors *1381 A1
ed. Through the Year with the
 Poets. 12 v. 2 A11
- ADAMS, W: Davenport, *ed.*
 Comic Poets of 19th Cent. . 827 Ad
- ADAMS, W: H: Davenport.
 Egypt, Past and Present . T62 Ad1
 England at War. 2 v. 942 Ad1
 Episodes of Anglo-Indian Hist. 954 Ad1
 Famous Caves and Catacombs . 719 Ad
 Great English Churchmen . . B23 A
 Great Names in European Hist. B31 A1
 Land of the Incas 985 Ad
 Records of Noble Lives . . . J92 A13
 Shore and Sea J92 A13
 Sword and Pen B39 A
ed. Some Heroes of Travel . J915 Ad
see also Fiction.
- ADAMSON, Rob. Fichte. B13 F44
- ADDISON, Jos. Works. 6 v. . 824.52 J
- ADVENTURER . . v. 14, 15 of 824 L99
- ÆSCHYLUS.
 Dramas; tr. by Swanwick . 882.1 K1
 Tragedies; tr. by Buckley . . 882.1 K
 Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre . 882.1 K2
- ÆSOPUS. Fables 888.6 W1
and others.
 Bewick's Select Fables . . 888.6 W
- AGASSIZ, Alex. Emmanuel Rudolph.
 Three Cruises of Stmr. Blake.
 2 v. 508.3 N8
joint author, see Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. (C.)
- AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. Cabot (Cary).
 First Lesson in Nat. History . J593 N9
ed. Life and Corres. of J. L. R.
 Agassiz. 2 v. B59 Ag1

- AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. Cabot (Cary). and A. E. R.
Seaside Studies in Nat. Hist. 593 M5
joint author, see Agassiz, J. L. R.
AGASSIZ, Jean Louis Rodolphe.
Geological Sketches. 2 v. 550.4 M5
Methods of Study in Natural Hist.
. 590.9 M3
Structure of Animal Life . . 590.4 M5
and Mrs. E. C. (C.)
Journey in Brazil T81 Ag1
AGUILAR, G. Women of Israel. 221.92 A
see also Fiction.
AIKIN, Lucy.
Court of Charles I. 2 v. *B31 C38
Court of James I. 2 v . . . *B31 J23
Court of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. *B31 EL4
AINGER, Alf. Lamb B82 L16
AINSWORTH, W. Harrison. *see Fiction.*
AIRY, Osmund. English Restoration and Louis XIV. . . 940.7 Ai7
AKENSIDE, M.
Poetical Works . . v. 1 of 2 Ak3
ALB, *pseud. see Whiteing, R.*
ALCOCK, Deborah. *see Fiction.*
ALCOTT, Amos Bronson.
Concord Days 818.4 Al
New Connecticut I Al1
Sonnets and Canzonets . . . I Al12
ALCOTT, L. May. *see Fiction.*
ALDRICH, T. Bailey.
From Ponkapog to Pesth . . T45 Al
Poems I Al2
joint author, see Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.)
see also Fiction.
ALEXANDER, Mrs. *pseud. see Hector, Mrs. Annie F. (Thomas.)*
ALEXANDER, Francesca. Christ's
Folk in the Apennine . . T455 Al
ALEXANDER, W. *see Fiction.*
ALFIERI, Vittorio.
Autobiography B85 Al2
Tragedies; ed. by Bowring. 852.64 K
ALFORD, H. *Dean.*
Queen's English 420.4 Al
ALGER, W. Rounseville.
Destiny of the Soul 218 Al
Friendships of Women . . . 396.8 Al
ALGER, W. Rounseville.—*Continued.*
Poetry of the Orient 891 Al
Solitudes of Nature and Man. 814.39 Al3
ALICE Maud Mary, *Grand Duchess of Hesse.*
Letters to the Queen. . . . B31 Al4
ALISON, Arch. 1757-1839. Nature
and Principles of Taste . . 701 J3
ALISON, Sir Arch. Bart. 1792-1867.
History of Europe. 8 v. 940.9 Al4
Miscellaneous Essays . . 828.7 W691
ALLAN, W. Strength of Beams. 620.1 N5
Theory of Arches 624.6 N4a
ALLEN, Alex. Viets Griswold. Continuity of Christian Thought. 230 A
ALLEN, C. Grant Blairfindie.
Colour-Sense 701 A
Darwin B57 D251
Flowers and their Pedigrees. 580.4 O3
ALLEN, Grant. *see Allen, C. Grant Blairfindie.*
ALLEN, J. *pseud. see Clute, Oscar.*
ALLEN, Jos. Battles of the British
Navy. 2 v. 942 Al5
ALLEN, Jos. H. and Greenough, J.
B. Latin Grammar 475 A
ALLEN, Mrs. Josiah, *pseud. see Holley, Marietta.*
ALLEN, M. E. *joint author, see Safford, M. J.*
ALLEN, Wa. Governor Chamberlain's Administration in S. C. 975.7 Al
ALLEN, Willis Boyd. *see Fiction.*
ALLIBONE, S. Austin, ed. Dict. of
Eng. Literature. 3 v. . . *B82 Al5
Poetical Quotations *828 Al5
Prose Quotations *808.8 Al
ALLISON, Mrs. Frances (Ekin.)
Men, Women and Money . 396 St2
ALLONGÉ, Auguste.
Charcoal Drawing 741 Al
ALLYN, Jack, *joint author, see Blouët, Paul.*
AMATEUR Poacher. Jefferies, J. R. 799 J3
AMATEUR Work, Illus. 5 v. . 680 O3
AMERICAN Agriculturist. v. 47.
1888 *630 K2

AMERICAN.

- AMERICAN Annual Cyclopædia.
1861-75. 15 v. *031 AI
(Later vols. have title, Appletons' Annual
Cyclopædia.
- AMERICAN Antiquarian. v. 10.
1888. *T3 Am3
- AMERICAN Architect and Building
News. 1876-88. v. 1-24. *720.5 A
- AMERICAN Archives. 9 v. . . . *973 Un3
- AMERICAN Catalogue, 1876. 2 v.
1880-81. *015.73 A
- AMERICAN Catalogue, 1876-1884.
1885. *015-73 Am
- AMERICAN Code of Manners. . . 395 X5
- AMERICAN Cyclopædia. v. 1-16
and Index. *031 A
- AMERICAN Men of Letters. *see*
Warner, C. D. *ed.*
- AMERICAN Oratory. 815.2 A
- AMERICAN Quarterly Register and
Magazine. v. 1. 1848. *051 Am
- AMERICAN Statesmen. *see* Morse,
J: T. *Jr. ed.*
- AMERO, Constant, *joint author, see*
Tissot, V:
- AMES, Azel, *Jr.*
Sex in Industry. 331.4 Am
- AMES, Dan. T. Alphabets. . . 745 Am
- AMICIS, Edmondo de.
Constantinople. T496.1 A
Holland and its People. . . T492 Am5
Morocco. T64 Am5
Spain. T46 Am5
Studies of Paris. T443.6 Am
see also Fiction.
- AMIEL, Henri Frédéric.
Journal intime. B14 Am5
- AMMEN, Dan. Atlantic Coast. 973 Am6
- AMMIANUS Marcellinus. Roman
History; tr. by Yonge. 878.9 Am
- AMONGST Machines. Lukin, J. J670 N6
- AMORY, Mrs. Martha Babcock
(Greene,) *ed.*
Life of J: Singleton Copley. B75 C79
- AMORY, T. Coffin.
Maj.-Gen. J: Sullivan. . . B35 Su5
- AMOS, Sheldon.
Civil Law of Rome. 349.37 A
Primer of Eng. Constitution. 342.42 A
Science of Law. 340.1 Am
Science of Politics. 320.1 Am
- ANCIENT Classics for English Read-
ers. *see* Collins, W: L. *ed.*
- ANDERSEN, Hans Christian.
In Spain and Portugal. . . T46 An2
Pictures of Travel. T485 An21
Poet's Bazaar. T4 An2
Story of my Life. B839 An2
see also Fiction.
- ANDERSON, Alex. D.
Silver Country. T79 An2
- ANDERSON, Jos. Scotland in Early
Christian Times. T341 A
- ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn. America
not Discovered by Columbus. 970 An2
Norse Mythology. 293 A
tr. Viking Tales of the North. 839.6 An
- ANDERSON, Rufus.
Foreign Missions. 266 A
- ANDERSON-MASKELL, Mrs. A. E.
see Maskell, Mrs. A. E. Anderson.
- ANDERSSON, C: J: Notes of Travel
in So. Africa. T68 An2
- ANDOVER Review. v. 9, 10. 1888.
. *205 An
- ANDRÉ, G: G. Treatise on Coal
Mining. 2 v. *622.33 N5a
Treatise on Mining Machinery.
2 v. *622.33 N7
- ANDREWS, Chris. Columbus.
Brazil. T81 An2
- ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, *ed.*
Harper's New Latin Dict. *473.2 An2
- ANDREWS, J.. *see* Fiction.
- ANEROID Barometer. 533.4 O5
- ANGELL, H: C. How to take Care
of our Eyes. 616 N8
- ANGELO, Michael, *see* Buonarroti,
Michael Angelo.
- ANGLO-SAXON Chronicle. . . . 274.2 B3
- ANNUAL American Catalogue, v. 1-3.
1886-8. *015.73 An
- ANSTEY, F. *pseud.* *see* Guthrie, F. Anstey.

- ANTHONY, Susan Brownell, *joint author*, see Stanton, Mrs. E.. (C.)
- ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius.
Thoughts; tr. by Long . . . 188.8 K
- ANVERS, N. d', *pseud.* see Bell, Mrs. Nancy (Meugens.)
- APPIA, L. *joint author*, see Moy-nier, Gustave.
- APPLETON, T: Gold.
Syrian Sunshine T569 Ap
- APPLETONS' Annual Cyclopædia.
1876-86. v. 16-26 . . . *031 AI
(Earlier vols. have title, American Annual
Cyclopædia.)
- APPLETONS' Cyclopædia of Ameri-
can Biography. 6 v. . . *B007 A
- APPLETONS' Dict. of N. Y. [City.]
. *T747.1 Ap
- APPLETONS' Guide to U. S. and
Canada T73 Ap5
- APPULEIUS. Works 878.9 Ap
- APTHORP, W: F. *joint ed.* see
Champlin, J: D.
- ARAGO, Dominique François Jean.
Biog. of Distinguished Scien-
tific Men B5 Ar1
- ARBLAY, Frances (Burney), *Mme.*
d'. Diary and Letters. 4 v. B82 Ar1
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL Inst. of Amer. v. 2.
Bandelier, A. F. Archæolog.
Tour in Mexico T37 Ar
- ARCHER, T. A. *ed.*
Crusade of Richard I . . . 940.4 Ar2
- ARCHER, T: see Fiction.
- AREY, H: W. Girard College. 378.748 GE
- ARGAND, Jean Rob.
Imaginary Quantities . . 512.24 G6
- ARGYLL, 8th Duke of, see Camp-
bell, G: Douglas.
- ARIOSTO, Lodovico.
Orlando Furioso. 2 v. . . . 5 Ar4
Tales from Ariosto J5 Ar
- ARISTOPHANES. Comedies; tr. by
Hickie. 2 v. 882.4 K
- ARISTOTELES. History of Animals;
tr. by Cresswell ' 888.5 T
- Metaphysics; tr. by M'Mahon. 888.5 W
- ARISTOTELES.—*Continued.*
Nicomachean Ethics; tr. by
Browne 888.5 Q
- Organon; tr. by Owen . . . 888.5 S
- Politics; tr. by Jowett. v. 1. 888.5 P1
- Politics and Economics; tr. by
Walford 888.5 P
- Treatise on Rhetoric; also, The
Poetic; tr. by Buckley . . 888.5 R
- ARMOR, W: C. Lives of Governors
of Pennsylvania 974.8 Ar5
- ARMSTRONG, Rob. Chimneys. 693 O3
- ARNOLD, Art. Free Land . . . 333 Ar
- Through Persia by Caravan. T55 Ar6
- ARNOLD, Sir Edwin.
Light of Asia 2 Ar62
- Pearls of the Faith 2 Ar6
- Poems 2 Ar61
- Secret of Death 2 Ar63
- ed. and tr.* Lotus and Jewel. 2 A63
- Mahābhārata. Indian Idylls. 891.21 M2
- ARNOLD, Edwin Lester, *ed.*
England as she seems . . T42 Ar6
- ARNOLD, F:
Turning Points in Life . . 170.4 A
- ARNOLD, G: Moss Brock—. Gains-
borough and Constable. B75 G125
- ARNOLD, I: Newton.
Benedict Arnold B35 Ar6
- Life of Lincoln B31 L63
- ARNOLD, Mat.
Culture and Anarchy . . . 304 Ar
- Discourses in America . . . 824.85 S
- Essays in Criticism 824.85 O
- God and the Bible 220.6 A
- Higher Schools and Univ. in Ger-
many 378.43 Ar
- Literature and Dogma . . . 239 Ar
- Mixed Essays, Irish Essays and
others 824.85 R
- Poems. 3 v. 2 Ar65
- St. Paul and Protestantism . . 280 A
- Study of Celtic Literature . . 891.6 Ar
- comnt.* Isaiah of Jerusalem. 224.1 I
- ARNOLD, T: 1795-1842.
History of Rome. 3 v. . . 937.02 A

- ARNOLD, T:—*Continued.*
 Later Rom. Commonwealth. 2 v. 937.05 A
 ARNOT, W: Parables of our Lord. 225.6 A
 ARR, E. H. *pseud.* *see* Rollins, Mrs.
 Ellen Chapman (Hobbs.)
 ART for Young Folks J750 X
 ART Journal. 1888 *705 A
 ASCHAM, Roger.
 The Scholemaster. 370.1 As
 Toxophilus, 1545 796 As
 ASHENHURST, T. R.
 Design in Textile Fabrics . 677 O3
 ASHLEY, W: J.
 Ja. and Ph. van Artevelde. B32 Ar7
 Edward III and his Wars. 942.03 As3
 ASHTON, J: Dawn of 19th Cent. in
 England T42 As3
 The Fleet; River and Prison. 942.1 As
 Social Life in Reign of Queen
 Anne T42 As31
ed. Humour, Wit, and Satire of
 17th Century 827.4 A
 Romances of Chivalry . . . 398.2 As
 ASHWORTH, H:
 Recoll. of R: Cobden . . . 323 As
 ASSISI, Francesco d', *see* Francesco
 d'Assisi, St.
 ATHENÆUS. Deipnosophists; tr. by
 Yonge. 3 v. 888.9 At
 ATKINSON, E:
 Distribution of Products . 331.2 At
 ATKINSON, J. Beavington.
 Overbeck B75 Ov2
 ATKINSON, J: J.
 Friction of Air in Mines . 622.4 N5
 Gases in Coal-Mines . . . 622.41 O6
 ATKINSON, T: Witlan.
 Upper and Lower Amoor. T57 At5
 ATKINSON, W: Parsons. On His-
 tory, and Study of History. 907 At5
 Right Use of Books 374.1 At
 ATLANTIC Monthly, 1857-88. v. 1-
 62. 1858-88 051 A
 ATWATER, E: E.
 Colony of New Haven . . . 974.6 A
- AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Merle d.' *see*
 d'Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle.
 AUCHINCLOSS, W: S. Appl. of Slide
 Valve and Link Motion. 621.11 N5
 AUDSLEY, G: Ashdown and Bowes, J. L.
 Ceramic Art of Japan . . . 738 An
joint author, see Audsley, W: J.
 AUDSLEY, W: Ja. and G: A. Dict.
 of Architecture. v. 1-3 . *720.3 An
 Illuminating and Missal Painting.
 745 Au
 AUDUBON, J: Ja. Life B59 Aus2
 AUERBACH, Berthold, *see* Fiction.
 AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius, St. *Bp. of*
Hippo. Confessions; tr. by
 Pilkington B21 Au41
 AUSTEN, J.. *see* Fiction.
 AUSTIN, G: Lowell.
 Water-Analysis 543.3 O2
 AUSTIN, Mrs. J.. (Goodwin.)
 Nantucket Scraps T744.9 A
see also Fiction.
 AUTENRIETH, Georg.
 Homeric Dictionary . . . *883.1 G
 AUTHORS and Publishers. Putnam,
 G: H 655 O3
 AUTON, C. *pseud.* *see* Hoppin, A:
 AYLWARD, Alf.
 Transvaal of To-day . . . T682 Ay
 AYRES, Alf. *pseud.* *see* Osmun, T: Embly.
 AYRES, G: B.
 How to Paint Photographs . 751 Ay
 AYTOUN, W: Edmondstoune.
 Bothwell 2 Ay9
 Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. 2 Ay91
 B, C. E. *pseud.* *see* Chase, Eliza Brown.
 B, M. E. *pseud.* *see* Blake, M.. E.
 BACHE, Franklin, *joint author, see*
 Wood, G: Bacon.
 BACON, Edwin M. *ed.*
 Dictionary of Boston . *974.46 B13
 BACON, Francis. *Viscount St. Albans.*
 Essays, and Colours of Good
 and Evil 824.3 B13
 BACON, Leonard. Genesis of the
 New England Churches . . 285.9 B

- BADEAU, Adam. Mil. Hist. of U. S.
Grant. 3 v. B31 G761
- BÄDEKER, K: *ed.* Handbooks.
Belgium and Holland . . . T493 B14
Eastern Alps T436 B14
Egypt T62 B14
Great Britain T42 B14
Italy. 3 v. T45 B14
London and its Environs . . T421 B14
Northern Germany T43 B14
Norway and Sweden T48 B14
Palestine and Syria T569 B1
Paris and Environs . . . T443.6 B14
Rhine, from Rotterdam to Con-
stance T43 B142
So. Germany and Austria . . T43 B141
Switzerland T494 B14
- BAGEHOT, Wa.
Biographical Studies . . . B32 A22
Depreciation of Silver . . . 332.41 B1
Economic Studies 330.4 B1
Literary Studies. 2 v. . . . 820.4 B14
Lombard Street 332.1 B1
Parliamentary Reform . . . 328.42 B1
Physics and Politics 301 B1
Postulates of Eng. Polit. Economy.
. 331 B1
- BAILDON, H. Bellyse, *ed.*
Round Table Series . . . B82 A18
- BAILEY, Ja. Montgomery. England
from a Back Window . . . T42 B15
- BAILEY, J: M. Book of Ensilage. 633 Oo
- BAILEY, Ph. Ja. Festus 2 B15
- BAIN, Alex.
Education as a Science . . . 370.1 B1
Ja. Mill B82 M59
J: Stuart Mill B12 M591
Mind and Body 131 B
- BAIRD, C: Wash. Huguenot Emi-
gration to America. 2 v. 944.03 B16
- BAIRD, H: Martyn. Rise of the
Huguenots of France. 2 v. 944.02 B16
- BAIRD, Rob.
Religion in America . . . 277.3 B
- BAIREUTH, *Margravine of, see*
Frederica Sophie Wilhelmine.
- BAKER, B: Actual Lateral Pressure
of Earthwork 627.4 O1
- BAKER, C.: Alice.
Summer in the Azores . . . T469.9 B
- BAKER, G: Melville.
Baker's Dozen. J812 B
Drawing-Room Stage . . . 812.49 B171
Exhibition Drama 812.49 B17
ed. Reading Club and Handy
Speaker. 13 v. 808.8 B17
- BAKER, Ira O. Leveling; Barome-
tric, Trigonometric and Spirit.
. 526.95 O6
- BAKER, Sir S: White.
Albert N'yanza T67 B17
Eight Years' Wandering in Ceylon.
. T548 B1
Ismailia T67 B171
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia . T63 B1
see also Fiction.
- BAKER, Valentine.
Clouds in the East T55 B17
- BAKER, W: Mumford, *see* Fiction.
- BALCARRES, *8th Earl of, see* Lind-
say, Alex. W: Crawford.
- BALDWIN, H:
Orchids of New England . 584.15 O4
- BALDWIN, Ja. Story of Roland. J398.2 R
Story of Siegfried J398.2 S
Story of the Golden Age . . J883.1 F
- BALDWIN, J: Denison.
Ancient America T37 B1
Pre-historic Nations 930 B19
- BALDWIN, T. *joint ed. see* Thomas, Jos.
- BALDWIN, W: J. Steam Heating
for Buildings 621.19 O1
- BALL, J: Notes of a Naturalist in
So. America 508.8 O7
- BALLANTYNE, Rob. Michael. *see* Fiction.
- BALLARD, *Mrs.* Julia P.
Insect Lives J595.7 N9
- BALLOU, Maturin Murray.
Due South; Cuba T729.1 B2
Due West To4 B21
- BALTET, C.: Art of Grafting and
Budding 634 O2
- BALZANI, Ugo. Italy 945 B21

- BAMFORD, M. E.
 Look-About Club J590 O7
 My Land and Water Friends. J590 O6
- BANCROFT, G:
 Hist. of U. States. 6 v. 973.2 B22
- BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonso. Archaeological Tour in Mexico, 1881 T37 Ar
- BANKS, M. Ross. *see* Fiction.
- BARBER, J: Warner. History and Antiq. of New England . . 974 B23
- BARBOU, Alf. V: Hugo . . . B84 H87
- BARBOUR, G: M.
 Florida for Tourists . . T759 B23
- BARCLAY, Jos. *ed. and tr.* Talmud. 296 T
- BARDSLEY, C: Wareing. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature . B94 B23
 English Surnames B94 B231
- BARHAM, R: Harris. Ingoldsby Legends. 3 v. . . . 827.79 B23
- BARHAM, R: Harris D. *ed.* Life and Letters of Rev. R: Harris Barham B82 B23
- BARING-GOULD, Sabine, *see* Gould, Sabine Baring-.
- BARKER, M. A. (Stewart.) *Lady*, *see* Broome, M. Ann (Stewart) Barker, *Lady*.
- BARLOW, Ja. W: Normans in South Europe 945.03 B24
- BARMBY, J. Gregory the Great. B22 G86
- BARN Plans and Outbuildings.
 Halsted, B. D: 728.9 H1
- BARNARD, C:
 Co-operation as a Business . 334 B2
 First Steps in Electricity . . 537 O8
 Tone Masters J92 H1
see also Fiction.
- BARNARD, Francis Pierrepont, *ed.* Strongbrow's Conquest of Ireland 941.52 B
- BARNARD, G:
 Drawing from Nature . . *741 B2
 Foliage and Foreground Drawing 741 B21
 Landscape Painting in Water-Colours *758 B2
- BARNARD, J: Gross. Rotary Motion as appl. to the Gyroscope . 531.34 L8
- BARNES, Thurlow Weed.
 Thurlow Weed B32 W416
- BARNUM, Phineas Taylor.
 Struggles and Triumphs . B09 B26
- BARNWELL, *pseud.* *see* Roosevelt, Rob. Barnwell.
- BARR, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston,) *see* Fiction.
- BARRETT, M. *pseud.* *see* Nutting, M. O.
- BARRETT, R. S.
 Character Building 170.4 B
- BARRETT, W: Alex.
 English Church Composers . B78 A2
 English Glee and Part-Songs. 784.1 B2
- BARRI, Giraldus de, *see* Giraldus de Barri, *Cambrensis*.
- BARROW, Sir J: Mutiny of H. M. S. Bounty To4 B27
- BARROWS, W: Indian's Side of Indian Question 970.5 B27
 Oregon 979.5 B2
 U. States of Yesterday and Tomorrow T78 B27
- BARRY, Alf. *Bp.*, Mason, A. J. and Spence, H. D. M. *comt.* Epistles to Colossians, Thessalonians and Timothy 227.8 I
joint comt. *see* Sanday, W.
see Spence, H. D. M.
- BARRY, J. J.
 Life of Chris. Columbus . B39 C713
- BARRY, R. Milner. Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland . T433.1 B
- BARTH, Heinrich. North and Central Africa. 3 v. . . . T66 B28
- BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Mendelssohn-, *see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix.
- BARTHOLDY, K: Mendelssohn-, *see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K:
- BARTHOLOMEW, J: Handy Reference Atlas of the World . *T2 B28
 Philips' Handy Atlas, Counties of Ireland T241.5 B

- BARTHOLOMEW, J:—Continued.**
 Philips' Handy Atlas, Counties of
 Scotland T241 B
 Philips' Handy Atlas, Counties of
 Wales T242.9 B
ed. Gazetteer of British Isles.*T42 B28
- BARTLETT, G: Bradford.** New
 Games for Parlor and Lawn . 793 B2
- BARTLETT, J: *ed.***
 Familiar Quotations . . *808.8 B2
 Shakespeare Phrase Book . *822.33 H
- BARTLETT, J: Russell, *ed.***
 Dict. of Americanisms . . *427.9 B
- BARTLETT, S: Colcord.**
 From Egypt to Palestine . T62 B28
- BARTLETT, W: H: Nile Boat.** T62 B281
 Pictures from Sicily T458 B2
- BARY, Heinrich Anton de.**
 Vegetative Organs of Phanero-
 gams and Ferns 581.4 N7
- BASCOM, J: *Æsthetics*** 701 B2
 Comparative Psychology . 591.51 N8
 Ethics 170 B
 Natural Theology 215 B2
 Philos. of Eng. Literature . 820.9 B29
 Philosophy of Religion 201 B
 Philosophy of Rhetoric . . . 808 B29
 Problems in Philosophy . . . 104 B
 Science of Mind 150 B
 Words of Christ 240 B2
- BASSETT, Ja. Persia** T55 B29
- BASTIAN, H: Charlton.** Brain as an
 Organ of Mind 131 B2
- BASTIAT, Frédéric.** Essays on Po-
 litical Economy 330.4 B2
 Sophisms of Protection . . . 337.1 B2
- BATES, H: Wa. Naturalist on the**
 River Amazons T81 B31
ed. and tr. Central America, W.
 Indies and So. America . . T8 B31
- BATES, S: Penniman.** Hist. of Penn.
 Volunteers. 5 v . . . *973.7 B31
- BATES, W:**
 MacIise Portrait Gallery . . B82 A2
- BAUMBACH, Rudolf,** *see* Fiction.
- BAX, Ern. Belfort.**
 History of Philosophy . . . 109 B
 Religion of Socialism 335 B3
- BAXTER, Mrs. Lucy E. (Barnes.)**
 (*Leader Scott.*)
 Andrea d'Agnolo B75 B285
 Fra Bartolommeo B75 B285
 Ghiberti and Donatello . . . B73 G34
 Lucca della Robbia, with other
 Italian Sculptors B73 R535
 Sculpture, Renaissance and Mod-
 ern 734 B3
 Tuscan Studies T455 B3
 W: Barnes B4 B26
- BAXTER, W: E: England and Russia**
 in Central Asia 942.08 B33
- BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay,** *see* Fiction.
- BAYLY, Ada Ellen, (*Edna Lyall*),**
see Fiction.
- BAYNE, P: Chief Actors in the Pu-**
 ritan Revolution 942.06 B34
 Christian Life 240 B3
 Lessons from my Masters . . 824.82 D
 Two Great Englishwomen . B82 B825
- BAZAR Book of Decorum.**
 Tones, R. 395 T5
- BAZAR Book of Health** 613 N3a
- BAZAR Book of Household.**
 Tones, R. 640 N4
- BEACONSFIELD, 1st Earl of,** *see* Disraeli, B:
- BEAL, W: Ja. Grasses of North**
 America. v. I 633 O7a
- BEALE, Anne,** *see* Fiction.
- BEALE, Ste.**
 Profitable Poultry Keeping. 636.5 O4
- BEARD, A. B. joint author,** *see* Beard, Lina.
- BEARD, C: Reformation in Relation**
 to Modern Thought 270.6 B
- BEARD, Dan. C.**
 American Boy's Handy Book. J796 B
- BEARD, G: Miller.**
 American Nervousness . . 616 O1
- BEARD, Lina and A. B. American**
 Girl's Handy Book J790 B
- BEARDSLEY, Eben Edwards.**
 Epis. Ch. in Conn. 2 v. . 283.746 B
 Life of W: S: Johnson . . . B32 J62
- BEATTIE, Ja.**
 Poetical Works . . v. 2 of 2 Ak3
- BEAUFORT, Raphael Ledos de.**
 Franz Liszt B78 L69

- BEAUMONT, Francis and Fletcher, J:
 Best Plays. 2 v. . . . *822.35 M
 Finest Scenes, Lyrics, etc. . 822.35 M1
- BECHSTEIN, J: Mat.
 Cage and Chamber-Birds . 598.2 Ko
- BECK, L: C. Mineralogy of New
 York . . . v. 3 of *508.747 K2
- BECKER, W: Adolph. Charicles . T338 B3
 Gallus T337 B
- BECKETT, G. A. a, *see* A'Beckett,
 Gilb. Abbott.
- BECKFORD, W: *see* Fiction.
- BECKMANN, J: History of Inven-
 tions. 2 v. 608 O4
- BEDE, *called the Venerable*. Eccles.
 History of England . . . 274.2 B3
- BEDE, Cuthbert, *pseud.* *see* Bradley, E:
- BÉDOLLIÈRE, É. G. de La, *see* La
 Bédollière, Émile Gigault de.
- BEECHER, Mrs. Eunice White (Bullard.)
 Letters from Florida . . T759 B39
- BEECHER, H: Ward. Beecher as a
 Humorist; Selections . 817.49 B39
 Life of Jesus Christ 232.9 B
 Patriotic Addresses 973.7 B39
 Twelve Lect. to Young Men . 170.4 B3
 Vale Lectures on Preaching . . 251 B
see also Fiction.
- BEECHER, Lyman.
 Autobiog. and Corres. 2 v. B25 B392
- BEERBOHM, Jul.
 Wanderings in Patagonia . T82 B39
- BEERS, H: Augustin.
 N. P. Willis B81 W67
- BEESLY, A: H:
 Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla . 937.05 B
 Sir J: Franklin T98 B39
- BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van.
 Letters B78 B394
- BEETON, Mrs. I. Book of House-
 hold Management 641 Ooa
- BEETON, S. O. *pub.* Dictionary of
 Universal Information . . . *032 B
- BEHNKE, Emil, *joint author*, *see*
 Browne, Lennox.
- BEHRENS, Bertha, (*W. Heimbürg*),
see Fiction.
- BEHRENS, Jul. Wilhelm.
 Microscope in Botany . . 578.8 O2
- BELKNAP, Jeremy. History of New
 Hampshire. 3 v. . . . *974.2 B4
- BELL, Acton, *pseud.* *see* Brontë, Anne.
- BELL, Sir C: Anatomy and Philos.
 of Expression 743 B4
 The Hand 215 B
- BELL, Currer, *pseud.* *see* Nicholls,
 Mrs. C. (Brontë.)
- BELL, Ellis, *pseud.* *see* Brontë, Emily J..
- BELL, I: Lowthian. Manufacture
 of Iron and Steel 669.1 O4a
- BELL, Mrs. N. (Meugens.) (*N.*
d'Anvers.)
 Heroes of Amer. Discovery . 973.1 B41
 Lowest Forms of Water Animals. 593 O2
 Raphael B75 R121
- BELL, Rob. *ed.* Early Ballads . 2 A14
- BELLAMY, E: *see* Fiction.
- BENDER, C: Properties of Continu-
 ous Bridges 624.2 N6
 Proportions of Pins in Bridges . 624.2 N3
- BENEDEN, Pierre Jos. van. Animal
 Parasites and Messmates . 591.69 N6
- BENEDICT, D: Hist. of Baptist De-
 nomination 286 B
- BENEDICT, Sir Jul. Weber . B78 W381
- BENHAM, W: *ed.* Catharine and
 Craufurd Tait B23 T13
 Dictionary of Religion . . . *203 B
- BENJAMIN, Park.
 Age of Electricity 537 O6a
ed. Wrinkles and Recipes . 621.9 N8
- BENJAMIN, S: Green Wheeler.
 Atlantic Islands T7 B43
 Story of Persia 935 B4
 Troy 939.21 B
 Turk and the Greek . . . T495 B43
- BENNETT, Ja. H: Winter and Spring
 on Shores of Mediterranean. T45 B43
- BENNETT, Jos. Billiards . . . 794 B4
- BENNETT, Sir Risdon.
 Diseases of the Bible . . 220.861 B
- BENNETT, W: Cox.
 Ballad History of England . 2 B43
- BENSON, Art. Chris. W: Laud . B23 L36

- BENSON, E: White, *Abp.*
 Boy-Life 252.03 B4
- BENTHAM, Jeremy. Principles of
 Morals and Legislation . . 340.1 B4
- BENTLEY, R: Dissertations upon
 Epistles of Phalaris, etc . . 886.3 D
- BENTON, A. A. *ed.*
 Church Cyclopædia *283 B
- BENTON, Joel.
 Emerson as a Poet 814.36 D
- BENTON, T: Hart. Thirty Years'
 View of Amer. Gov't. 2 v . 328.73 B
- BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de.
 Memoirs B84 B45
- BERGER, E.. *pseud.* *see* Sheppard E.. Sara.
- BERKLEY, E.
 Pharaohs and their People . T332 B4
- BERLIOZ, Louis Hector.
 Modern Instrumentation and
 Orchestration 781.6 B
- BERNARD, Dan. Life and Letters
 of Berlioz. 2 v B78 B45
- BERNARD, Frédéric.
 Wonderful Escapes 908 B45
- BERNARD, J:
 Retrospections of America. T73 B45
- BERNARD, T: Dehany. Prog. of Doc-
 trine in New Testament . . 225.6 B
- BERNARDIN de Saint Pierre, *see*
 Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri
 Bernardin de.
- BERNSTEIN, Jul.
 Five Senses of Man 612 N5
- BERQUIN, Arnaud, *see* Fiction.
- BERTHELOT, Pierre Eugène Marcelin.
 Explosive Materials 662 O3
- BERTZ, E: *see* Fiction.
- BESANT, Wa. Coligny B35 C68
 Eulogy of R: Jefferies . . . B82 J35
 Fifty Years ago T42 B46
 Rabelais B84 R11
 Studies in Early French Poetry . 841 B4
and Rice Ja.
 Sir R: Whittington . . . B38 W59
joint author, see Brodribb, W: J.
- BESANT, Wa. *ed.*—*Continued.*
 New Plutarch Series.
 Coligny, G. de. Besant, W. . B35 C68
 Franklin, Sir J: Beesly, A: H: . T98 B39
 Frederick the Great. Brackenbury,
 C: B 943.05 B72
 Haroun Alraschid, *Caliph.* Palmer,
 E: H: B31 H26
 Joan of Arc. Tuckey, J . . . B35 J34
 Judas Maccabæus. Conder, C: R . 933 C75
 Lincoln, A. Leland, C: G . . B31 L634
 Luther, M. and his Work. Tread-
 well, J: H B24 L975
 Marie Antoinette. Keddie, H: B31 M334
 Victor Emmanuel. Dicey, E: B31 V6681
 Whittington, Sir R: Besant, W.
and Rice, J B38 W59
see also Fiction.
- BÉTHUNE, Maximilien de, *see* Maxi-
 milien de Béthune, *duc* de.
- BETTANY, G. T.
 Life of C: Darwin B57 D25
- BEUST, Friedrich Ferd. *Graf* v.
 Memoirs. 2 v B32 B46
- BEVAN, G. Phillips. Industrial Classes
 and Statistics. 2 v . . . 670 N6a
 Industries of Brit. Isles and U. S. 670 O2
ed. British Manufacturing Indus-
 tries. 12 v 670 N6b
- BEZOLD, Wilhelm v.
 Theory of Color 535.6 N6
- BIANCIARDI, Mrs. E.. D. R.
 At Home in Italy T45 B47
- BIART, Lucien. Aztecs . . . 972.014 B
see also Fiction.
- BICKERDYKE, J:
 Curiosities of Ale and Beer . *663 O6
- BICKLEY, A. C. G: Fox . . . B28 F83
- BIDDLE, Tyrrel E. Construction and
 Handling of Yachts, etc . . 699 O3
 Corinthian Yachtsman . . . 797 B4
- BIG Wages and how to Earn them . 331 X
- BIGANDET, Paul. Life or Legend
 of Gaudama. 2 v . . . B29 B85
- BIGELOW, J: 1817-. France and
 the Confederate Navy . . 973.7 B48
- BIGELOW, Marshall Train.
 Punctuation *421.9 B
- BILLINGS, J: Shaw.
 Ventilation and Heating . 628.8 O4

- BINET, Alf. and Féré, C:
 Animal Magnetism 134 B
 BINGHAM, Hon. Denis Art.
 Bastille. 2 v. 944.03 B51
 BINNIE, W: The Church 260 B
 BIOGRAPHICAL Sketches of Eccentric
 Characters 0002 X
 BION of Smyrna.
 Idylls; tr. by Banks 884.6 K
Same; tr. by Lang 884.6 K1
 BIRCH, S: Egypt, to B. C. 300. 932 B53
 History of Ancient Pottery . *738 B5
 BIRD, I. L. *see* Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird.)
 BIRD, Rob. Montgomery, *see* Fiction.
 BIRDWOOD, Sir G: Chris. Molesworth.
 Industrial Arts of India . . 670 Oo
 BIRRELL, Augustine.
 Life of C. Brontë B82 N511
 Obiter Dicta. 2 v. . . . 824.89 B53
 BISHOP, H: Halsall. Architecture,
 in rel. to Parish Churches . 726.5 B
 Pictorial Arch. of Brit. Isles. 720.942 B
 BISHOP, Mrs. I. L. (Bird.)
 Golden Chersonese T59 B5
 Hawaiian Archipelago . . . T969 B5
 Lady's Life in the Rocky Mts. T78 B54
 Unbeaten Tracks in Japan . T52 B54
 BISHOP, Nathaniel Holmes.
 Four Months in a Sneak-Box. T76 B54
 Pampas and Andes T8 B54
 Voyage of the Paper Canoe. T75 B54
 BISHOP, W: H: Old Mexico and
 her Lost Provinces . . . T72 B54
see also Fiction.
 BJÖRNSSON, Björnsterne.
 Sigurd Slembe 839.826 B
see also Fiction.
 BLACK, Alex. Story of Ohio . 977.1 B5
 BLACK, Ja. Rush.
 Ten Laws of Health . . . 613 N2
 BLACK, J: J.
 Cultiva. of Peach and Pear . 634 O6
 BLACK, W: Goldsmith . . . B82 G57
see also Fiction.
 BLACKBURN, H:
 Artists and Arabs T65 B5
 Breton Folk T441 B56
 BLACKBURN, H:—*Continued.*
 Harz Mountains T431 B5
 Oberammergau Passion Play . 792 B5
 Pyrenees T447 B5
 Randolph Caldecott B74 C12
 BLACKET, W. S.
 Lost Histories of America . 970 B56
 BLACKIE, J: Stuart.
 Four Phases of Morals . . 170.9 B
 Life of Burns B82 B932
 On Self-Culture 374 B5
 What does History Teach? . 904 B56
 Wisdom of Goethe 832.62 H
 BLACKMAN, Emily Clarissa.
 Hist. of Susquehanna Co. *974.8 B56
 BLACKMORE, R: Doddridge, *see* Fiction.
 BLACKWELL, J. S.
 German Prefixes and Suffixes. 432.2 B
 BLACKWOOD, F: Temple Hamilton-
 Temple—, 1st Earl of Dufferin.
 Letters from High Latitudes. T491 B5
 BLACKWOOD's Edinburgh Magazine.
 v. 1-144. 1817-88 *052 B
 General Index, vols. 1-50.
 1817-41. 1855 *052 B1
 BLADES, W: Biography and Typog-
 raphy of W: Caxton . . . B04 C31
 BLAIR, W:
 How to get Strong 613 N9
 BLAIR, W: Garden.
 D: Livingstone B39 L76
 BLAINE, Ja. Gillespie.
 Political Discussions . . . 329 B5
 Twenty Years of Congress. 2v. 328.73 B5
 BLAIR, And. Alex.
 Chemical Analysis of Iron. 546.72 O8
 BLAKE, E. Vale, *ed.*
 Arctic Experiences . . . T98 P75
 BLAKE, M. E. (*M. E. B.*)
 On the Wing T78 B58
 BLAKE, Sophia Jex-
 Care of Infants 649 O4
 BLANQUI, Jérôme Adolphe. Hist. of
 Polit. Economy in Europe . 330.9 B6
 BLASERNA, Pietro. Theory of Sound
 in Relation to Music . . . 534.3 N5
 BLASIUS, W: Storms 551.55 N5

- BLEEK, Friedrich.
Intro. to Old Testament . . . 221 D
- BLIND, Mathilde.
George Eliot 823.88 B1
Mme. Roland B32 R64
- BLOODGOOD, Simeon De Witt.
Sexagenary; or, Reminiscences
of American Revolution . 973.3 B62
- BLOOMFIELD-MOORE, Mrs. C. (J.)
see Moore, Mrs. Clara (Jessup)
Bloomfield-.
- BLOUËT, Paul (*Max O'Rell*.) and
Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his
Continent T73 B62
- BLOW, Susan E.
Study of Dante 851.15 D
- BLOXAM, C. Loudon. Chemistry In-
organic and Organic 540 O7
- BLUNT, Lady Anne I.. Noel (King-
Noel.) Bedouin Tribes of the
Euphrates. 2 v T56 B62
- BLUNT, Stanhope E. Instructions
in Rifle and Carbine Firing . 356 B6
- BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen.
Future of Islam 953 B62
- BOARDMAN, H: A:
Great Question 248 B
- BOASE, C: W: Oxford 942.57 B6
- BODLEY Books, *see* Scudder, Horace Elisha.
- BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus.
King Alfred's Version of De
Consolatione Philosophiæ . 189 B63
- BOHN, H: G: *ed.*
Dict. of Quotations, Eng. Poets. 828 B63
Guide to Pottery and Porcelain . 738 B6
Hand-Book of Games 795 B6
Hand-Book of Proverbs . . *398.9 B6
Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs
. *398.9 B61
- BOISSIER, Marie Louis Gaston.
Mme. de Sévigné B84 Se82
- BOKER, G: H:
Poems of the War 1 B63
- BOLLES, Albert Sidney. Financial
Hist. of United States. 3 v . 336.73 B6
- BOLTON, H: Carrington. Catalogue
of Scientific and Technical
Periodicals, 1665-1882 . *016.505 B
- BOLTON, Mrs. S.. (Knowles.)
Famous American Authors . B81 A2
Girls who became Famous . J92 A25
Social Studies in England . . 304 B6
- BOMBAUGH, C: C. *ed.*
Gleanings for the Curious . 828 B635
- BOMPAS, G: C.
Life of Frank Buckland . B59 B85
- BONIFACE, J. X. *see* Saintine, Jos.
Xavier Boniface, *called*.
- BONITZ, Hermann.
Origin of Homeric Poems . 883.1 A
- BONNET, Jules. 1820-.
Olympia Morata B85 G92
- BONOMI, Jos.
Nineveh and its Palaces . T335.2 B
- BONPLAND, Aimé, *joint author*, *see*
Humboldt, F. H. A. *Freih.* v.
- BONVALOT, Gabriel. Through the
Heart of Asia. 2 v T5 B64
- BOOK of Common Prayer. 1812.
. 264.03 A1
- BOOK of Common Prayer. 1818.
. *264.03 A
- BOOK of Knots 621.8 No
- BOOKS that have helped me. 1888. 028 X
- BOOT, W. H. J.
Trees and how to Paint them . 758 B6
- BORG, Selma, *ed.* *see* Fiction.
- BORROW, G: Bible in Spain . T46 B64
Wild Wales T429 B64
see also Fiction.
- BOSCO, Giovanni. Compendium of
Italian History 945 B65
- BOSWELL, Ja. Life of S: Johnson,
with Tour to Hebrides. 5 v . B82 J622
- BOSWORTH, Jos. Anglo-Saxon and
English Dictionary . . . *429.32 B
- BOTTA, Mrs. Anne C.. (Lynch.)
Handbook of Universal Litera-
ture 802 B
- BOTTA, Vincenzo. Introduction to
Study of Dante 851.15 D1
- BOUCHOT, Henri. Printed Book . 655 O7
- BOUDINOT, Elias.
Star in the West 970.1 B66
- BOUGHTON, G: H: Sketching
Rambls in Holland . . T492 B66

BOULGER.

- BOULGER, Demetrius C: Eng. and
Russia in Central Asia. 2 v. 958 B66
History of China. 3 v. . . . *951 B6
- BOULTON, S: Bagster.
Preservation of Timber . . . 668 O5
- BOURINOT, J: G: Constitutional
History of Canada . . . 342.71 B
- BOURKE, J: G: Apache Campaign
in the Sierra Madre . . . 970.3 B
- BOURNE, H: R: Fox.
English Newspapers. 2 v. . 072 B
- BOURNE, J: Catechism of Steam
Engine 621.1 O5b
Handbook of Steam-Engine. 621.1 M5
- BOURRIENNE, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de.
Napoléon Bonaparte. 3 v. B31 N161
- BOUTELL, C: English Heraldry. B96 B6
- BOWDEN, J:
Naturalist in Norway. 591.948 M9
- BOWEN, Eliza A.
Astronomy by Observation. 523 O5a
- BOWEN, Francis.
American Political Economy. 330 B672
Layman's Study of English Bible. 220 D
Modern Philosophy 109 B6
- BOWER, G: S.
D: Hartley and Ja. Mill. 192.9 H2
- BOWES, Ja. L. *joint author, see*
Audsley, G: A.
- BOWKER, R: Rogers.
Economics for the People. 330 B675
- BOWMAN, Anne, *see* Fiction.
- BOWNE, Borden Parker
Studies in Theism 211 B
- BOWNE, Mrs. Eliza (Southgate.)
Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago. B39 B67
- BOWRING, Sir J:
Philippine Islands *T914 B
- BOWSER, E: A.
Analytic Mechanics 531 O4
- BOY'S Voyage round the World.
Smiles, S: *fr* T04 Sm4
- BOY'S Workshop J680 O4
- BOYD, And. Kennedy Hutchison.
Graver Thoughts. 2 v. . 252.05 B6
- BOYSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth.
Göthe and Schiller . . . 832.62 B3
Story of Norway 948.1 B6
see also Fiction.
- BOYNTON, C: Brandon. Hist. of Navy
during the Rebellion. 2 v. 973.7 B71
- BOYNTON, H: Van Ness. Sherman's
Historical Raid 973.7 B713
- BOZ, *pseud.* *see* Dickens, C:
- BRABAZON, W: *11th Earl of Meath, ed.*
Prosperity or Pauperism? . 607 O8
- BRACKENBURY, C: Booth.
Frederick the Great . . 943.05 B72
- BRACKENRIDGE, H: M.
West. Insurrection in Penn. 974.8 B72
- BRACKETT, A.. Callender, *ed.*
Education of American Girls. 376 B7
and Eliot, I. M. *ed.*
Poetry for Home and School. J2 A1
- BRADLEY, E: (*Cuthbert Bede*,) *see* Fiction.
- BRADLEY, G: Granville.
Recollec. of Art. P. Stanley. B23 St2
- BRADLEY, H:
Story of the Goths . . . 943.01 B7
- BRADLEY, W: Morse, *pub.*
Atlas of the World *T2 B72
- BRAND, J: Popular Antiquities of
Great Britain. 3 v. . . . 394 B7
- BRANNT, W: T. *and* Wahl, W: H. *ed.*
Techno-Chemical Receipt Book.
. 660 O6
- BRASSEY, A.. (Allnutt,) *Baroness.*
Around the World in Yacht
Sunbeam T04 B73
In the Trades, Tropics, and Roar-
ing Forties T729 B7
The Last Voyage T94 B73
Sunshine and Storm in the East
. T496 B73
- BRASSEY, T: *1st Baron, ed.*
Naval Annual. v. 2 . . . 359.05 N
- BRECK, S: Sketch of Internal Im-
provements by Pennsylvania. 386 B7
- BRECK, S: 1771-1862.
Recollections B38 B74
- BREED, W: P. Presbyterians *and*
the Revolution 285.1 B

- BREMER, Fredrika. Homes of the New World. 3 v. . . . T73 B75
Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works B839.7 B75
Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. 2 v. T494 B75
see also Fiction.
- BREWER, Ebenezer Cobham.
Dict. of Phrase and Fable. *803 B1
Reader's Handbook *803 B
- BREWER, J. Sherren.
English Studies *942 B75
Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v. *942.05 B75
- BREWSTER, Sir D:
Letters on Natural Magic . 504 J1
Martyrs of Science B53 G131
Memoirs of Sir I. Newton. 2 v. B53 N48
- BRIALMONT, Alexis Henri.
Life of Wellington. 4 v. *B35 W45
- BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon. Ten Years of Massachusetts. 974.4 B76
- BRIGGS, C. A:
American Presbyterianism . 285.1 B7
- BRIGGS, Rob. Steam Heating . 621.19 O3
- BRIGHAM, W. T. Guatemala . T728.1 B
- BRIGHT, H. A.
English Flower Garden . . 710 B7
Year in Lancashire Garden . 716 B7
- BRIGHTWELL, Cecilia Lucy.
Heroes of Laboratory and Workshop B6 B76
- BRIMLEY, G: Essays 820.4 B77
- BRINE, Mrs. M.. D. *see* Fiction.
- BRINTON, Dan. Garrison.
Aboriginal American Authors . 897 B
ed. Library of Aboriginal American Literature. v. 1-7 . . 897 B1
- BRISBIN, Ja. S.
Beef Bonanza 636.2 Ooa
Trees and Tree-Planting . . 634.9 O8
- BRITISH Museum. Guide to Exhibition Gall. of Brit. Museum . T33 B7
- BROADHURST, H: *and* Reid, R. T.
Leasehold Enfranchisement . 333.3 B7
- BROADUS, J: Albert.
History of Preaching . . . 251 B6
- BROCK, W:
Biog. of Sir H: Havelock . B35 H29
- BROCK-ARNOLD, G: M. *see* Arnold, G: Moss Brock-.
- BROCKLEHURST, T: Unett.
Mexico To-day T72 B78
- BRODHEAD, J: Romeyn.
Hist. of State of New York. 2 v. 974.7 B78
- BRODRIBB, W: Jackson.
Demosthenes 888.5 B
and Besant, Wa.
Constantinople 949.61 B
joint author, see Church, A. J:
- BROGLIE, Achille C: Léonce V: *duc de*.
Personal Recollections. 2 v. B32 B78
- BROGLIE, C: Jacques V: Albert, *duc de*.
King's Secret. 2 v. . . . 944.03 B78
- BRONSON, W: White, *comp.* Inscriptions in St. Peter's Church Yard, Philadelphia . . . *B95 B7
- BRONTË, Anne (*Acton Bell*).
Poems N51q
- BRONTË, C.. *see* Nicholls, Mrs. C.. (B.)
- BRONTË, Emily J.. (*Ellis Bell*).
Poems N51q
NOTE. Author omitted on p. 100.
see also Fiction.
- BROOKE, Stopford A:
English Literature 820.9 B79
Milton B82 M641
- BROOKS, Elbridge Streeter.
Chivalric Days J940 B
Historic Boys J92 A2
Historic Girls J92 A21
Story of American Indian . 970.1 B7
Story of American Sailor . . To4 B79
ed. Story of the States.
Black, A. Story of Ohio . . . 977.1 B5
Heaton, J: L. Story of Vermont. 974.3 H3
Thompson, M. Story of Louisiana. 976.3 T3
see also Fiction.
- BROOKS, H: Mason.
Olden-Time Music 780.9 B7
ed. Olden-Time Series. 6 v. . T74 B79
Contents:
v. 1. Curiosities of the Old Lottery.
v. 2. Days of the Spinning-Wheel.
v. 3. New England Sunday.
v. 4. Quaint and Curious Advertisements.
v. 5. Strange and Curious Punishments.
v. 6. Literary Curiosities.

BROOKS.

- BROOKS, Noah. *see* Fiction.
- BROOKS, Phillips.
 Candle of the Lord . . . 252.03 B71
 Influence of Jesus 232 B
 Lectures on Preaching 251 B7
 Sermons preached in English
 Churches 252.03 B7
 Twenty Sermons 252.03 B72
- BROOKS, W: Keith.
 Law of Heredity 575.1 O3
- BROOM, Herbert.
 Selection of Legal Maxims . 347.08 B
- BROOME, M.. Ann (Stewart) Barker, *Lady*.
 Letters to Guy T94 B79
 Station Life in New Zealand . T931 B7
 Year's Housekeeping in South
 Africa T68 B79
- BROTHER Jacob. Cross, *Mrs.* M..
 A. (E.) L. 823.88 Y
- BROUGHAM, H: P: *1st Baron Brough-*
am and Vaux.
 British Constitution . . . 342.42 B
 Dissertations and Addresses . 824.74 P
 Hist. and Polit. Dissertations . 824.74 R
 Life and Times. 3 v . . . *B32 B79
 Men of Letters, Time of George III.
 B82 A21
 Natural Theology 210 B
 Philosophers, Time of George III.
 B12 A2
 Speeches. 2 v 825.7 B79
 Statesmen, Time of George III.
 3 v B32 A2
- BROWN, C: Brockdon, *see* Fiction.
- BROWN, D: *comm.*
 Epistles to Romans . . . 227.1 I2
- BROWN, Emma E. Life of Ol.
 Wendell Holmes B81 H731
 Young Folks' Life of Washington.
 J92 W2
- BROWN, G: W: Baltimore and the
 19th of April . . . v. 3 of 320 J6
- BROWN, Glenn. Healthy Founda-
 tions for Houses 628.6 O5
- BROWN, Gould. Grammar of Eng-
 lish Grammar *425 B
- BROWN, H.. Dawes, *see* Fiction.
- BROWN, Horatio F.
 Life on the Lagoons . . . T453 B8
- BROWN, J: *of Osawatimie.* Life and
 Letters; ed. by Sanborn . B36 B81
- BROWN, J:
 Spare Hours. 3 v . . . 824.89 B81
- BROWN, J: Croumbie. Ethics of
 George Eliot's Works . . 823.88 D2
- BROWN, M.. A. *joint ed. and tr.* *see*
 Borg, Selma.
- BROWN, R:
 Northern Atlantic To4 B81
- BROWN, S: Gilman.
 Life of Rufus Choate . . B34 C455
- BROWNE, Alfred Jos. Jukes-.
 Historical Geology . . . 551.7 O6
 Physical Geology 551 O4
- BROWNE, E: Harold. Exposition
 of Thirty Nine Articles . . 238.3 B
- BROWNE, Francis Fisher, *ed.*
 Bugle-Echoes 1 A2
- BROWNE, G: Forrest.
 Venerable Bede B21 B39
- BROWNE, Ja.
 History of the Highlands. 4 v . 941 B8
- BROWNE, J: Ross. Adventures in
 the Apache Country . . . T791 B8
 American Family in Germany . T43 B81
 Crusoe's Island T83 B81
 Land of Thor T47 B81
 Yusef T569 B8
- BROWNE, Lennox *and* Behnke, Emil.
 Voice, Song and Speech . 784.9 B8
- BROWNE, Marmaduke E. *ed.*
 Tales from Old Dramatists . 822 B8
- BROWNE, Ross E.
 Water Meters 628.17 O5
- BROWNE, Sir T: Works. 3 v . 828.4 B81
- BROWNE, W: Hand. Maryland . 975.2 B8
joint author, see Johnston, R: M.
- BROWNELL, T: Church, *Bp. comp.*
 Religion of Heart and Life . 240 B
- BROWNELL, W. C.
 French Traits T44 B81
- BROWNING, Mrs. E.. Barrett (Barrett.)
 Letters to R: H. Horne. 2v . B82 B826
 Poetical Works. 5 v 2 B82

- BROWNING, Rob. Agamemnon of
 Æschylus, etc. 821.83 Y1
 Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day;
 with Notes by Hersey . 821.83 P51
 Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day,
 etc. 821.83 P5
 Dramatic Lyrics, etc. . . . 821.83 P1
 Pauline; Paracelsus, etc. . 821.83 O3
 Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.
 821.83 R1
 Ring and the Book 821.83 X3
 Select Poems; ed. by Rolfe and
 Hersey 821.83 O
 BRUCE, J. Collingwood. Bayeux
 Tapestry elucidated . . . *746 B8
 BRUGSCH, Heinrich K: *Bey. Egypt*
 under the Pharaohs. 2 v. . 932 B83
 BRUSH, G. Jarvis.
 Determinative Mineralogy . 549.1 N8
 BRYAN, Michael. Dictionary of
 Painters and Engravers 2 v.*B75 A
 BRYANT, H: Beadman, *joint author*,
see Packard, S. S.
 BRYANT, W: Cullen.
 Poetical Works. 2 v. 1 B84
 Prose Writings. 2 v. . . . 814.39 B84
and Gay, S. H. History of the
 United States. 4 v. . . . 973 B84
ed. Family Library of Poetry and
 Song 2 A15
tr. Homerus. Iliad. 2 v. . 883.1 Q
 Odyssey. 2 v. 883.1 U
 BRYCE, Ja. 1838-. American Com-
 monwealth. 2 v. 321.8 B8
 Holy Roman Empire 282 B
 Transcaucasia and Ararat . . T56 B84
ed. Handbook of Home Rule. 329.942 B
 BRYDGES, Harold.
 Uncle Sam at Home . . . T73 B84
 BRYENNIO, Philotheos, *ed.*
 Teaching of Twelve Apostles . 281.1 B
 BRYSON, Mrs. M.. I. Child Life
 in Chinese Homes . . . J915 B
 BUCCANERS of America.
 Exquemelin, A. To4 Ex7
 BUCK, C: *ed.*
 Theological Dictionary . . *203 B8
 BUCKE, C:
 Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 v. . T33 B8
 BUCKLAND, Francis Trevelyan.
 Curiosities of Nat. Hist. 4 v. 590.4 L8
 Notes and Jottings from Animal
 Life 590.4 O2
 BUCKLAND, W: Geology and Min-
 eralogy. 2 v. 215 B3
 BUCKLE, H: T: History of Civili-
 zation in England. 2 v. . 901 B85
 BUCKLEY, A. B. *see* Fisher, Mrs.
 Arabella Burton (Buckley.)
 BUCKLEY, Ja. Monroe.
 Midnight Sun T47 B85
 BUDGE, Ernest A. Wallis. Babylo-
 nian Life and History . . 935.4 B8
 Dwellers on the Nile . . . T332 B8
 BUEL, Clar. Clough, *joint ed.* *see*
 Johnson, R. U.
 BUEL, R: H.
 Compound Steam Engine . 621.1 O5
 Safety-Valves 621.11 N5a
 BULFINCH, T: *ed.*
 Age of Chivalry 398.2 B8
 Age of Fable 292 B
 Legends of Charlemagne . 398.2 B81
 BULL, Mrs. Sara C. (Thorpe.)
 Ole Bull B78 B87
 BULLEN, Art. H: *ed.*
 England's Helicon 2 A16
 Lyrics from Elizabethan Age . 2 A161
 BÜLOW-WENDHAUSEN, B. v. *see*
 Marenholz, Bertha v. Bülow-
 Wendhausen, *Freiin.* v.
 BULWER-LYTTON, 1st Baron, *see*
 Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton
 Bulwer-.
 BULWER-LYTTON, 1st Earl, *see*
 Lytton, E: Rob. Lytton Bulwer-.
 BUMSTEAD, J:
 On the Wing 799 B8
 BUNCE, J: Thackray. Fairy Tales;
 their Origin and Meaning . 398.4 B8
 BUNCE, Ol. Bell.
 My House 728.6 B8
 BUNGENER, Laurence Louis Felix,
see Fiction.

- BUNNER, H: Cuyler, *see* Fiction.
- BUNSEN, Christian K: Josias, *Freih. v.*
 God in History. 3 v . . . 209 B
- BUNSEN, Frances (Waddington), *Freiin. v.*
 Life and Letters; ed. by Hare.
 B32 B88
- BUNYAN, J: *see* Fiction.
- BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo.
 Sonnets; tr. by Symonds . . 5 B88
- BURGES, G: *tr. and ed.*
 Greek Anthology 880.8 B
- BURKE, Edm.
 Works. 12 v 825.62 I
- BURKE, Finley.
 Law of Public Schools . 379.14 B9
- BURKE, Sir J: Bernard, *ed.* Genea-
 logical and Heraldic Dictionary
 of Peerage and Baronetage . *B97 B9
 General Armory of England, etc. *B98 B9
 Vicissitudes of Families. 2 v . B92 B91
- BURLEIGH, *pseud.* *see* Smith, Mat. Hale.
- BURLINGAME, E: Livermore, *ed.*
 International Politics 042 B
- BURN, Rob.
 Rome and the Campagna . *T337.6 B
- BURNABY, F: On Horseback through
 Asia Minor T56 B93
 Ride to Khiva T584 B9
- BURNET, Gilb. *Bp.*
 History of his Own Time . 942.06 B93
 John, Earl of Rochester . . B82 W68
 Reformation of Church of Eng-
 land. 7 v 274.2 B
- BURNET, J:
 Practical Essays on Art . . 751 B9
- BURNETT, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson),
see Fiction.
- BURNETT, P: Hardeman.
 Recoll. of an Old Pioneer . B32 B93
- BURNEY, Frances, *see* Arblay, Frances
 (Burney), *Mme. d'.*
- BURNLEY, Ja.
 Romance of Life Preservation. 608 O8
- BURNS, Dawson, *joint author, see*
 Caine, W: S.
- BURNS, Rob.
 Entire Works 2 B931
 Poetical Works 2 B93
- BURR, Aaron.
 Private Journal. 2 v . . B32 B941
- BURR, Enoch Fitch.
 Ad Fidem 239 B91
 Ecce Cœlum 523 M7
 Pater Mundi; Evolution . . . 213 B
 Pater Mundi; Mod. Science . 215 B18
 Tempted to Unbelief 239 B9
- BURRELL, A. B.
 Reminis. of George LaBar. 974.8 B94
- BURRITT, Elihu. Walk from Lon-
 don to John O'Groat's . . *T42 B94
- BURROUGHS, J:
 Birds and Poets 814.41 P
 Fresh Fields 814.41 Q5
 Locusts and Wild Honey . 814.41 P5
 Pepacton 814.41 Q
 Signs and Seasons 814.41 R
 Wake-Robin 814.41 O
 Winter Sunshine 814.41 O5
- BURROWS, Montague.
 Cinque Ports 942.2 B
- BURSTENBINDER, E.. (*E. Werner.*)
see Fiction.
- BURTON, Isabel (Arundell), *Lady.*
 Inner Life of Syria, etc. 2 v . T569 B9
- BURTON, J: Hill.
 Bookhunter 010 B
 History of Scotland. 9 v . . 941 B95
 Reign of Queen Anne. 3 v . *942.06 B95
- BURTON, Sir R: Francis.
 Book of the Sword 399 B9
 Etruscan Bologna T337.5 B
 Gold Mines of Midian . . . T53 B95
 Lake Regions of Central Africa. T67 B95
- BURTON, Rob.
 Anatomy of Melancholy . . 132.3 B
- BUSCH, Moritz. Bismarck in Franco-
 German War B32 B542
 Our Chancellor B32 B541
- BUSHNELL, Horace.
 Christian Nurture 241 B
 Literary Varieties. 3 v . 814.39 B96
- Contents:*
 v. 1. Work and Play.
 v. 2. Moral Uses of Dark Things.
 v. 3. Building Eras in Religion.
- Nature and the Supernatural . 230.5 B

- BUTCHER, S. H:
Demosthenes 885.6 B
- BUTLER, Alf. J.
Court Life in Egypt . . . T62 B97
- BUTLER, E:
For Good Consideration . 824.89 B97
- BUTLER, Mrs. F. A. (K.) *see*
Kemble, Mrs. Frances Anne.
- BUTLER, Ja. Glentworth.
Bible-Work. 2 v *225.7 B
- BUTLER, S: 1612-80.
Poetical Works 827.42 J
- BUTLER, S:
Alps and Sanctuaries . . . *T451 B9
- BUTLER, W: 1819-
Land of the Veda T54 B97
- BUTLER, W: Francis.
Great Lone Land T712 B9
Wild North Land T712 B91
see also Fiction.
- BUTLER, W: Frederic.
Ventilation of Buildings . 628.8 O5
- BUTTERFIELD, Consul Willshire.
Discovery of the Northwest by
Nicolet 971 B98
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah.
Story of the Hymns 245 B
Zigzag Journey in Acadia and New
France J917 B9
Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands.
. J914 B9
Zigzag Journeys in India . . J915 B1
Zigzag Journeys in Northern Lands.
. J914 B91
Zigzag Journeys in the Levant . J916 B
Zigzag Journeys in the Orient . J914 B92
- BUXTON, Harry J. Wilmot-
English Painters 759.2 B9
and Poynter, E: J: German, Flem-
ish and Dutch Painting . . 759.3 B9
- BUXTON, Sidney C. Handbook to
Political Questions 320.4 B9
- BY-PATHS of Bible Knowledge. 12 v.
v. 1. King, J. Cleopatra's Needle.
. T332 K5
v. 2. Sayce, A. H: Fresh Light from
Ancient Monuments . . . T33 Sag

BY-PATHS of Bible Knowledge.—*Continued.*

- v. 3. King, J. Recent Discov. on Tem-
ple Hill at Jerusalem . T339.45 K
- v. 4. Budge, E. A. W. Babylonian
Life and History 935.4 B8
- v. 6. Dawson, Sir J: W: Egypt and
Syria T332 D3
- v. 8. Budge, E. A. W. Dwellers on
the Nile T332 B8
- v. 9. Bennett, Sir R. Diseases of
the Bible 220.861 B
- v. 10. Groser, W: H. Trees and Plants
mentioned in the Bible . 220.858 G
- v. 11. Hart, H: C. Animals of the
Bible 220.859 H
- v. 12. Sayce, A. H: The Hittites.
. T339.45 S9
- BYERLEY, T: *and* Robertson, J. C.
(*Reuben and Sholto Percy.*)
Percy Anecdotes. 4 v . . 808.8 B9
- BYRON, G: Gordon Noel, 6th Baron.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage;
ed. by Rolfe 2 B991
Life; ed. by Moore. 2 v . . B82 B991
Poetical Works. 10 v. in 5 . . 2 B99
Works in Verse and Prose . . 2 B992
- CABINET Portrait Gallery of British
Worthies. 12 v. in 6 . . 800.4.2 C
- CABLE, G: Wash.
Creoles of Louisiana . . T763 C11
see also Fiction.
- CABOT, Ja. Elliot. Ralph Waldo
Emerson. 2 v B81 Em34
- CADDY, Mrs. Florence. Through
the Fields with Linnæus. 2 v. B58 L64
- CÆSAR, Caius Jul.
Commentaries 878.1 K
- CÆSAR, Jul. *see* Cæsar, Caius Jul.
- CAIN, W: Maximum Stresses in
Framed Bridges 624.3 N8
Symbolic Algebra 512.81 O4
Theory of Solid and Braced Elastic
Arches 624.6 N9a
Theory of Voussoir Arches . 624.6 N4
Voussoir Arches 624.6 N9
- CAINE, T: H: Hall.
Life of Coleridge B82 C67
Recollec. of D. G. Rossetti . B82 R732
see also Fiction.

- CAINE, W: Sperston, Hoyle, W: *and*
Burns, D. Local Option . 178.4 C
- CAIRD, E: Hegel B13 H36
- CAIRD, *Sir* Ja. India T54 C12
- CAIRNES, J: Elliot.
Political Essays 304 C12
- CAIRNS, J:
Unbelief in the 18th Century . 211 C
- CALABRELLA, *Baroness* de, *see* Fiction.
- CALDERWOOD, H: Relations of
Science and Religion . . . 215 C1
Teaching; its Ends and Means . 371 C1
- CALHOUN, J: Caldwell.
Works. 6 v 815.26 I
- CALKINS, Norman A. Manual of
Object-Teaching 372.3 C1
- CALCOTT, Maria (Dundas) Graham, *Lady*.
Little Arthur's History of Eng-
land J942 C1
- CALLENDER, E: B.
Thaddeus Stevens . . . B32 St45
- CALLIMACHUS, *called* *Battiades*.
Works; tr. by Banks . . . 883.2 K
- CALTHROP, H. C. Hollway-, *ed*.
Paladin and Saracen J5 A1
- CALVERT, G: H: C. v. Stein . 832.62 C1
Life of Rubens B75 R821
- CALVIN, J: Letters; *ed.* by Bonnet.
2 v B24 C132
- CAMBRIDGE Bible for Schools and
Colleges, *see* Perowne, J: J. S.
Dean, ed.
- CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Our Fu-
ture Highway to India. 2 v. T56 C14
see also Fiction.
- CAMOENS, Luiz de.
Lusiads; tr. by Aubertin. 2 v. 6 C14
Same; tr. by Mickle 6 C141
- CAMP, C. C.
Labor, Capital and Money . 331 C1
- CAMPAIGN of Fredericksburg . 973.7 X
- CAMPAN, Jeanne Louise Henriette
(Genest,) *Mme.* Private Life
of Marie Antoinette . . . B31 M33
- CAMPANELLA, Tommaso.
Sonnets; tr. by Symonds . . 5 B88
- CAMPBELL, G: Douglas, *8th Duke of Argyll*.
Reign of Law 215 C
Scotland as it was and is. 2 v . 941 C15
- CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* H.
American Girl's Home Book . J790 C
Prisoners of Poverty 331.4 C1
Problems of the Poor 331.8 C3
see also Fiction.
- CAMPBELL, J: *1st Baron*. Chief
Justices of England. 4 v . . B34 A2
Lord Chancellors of England.
10 v B34 A21
- CAMPBELL, J: G: E: H: Douglas
Sutherland, *Marquis of Lorne*.
Canadian Pictures T71 C15
Imperial Federation 325 C1
- CAMPBELL, L: Sophocles . . 882.2 D
- CAMPBELL, Loomis J. *ed*.
Young Folks' Book of Poetry . J2 A21
and Root, O. *Jr. ed.*
Columbian Speaker . . . 808.8 C15
- CAMPBELL, *Mrs.* Maria (Hull.)
Revolutionary Services of Gen.
W: Hull B35 H87
- CAMPBELL, T:
Gertrude of Wyoming, etc . *2 C152
Life and Letters; *ed.* by Beattie.
3 v B82 C15
Mrs. Siddons. 2 v . . . *B79 S111
Petrarch. 2 v B85 P441
Poetical Works 2 C15
- CANDLISH, Ja. S.
Christian Sacraments 265 C
Work of the Holy Spirit . . . 231.3 C
- CANDOLLE, Alphonse de.
Origin of Cultivated Plants . 580.9 O2
- CANNING, Stratford, *1st Viscount*
Stratford de Redcliffe.
Eastern Question 949.6 C16
- CAPES, W: Wolfe. Livy 878.4 D
- Roman Empire of 2d Century . 937.07 C
Roman Hist.; Early Empire . 937.07 C1
Stoicism 188 C
- CAPRANICA del Grillo, A. (R.) *mar-*
chesa, see Ristori, Adelaide.
- CAREY, H: C:
Miscellaneous Works. 2 v . 330.4 C2

- CARLETON, *pseud.* *see* Coffin, C: Carleton.
 CARLETON, J: W: (*Craven.*)
 Young Sportsman's Manual . 799 C1
 CARLETON, Will.
 City Ballads I C192
 Farm Ballads I C19
 Farm Festivals I C191
 Farm Legends I C193
 Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes . J1 C1
 CARLETON, W: Traits and Stories
 of Irish Peasantry . . . T415 C19
 CARLYLE, *Mrs.* J.. Baillie (Welsh.)
 Letters and Memorials; ed. by
 Froude B82 C195
 CARLYLE, T:
 Choice of Books 028 C
 Critical and Miscellaneous Es-
 says. 7 v 824.82 P
 Early Kings of Norway; Portraits
 of J: Knox 948.1 C1
 Early Letters, 1814-1826; ed. by
 Norton B82 C192
 First Forty Years of Life, 1795-1835;
 ed. by Froude . v. 1, 2 of B82 C191
 French Revolution. 3 v. 944.04 C19
 Heroes and Hero-Worship . 824.82 R
 Same 824.82 R1
 History of Friedrich II, of Prussia.
 10 v. 943.05 C19
 Latter-Day Pamphlets . . . 824.82 T
 Life in London, 1834-81; ed. by
 Froude . . . v. 3, 4 of B82 C191
 Schiller B83 Sch3
 Sterling B82 St45
 Past and Present 824.82 S
 Portraits of J: Knox 948.1 C1
 Reminiscences; ed. by Froude. B82 C198
 Reminis. of my Irish Journey. T415 C193
 Sartor Resartus 824.82 O
 Corres. with Emerson. 2 v. B82 C193
 CARNEGIE, And. American Four-
 in-Hand in Britain . . . T42 C21
 Round the World T5 C21
 Triumphant Democracy . . T73 C21
 CARO, Edme Marie. G: Sand . B864 D81
 CAROLINO, Pedro. New Guide of
 the Conversation in Portuguese
 and English 428.2 C
 CAROLI, Martha. *see* Fiction.
 CARPENTER, Francis Bicknell.
 Inner Life of Ab. Lincoln . B31 L632
 CARPENTER, Frank de Yeaux.
 Geographical Surveying . 526.99 N8
 CARPENTER, Harvey. Mother's and
 Kindergartner's Friend . . 372.2 C2
 CARPENTER, Ja. *joint author,* *see*
 Nasmyth, Ja.
 CARPENTER, W: B:
 Animal Physiology . . . 591.1 L9
 Mechanical Philosophy . . . 531 L3
 Mental Physiology 131 C
 Microscope and its Revelations . 578 O1
 Vegetable Physiology and Syste-
 matic Botany 580.2 I8
 Zoology. 2 v 590 L7
 CARPENTER, W: Boyd, *Bp. commt.*
 Revelation of St. John . . . 228 I
 CARPENTER, W: Lant.
 Energy in Nature 541.6 O4
 CARPMAEL, Alf. and E: *ed.*
 Patent Laws of the World . *347 C22
 CARPMAEL, E: *joint ed.* *see* Carpmael, Alf.
 CARR, *Mrs.* Alice Vansittart (Strettel.)
 North Italian Folk . . . T451 C2
 CARR, Art.
 Church and Roman Empire . 270.2 C
 commt. Gospel according to St.
 Matthew 226.2 I
 CARR, Chris. *pseud.* Memoirs of
 Art. Hamilton B H18
 CARR, *Mrs.* Comyns, *see* Carr, *Mrs.*
 Alice Vansittart (Strettel.)
 CARR, Lucien. Missouri . . 977.8 C2
 CARREL, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand.
 Counter Rev. in Eng . . 942.06 C23
 CARRICK, J: Donald.
 Life of Sir W: Wallace . B32 W15
 CARRINGTON, H: Beebe. Battles of
 American Revolution . . 973.3 C23
 CARRINGTON, *Mrs.* Marg. Irvin.
 Ab-sa-ra-ka, Land of Massacre.
 978.7 C2
 CARROLL, L: *pseud.* *see* Dodgson,
 C: Lutwidge.
 CARTWRIGHT, Julia M.
 Mantegna and Francia . B75 M315

CARTWRIGHT.

- CARTWRIGHT, W: Cornwallis.
 Jesuits 271.5 C
 CARY, Alice and Phoebe.
 Ballads for Little Folk . . . J1 C2
 Poetical Works 1 C25
 see also Fiction.
 CARY, Phoebe, *joint author*, *see* Cary, Alice.
 CASSELL's Book of Sports . . . 796 C2
 CASSELL's War between France and
 Germany. Ollier, Edm. 2 v. 944.08 Ol4
 CASTELAR Y RISSOLL, Emilio.
 Old Rome and New Italy . T456 C27
 CATHEDRAL Churches of England
 and Wales 726.6 X
 CATHERWOOD, M.. Hartwell, *see* Fiction.
 CATHOLIC World. v. 47, 48. *205 C2
 CATTON, J. Morris. A B C Guide
 to Civil Service 351 C2
 CATULLUS, Valerius.
 Poems; tr. by Kelly . . *874.2 W
 CAULFEILD, Sophia F. A. and Sa-
 ward, B. C. *ed.*
 Dictionary of Needlework . *746 C3
 CAVALCASELLE, Gi. Rat. *joint author*,
 see Crowe, J. A.
 CAVENDISH, *pseud.* *see* Jones, H:
 CAZENOVE, J: Gibson.
 St. Hilary and St. Martin . B21 H54
 CAZIN, Achille Auguste.
 Phenomena and Laws of Heat. 536 O5
 CELLINI, Benvenuto.
 Memoirs 73 BC33
 CENTURY Illustrated Magazine.
 v. 1-15. [1882-88.] . . . 051 C
 CERTAIN Dangerous Tendencies in
 American Life. Harrison, J. B.
 331 H2
 CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de,
 see Fiction.
 CESNOLA, Luigi Palma di.
 Cyprus T339.37 C
 CHADBOURNE, Paul Ansel.
 Instinct 591.51 O2
 CHADWICK, H:
 Sports and Pastimes . . . J796 C
 CHAFFERS, W: Hall Marks . *671 O3
 Marks and Monograms . . *738 C3

- CHALMERS, Ja.
 Pioneering in New Guinea . T95 C35
 CHALMERS, Mackenzie D.
 Local Government . . . 352.042 C
 CHALMERS, T:
 Adaptation of Nature to Man . 215 C3
 CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall, *ed. and tr.*
 Classical Poetry of Japanese . 895.1 C
 CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence.
 Maine 974.1 C35
 CHAMBERS, Rob.
 Traditions of Edinburgh . *941.44 C3
 Vestiges of Creation . . . 560 Mo
 ed. Biog. Dictionary of Eminent
 Scotsmen. 5 v. . . . *800.1 C
 Book of Days. 2 v. . . . *828.8 C35
 Cyclopaedia of English Literature.
 2 v. *820.9 C35
 joint ed. *see* Chambers, W:
 CHAMBERS, Talbot Wilson. Com-
 panion to Revised Old Testa-
 ment 221.6 C
 CHAMBERS, W: France . . . 944 C35
 Stories of Remarkable Persons. Booz C3
 and Rob. *ed.* Chambers' Miscel-
 lany. 10 v. 080 C
 Etymological Dictionary of Eng-
 lish Language *423 C3
 CHAMBERS' Encyclopaedia. v. 1-4. *032 C
 CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT, Louis C:
 Adélaïde, *called* Adalbert.
 Peter Schlemihl . . . 837.69 C35
 CHAMPLIN, J: Denison, *fr.*
 Young Folks' Astronomy . J523 O1
 Young Folks' Catechism of Com-
 mon Things J502 Oo
 Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Com-
 mon Things *J031 C
 Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Per-
 sons and Places *J92 A28
 Y. F. Hist. of War for Union. J973.7 C3
 and Apthorp, W: Foster. *ed.*
 Cyclo. of Music and Musicians.
 v. 1, 2 *780.3 C3
 and Perkins, C: C. *ed.* Cyclo. of
 Painters and Paintings. 4 v. *750 C3

- CHAMPNEY, Mrs. Lizzie (Williams.)
Great-Grandmother's Girls in
New France J971 C
see also Fiction.
- CHANCE, H:
Crown and Sheet Glass . . 666 O3
- CHANDOS *Herald*.
Le Prince Noir; with Eng. tr. *4 C36
- CHANLER, Mrs. Amélie (Rives,) *see*
Fiction.
- CHANNING, W: Ellery.
Thoreau B81 T391
- CHAPLIN, Heman White, (C. H. W.)
see Fiction.
- CHAPMAN, Alvan Wentworth. Flora
of Southern U. States . 581.975 O2
- CHAPMAN, E. Rachel.
Comtist Lover 824.89 C36
- CHAPMAN, I: A.
History of Wyoming . . 974.8 C36
- CHARLES, Mrs. E.. (Rundle.)
Women of Christendom . B07 C38
see also Fiction.
- CHARLESWORTH, Maria I... *see* Fiction.
- CHARNAY, Désiré. Ancient Cities
of New World T372 C3
- CHASE, Eliza Brown, (E. B. C.)
Over the Border; Acadia . T716 C3
- CHATRIAN, Alex. *joint author, see*
Erckmann, Émile.
- CHATTERTON, T:
Poetical Works 2 C39
- CHATTOCK, R: S.
Notes on Etching 767 C3
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Canterbury
Tales; with Notes of Tyrwhitt.
. 821.17 O
Poetical Works; ed. by Bell. 4 v.
. 821.17 J1
Poetical Works; ed. by Gilman.
3 v 821.17 J
Prioresses Tale, etc. . . . 821.17 O2
The Prologue, etc.; ed. by Morris.
. 821.17 O1
Riches of Chaucer; ed. by Clarke.
. 821.17 M1
Tale of the Man of Law, etc.; ed.
by Skeat 821.17 O3
- CHAVASSÉ, Pye H:
Advice to a Wife 613 N3
- CHELLIS, M.. Dwinell, *see* Fiction.
- CHENEY, Mrs. Clara Emma (Griswold.)
Y. F. History Civil War . J973.7 C5
- CHERBURY, 1st Baron Herbert of,
see Herbert, E:
- CHESEBRO, Caroline, *see* Fiction.
- CHESNEAU, Ern.
Education of the Artist . . 707 C4
- CHESTER, W: D. Chronicles of
Customs Department . . 354.422 C
- CHESTERFIELD, 4th Earl of, *see*
Stanhope, Ph. Dormer.
- CHETWYND, Mrs. Julia Bosville (Davidson.)
Life in a German Village . T43 C42
- CHEVALLIER, E. *joint author, see*
Lenormant, François.
- CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène.
Harmony and Contrast of Col-
ours 752 C4
- CHEYNE, T: Kelly, *comnt.*
Hosea 224.6 I
Micah 224.93 I
- CHILD, Francis Ja. *ed.* English and
Scottish Ballads. 8 v. in 4 . 2 A1
- CHILD, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis.)
I: T. Hopper B36 H77
Letters B81 C43
Looking Toward Sunset . . 808.8 C43
- CHINA Hunters Club. Slosson, A. T. 738 S1
- CHISHOLM, G: G. *joint author, see*
Rudler, F: W.
- CHOATE, Rufus.
Addresses and Orations . 815.32 L
- CHODZKO, Alex. Edm. *ed. and tr.*
Poetry of Persia 891.55 A
- CHORLEY, H: Fothergill.
National Music of World . 780.4 C4
- CHRISTLIEB, Theodor. Modern
Doubt and Christian Belief . 239 C
- CHURCH, Alf. J: Ovid 871.2 B
Roman Life in Days of Cicero . J913 C4
Story of Carthage 939.73 C
and Brodribb, W: J.
Pliny's Letters 875.1 B
ed. Heroes and Kings . . J883.1 H2
Stories from Greek Tragedians . J882 C

CHURCH.

- CHURCH, Alf. J: *ed.—Continued.*
 Stories from Herodotus . . . J888.1 H1
 Stories from Homer J883.1 H
 Stories from Livy J878.4 H
 Stories from Virgil J873.1 H
 Stories of the Magicians J . A1
 Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem; from Josephus . . . 933 J771
 Story of Persian War; from Herodotus J888.1 H
 Traveller's True Tale . . . J888.7 H
see also Fiction.
- CHURCH, Art. Herbert.
 Color 535.6 O7
 Precious Stones 736 C4
- CHURCH, Ella Rodman.
 Artistic Embroidery 746 C4
 Home Needle 646 O2
 How to Furnish a Home . . . 645 O1
 Little Neighbors at Elmridge . J590 O7a
 Money-Making for Ladies . 396.5 C4
- CHURCH, R: W: Bacon . . . B12 B13
 Beginning of Middle Ages . 940.2 C47
 Dante 851.15 B
 Spenser B82 Sp3
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Academic
 Questions; tr. by Yonge . 875.4 N1
 Orations; tr. by Yonge. 4 v. 875.2 K
 Oratory and Orators; tr. by Watson 875.3 Q
 Three Books of Offices; tr. by Edmonds 875.4 N
 Treatises; tr. by Yonge . . 875.4 N2
 Tusculan Disputations; tr. by Peabody 875.4 R
- CIST, H: Martyn.
 Army of the Cumberland . 973.7 C49
- CITIZEN of the World, by O. Goldsmith v. 21 of 824 L99
- CITY in the Sea. S., E. L. . . 945.3 S
- CLARK, Edson Lyman.
 Races of European Turkey . 949.5 C54
- CLARK, G: Faber. Temperance Reform in Massachusetts . . 178.09 C
- CLARK, H: Alden, *joint ed.* *see* Richardson, C: F.
- CLARK, H: H. *see* Fiction.
- CLARK, Hu.
 Introduction to Heraldry . *B96 C5
- CLARK, Latimer and Sabine, R. *comp.*
 Electrical Tables and Formulæ. 537.9 N1
- CLARK, Thdr. M.
 Building Superintendence . 690 O3
- CLARKE, C: Cowden, and Mrs. M.. V.. (N.)
 Recollections of Writers . B82 A22
- CLARKE, E: Hammond.
 Building of a Brain . . . 376.1 C51
 Sex in Education 376.1 C5
 Visions 616 N7
- CLARKE, Ja. Freeman.
 Anti-Slavery Days . . . 973.6 C55
 Common-Sense in Religion . 230.8 C
 Events and Epochs in Religious History 204 C5
 Every-Day Religion 240 C
 Ideas of the Apostle Paul . 225.92 P26
 Life of Jesus, by T: Didymus . 232.9 C
 Self-Culture 374 C5
 Ten Great Religions. 2 v . . 290 C
- CLARKE, Mrs. M.. Cowden, *see* Clarke, Mrs. M.. V.. (Novello.)
- CLARKE, Mrs. M.. V.. (Novello.)
 Concordance to Shakespeare. *822.33 G
joint author, see Clarke, C: C.
see also Fiction.
- CLARKE, W: 1770-1838. *joint author, see* Lewis, Meriwether.
- CLARKE, W:
 Three Courses and a Dessert . 827.79 C55
- CLARKSON, T: W: Penn . . B36 P38
- CLASSIC Heroic Ballads. Tileston,
 Mrs. M.. W. *comp.* . . . 2 A782
- CLAYDEN, P. W. *ed.*
 Early Life of S: Rogers . . B82 R63
- CLAYPOLE, E: Waller.
 Lake Age in Ohio . . . 557.71 O7
- CLEMENS, S: Langhorne. (*Mark Twain.*)
 Innocents Abroad 817.44 O
 Life on the Mississippi . . 817.44 Q
 Mark Twain's Sketches . . 817.44 Z
 Roughing it 818.44 P
 Tramp Abroad 817.44 R
see also Fiction.

- CLÉMENT, C:
 Michelangelo B75 B881
- CLEMENT, Mrs. C. (E.) *see* Waters,
 Mrs. Clara (Erskine) Clement.
- CLERK, Dugald.
 Gas Engine 621.43 O6
 Theory of Gas Engine . . . 621.43 O2
- CLERKE, Agnes M. Popular His-
 tory of Astronomy 520.9 O7
- CLEVELAND, Rose E..
 George Eliot's Poetry . . . 814.49 C59
- CLIFFORD, W: Kingdon. Common
 Sense of Exact Sciences . . 510.1 N9
- CLODD, E:
 Childhood of the World . . J571 N2
- CLOQUET, Jules.
 Private Life of LaFayette . B35 L131
- CLOUGH, Art. Hu. Poems and Prose
 Remains. 2 v *B82 C621
- CLUTE, Oscar. (*John Allen*.)
 Blessed Bees B638 O1
- COAN, Titus.
 Adventures in Patagonia . T82 C63
- COAN, Titus Munson, *ed*.
 Historical Studies 904 C63
 Studies in Biography B002 C
- COATES, H: T. *ed*.
 Children's Book of Poetry . . J2 A2
- COBB, Ja. F. *see* Fiction.
- COBB, Josiah. Green Hand's First
 Cruise. 2 v T04 C63
- COBBE, Frances Power.
 Darwinism in Morals 204 C
 Duties of Women 396 C6
 Faithless World 273.8 C
 Hopes of the Human Race . . 237 C
 Italics T45 C63
 Peak in Darien 824.89 C63
 Religious Duty 240 C6
- COBBETT, W:
 English Grammar 425 C
- COBDEN, R:
 Questions of Public Policy . 825.8 C63
- COCHRAN, W:
 Asia Minor T56 C64
- COCHRANE, Alex. Baillie
 Historic Chateaux . . . 944.02 C64
- CODMAN, J: 1814-
 Free Ships 347.7 C
 Mormon Problem 298 C
 Round Trip through California
 and Colorado T79 C64
- COFFIN, C: Carleton. (*Carleton*.)
 Boys of '76 J973.3 C6
 Boys of '61 J973.7 C6
 Building the Nation J973.4 C
 Drum-Beat of the Nation . J973.7 C61
 Following the Flag J973.7 C62
 My Days and Nights on the Battle-
 Field J973.7 C63
 Old Times in the Colonies . J973.2 C6
 Our New Way round the World.
 T04 C65
 Story of Liberty' J940.5 C
see also Fiction.
- COGGESHALL, G: History of Amer-
 ican Privateers 973.5' C65
- COLBURN, Zerah.
 Steam Boiler Explosions . 621.18 M2
- COLE, G: Ralph Fitz-Roy.
 Peruvians at Home T85 C67
- COLE, Sir H: (*Felix Summerly*.)
 Handbook of Westminster Ab-
 bey T421 C67
- COLERICK, E. Fenwick. Adventures
 of Pioneer Children J973 C6
- COLERIDGE, S: Taylor.
 Aids to Reflection 242 C
 Biographia Literaria B82 C672
 The Friend 824.79 C67
 Lectures and Notes on Shakspeare.
 822.33 D9
 Miscellanies, Æsthetic and Liter-
 ary 824.79 C671
 Poetical Works. 4 v. in 2 . . 2 C67
 Table Talk, and Omniana . 828.7 C67
- COLERIDGE, Mrs. Sara (Coleridge.)
 Memoir and Letters B82 C673
- COLLETTE, C: Hastings.
 Life of Cranmer B22 C85
- COLLIER, J: Payne. Bibliog. of
 Rarest Books in English Lan-
 guage. 4 v *016.82 C

- COLLIGNON, Maxime. *Manual of Greek Archaeology* . . . 709.38 C
- COLLINS, Clifton Wilbraham.
 Plato 888.4 B
 Saint Simon B32 Sa22
 Sophocles 882.1 B
- COLLINS, W:
 Poetical Works . . v. 4 of 2 P81
- COLLINS, W: Lucas.
 Aristophanes 882.3 B
 Butler B12 B97
 Cicero 875.1 B
 Homer: the Iliad 883.1 B
 the Odyssey 883.1 B
 La Fontaine and other French Fabulists B84 L13
 Livy 878.4 B
 Lucian 888.4 B
 Montaigne B84 M761
 Plautus and Terence 877.7 B
 Thucydides 878.4 B
 Virgil 873.1 B
- ed.* Ancient Classics for English Readers.
 Brodribb, W: J. Demosthenes . . 888.5 B
 Church, A. J: Ovid 871.2 B
 and Brodribb, W: J. Pliny's Letters. 875.1 B
 Collins, W: L. Aristophanes . . 882.3 B
 Cicero 875.1 B
 Homer: the Iliad 883.1 B
 the Odyssey 883.1 B
 Livy 878.4 B
 Lucian 888.4 B
 Plautus and Terence 877.7 B
 Thucydides 878.4 B
 Virgil 873.1 B
 Copleston, R. S. *Æschylus* . . 882.1 B
 Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius 871.2 B
 Hesiod and Theognis 883.2 B
 Donne, W: B. Euripides 882.3 B
 Tacitus 878.1 B
 Grant, Sir A. Aristotle 888.5 B
 Xenophon 888.1 B
 Mallock, W: H. Lucretius . . . 871.1 B
 Martin, T. Horace 873.1 B
 Morice, F. D. Pindar 871.1 B
 Neaves, C: L. Greek Anthology . 883.2 B
 Swayne, G: C. Herodotus . . . 888.1 B
 Trollope, A. Commentaries of Caesar 878.1 B
 Walford, E: Juvenal 877.7 B
- COLLINS, W: Wilkie, *see* Fiction.
- COLVIN, Sidney. Landor . . . B82 L23
- COMENIUS, J. A. *see* Komenský, (Lat. Comenius,) Johann Amos.
- COMFORT, Silas. Articles of Methodist Episcopal Church . . . 238.7 C
- COMMINES, Philippe de la Clyte de, *seigneur d'Argenton*.
 Memoirs. 2 v. 944.02 C73
- COMPAYRÉ, Gabriel.
 History of Pedagogy 370.9 C
- COMSTOCK, J: M.
 Civil Service in United States . 351 C7
- CONANT, Mrs. H.. (Stevens.)
 Butterfly Hunters J595.7 M8
- CONDÉ, José Antonio.
 Arabs in Spain 946.02 C7
- CONDER, Claude Reignier. Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions 494 C
 Heth and Moab T339.4 C
 Judas Maccabæus 933 C75
 Syrian Stone-Lore T339.4 C1
 Tent Work in Palestine. 2 v. T339.45 C
- CONE, H.. Gray, and Gilder, J. L. *ed.*
 Pen-Portraits of Literary Women. 2 v. B82 A61
- CONE, M..
 Two Years in California . T794 C75
- CONGREVE, W:
 Best Plays *822.46 M
- CONKLING, Alf. R.
 Appleton's Guide to Mexico. T72 C76
- CONNELLY, Emma M. *see* Fiction.
- CONNOISSEUR . . v. 18-19 of 824 L99
- CONRAD, Rob. T. Aylmere . . . I C76
- CONTEMPORARY Review. v. 53, 54, 1888 *052 C
- CONWAY, Hu. *pseud.* *see* Fargus, F: J:
- CONWAY, Moncure Dan. Emerson at Home and Abroad . . . B81 Em35
 Omitted chapters of History in Life of Randolph . . . B32 R155
 Wandering Jew 398.2 W1
- CONWAY, W: Martin. Woodcutters of the Netherlands 761 C7

- CONWELL, Russel H. *joint author*,
see Abbott, J: S. C.
- CONYEARE, W: J: *and* Howson, J: S.
Life and Epistles of St. Paul.
. 225.92 P2
- COOK, Clar.
House Beautiful 645 O1a
- COOK, Frederic C: *ed.*
Speaker's Commentary. 12 v. *220.7 C
- COOK, Joel. England, Picturesque
and Descriptive T42 C77
- COOK, Marc.
Wilderness Cure 613.12 O1
- COOKE, G: Willis.
George Eliot 823.88 B2
Poets and Problems 821.81 D1
Ralph Waldo Emerson B81 Em3
- COOKE, J: Esten.
Life of Rob. E: Lee B35 L51
Stories of the Old Dominion J973.3 C7
Virginia 975.5 C77
see also Fiction.
- COOKE, Josiah Parsons.
New Chemistry 540.1 O3
- COOKE, M. C. Freaks and Marvels
of Plant Life 580.4 O2
Fungi 589.2 N4
Rust, Smut, Mildew and Mould.
. 589.2 O6
- COOKE, Mrs. Rose (Terry,) see Fiction.
- COOLEY, Arnold Ja. Cyclopædia of
Practical Receipts. 2 v. *603 O7
- COOLEY, LeRoy Clark. New Text-
Book of Chemistry 540 O1
- COOLEY, T: McIntyre.
Michigan 977.4 C7
- COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* see Wool-
sey, S.: Chauncey.
- COOPER, Ant. Ashley, 7th Earl of
Shaftesbury.
Life and Work. 3 v. B36 C78
- COOPER, Ja. Fenimore. History of
Navy of United States. 2 v. 359.09 C7
see also Fiction.
- COOPER, Susan Fenimore.
Rural Hours 814.49 C78
- COOPER, W: Ricketts, *comp.*
Archaic Dictionary *930 C78
- COÖPERATIVE Index to Periodicals;
ed. by W: I. Fletcher, 1885-87.
3 v. *050 C
- COPLESTON, Reginald Ste.
Æschylus 882.1 B
- COPFÉE, H: Conquest of Spain by
Arab-Moors. 2 v. 946.02 C79
Grant and his Campaigns 973.7 C79
- COQUELIN, Benoit Constant.
Actor and his Art 792 C7
- CORFIELD, W: H.
Dwelling Houses 628 Oo
Sewerage and Sewage Utilization.
. 628.3 N5
Water and Water Supply 628.1 N5
- CORNELL, W: Mason.
History of Pennsylvania 974.8 C81
- CORNHILL Magazine. v. 57, 58.
1888 *052 C8
- CORNING, C: R.
Aalesund to Tetuan T4 C81
- CORNWALL, Barry, *pseud.* see Proc-
ter, Bryan Waller.
- CORSON, Hiram. Introduc. to Study
of Browning's Poetry 821.83 D3
- CORSON, Juliet. Family Living on
\$500 a Year 643 O7
- CORT, M.: Lovina. Siam T593 C8
- COSSA, Luigi.
Study of Political Economy. 330.7 C8
- COTTIN, Mme. Sophie (Ristaud,) *see*
Fiction.
- COTTON, C: *joint author*, see Wal-
ton, Izaak.
- COTTON, E.:
Our Coffee-Room 178 C
- COTTON, Ja. Sutherland, *and* Payne, E: J.
Colonies and Dependencies. T54 C82
- COUES, Elliott. Key to North Amer-
ican Birds *598.2 O7
- COULANGES, N. D. Fustel de, *see*
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis.
- COULTER, J: M. Botany of Rocky
Mountain Region 581.978 O5
- COUPLAND, W: Chatterton.
Spirit of Göthe's Faust 832.62 O6

COURTHOPE.

- COURTHOPE, W: J: Addison. B82 Ad2
 Liberal Movement in English Literature 820.4 C83
- COURTNEY, W: Leonard.
 Life of J: S. Mill B12 M592
- COUSIN, V: The True, Beautiful,
 and Good 194.7 R
- COWPER, Frank, *see* Fiction.
- COWPER, W:
 Poetical Works. 2 v 2 C83
 Works; ed. by Southey. 8 v. 2 C831
- COWTAN, Rob. Memories of British
 Museum 027.542 B1
- COX, Sir G: W: *Bart.*
 Athenian Empire 938.04 C
 Comp. Mythology and Folklore . 291 C8
 Crusades 940.4 C83
 Greek Statesmen. 2 v B32 A8
 Greeks and the Persians . . . 938.03 C
 History of Greece. 2 v 938 C83
 Manual of Mythology J291 C
 Mythology of Aryan Nations . 291 C81
 and Jones, E. H. Popular Ro-
 mances of Middle Ages . . . 398.2 C8
 and Sankey, C: ed. Epochs of
 Ancient History.
 Beesly, A: H: Gracchi, Marius, and
 Sulla 937.05 B
 Benjamin, S: G. W. Troy . . . 939.21 B
 Capes, W: W. Roman Empire of
 Second Century 937.07 C
 Roman History 937.07 C1
 Cox, Sir G: W: *Bart.* Athenian Em-
 pire 938.04 C
 Greeks and the Persians . . . 938.03 C
 Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Mace-
 donian Empire 938.07 C
 Ihne, J. A. F. W. Early Rome . 937.01 I
 Merivale, C: *Draw.* Roman Trium-
 virates 937.05 M
 Sankey, C: Spartan and Theban
 Supremacies 938.06 S
 Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage.
 937.04 S
- Cox, Jac. Dolson.
 Atlanta, 1863-4 973.7 C83
 March to the Sea 973.7 C831
- Cox, J: E: Musical Recollections
 of last Half-Century. 2 v . *780.9 C8
- Cox, J: G:
 Jubilee-Tide in Rome . . T456 C83
- COX, S: Sullivan. Diversions of a
 Diplomat in Turkey . . T496 C83
 Free Land and Free Trade . 337.1 C8
 Isles of the Princes . . . T496 C831
 Search for Winter Sunbeams . T46 C83
- COXE, W: History of the House of
 Austria. 4 v 943 C83
 Memoirs of Duke of Marlborough.
 3 v. and atlas B35 C471
- COZZENS, S: Woodworth.
 Marvellous Country . . . T791 C8
- CRABB, G:
 English Synonymes *424 C
- CRADDOCK, C: Egbert, *pseud.* *see*
 Murfree, M.: Noailles.
- CRAIG, A. R.
 Your Luck's in your Hand . 133.6 C
- CRAIG, T: Motion of a Solid in a
 Fluid 532.3 N9
 Wave and Vortex Motion . . 532.5 N9
- CRAIK, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock.)
 About Money and other Things.
 824.89 C84
 Fair France T44 C84
 A Legacy; Life of J: Martin . B82 M365
 Plain-Speaking 824.89 C841
 Poems of Thirty Years 2 C84
 Sermons out of Church . . . 170.4 C
 Studies from Life . . . 824.89 C842
 Unkind Word and other Stories.
 824.89 C843
 Unknown Country T416 C8
 Unsentimental Journey . . T423.7 C
 ed. Fairy Book J398.4 C
see also Fiction.
- CRAIK, G: Lillie. Pursuit of Knowl-
 edge under Difficulties 8002 C8
- CRAIK, Georgiana Marion, *see* Fiction.
- CRAIK, H: State in Relation to
 Education 379.42 C8
- CRAKE, Augustine D. *see* Fiction.
- CRANE, W. J. E.
 Smithy and Forge 682 O3
- CRANE, W: W. and Moses, B.
 Politics 342 C8
- CRAWFORD, Francis Marion, *see* Fiction.
- CRAWFORD, J: Martin, *tr.*
 Kalevala. 2 v 398.2 K

- CRAWFORD, W: *joint author, see*
Washington, G:
- CRAWFURD, Oswald J: F: (*J. Latouche*).
Portugal T469 C85
Same T469 C851
- CRAYON, Porte, *pseud. see* Strother,
D: Hunter.
- CREAGH, Ja.
Over the Borders of Christendom
and Eslamiah. 2 v. . . . T439 C8
- CREASY, Sir E: Shepherd.
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the
World. 904 C86
Ottoman Turks 949.6 C86
- CREIGH, Alf. History of Wash-
ington County, Pa. . . . 974.8 C86
- CREIGHTON, Mrs. L..
Edward, the Black Prince . B31 Ed97
England a Continental Power.
. 942.02 C86
Sir Wa. Raleigh B35 R13
- CREIGHTON, Mandell.
Age of Elizabeth . . . 942.05 C86
Cardinal Wolsey B22 W83
Carlisle 942.85 C
History of Papacy. 4 v. . . 270.5 C
History of Rome 937 C86
Simon de Montfort B32 M76
- CREW, B: J. Practical Treatise on
Petroleum 553.28 O6
- CROCKER, Lucretia. Methods of
Teaching Geography . . . T07 C8
- CROCKER, Uriel H.
Excessive Saving 338 C8
- CROLY, Mrs. Jennie (Cunningham),
(*Jenny June*.) *ed.*
Knitting and Crochet . . 746 C81
Needle Work 746 C8
- CROMWELL, J. Howard. System of
Easy Lettering 745 C8
- CROMWELL, Ol. Letters and Speeches;
ed. by Carlyle. 5 v. . . B31 C881
- CRONISE, Titus Fey. Natural
Wealth in California . . T794 C88
- CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary
Notices. 2 v. *Boo7 C
- CROSBY, W: Otis.
Common Minerals and Rocks . 552 O1
- CROSS, Mrs. M.. Ann (Evans Lewes),
(*G: Eliot*.)
Essays, and Leaves from a Note-
Book 823.88 X5
Life; *ed.* by J: W. Cross. 3 v. 823.88 B
Poems; Brother Jacob; Lifted
Veil 823.88 Y
see also Fiction.
- CROWE, Jos. Archer, *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B.
Early Flemish Painters . . B75 A3
Hist. of Painting in Italy. 3 v. *759.5 C8
History of Painting in North Italy.
2 v. *759.5 C81
- CROWEST, F:
Great Tone-Poets B78 A1
- CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic.
Mural Painting 750 C8
- CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs. M.. Bradford.
Ignoramuses J914 C
see also Fiction.
- CROWNINSHIELD, Mrs. Schuyler,
see Crowninshield, Mrs. M.. Bradford.
- CROZIER, J: Beattie.
Lord Randolph Churchill . B32 C47
- CROZIER, W: *and* Henderson P:
How the Farm Pays . . . 630 O4a
- CRUDEN, Alex. Concordance to
Old and New Testament . *220.2 C
- CRUGER, M.. How she Did it; or,
\$150 a Year 640 O8b
- CRUTTWELL, C: T: History of Ro-
man Literature 870.9 C8
- CUBAS, Antonio Garcia.
Republic of Mexico . . . T72 C89
- CULLEY, J: L.
Helicoidal Oblique Arches . 624.6 O6
- CULTIVATOR and Country Gentle-
man. v. 53. 1888 . . . *630 J1
- CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon-
At Home in Fiji T961 C9
Fire Fountains. 2 v. . . T969 C9
Granite Crags of California . T794 C91
In the Hebrides T411.7 C9
Lady's Cruise in a French Man-
of-War T96 C91
Via Cornwall to Egypt . . T62 C91
- CUMMINGS, W: Hayman. Purcell. B78 P97

- CUMMINS, Maria Susanna, *see* Fiction.
- CUMNOCK, Rob. McLean, *ed.*
 Choice Readings 808.8 C91
- CUNDALL, Jos. Hans Holbein . B75 H69
ed. Bookbindings, Ancient and
 Modern *686 O1
- CUNNINGHAM, Allan. 1784-1842.
 Eminent British Painters. 3 v. B75 A2
- CUNNINGHAM, W.
 Growth of English Industry . 380 C9
- CUPPLES, Mrs. Ann J.. *see* Fiction.
- CUPPLES, Mrs. G: *see* Cupples, Mrs. Ann J..
- CURTEIS, Art. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire 938.07 C
- CURTIS, G: Ticknor.
 Ja. Buchanan. 2 v B31 B85
- CURTIS, G: W:
 Howadji in Syria T569 C9
 Lotus-Eating T747 C94
 Nile Notes of a Howadji . . T62 C94
see also Fiction.
- CURTIS, W: Eleroy. Capitals of
 Spanish America T8 C94
- CURZON, Rob. 14th Baron Zouche.
 Monasteries in the Levant . . 271 C
- CUSHING, Caleb.
 Treaty of Washington . . 341.273 W
- CUSHING, Luther Stearns. Manual
 of Parliamentary Practice . 328.1 C9
- CUSHING, W: *ed.* Initials and
 Pseudonyms. 2 v . . . *014.2 C
- CUSHMAN, C.. Saunders.
 Letters; *ed.* by Stebbins . B79 C951
- CUST, Caroline Sophia Macdonald,
Hon. Lady.
 Invalid's own Book 641 O8b
- CUSTER, Mrs. E.. (Bacon.)
 Boots and Saddles . . . T78 C961
- CUSTER, G: Armstrong.
 Life on the Plains T78 X
- CUSTIS, G: Wash. Parke. Recollections
 of Washington . . . B31 W274
- CUTLER, Manasseh. Life, Journals
 and Correspondence. 2 v . B25 C97
- CUTTER, C: Ammi. Rules for a Dictionary
 Catalogue . pt. 2 of *027.4 U
- CUTTS, E: Lewes. Colchester . 942.67 C
- CUTTS, E: Lewes.—*Continued.*
 Saint Augustine B21 Au4
 Saint Jerome B21 J48
 Scenes and Characters of Middle
 Ages 940.1 C98
- DABNEY, R: Heath. Causes of the
 French Revolution . . 944.04 D11
- DA COSTA, Jac. M.
 Harvey and his Discovery . 612 N8
- DADD, G: H.
 American Cattle Doctor . . 619 M9
- DAHLGREN, J: Adolphus Bernard.
 Memoir, by M. V. Dahlgren. B35 D13
- DALL, Mrs. Caroline Wells (Healey.)
 Dr. Anandabai Joshee . . B36 J78
 What we really know about Shakespeare 822.33 B3
- DALTON, W: *see* Fiction.
- DANA, E: Salisbury, and J. D.
 Text-Book of Mineralogy . 549 O3
- DANA, Ja. Dwight.
 Corals and Coral Islands . 551.96 N2
 Geological Story 551 N5
 Manual of Mineralogy and Petrography 549 O6
joint author, see Dana, E: S.
- DANA, Kath. Floyd, *see* Fiction.
- DANA, R: H: *fr.* 1815-82.
 To Cuba and Back . . . T729.1 D1
 Two Years before the Mast . T04 D19
- DANIEL, G: Merrie England in
 the Olden Time T42 D22
- DANIEL, Gerard. Mary Stuart . B31 M363
- DANIELL, Alf.
 Principles of Physics . . . 530 O5
- DANIELL, Clairmont.
 Gold Treasure of India . . 332.41 D2
- DANNENBERG, George, *pseud.* *see*
 Friedrich, Frau Bertha (Heyn.)
- DANSON, J. T.
 Wealth of Households . . 330 D23
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. Il Convito: The
 Banquet; *tr.* by Sayer . 851.15 W2
 De Monarchia; *tr.* by Church . 851.15 B
 Divine Comedy; *tr.* by Longfellow. 3 v 851.15 P2
 Divine Comedy; *tr.* by Wright
 851.15 P22

DANTE ALIGHIERI.—*Continued.*

- Inferno; tr. by Carlyle . . . 851.15 R1
 New Life; tr. by Norton . . . 851.15 V2
 Purgatorio; tr. by Dugdale . . . 851.15 S1
 The Vision; tr. by Cary . . . 851.15 P21
 D'ANVERS, N. *pseud.* see Bell, Mrs.
 N.. (Meugens.)
 DARE, Shirley, *pseud.* see Power,
 Mrs. Susan C. (Dunning.)
 DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr.
 Sketches Abroad T4 D24
 DARMESTETER, Arsène.
 Life of Words 442.1 D
 DARTT, M..
 On the Plains 590.7 N8
 DARWIN, C. Rob.
 Descent of Man 573.2 N4
 Expression of Emotions in Man
 and Animals 138 D
 Formation of Vegetable Mould
 through Action of Worms . . . 595.1 O1
 Life and Letters. 2 v . . . B57 D252
 Orchids Fertilised by Insects . . 581.3 N7
 Origin of Species 575.4 Oo
 Variation of Animals and Plants.
 2 v 575.2 N5
 What Mr. Darwin saw . . . J508 J6
 and Francis. Power of Move-
 ment in Plants 581.5 Oo
 DARWIN, Francis, *joint author,* see
 Darwin, C. R.
 D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Merle, see Merle
 d'Aubigné, Jean Henri.
 DAUDET, Alphonse.
 Thirty Years of Paris . . . B84 D26
 DAUNT, Achilles. Land of Moose,
 Bear, and Beaver . . . T712.2 D2
 DAUNT, W: Jos. O'Neill. Eighty-five
 Years of Irish History. 2 v. 941.58 D26
 DAVIDS, T: W: Rhys.
 Buddhism 294 D21
 Indian Buddhism 294 D2
 DAVIDSON, A. B. *comnt.*
 Book of Job 223.1 I
 Epistle to Hebrews 227.87 I1
 DAVIDSON, Ellis A. Boy Joiner
 and Model Maker J684 N4

DAVIDSON, Ellis A.—*Continued.*

- Building Construction and Archi-
 tectural Drawing 721 D2
 Drawing for Bricklayers . . . 744 D23
 Drawing for Cabinet-Makers . . 744 D25
 Drawing for Carpenters and
 Joiners 744 D24
 Drawing for Machinists and En-
 gineers 744 D26
 Drawing for Metal Plate Workers.
 744 D21
 Drawing for Stonemasons . . . 744 D22
 Elements of Pract. Perspective . 742 D2
 House-Painting, etc 698 N5
 Linear Drawing 513.9 M8
 Model Drawing 744 D2
 Orthographic and Isometrical Pro-
 jection 515 No
 DAVIDSON, Ja. Wood.
 Florida of To-day . . . T759 D28
 DAVIES, G. Chris. see Fiction.
 DAVIES, Gerald Stanley.
 St. Paul in Greece . . . 225.92 P211
 DAVIES, Ja. Catullus, Tibullus, and
 Propertius 871.2 B
 Hesiod, and Theognis 883.2 B
 DAVIS, C: H: *ed.* Narrative of North
 Polar Expedition T98 Un3
 DAVIS, Emerson.
 Half Century, 1800-50 . . . 317.3 D29
 DAVIS, G: B.
 International Law 341 D2
 DAVIS, Jefferson. Rise and Fall of
 Confederate Gov't. 2 v . 973.7 D29
 DAVIS, Mat. L. Memoirs of Aaron
 Burr. 2 v B32 B942
 DAVIS, Mrs. S.. Matilda (H:)
 Norway Nights and Russian
 Days T48 D29
 DAVIS, Hon. W: Morris, see Fiction.
 DAVIS, W: Morris, Jr. Whirlwinds,
 Cyclones and Tornadoes . . 551.55 O4
 joint author, see Shaler, N. S.
 DAVIS, W: Watts Hart. El Gringo;
 or, New Mexico T789 D29
 DAWES, A.. Laurens.
 How we are Governed . . . 342.73 D

- DAWSON, G: Shakespeare, and other
Lectures 822.33 D11
- DAWSON, G: Francis.
Gen. J: A. Logan B32 182
- DAWSON, Sir J: W: Chain of Life
in Geological Time 560 Oo
Egypt and Syria T332 D3
Fossil Men and their Modern Rep-
resentatives 571 Ooa
Geological History of Plants . 561 O8
Story of Earth and Man . . 551.7 O6a
- DAY, L: Foreman. Text-books of
Ornamental Design.
Contents:
v. 1. Anatomy of Pattern 745 D33
v. 2. Planning of Ornament 745 D34
v. 3. Application of Ornament . 745 D35
- DAY, R. E.
Electric Light Arithmetic . 621.32 O4
- DAY, Sherman. Historical Collec-
tions of Pennsylvania . *974.8 D33
- DAY, T: *see* Fiction.
- DAY, W: H: Headaches . . 616 N7a
- DE. *For all except English or An-
glicized names beginning with
De, see word following; e. g.,
Soto, F. de, not De Soto, F.
But De Peyster, not Peyster, de,
since the name has become
English.*
- DEANE, Margery, *pseud.* *see* Pitman,
Mrs. Marie J. (Davis.)
- DECKER, T: *see* Dekker, T:
- DECORATOR and Furnisher. v. 11,
12 *749 D3
- DE COSTA, B: Franklin.
Lake George T747.5 D
- DEFOE, Dan.
Plague in London, etc . 942.1 D36
see also Fiction.
- DE FOREST, J: W: *see* Fiction.
- DE FOREST, Julia B.
Short History of Art . . . 709 D36
- DE HASS, Wills. Early Settlement
of Western Virginia . . 975.5 D36
- DE KAY, J. E. Zoology of New
York. 5 v. . . v. 1 of *508.747 K2
- DEKKER, T: Best Plays . *822.39 D36
- DELAMOTTE, F. G.
Mediaeval Alphabets . . . 745 D3
Modern Alphabets 745 D32.
Ornamental Alphabets . . . 745 D31
- DELAMOTTE, Ph. H: Art of Sketch-
ing from Nature *741 D3
- DELAND, Mrs. Marg. (Campbell.)
Old Garden 1 D37
see also Fiction.
- DELANY, Mrs. M.. (Granville) Pendarves.
Autobiography and Corres.; ed.
by Woolsey. 2 v. B32 D37
- DE LEON, Edwin.
Khedive's Egypt T62 D37
- DEL MAR, Emanuel. Guide to Spanish
and English Conversation . 468.2 D
- DE LONG, G: Wash.
Voyage of the Jeannette . T98 J34
- DE MILLE, Ja.
Dodge Club 817.49 D39
- DEMMIN, A: F: History of Arms
and Armour 399 D3
- DEMOSTHENES. Against Leptines,
and others; tr. by Kennedy . 885.6 V5
Against Macartatus, and others;
tr. by Kennedy 885.6 Z5
Olynthiac, and other Orations; tr.
by Kennedy 885.6 T
On the Crown and Embassy; tr.
by Kennedy 885.6 P
- DENISON, C:
Rocky Mt Health Resorts . 613.12 Oo
- DENISON, C: Wheeler.
Tanner-Boy B31 G763
- DENNIS, G: Cities and Cemeteries
of Etruria. 2 v. T337.5 D
- DEPPING, Gu. Wonders of Bodily
Strength and Skill . . . 796 D4
- DE QUINCEY, T:
Works. 16 v. 824.81 I
- DESCARTES, René. Life and Medi-
tations; tr. by Lowndes . . 194.1 R
- DESHLER, C: D.
Afternoons with the Poets . 821 D45
- DE VERE, Sir Ste. Edm. *Bart.*
Original Poems 874.5 P
- DEVERELL, W: Pilgrims and the
Anglican Church 274.2 D

- DEVIZES, Richard of, *see* Richard
of *Devizes*.
- DEWEY, Melvil.
Decimal Classification . . . *029 D
- DEWING, Mrs. Maria R. (Oakey.)
Beauty in Dress 646 O1
Beauty in the Household . . . 640 O2
- DEXTER, H: Martyn. Congrega-
tionalism of last 300 Years . 285.8 D
- DIAZ, Mrs. Abby (Morton.)
Domestic Problems 640 O4
see also Fiction.
- DICEY, Albert Venn. England's
Case against Home Rule . 329.942 D
Study of Law of Constitution . 342.42 D
- DICEY, E:
Victor Emmanuel . . . B31 V6681
- DICK, W: Brisbane, Frost, S. A..
and Taylor, W. (*Leger D. Mayne*.)
What shall we do To-night ? . 793 D5
- DICK, W: Brisbane, *ed*.
Games of Patience 795 D5
- DICKENS, C:
Child's History of England . J942 D
Dialogues from Dickens; *ed*. by
Fette. 2 v 823.83 H3
Fireside Dickens *823.83 H1
Humour and Pathos of . . *823.83 H
Letters. 3 v B82 D552
Pictures from Italy, and American
Notes T45 D55
Readings 823.83 H2
Speeches 825.8 D55
see also Fiction.
- DICKENS, C: J: H. *see* Dickens, C:
- DICKIE, G: *joint author*, *see* McCosh, Ja.
- DICKINSON, E. E. *joint author*, *see*
Dickinson, J.
- DICKINSON, J. *and* E. E. *and* Dowd, S. E.
Winter Picnic T729.6 D
- DICKSON, D:
Sum of Saving Knowledge . 234 D
- DICKSON, W. E.
Practical Organ-Building . 786.6 D5
- DIDIER, Eug. Lemoine.
Mme. Bonaparte B39 B64
- DIDON, H. Germans T43 D56
- DIDRON, Adolphe Napoléon.
Christian Iconography. 2 v . 755 D5
- DILKE, Mrs. Ashton, *see* Dilke,
Mrs. Marg. M.. (Smith.)
- DILKE, Sir C: Wentworth, *Bart*.
Greater Britain To4 D57
- DILKE, Mrs. Marg. M.. (Smith.)
Women's Suffrage 324.3 D5
- DIMAN, Jeremiah L:
Theistic Argument 211 D
- DINWIDDIE, W: Times before the
Reformation B22 Sa9
- DIogenes LAÉRTIUS. Lives of Em-
inent Philos.; *tr*. by Yonge . 888.9 D6
- DIPPOLD, G: *Thdr*. Great Epics of
Mediæval Germany 831.2 D
Wagner's Poem, the Ring of the
Nibelung 782.2 D6
- DISOSWAY, E. T. *see* Fiction.
- DISRAELI, B: *1st Earl of Beaconsfield*.
Runnymede Letters . . 827.79 D63
see also Fiction.
- DISRAELI, I: Amenities of Litera-
ture. 2 v 820.4 D63
Curiosities of Literature. 4 v . 824.79 D63
Literary Character of Men of
Genius B82 A25
- DIX, J: Adams.
Winter in Madeira T469.8 D
- DIX, Morgan.
Calling of a Christian Woman . 396 D6
Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical.
. 252.03 D6
- DIXIE, Lady Florence Caroline (Douglas.)
Across Patagonia T82 D64
- DIXON, W: Hepworth.
Free Russia. 2 v T47 D64
Her Majesty's Tower. 2 v . 942 D64
History of Two Queens. 4 v . B31 C28
History of W: Penn B36 P381
Royal Windsor. 4 v . . . 942.29 D6
- DOBSON, Austin, *see* Dobson, H: Austin.
- DOBSON, H: Austin.
At the Sign of the Lyre . . . 2 D65
Fielding B82 F46
Goldsmith B82 G572
Hogarth B74 H67

DOBSON.

DOBSON, H.: Austin.—*Continued.*

R: Steele B82 St3

T: Bewick and his Pupils . . B76 B46

Vignettes in Rhyme, etc . . 2 D651

ed. 18th Century Essays . . 824.5 A

DOBSON, W. T. Classic Poets . 808.1 D6

DODD, H.: Ph. *comp.*

Epigrammatists 808.8 D6

DODDRIDGE, Ph. 1702.51.

Rise and Progress 233 D

DODGE, G.: Hoadley. Bundle of

Letters to Busy Girls . . . 170.4 D

DODGE, Mrs. M.: E. (Mapes.)

Along the Way I D66

Rhymes and Jingles J1 D6

see also Fiction.

DODGE, Nathaniel Shatswell.

Stories of American History . J973 D6

DODGE, R.: Irving.

Our Wild Indians 970.1 D66

DODGE, Thdr. Ayrault. Bird's-Eye

View of our Civil War . . 973.7 D66

Campaign of Chancellorsville. 973.7 D661

Great Captains B35 A2

DODGSON, C.: Lutwidge. (*L.: Carroll.*)

Rhyme? and Reason? . 827.89 D66

see also Fiction.DODS, Marcus, *comnt.*

Book of Genesis 222.11 I

Post-exilian Prophets . . 224.97 II

and Whyte, A. *ed.* Handbooks

for Bible Classes.

Binnie, W.: The Church 260 B

Brown, D.: *comnt.*

Epistle to Romans 227.1 I2

Candlish, J. S.: Christian Sacraments . 265 C

Work of the Holy Spirit . . . 231.3 C

Davidson, A. B.: *comnt.*

Epistle to Hebrews 227.87 I1

Dods, M.: *comnt.* Book of Genesis . 222.11 I

Post-exilian Prophets 224.97 I1

Dickson, D.: Sum of Saving Knowl-

edge 234 D

Douglas, G.: C. M.: *comnt.*

Book of Joshua 222.2 I1

Book of Judges 222.3 I1

Hamilton, T.: History of the Irish

Presbyterian Church 285.2 H

Henderson, A.: Palestine . . T339.45 H

Lindsay, T. M.: Reformation . . 270.6 L

comnt. Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. 226.6 I2

St. Mark 226.3 I2

MacGregor, J.: *comnt.*

Epistle to Galatians 227.4 I1

Macpherson, J.: Presbyterianism . 262.4 M

Westminster Confession of Faith . 238.5 M

Scrymgeour, W.: Lessons on the Life

of Jesus 232.9 Sc

Stalker, J.: Life of Jesus Christ . 232.9 St

Life of St. Paul 225.92 P25

Smith, G.: *LL. D.* Short History of

Christian Missions 266 S

Walker, N. L.

Scottish Church History . . . 274.1 W

Whyte, A.: Commentary on the

Shorter Catechism 238.5 W

DODSLEY, Rob. *ed.* Select Collection

of Old English Plays. 15 v. *822 D6

DODSWORTH, Allen. Dancing . . 793 D6

DOLBEAR, Amos Emerson.

Telephone 537.82 N7

DOLE, Nathan Haskell.

Y. F. History of Russia . . J947 D

DONNE, J.:

Poetical Works . . v. 4 of 2 Sk2

DONNE, W.: Bodham.

Euripides 882.3 B

Tacitus 878.1 B

DONNELL, E. J.

True Issue 337.1 D7

DONNELLY, Ign. Atlantis . . T339 D

Great Cryptogram 822.33 A2

Ragnarok 551.99 O2

DORAN, J.: Annals of the English

Stage. 3 v *792 D7

London in Jacobite Times. 2 v.

. 942.1 D72

'Mann' and Manners at the Court

of Florence. 2 v *945.5 D7

Monarchs Retired from Business.

2 v B31 A11

Queens of England of the House

of Hanover. 2 v B31 A22

DORCHESTER Antiq. and Hist. Society.

Hist. of Dorchester, Mass. 974.47 D

DORMAN, Rushton M.: Origin of

Primitive Superstitions . . . 299 D

DORR, Mrs. Julia Caroline (Ripley.)

Bermuda T729.9 D

DOSABHAI Framji Karaka.

The Parsees 295 D

- DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg . . . 973.7 D74
 Gettysburg made plain . . . 973.7 D742
 Reminiscences of Fts. Sumter and Moultrie 973.7 D741
- DOUBLEDAY, C. W: Filibuster War in Nicaragua 972.85 D7
- DOUBLEDAY, T: Political Life of Sir Rob. Peel. 2 v. . . . B32 P34
- DOUGLAS, G. C. M. *comnt.*
 Book of Joshua 222.2 I1
 Book of Judges 222.3 I1
- DOUGLAS, Rob. Kennaway.
 China T51 D74
 Confucianism and Taoism . . . 299.5 D
- DOUGLAS, Silas H. and Prescott, A. B.
 Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 544 Oo
- DOWD, S. E. *joint author, see* Dickinson, J.
- DOWDEN, E: Shakspeare . . . 822.33 D7
 Shakspeare. (*Lit. Prim.*) . . . 822.33 D31
 Southey B82 So8
 Studies in Literature . . . 820.4 D75
 Transcripts and Studies . . . 824.89 D75
- DOWNING, And. Jackson. Fruits and Fruit-Trees of America . *634 N2
 Rural Essays 710 D7
- DOWSON, J: Class. Dict. of Hindu Mythology and Religion . *294 D7
- DOYLE, Ja. E.
 Chronicle of England . . . *942 D77
- DOYLE, J: And. English Colonies in America. v. 2, 3 . . . 974 D771
 English in America. 2 v. . . 974 D77
 NOTE. Same as above.
- DOYLE, R: Foreign Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson . . . *741 D7
- DRAKE, Francis S: Indian History for Young Folks J970.1 D
ed. Tea Leaves 973.2 D78
- DRAKE, Jos. Rodman.
 Culpit Fay 1 D78
joint author, see Halleck, Fitz-G.
- DRAKE, S: Adams.
 Around the Hub J973.3 D
 Heart of the White Mts . . T742 D7
 Making of New England . . . 974 D78
 Making of the Great West . . 978 D78
- DRAKE, S: Adams.—*Continued.*
 New England Legends and Folk Lore 974 D781
 Nooks and Corners of New England Coast T74 D78
 Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex 974.44 D
 Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston . . . 974.46 D
- DRAKE, S: Gardner. Aboriginal Races of North America . 970.1 D78
- DRAPER, J: W:
 Civil Policy of America . 342.73 D7
 Conflict between Religion and Science 215 D7
 Hist. of Amer. Civil War. 3 v. 973.7 D79
- DRAPER, Lyman Copeland.
 King's Mt. and its Heroes . 973.3 D79
- DRESSER, Chris. Japan . . . *T52 D81
 Princ. of Decorative Design . 745 D8
- DREW, B: Pens and Types . . 655 N1
- DREW, Catharine, *see* Fiction.
- DRUMMOND, H: Natural Law in Spiritual World 215 D
 Tropical Africa T67 D84
- DRYDEN, J:
 Poetical Works. 5 v. in 2. 2 D84
- DUANE, W: Experience the Test of Government 342.748 D
- DUANE, W: J:
 Improvement of Commonwealth by Roads and Canals . . . 386 D8
- DU BOIS-MELLY, C: *see* Fiction.
- DU CANE, Sir Edm. F. Punishment and Prevention of Crime . . 343.2 D
- DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni.
 Country of the Dwarfs . . . J916 D8
 Equatorial Africa T66 D8
 Journey to Ashango-Land . T67 D85
 Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 v. T48 D85
 Lost in the Jungle J916 D81
 My Apingi Kingdom . . . J916 D82
 Stories of Gorilla Country . J916 D83
 Wild Life under the Equator. J916 D84
- DUCOUDRAY, Gustave.
 History of Ancient Civilization; *ed.* by Verschoyle 901 D85

- DUDEVANT, *Mme.* Amantine Lucile
Aurore (Dupin.) (*G. Sand.*)
Recollections B84 M54
- DUFFERIN, *1st Earl of*, *see* Black-
wood, F: Temple Hamilton-Temple-.
- DUFFIELD, A. J. Don Quixote; his
Critics and Commentators . B86 C33
- DUFFIELD, S: Willoughby.
English Hymns 245 D
- DUFFY, *Sir* C. Gavan. Four Years
of Irish History . . . 941.58 D871
- YOUNG Ireland 941.58 D87
- DUGDALE, R: L. The Jukes . . 365 D8
- DUKES, Edwin Joshua.
Everyday Life in China . T51 D88
- DULCKEN, H. W.
Picture History of England . J942 D8
ed. Worthies of the World . Boo2 D
- DULLEA, Owen J.
Claude Gellée B75 G28
- DU MAURIER, G: Louis Palmella Busson.
English Society at Home . *741 D8
- DU MONCEL, Théodore Achille Louis, *comte*.
Electro-Magnets 538.3 O3
- DUNBAR, E: E.
Romance of the Age . . 979.4 D91
- DUNCAN, Francis.
English in Spain 946.07 D9
- DUNCAN, P: Martin. Botanists, Zool-
ogists, and Geologists . . . B5 D91
- Transformations of Insects . 595.7 N7
- DUNCKER, Maximilian Wolfgang.
History of Antiquity. 6 v . 930 D91
- DUNLOP, Madeline A. Wallace-.
- Glass in the Old World . . 748 D9
- DUNN, Jac. Piat, *fr.*
Indiana 977.2 D9
- Massacres of the Mountains . 970.5 D92
- DÜNTZER, Johann Heinrich Jos.
Life of Schiller B83 Sch31
- DUPLESSIS, Georges V: Antoine Grati.
Wonders of Engraving . . 760 D9
- DU POUGET, J. F. A. *see* Nadailac,
Jean François Albert du Pouget,
marquis de.
- DUPPA, R: Michael Angelo . B75 B884
- DUPUY, Ern. Great Masters of
Russian Literature . . . B891.7 G
- DURANT, Ghisilani.
Hygiene of the Voice . . 784.9 D9
- DURUY, Jean V: History of Rome.
8 v. in 16 *937 D93
- DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. Historical
Studies and Recreations. 2 v. 909 D95
- India, Past and Present . . T54 D95
- DUTT, Toru. Ancient Ballads and
Legends of Hindustan . . . 2 D95
ed. and tr. Sheaf Gleaned in
French Fields 4 A3
- DUYCKINCK, Evert A:
National Portrait Gallery of
Americans. 2 v *Boo7 D
and G: L. Cyclopædia of Amer-
ican Literature. 2 v . . . *810.9 D9
- DUYCKINCK, G: Long, *joint author*,
see Duyckinck, E. A:
- DWIGHT, Ja. *joint author*, *see* Leeds, H. C.
- DWIGHT, Nathaniel. Lives of Sign-
ers of Decl. of Independence. Boo7 D9
- DWIGHT, Tim. 1752-1817.
Theology. 4 v 230 D
- DYE, J: Smith.
Coin Encyclopædia 737 D9
- DYER. Induction Coils . . 537.86 O1
- DYER, T: Firminger Thiselton.
British Popular Customs . . 394 D9
- Folk-Lore of Shakespeare . . 822.33 F1
- DYER, T: H:
Ancient Athens T338.5 D
- City of Rome T337.6 D
- Life of Calvin B24 C131
- Modern Europe 940.5 D98
- On Imitative Art 701 D9
- ed.* Pompeii T337.7 D
- DYKE, H: van.
Story of the Psalms . . . 223.6 H1
- EARLY History of Western Pennsyl-
vania *974.8 X1
- EASTLAKE, *Sir* C: Lock. Literature
of Fine Arts. 2 v *750 Ea
- EASTLAKE, C: Lock.
Hints on Household Taste . . 749 Ea
- EASTLAKE, E.. (Rigby), *Lady, joint
author*, *see* Jameson, Mrs. A.. B. (M.)
- EATON, C. A. Rome in XIXth
Century. 2 v T456 Ea8

- EATON, Dorman Bridgman.
Civil Service in Great Britain . 351 Ea
- EATON, S. J: Mills. History of
Presbytery of Erie 285.1 E
- EBERS, Georg Moritz.
Alma-Tadema B75 T12
R: Lepsius B83 L55
see also Fiction.
- ECKSTÄDT, K: F. Vitzthum, *Graf* v.
see Vitzthum v. Eckstädt, K:
Friedrich, *Graf*.
- ECLECTIC Magazine. v. 1-111.
1844-88 *O51 E
(v. 82-109 wanting.)
- ECLECTIC Museum. 3 v. illus. 1843.
. *O51 E1
- ECLIPSE of Faith. Rogers, H: . . 244 R
- EDDY, H: Turner.
Thermodynamics 536.7 N9
- EDEN, C: H: West Indies . . 972.9 Ed
- EDEN, R: *tr. and comp.* First three
English Books on America . *980 E
- EDERSHEIM, Alf. Exodus, and
Wanderings in Wilderness . 222.1 X
Israel and Judah 222.5 X
Israel in Canaan under Joshua and
the Judges 222.2 X
Israel under Samuel, Saul, and
David 222.4 X
Jewish Social Life in Days of
Christ T339.45 E
Life and Times of Jesus. 2 v . 232.9 E
World before the Flood . . 222.11 X
- EDGAR, J: G:
Boyhood of Great Men . . J92 A3
Footprints of Famous Men . J92 A31
Hist. for Boys; Modern Europe. J940 E
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes . J92 A11
Wars of the Roses J942.04 E
see also Fiction.
- EDGEWORTH, Maria. A Study, by
G.. A. (L.) E. Oliver . . B82 Ed3
- EDGREN, August Hjalmar, *joint ed.*
see Whitney, W: D.
- EDINBURGH Review. v. 167, 168.
1888 *o52 E
- EDIS, Rob. W: Decoration and Fur-
niture of Town Houses . . 740 Ed
- EDWARDS, Mrs. Annie. *see* Fiction.
- EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford.
Thousand Miles up the Nile. *T62 Ed9
Same T62 Ed91
Untrodden Peaks T453 Ed
see also Fiction.
- EDWARDS, E: Lives of Founders
of the British Museum . 027.542 B
- EDWARDS, Eliezer.
Words, Facts and Phrases . *423 E
- EDWARDS, F. G.
Common Praise 783.8 Ed
- EDWARDS, H: Sutherland.
Prima Donna. 2 v . . . B78 A19
Rossini and his School . . B78 R73
- EDWARDS, Jos. F. Malaria . . 616 O1a
- EELKING, Max v. Memoirs of
Maj.-Gen. Riedesel. 2 v . B35 R44
- EGGLESTON, E: *see* Fiction.
and Seelye, Lillie Eggleston.
Brant and Red Jacket . . 970.2 B7
Montezuma 972.02 Eg3
Pocahontas 970.2 P7
Tecumseh and the Shawnee
Prophet 970.2 T2
- EGGLESTON, G: Cary.
Rebel's Recollections . . 973.7 Eg3
Red Eagle 970.2 W3
see also Fiction.
- EGLK, W: H:
Pennsylvania Genealogies . *B92 Eg5
- EGLESTON, Nathaniel Hellyer.
Home and its Surroundings . 710 Eg
- EGLESTON, T: Metallurgy of Silver,
Gold and Mercury. v. 1 . 669.2 O7
- EGYPT Exploration Fund Memoirs.
v. 2-5 *T332 Eg9
- EL. *For names beginning with this
particle, see the word following.*
- ELIA, *pseud.* *see* Lamb, C:
- ELIOT, C: W: *and* Storer, F. H.
Elementary Manual of Chem-
istry 540 N2
- ELIOT, G: *pseud.* *see* Cross, Mrs.
M.. Ann (Evans) Lewes.

- ELIOT, Ida M. *joint comp.* *see* Brackett, A..C.
 ELIOT, S: *ed.*
 Poetry for Children J2 A3
 ELLET, Mrs. E. Fries (Lummis.)
 Court Circles of the Republic. 8007 E
 Domestic History of American
 Revolution 973.3 El5
 ELLICOTT, C: J:
 Life of our Lord 232.9 El
 ELLIOT, Art. Ralph Douglas.
 State and Church 322 El
 ELLIOT, Frances, *see* Fiction.
 ELLIOTT, Art. H. Witty and Hu-
 morous Side of Eng. Poets . 827.09 E
 ELLIOTT, H: W.
 Our Arctic Province . . . T798 El5
 ELLIOTT, Jonathan, *ed.* Debates on
 Federal Constitution. 5 v. 342.73 E
 ELLIS, A. B.
 West African Islands . . T468 El5
 ELLIS, E: S. *see* Fiction.
 ELLIS, G: Early English Metrical
 Romances 821.03 El
 ELLIS, G: E:
 Battle of Bunker's Hill . 973.3 El4
 Puritan Age and Rule in Colony
 of Massachusetts Bay . . 974.4 El5
 Red Man and White Man in North
 America 970.1 El5
 ELLIS, Mrs. G.. A. (L.) *see* Oliver,
 Mrs. G.. Atkinson (Little) Ellis.
 ELLIS, Harriett Warner.
 Our Eastern Sisters . . . 275.4 E
 ELLWANGER, H: Brooks.
 The Rose 583.37 O2
 ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart. British
 Power in the East 954 El6
 ELY, R: Thdr.
 French and German Socialism . 335 El
 Problems of To-day 330.4 El
 Taxation in American States and
 Cities 336.2 E
 EMERSON, E: Waldo.
 Emerson in Concord . . B81 Em37
 EMERSON, Ellen Russell.
 Indian Myths 299.97 E
 EMERSON, G: Barrell.
 Trees and Shrubs of Massa-
 chusetts. 1 v. in 2 . . . *583 O7
 EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
 Complete Works. 11 v. . 814.36 I
 joint author, see Carlyle, T:
 ed. Parnassus 2 A25
 EMERTON, Ephraim. Introduction
 to Study of Middle Ages . 940.2 Em3
 EMERTON, Ja. Heney. Structure
 and Habits of Spiders . . 595.4 N8
 EMMONS, E. Agriculture of New
 York. 5 v. . v. 5 of *508.747 K2
 ENCHIRIDION of Wit 828 X
 ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Ed. 9.
 24 v. *032 E
 ENGL, Louis.
 From Mozart to Mario. 2 v. B78 A25
 ENGINEERING. v. 45, 46. 1888. *620.5 M6
 ENGINEERING and Mining Journal.
 v. 45, 46. 1888 . . . *622.05 M6
 ENGINEERING News and American
 Railway Journal. v. 19, 20.
 1888 *620.5 N9
 ENGLAND as seen by an American
 Banker. Patten, C. B. . T42 P27
 ENGLISH Illustrated Magazine. 2 v.
 1887-89 *052 E2
 ENGLISH Men of Letters, *see* Mor-
 ley, J: *ed.*
 ENNEMOSER, Jos.
 History of Magic. 2 v. . . 133 E
 EPICTETUS. Discourses, with the
 Enchiridion; tr. by Long . 188.7 K
 EPOCHS of Ancient History, *see* Cox,
 Sir G: W: *Bart. and* Sankey, C: *ed.*
 EPOCHS of Modern History, *see*
 Morris, E: E. *and others, ed.*
 ERCKMANN, Émile, *see* Fiction.
 ERSKINE, T: of *Linlathen.*
 Letters B34 Er8
 ESCOTT, T: Hay Sweet.
 England T42 Es2
 EURIPIDES.
 Tragedies; tr. by Buckley. 2 v. 882.3 K
 EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI.
 Ecclesiastical History . . . 270.1 E

- EUTROPIUS, *4th Cent.* Abridgement of Roman History; tr. by Watson 878.9 J9
- EVAGRIUS, *Scholasticus.* History of the Church . . . 270.2 T
- EVANGEL. Luth. Ch. of Holy Trinity, (*Lancaster, Pa.*) Memorial Volume 284.1 E
- EVANS, G. A. Historical and Geographical Phthisiology . . 616 O8
- EVELYN, J:
Diary and Corres. 4 v . . B82 Ev2
Life of Mrs. Godolphin . . B39 G54
- EVERETT, C. Carroll. Fichte's Science of Knowledge . . 193.3 D
Poetry, Comedy and Duty . 808.1 Ev2
- EVERETT, E:
Mount Vernon Papers . 814.39 Ev2
Orations and Speeches. 4 v . 815.31 I
- EVERY Man his own Mechanic.
Y., F. 680 O1
- EWALD, Alex. C. Life of Algernon Sydney. 2 v B32 Si1
- EWING, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Gatty,) *see* Fiction.
- EXPERIENCE the Test of Government. Duane, W.: . . 342.748 D
- EXPERIENTIA, *pseud.*
Youth's Business Guide . . 658 O3
- EXQUEMELIN, Alexandre Olivier.
Buccaneers of America . . To4 Ex7
- EYEBRIGHT, Daisy, *pseud.* *see* Johnson, Mrs. S. O.
- EYS, W. J. van. Outlines of Basque Grammar 491.69 E
- FABER, Frederic W. Hymns . . 245 F
- FADETTE, *pseud.* *see* Rodney, Mrs.
Marian Calhoun Legare (Reeves.)
- FAIRBAIRN, Ja.
Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v . *B98 F1
- FAIRBANKS, G. R.
History of Florida 975.9 F1
- FAIRHOLT, F. W:
Costume in England. 2 v . 391 F1
- FAIRLEY, W.
Ventilation of Coal Mines . 622.4 O2
- FAITHS of the World 290 A
- FALCONER, W. 1732?-69.
Poetical Works . . . v. 2 of 2 C15
- FALKE, Jakob v.
Greece and Rome . . . *T338 F1
- FAMOUS Parks and Gardens of the World *711 X
- FARADAY, Michael.
Chemical Hist. of a Candle. 541.3 M1
- FARGUS, F. J. (*Hugh Conway.*) *see* Fiction.
- FARJEON, B. Leopold. *see* Fiction.
- FARM Conveniences. Halstead,
B. D: 630 O4
- FARMAN, Ella, *see* Pratt, Mrs. Ella
(Farman.)
- FARMING for Boys. Morris, E. J630 M8
- FARRAGUT, Loyall.
D: Glasgow Farragut . . B35 F24
- FARRAR, C. S. Art Topics . . *016.7 F
- FARRAR, Frederic W:
Eternal Hope 237 F
In the Days of thy Youth . 252.03 F2
Language and Languages . . 401 F
Life and Work of St. Paul. 2 v. 225.92 P21
Life of Christ. 2 v 232.9 F
Sainly Workers 248 F
Seekers after God B19 Se5
Witness of History to Christ . 239 F
comnt. Epistle to Hebrews . 227.87 I
Gospel according to St. Luke . 226.4 I
see also Fiction.
- FARRAR, Tim. Manual of Constitution of U. States of America . 342.73 F
- FARRER, Ja. A. Adam Smith . 192.9 Sm
- FARRER, Ja. Anson.
Military Manners and Customs. 399 F2
- FARRER, T. H. State in its Relation to Trade 323 F2
- FARROW, E. S. Military Encyclopedia. 3 v *355.03 F2
- FATHERS for English Readers.
Ambrose, St. Thornton, R. . . B21 Am1
Apostolic Fathers. Holland, H. S. B21 A
Augustine, Saint. Cutts, E. L. B21 Au4
Basil the Great, St. Smith, R. T. B21 B29
Bede, Venerable. Browne, G. F. B21 B39
Defenders of the Faith. Watson, F. 270.1 W
Gregory the Great. Barmby, J. B21 G86

FATHERS.

FATHERS for English Readers.—*Continued.*

- Hilary, St. and Martin, St. Cazenove,
J. G. B21 H54
Jerome, Saint. Cutts, E. L. . . B21 J48
John of Damascus, St. Lupton, J. H.
. B21 J61
Leo the Great. Gore, C. . . . B22 L55
Synesius of Cyrene. Gardner, A. B21 Sy7
- FAUNCE, Linus.
Descriptive Geometry . . . 515 O8
- FAURIEL, Claude C: Last Days of
the Consulate 944.04 F27
- FAWCETT, Edg.
Fantasy and Passion I F28
see also Fiction.
- FAWCETT, H: Free Trade and Pro-
tection 337.1 F2
Manual of Political Economy . 330 F282
- FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent (Garrett.)
Polit. Economy for Beginners. 330 F28
Tales in Political Economy . . J330 F
- FAY, Amy.
Music-Study in Germany . 780.7 F
- FEDERALIST, *see* Federalist.
- FELKIN, W: Machine-Wrought Ho-
siery and Lace Manufactures. 677 M7
- FELTON, Cornelius Conway.
Greece, Ancient and Modern . 938 F34
- FÉNELON, François de Salignac de
La Mothe, *Abb.* Lives of the
Ancient Philosophers. 2 v. B19 A4
Selections 240 F
see also Fiction.
- FENN, G: Manville, *see* Fiction.
- FENN, Sir J: *ed.*
Paston Letters. 3 v. . 942.04 P26
- FÉRÉ, C: *joint author*, *see* Binet, Alf.
- FERGUSON, Sir S: *see* Fiction.
- FERGUSON, Ja. History of Archi-
tecture. 2 v. *720.9 F3
Indian and Eastern Architect. *722 F3
Modern Styles of Architecture. *724 F3
Rude Stone Monuments . *571.9 N1
- FERRIER, Susan Edmonston, *see* Fiction.
- FERRIS, B: Settlements on the
Delaware 975.1 F41
- FERRIS, G: Titus.
Great German Composers . B78 A3

FERRIS, G: Titus.—*Continued.*

- Great Ital. and Fr. Composers . B78 A31
Great Singers. 2 v. B78 A32
Great Violinists and Pianists. B78 A33
- FETRIDGE, W. Pembroke. Rise and
Fall of Paris Commune . 944.08 F43
ed. Harper's Handbook for Europe
and the East. v. 1, 2. 1878 . T4 F43
- FETTE, W. Eliot, *ed.* Dialogues
from Dickens. 2 v. 823.83 H3
- FEUDGE, Fannie Roper.
India T54 F43
- FEUILLET, Octave, *see* Fiction.
- FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb.
Popular Works 193.3 T
- FIELD, G: Chromatography . 752 F4
- FIELD, H: Martyn.
Among the Holy Hills . . T569 F4
From Egypt to Japan T5 F45
From the Lakes of Killarney to
the Golden Horn T4 F45
Greek Islands, and Turkey after
the War T496 F45
Old Spain and New Spain . T46 F45
On the Desert T53 F45
- FIELD, T: W. Pear Culture . . 634 L8
- FIELDS, Mrs. Annie (Adams.)
How to help the Poor 361 F4
Ja. T: Fields B81 F45
- FIELDS, Mrs. Carrie (Whitney), *see* Fiction.
- FIELDS, Ja. T: Ballads I F46
Yesterdays with Authors . . B82 A3
and Whipple, E. P. *ed.* Library
of British Poetry 2 A2
- FIELDS, Mrs. J. T. *see* Fields, Mrs.
Annie (Adams.)
- FIGUIER, Gu. Louis.
Primitive Man 571 No
- FINLAY, G:
History of Greece. 7 v. . 949.5 F49
- FINN, Ja. Stirring Times . . 956.9 F49
- FIRDAUSI, Abū'l Kásim Hasan ibn
Sharaf Sháh *called.* Epic of
Kings; retold by Zimmern. *891.55 F
Heroic Tales; retold by Zimmern.
. 891.55 F1
(Same as Epic of Kings.)

- FIRTH, J. C.
Our Kin across the Sea . . T73 F51
- FIRTH, Jos. F. B. Reform of London Government . . . 352.042 L8
- FISCHER, Kuno.
Descartes and his School . 194.1 D
- FISH, G: T. Guide to the Conduct of Meetings 328.1 F5
- FISHER, Mrs. Arabella Burton (Buckley.)
Fairy-Land of Science . . J504 N8
Hist. of England for Beginners. 942 F53
Life and her Children . . . J592 Oo
Short Hist. of Natural Science. 509 N9
Winners in Life's Race . . . 596 O2
- FISHER, Frances C. *see* Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C. (Fisher.)
- FISHER, G: Park.
Beginnings of Christianity . 270.1 F
Christian Religion 239 F2
Discussions in Hist. and Theology. 204 F
History of Christian Church . . 270 F
Reformat. 270.6 F
Supernat. Origin of Christianity. 239 F1
- FISKE, J:
American Political Ideas . . 321 F5
Beginnings of New England . 974 F54
Cosmic Philosophy. 2 v . . . 113 F
Critical Period of American History 973.3 F54
Darwinism, and other Essays. 814.49 F54
Destiny of Man 218 F
Excursions of an Evolutionist. 814.49 F541
Idea of God 211 F
Unseen World, etc . . . 814.49 F542
War of Independence . . . J973.3 F
- FITCH, J: Annals of the Army of the Cumberland 973.7 F55
- FITCH, Joshua G.
Lectures on Teaching . . . 371 F5
- FITZGERALD, J: Foster Vesey.
Australia T94 F57
- FITZGERALD, Percy Hethrington.
Book Fancier 010 F
Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v . B82 Sh52
- FITZPATRICK, W: J:
Life o C: Lever. 2 v . . *B82 L57
- FIVE-O'CLOCK Tea 641 O7
- FLAGG, W: J. Three Seasons in European Vineyards . . . 634 M9
- FLAGG, Wilson.
Halcyon Days 814.49 F59
Year among the Trees 715 F5
Year with the Birds 598.2 O1
- FLAMMARION, Camille.
Atmosphere 551.5 N1
Travels [in the Air] . . . *533.6 N1
Wonders of the Heavens . . . 523 Oo
- FLAXMAN, J:
Lectures on Sculpture . . . 730 F6
- FLFAY, F: Gard. Life and Work of Shakespeare 822.33 B
- FLEMING, G: *pseud.* *see* Fletcher, Julia Constance.
- FLEMING, Ja. M. Old Violins and their Makers 787.1 F6
- FLEMING, W:
Vocabulary of Philosophy . . 103 F
- FLETCHER, Austin B *ed.* Advanced Readings and Recitations . 820.8 F6
- FLETCHER, Ja. Cooley, and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians . T81 F63
- FLETCHER, J: and Shakespeare, W:
Two Noble Kinsmen . . 822.33 Z5
joint author. *see* Beaumont, Francis.
- FLETCHER, Julia Constance, (G: Fleming,) *see* Fiction.
- FLETCHER, W: J. *ed.* Coöperative Index to Periodicals, 1885-7. 3 v *050 C
- FLINT, C: Louis.
Grasses and Forage Plants . 633 O7
- FLINT, Rob.
Anti-Theistic Theories . . 211 F61
Theism 211 F6
Vico B15 V66
- FLORENCE of Worcester.
Chronicle 942.01 F66
- FLORUS, Lucius Annæus.
Epitome of Roman History; tr. by Watson 878.2 K
- FLOWER, E: Fordham.
Bits and Bearing-Reins . 636.1 O5a

FLYNN.

- FLYNN, P. J. Flow of Water in
Open Channels 628.22 O6
Hydraulic Tables 628.22 O3
FORES, Wa. K. *ed.*
Five-Minute Readings . . 808.8 F6
Five-Minute Recitations . . 808.8 F61
FEDERALIST; *ed.* by H: B. Dawson.
. 342.73 F3
FOLKARD, C. Watson.
Potable Water 545.2 O3
FOLKARD, R: *Jr.* Plant-Lore, Le-
gends and Lyrics 398.3 F7
FONBLANQUE, Albany de, *Jr.*
How we are Governed . . 342.42 F
FONBLANQUE, E: Barrington de.
Political and Military Episodes.
. B35 B91
FONVIELLE, Wilfrid de.
Thunder and Lightning . 537.4 O6
and Tissandier, G. Travels [in
the Air] *533.6 N1
FOOTE, Mrs. M.. (Hallock,) *see* Fiction.
FORBES, Arch. *and others.* War
Corres. of Daily News. 2 v. 944.08 F74
FORBES, C: Stuart. Iceland . . T491 F7
FORBES, G:
Lectures on Electricity . . 537 O6b
FORBES, S. Russell.
Rambles in Rome . . . T456 F74
FORCE, Manning Ferguson. From
Ft. Henry to Corinth . . 973.7 F74
FORCE, P: American Archives
1774-6. Ser. 4, 5. 9 v. *973 Un3
ed. Tracts and other Papers. 4 v.
. *973.2 F74
FORD, Mrs. Florence Fenwick Miller.
Harriet Martineau . . . B82 M361
FORD, Horace A. Theory and Prac-
tice of Archery 796 F7
FORD, J: Best Plays . . . *822.38 M
FORD, Worthington Chauncey.
American Citizen's Manual. 342.73 F7
ed. Writings of G: Washington.
v. 1-4. *B31 W275
FOREST and Stream. v. 30, 31.
1888, 9 *799 F7
FORESTIER, Auber, *pseud.* *see* Wood-
ward, Annie Aubertine.
FORMAN, S: S. Journey down the
Ohio and Mississippi . . T76 F76
FORNEY, J: Weiss. Anecdotes of
Public Men. 2 v Bo07 F
FORNEY, Matthias N.
Catechism of Locomotive . 621.13 N4
FORSTER, J: Eminent British States-
men. 7 v B32 A23
Life of C: Dickens. 3 v . . B82 D55
Life of Swift. v. 1 . . . B82 Sw51
Wa. Savage Lander . . . B82 1.231
FÖRSTER, Max v.
Compressed Gun Cotton . . 662 O6
FORSYTH, W: Cicero . . . B87 C48
Novels and Novelists of the 18th
Century 823 F7
FORTNIGHTLY Review. v. 49, 50.
1888 *052 F
FORTUNE, Rob. Two Visits to the
Tea Countries. 2 v . . . T51 F77
FORTUNE, Timothy T:
Black and White 331.1 F
FORUM. v. 1-5. 1886-8 . . . *051 F
FOSS, E: Memories of Westminster
Hall. 2 v 340.9 F7
FOSSETT, Frank. Colorado . T788 F79
FOSTER, Frank Hu. Seminary Meth-
od of Original Study in Historical
Sciences 907 F81
FOSTER, Mrs. J. Ellen.
Crime against Ireland . . 941.5 F81
FOSTER, J: 1770-1843.
Critical Essays. 2 v . . . 824.79 F81
Essays 824.79 F811
Fosteriana 824.79 F814
Improvement of Time . . 824.79 F812
Lectures. 2 v 252.06 F
Life and Correspondence; *ed.* by
Ryland. 2 v B82 F81
Popular Ignorance . . . 824.79 F813
FOSTER, J: Wells. Pre-historic Races
of the United States . . . T373 F8
FOSTER, Jos. Peerage, Baronetage
and Knightage. 2 v . . . *B97 F8

- FOSTER, Michael.
 Physiology. [*Sci. Prim.*] 612 O3a
 Text Book of Physiology . . 612 O3b
 and Langley, J. N. Elementary
 Practical Physiology . . . 612 N6
 FOTHERGILL, Jessie, *see* Fiction.
 FOTHERINGHAM, Ja. Studies in
 Poetry of Browning . . 821.83 D2
 FOULKE, W: Dudley.
 Slav or Saxon 947 F82
 FOUQUÉ, F. H. K: *Baron de La*
 Motte-, *see* La Motte-Fouqué,
 Friedrich Heinrich K: de.
 FOWLE, T: W. Poor Law . . 352.9 F8
 FOWLER, Frank. Oil Painting 751 F8
 FOWLER, T: Bacon 192.1 D
 Locke B12 I.79
 Shaftesbury and Hutcheson . 192.9 C7
 FOX, Caroline.
 Memories of Old Friends . . B F83
 FOX, C: Ja.
 Reign of James II . . . 942.06 C23
 FOX, W: F. Regimental Losses in
 American Civil War . . *973.7 F83
 FOXE, J:
 Book of Martyrs, abridged . . 272 F
 FOYE, Ja. Clark.
 Chemical Problems 541 O3
 Hand-Book of Mineralogy . . 549.1 O6
 FRACKELTON, Mrs. Susan Stuart (Goodrich).
 Tried by Fire *738 F8
 FRANCATELLI, C: Elmé.
 Royal Confectioner . . . 642 O3a
 FRANCESCO d'Assisi, St.
 Little Flowers of St. Francis . 271.3 X
 FRANCIS, B.
 Isles of the Pacific T931 F8
 FRANCIS, J: Wakefield.
 Old New York *974.71 F
 FRANK'S Rancho. Marston, E: T78 M35
 FRANKLIN, B: Complete Works;
 ed. by J: Bigelow. 10 v. *B32 F851
 FRANZOS, K: Emil, *see* Fiction.
 FRASER, Alex. Campbell.
 Berkeley B12 B45
 FRAZAR, Douglas.
 Practical Boat-Sailing . . . 797 F8
 see also Fiction.
- FREDERICA SOPHIE WILHELMINE,
 Margravine of Baireuth.
 Memoirs B31 F87
 FREEMAN, E: A: Chief Periods of
 European History . . . 940.1 F87
 Comparative Politics . . . 321 F8
 English Towns and Districts . 942 F87
 Exeter 942.3 F8
 Fifty Years of European Hist. . 940.9 F8
 General Sketch of History . 940 F87
 Historical and Arch. Sketches. T45 F871
 Historical Essays. 3 v. . . 904 F87
 Hist. Geography of Europe. 2 v. T14 F87
 Lect. to American Audiences . 904 F871
 Methods of Historical Study . 907 F87
 Norman Conquest. 6 v. . 942.02 F87
 Office of Historical Professor . 907 F871
 Old-English History . . . 942.01 F87
 Ottoman Power in Europe . 949.6 F87
 Réign of William Rufus. 2 v. 942.02 F871
 Some Impressions of U. States. T73 F87
 Subject and Neighbour Lands of
 Venice T45 F87
 William the Conqueror . . B31 W671
 and Hunt, W: ed. *Historic Towns.*
 Boase, C: W: Oxford 942.57 B6
 Burrows, M. Cinque Ports . . 942.2 B
 Creighton, M. Carlisle 942.85 C
 Cutts, E: L. Colchester 942.67 C
 Freeman, E: A: Exeter 942.3 F8
 Lofie, W: J: London 942.1 L8
 FREEMAN, Ja. E: Gatherings from
 an Artist's Portfolio . . . T456 F87
 FRENCH, Alice, (*Octave Thanet*),
 see Fiction.
 FRENCH, G. II. Butterflies of the
 Eastern United States . . 595.77 O5
 FRENCH, Harry Willard.
 Our Boys in China J915 F
 Our Boys in India J915 F1
 FRENCH, H: F. Farm Drainage . 631 O4
 FRENCH, R: Valpy. Nineteen Cen-
 turies of Drink in England . 178.09 F
 FRENCH Home Life. Marshall, F: T44 M35
 FRERE, M. ed. and comp.
 Old Deccan Days 398.4 F8
 FRESINIUS, Carl Remigius. Qualita-
 tive Chemical Analysis . . 544 N5
 Quantitative Chemical Analysis. 545 O1

FRESHFIELD.

- FRESHFIELD, Douglas W. Central
Caucasus and Bashan . . T479 F8
- FRIEDMANN, Paul.
Anne Boleyn B31 An7
- FRIEDRICH, *Frau Bertha* (Heyn.)
(*Golo Raimund; Georg Dannenberg,*) *see* Fiction.
- FRIENDS in Council. 2 v.
Helps, *Sir Art* 824.84 P
- FRIIS, J. A. *see* Fiction.
- FRITH, H: *joint author, see* Kingston, W: H: G.
see also Fiction.
- FRITH, W: Powell.
My Autobiography. 2 v . . B75 F91
- FRÖBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Mother-Play, and Nursery Songs.
. 372.3 F9
- FROISSART, Jean.
Chronicles of England, France
and Spain. 2 v . . . *944.02 F92
Boy's Froissart; ed. by Lanier . J944 F
- FROST, H. F. Schubert . B78 Sch71
- FROST, S. A.. *joint author, see* Dick, W: B.
- FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks.
George Ripley B81 R48
Gerrit Smith B36 Sm5
- FROTHINGHAM, R:
Life of Jos. Warren . . B35 W25
Rise of the Republic of U. S . 973.2 F93
Siege of Boston and Battle of
Bunker Hill 973.3 F93
- FROUDE, Ja. Ant. Bunyan . B82 B88
- Cæsar, a Sketch B31 C11
- English in Ireland in 18th Century.
3 v 941.5 F93
English in the West Indies . T729 F9
History of England. 12 v . 942.05 F93
Luther B24 L971
Oceana T94 F93
Short Studies on Great Subjects.
4 v 824.89 F93
Thomas Becket B22 T36
- FRY, Herbert. London . T421 F94
- FULLER, And. S. Illustrated Strawberry Culturist 634 O7
Practical Forestry 634.9 O4
Propagation of Plants 581 O7

- FULLER, Marg. *see* Ossoli, S.. Marg.
(Fuller,) *marchesa d'*
- FULLER, T:
Worthies of England. 3 v . *B004.2 F
- FULTON, Ja. Alex.
Peach Culture 634 O2a
- FULTON, Rob. I. and Trueblood, T: C. *ed.*
Choice Readings 808.8 F95
- FUSTEL DE COULANGES, Numa Denis.
Ancient City T338 F9
- FYFFE, C: Allan.
History of Greece 938 F99
History of Modern Europe. 2 v.
. 940.8 F99
- FYTCH, Albert. Burma, Past and
Present. 2 v T592 F9
- GAGE, Mrs. Matilda Joslyn, *joint author, see* Stanton, Mrs. E.. (C.)
- GAIRDNER, Ja. England. 942.03 G12
Houses of Lancaster and York . 942.04 G12
- GALBRAITH, E. Composition in the
School-Room 428.2 G
- GALLAUDET, E: Miner.
T: Hopkins Gallaudet . . B36 G13
- GALLENGA, Antonio Carlo Napoleone.
(*Luigi Mariotti.*)
South America T8 G13
- GALTON, Art. T: Cromwell . B32 C88
Urbana Scripta 821 G13
- GALTON, Francis.
Art of Travel To2 G1
English Men of Science . . . 136.3 G
Human Faculty 150 G
ed. Vacation Tourists . . . To8 G13
- GAMBIER, J. W. Servia . . . 949.7 G1
- GAMEKEEPER at Home.
Jefferies, J: R: 799 J31
- GANOT, Adolphe. Elementary Treatise on Physics 530 O6
- GARCIA, Cubas Antonio, *see* Cubas, Antonio Garcia.
- GARDEN and Forest. v. 1. 1888. . *716 G1
- GARDENER'S Chronicle. v. 3, 4.
1888 *580.5 K1
- GARDINER, S: Rawson. First Two
Stuarts and Puritan Rev. . 942.06 G161
History of England. 10v . 942.06 G161
Thirty Years' War 943.04 G16

- GARDNER, Alice.
Synesius of Cyrene B21 Sy7
- GARDNER, Eug. C.
Homes and all about them . 728 G1
House that Jill built † . . . 728 G11
Town and Country School Build-
ings 727.1 G1
- GARFIELD, Ja. Abram.
Works. 2 v. 815.49 G18
- GARMAN, S: Reptiles and Batrachians
of No. America. Serpents . *598.1 O2
- GARNETT, R: 1835-.
Life of Carlyle B82 C19
Life of Emerson B81 Em311
- GARRETT, Agnes, *joint author*, *see*
Garrett, Rhoda.
- GARRETT, E: *pseud.* *see* Mayo, Mrs.
I. (Fyvie.)
- GARRETT, P. and Co. pub.
Speaker's Garland. 6 v. . 808.8 G1
- GARRETT, Rhoda and A. Sugges-
tions for House Decoration . 645 N6
- GARRISON, Francis Jackson, *joint*
author, *see* Garrison, W. P.
- GARRISON, Wendell Phillips and F. J.
W: Lloyd Garrison. 4 v. . B36 G19
- GASKELL, Mrs. E. Cleghorn (Stevenson.)
Life of C. Brontë B82 N51
see also Fiction.
- GASS, Pat. Journal of a Corps under
Capts. Lewis and Clarke . T78 L581
- GATTY, Horatia K. F.
J. H. Ewing and her Books . B82 Ew5
- GATTY, Mrs. Marg. (Scott,) *see* Fiction.
- GAUDARD, Jules. Foundations . 624.1 N8
- GAUTIER, Judith, *see* Mendès, Mme.
Judith (Gautier.)
- GAUTIER, Théophile.
Constantinople T496.1 G
Nature at Home *844.89 G23
and others. Famous French Au-
thors B84 A41
see also Fiction.
- GAY, J: Poetical Works 2 G25
- GAY, Sydney Howard.
Ja. Madison B31 M261
joint author, *see* Bryant, W: C.
- GAYARRÉ, C: Étienne Art.
History of Louisiana. 4 v. . 976.3 G2
Philip II, of Spain B31 P53
- GAYE, Selina.
World's Lumber Room . . 504 O5
- GEBLER, K: v. Galileo Galilei . B53 G13
- GEDDES, Ja. Administration of J:
de Witt. v. 1 B32 W78
- GEE, W. W. Haldane, *joint author*,
see Stewart, B.
- GEHRING, Franz. Mozart . . B78 M871
- GEIKIE, Arch.
Class-book of Geology . . 551 O5
Geology 552 N3
Lessons in Physical Geography . 551 O4a
Physical Geography 551 N3
Text-book of Geology . . . 551 O5a
- GEIKIE, Cunningham.
English Reformation . . . 274.2 G
Holy Land and the Bible. 2 v. T569 G2
Hours with the Bible. 6 v. . 220.95 G
Life and Words of Christ. 2 v. . 232.9 G
- GEIKIE, Ja. Prehistoric Europe . 554 Oo
- GELDART, E. M. Simplified Gram-
mar of Modern Greek . . . 489.5 G
- GENERAL Atlas of the World . . T2 XI
- GENTRY, T: G.
House Sparrow 598.8 N7
- GEOFFREY de Vinsauf. Itinerary of
Richard to the Holy Land; ed.
by Bohn 940.4. B63
- GEORGE, Hereford Brooke. Genea-
logical Tables of Mod. Hist. *940 G29
- GERARD, Mme. E. (de Laszowska.)
Land beyond the Forest. 2 v. T439.2 G
- GERARD, Ja. Watson.
Peace of Utrecht 940.7 G31
- GERHARD, W: Paul. House-Drain-
age and Sanitary Plumbing . 628.2 O4
Sanitary Drainage of Buildings . 628 O7
Sanitary House Inspection . . 628 O5
- GERVINUS, Georg Gottfried.
Shakespeare Commentaries . 822.33 D
- GIBB, E. J. W. *tr. and ed.*
Ottoman Poems 894.1 G
- GIBB, J: Gudrun, Beowulf and Ro-
land J398.2 G

- GIBBON, E: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 6 v . . . 940.1 G35
Memoirs B82 G351
- GIBBONS, Rodmond. Physics and Metaphysics of Money . . . 332 G3
- GIBERNE, Agnes.
Sun, Moon and Stars . . . 523 Ng8
World's Foundations . . . 551 O1
see also Fiction.
- GIBSON, W: Hamilton.
Happy Hunting Grounds. *814.49 G35
Highways and Byways . . . *T74 G35
Pastoral Days *814.49 G351
- GIDDINGS, Joshua Reed.
Exiles of Florida . . . 975.9 G3
- GIESELER, Johann K: Ludwig. Text-book of Church History. 5 v . 270 G
- GRIFFIN, W: M. Civics for Young Americans J342.73 G
- GILBART, Ja. W:
History of Banking. 2 v . 332.1 G3
- GILBERT, Josiah.
Cadore; or, Titian's Country. T453 G3
Landscape in Art *758 G3
- GILBERT, W: Schwenck.
Bab Ballads 817.49 G37
Original Plays. 2 v . . 827.89 G37
- GILCHRIST, Mrs. Anne.
Mary Lamb B82 L165
- GILCHRIST, Fredericka Beardsley.
True Story of Hamlet and Ophelia 822.33 S8
- GILDER, Jeannette L. *joint ed. see* Cone, H. G.
- GILDER, W: H:
Ice-Pack and Tundra . . T98 J341
Schwatka's Search . . . T98 G38
- GILES, H: Human Life in Shakespeare 822.33 D8
- GILES, Herbert A.
Chinese Sketches T51 G39
- GILES, J: Allen. Hebrew and Christian Records. 2 v . . . 220.1 G
ed. Six Old English Chronicles.
. 942.01 G39
- GILFILLAN, G:
Bards of the Bible 220.6 G
- GILFILLAN, Ja.
Sabbath in the Light of Reason. 263 G
- GILKS, T:
Art of Wood Engraving . . 761 G3
- GILL, Mrs. D:
Six Months in Ascension . . T97 A5
- GILL, Leonard U. *ed.*
Book of the Rabbit . . . 636.9 O1
- GILL, W: Fearing.
Life of Poe B81 P751
- GILL, W: Wyatt.
Jottings from the Pacific . T96 G41
- GILLESPIE, W: Mitchell. Road-Making and Rail-Roads . . 625 N1
- GILLET, Ezra Hall. Presbyterian Church in U.S. of Amer. 2 v . 285.1 G
- GILLIES, J:
Memoirs of G: Whitefield . B27 W58
- GILLMORE, Quincy Adams. Compressive Resistance of Freestone, Mortars, etc. . . . 620.1 O8
Compressive Strength of Building Stones in United States . . 691 N5
Roads, Streets, and Pavements. 625.7 N6
- GILMAN, Art. History of the American People 973 G421
Seven Historic Ages J940 G
Short Stories from the Dictionary. J428 G
Story of the Saracens 953 G42
Tales of the Pathfinders . . J973 G4
joint author, see Schaff, P.
ed. Kingdom of Home . . . 2 A21
Magna Charta Stories . . . J940 G4
- GILMAN, Dan. Coit.
Ja. Monroe B31 M75
- GILMORE, Ja. Roberts. (*Edm. Kirke.*)
Advance-Guard of Western Civilization 976 G4
- J: Sevier as a Commonwealth Builder B32 Se8
Rear-Guard of the Revolution. 973.3 G42
and Abbott, Lyman.
Gospel History 226.1 G
see also Fiction.
- GILMORE, J:
Storm Warriors J656 N3
- GILPIN, W: Forest Scenery . . 715 G4

- GINDELY, Anton.
Thirty Years' War. 2 v. 943.04 G43
- GIRALDUS DE BARRI, *Cambrensis*.
Historical Works 941.5 G44
- GIRL'S Room 645 O6
- GLADSTONE, J: Hall.
Michael Faraday B53 F221
and Tribe, Alf.
Secondary Batteries . . . 537.84 O3
- GLADSTONE, W: Ewart. Gleanings
of Past Years. 7 v. . 824.89 G45
Homer 883.1 D1
Homeric Synchronism . . . 883.1 D
Might of Right 828.8 G45
Studies on Homer and Homeric
Age. 3 v. *883.1 D2
- GLAISHER, Ja. *ed.*
Travels in the Air . . . *533.6 N1
- GLAISTER, E.. Needlework . . 746 G4
- GLASGOW, D:
Watch and Clock making . . 681 O5
- GLAZEBROOK, R. T. and Shaw, W. N.
Practical Physics 530.7 O4a
- GLAZIER, Willard.
Battles for the Union . . . 973.7 G46
- GLEASON, Oscar R. How to Handle
Vicious Horses 636.1 O6a
- GLEIG, G: Rob.
Life of Sir Wa. Scott . . B82 Sco83
- GNEIST, Rudolf. History of Eng-
lish Constitution. 2 v. . 342.42 G
- GODDARD, Delano A.
Newspapers in New England . 071 G
- GODET, Frédéric. Defence of the
Christian Faith 239 G
comnt. Epistle to Romans. 2 v. 227.1 I3
- GODFREY, E: Kenneth.
Island of Nantucket . . . T744.9 G
- GODKIN, G. S.
Victor Emmanuel II . . . B31 V668
- GODWIN, G. N.
Green Lanes of Hampshire. T422 G63
- GODWIN, Parke.
W: Cullen Bryant. 2 v. . B81 B84
- GODWIN, W:
Lives of the Necromancers . Bog A3
- GOETHE, J. W. v. *see* Göthe, Johann
Wolfgang v.
- GOLDSMITH, Ol. Essays; Citizen
of the World . . v. 21 of 824 I99
History of Greece 938 G57
History of Rome 937 G57
Poetical Works 2 G57
Selected Poems 2 G571
Works. 5 v. 824.66 J
see also Fiction.
- GOMME, G: Laurence.
Primitive Folk-Moots . . 342.42 G5
- GOOD Form in England 395 X6
- GOOD Housekeeping. v. 6, 7. 1887, 8.
. 640 O4a
- GOODALE, G: Lincoln.
A Few Common Plants . . 580.7 N9
Physiological Botany . . . 581.1 O1
- GOODE, G: Brown.
American Fishes *597 O7a
- GOODSELL, W: 1792-1867. Forty
Years in Turkish Empire . B25 G61
- GOODEVE, T: Minchin.
Manual of Mechanics . . . 531 O6
Text-Book on Steam Engine . 621.1 O5a
- GOODHOLME, Todd S. *ed.*
Domestic Cyclopædia . . *640 O5
- GOODRICH, Aaron. Columbus . B39 C712
- GOODRICH, F: E.
Winfield Scott Hancock . B35 H191
- GOODRICH, S: Griswold, (*P: Parley.*)
Recollections of a Lifetime . B81 G62
- GOODWIN, Mrs. Ellen Christina
(Hopkinson.) *see* Fiction.
- GOODWIN, J: A.
Pilgrim Republic 974.4 G83
- GOODWIN, W: Watson.
Elementary Greek Grammar . 485 G
- GORDON, C: G:
Journals at Kartoum . . B35 G652
- GORDON, G: H: Brook Farm to
Cedar Mountain . . . 973.7 G652
Cedar Mountain to Alexandria.
. 973.7 G653
War Diary of Events in the Re-
bellion 973.7 G65

GORDON.

- GORDON, J. E. H. Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v 537 O3
- GORDON, Lucie (Austin), *Lady Duff-*.
Last Letters from Egypt . B39 G65
- GORDON, Mrs. Marg. Maria (Brewster.)
Sir D: Brewster B53 B75
- GORDON, Mrs. M.. (Wilson.)
Christopher North . . . B82 W691
Same B82 W692
- GORDON-CUMMING, C. F. *see* Cum-
ming, Constance Frederica Gordon-.
- GORE, C: Leo the Great . . B22 L55
- GÖRLACH, W:
Prince Bismarck B32 B543
- GOSSE, Edm. W:
From Shakespeare to Pope . 821.4 G6
Gray B82 G79
Hist. of 18th Cent. Literature . 820.9 G69
Literature of Northern Europe . 839.04 G
Raleigh B35 R131
W: Congreve B82 C76
- GOSSIP, G. H. D.
Chess Players' Manual . . 794 G6
- GOSTWICK, Jos. *and* Harrison, R.
Outlines of German Literature.
. 830.9 G69
- GÖTHE, Frau Catharina E. (Textor.)
Göthe's Mother 832.62 C
- GÖTHE, Johann Wolfgang v.
Autobiography; tr. by Oxenford.
2 v 832.62 B1
Dramatic Works 832.62 O
Early and Miscel. Letters . 832.62 U
Faust; tr. by Taylor . . . 832.62 O5
Same; tr. by Swanwick . . 832.62 O51
Göthe and Mendelssohn . B78 M527
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by
Frothingham 832.62 R1
Miscellaneous Travels . . . 832.62 Y
Novels and Tales 832.62 T
Poems; tr. by Bowring . . . 832.62 R
Reynard the Fox *832.62 R5
Travels in Italy 832.62 Y1
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship;
tr. by Boylan 832.62 T5
Same; tr. by Carlyle. 3 v . 832.62 T52
- GÖTHE, Johann Wolfgang v.—*Continued.*
Wilhelm Meister's Travels; tr. by
Bell 832.62 T51
and Eckermann, J: P: Conversations
with Eckermann and Soret . 832.62 B2
and Zelter, K: F. Göthe's Letters
to Zelter 832.62 U1
joint author, see Schiller, J. C. F.
- GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau.
Notes of a Pianist B78 G71
- GOUGH, J: Bartholomew.
Autobiography B36 G72
Platform Echoes 178 G
- GOULBURN, E: Myrick. Thoughts
on Personal Religion . . . 240 G
- GOULD, C: Mythical Monsters . 398.1 G7
- GOULD, J. T. *see* Lincoln, Mrs.
Jeanie T. (Gould.)
- GOULD, J: M. Hints for Camping
and Walking 796 G7
- GOULD, Jos. *ed.*
Game of Draughts 794 G7
- GOULD, Sabine Baring—. Curious
Myths of Middle Ages . . 398.2 G7
Germany T43 G73
Germany Past and Present . T43 G731
Iceland *T491 G73
Lives of the Saints B2 G73
Story of Germany 943 G73
- GOWER, Lord Ronald C: Sutherland-
Leveson—. Figure Painters of
Holland B75 A39
Romney and Lawrence . . . B75 L43
- GRAHAM, And. J. Standard or
American Phonography . . 653 L8
- GRAHAM, Ennis, *pseud.* *see* Moles-
worth, Mrs. M.. L.. (Stewart.)
- GRAHAM, H: Grey.
Rousseau B14 R761
- GRANT, Sir Alex. *Bart.*
Aristotle 888.5 B
Xenophon 888.1 B
- GRANT, Mrs. Anne (MacVicar), *of Laggan*.
Mem. of an Amer. Lady . 974.7 G76
- GRANT, F.
Life of S: Johnson B82 J62

- GRANT, Ja. Cassell's Old and New
Edinburgh. 3 v. . . . *941.44 G7
- GRANT, Sir Ja. Hope.
China War of 1860 951 G76
- GRANT, Ulysses Simpson.
Personal Memoirs. 2 v. B31 G76
- GRANVILLE, Jos. Mortimer.
How to Make the Best of Life . 613 O1
Secret of a Clear Head 131 G
Secret of a Good Memory . . . 154.1 G
- GRAVES, Alf. Perceval, *ed.* Songs
of Irish Wit and Humour . 827 G7
- GRAY, Asa. Botany of the Northern
United States 581.974 M8
Darwiniana 213 G1
How Plants Behave J581 N2
How Plants Grow J581 L8
Lessons in Botany 581.4 M8
Natural Science and Religion . 215 G
Structural Botany 581.4 N9
Synoptical Flora of North America;
The Gamopetalae *583.5 O6
- GRAY, Mrs. E. Caroline Johnstone.
Sepulchres of Etruria . . T337.5 G
- GRAY, G. Zabriskie.
Children's Crusade 940.4 G79
- GRAY, J. H. China. 2 v. . . T51 G791
- GRAY, Mrs. J. H. Fourteen Months
in Canton T51 G79
- GRAY, T.
Poetical Works . . v 2 of 2 G57
- GREAT Cities of the Republic.
Todd, C. B. Story of New York . 974.71 T
Story of Washington 975.3 T56
- GREAT Musicians, *see* Hueffer, F. *ed.*
- GREAT Sieges of History.
Robson, W. 909 R57
- GREAT Writers, *see* Robertson, E. S. *ed.*
- GREELEY, Adolphus Wash. Three
Years of Arctic Service. 2 v. T98 G81
- GREELEY, Horace.
American Conflict. 2 v. . 973.7 G81
Essays on Political Economy . 330 G81
- GREEN, Ashbel.
Memoirs of Jos. Eastburn . B25 Ea7
- GREEN, B. R. Guide to Pictorial
Perspective 742 G8
- GREEN, J. R:
Conquest of England . 942.01 G821
Hist. of the Eng. People. 4 v. . 942 G82
Making of England 942.01 G82
Short Hist. of the Eng. People . 942 G821
Stray Studies from England and
Italy 824.89 G82
ed. Readings from Eng. Hist. . 942 G822
- GREEN, N. E.
Sketching from Nature. 3 v. . 741 G8
- GREEN, S. G. French Pictures. T44 G82
Pictures from Ger. Fatherland . T43 G82
Scottish Pictures T41 G82
joint author, see Manning, S:
- GREEN, S. Swett. Library Aids . 028 G
ed. Libraries and Schools . . 021.2 G
- GREEN, T. Marshall. Historic Fam-
ilies of Kentucky B92 G82
- GREEN, W. H:
Pentateuch vindicated . . 222.1 H
- GREEN, W. Spotswood. High Alps
of New Zealand T931 G8
- GREEN Hand's First Cruise. 2 v. .
Cobb, Josiah T04 C63
- GREENE, C. Ezra. Graphical Anal-
ysis of Roof Trusses 624.9 N6
Trusses and Arches 624.6 N9b
- GREENE, Francis Vinton.
Army Life in Russia . . . T47 G83
The Mississippi, 1862-3 . . 973.7 G83
- GREENE, G. Wash. German Ele-
ment in War of American In-
dependence 973.3 G83
- GREENE, *Illeg.* Mrs. L. Lillias
(Plunket,) *see* Fiction.
- GREENE, Rob. Poems 2 G83
- GREENE, T. Whitcombe, *ed.* Old
Words and Modern Meanings . 423 G8
- GREENER, W. W.
Gun and its Development . 623.5 O1
Modern Shot Guns 683 O8
- GREENHOW, Rob. History of Ore-
gon and California 979 G83
- GREENOUGH, Horatio.
Letters B73 G85
- GREENOUGH, Ja. Bradstreet, *joint*
author, see Allen, J. H:

GREENWOOD.

- GREENWOOD, G. *pseud.* *see* Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. (Clark.)
- GREENWOOD, Ja.
Seven Curses of London . T421 G85
- GREENWOOD, W. H:
Steel and Iron 669.1 O4
- GREEY, E:
Young Americans in Japan . J915 G
- GREG, Percy.
History of the U. States. 2 v. 973 G86
- GREGOROVIVS, Fer.
Island of Capri T457 G8
- GRENVILLE, G: Nugent-Temple-,
Baron Nugent. Memorials of
J: Hampden B32 H185
- GREVILLE, C: Cavendish Fulke. Grev-
ille Memoirs, 1818-31. 2 v. 942.07 G86
Greville Memoirs, 1837-60. 3. v
. 942.08 G86
- GRIDER, Rufus A. Music in Beth-
lehem, Pa. 974.8 G87
- GRIESINGER, K: Theodor.
Jesuits 271.5 G
- GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley.
Mexico To-day T72 G87
- GRIFFIS, W: Elliot.
Corea, the Hermit Nation . 951.9 G8
Japanese Fairy World . . . J398.3 G8
Mat. Calbraith Perry B35 P42
Mikado's Empire 952 G8
- GRILLO, A. (R.) *marchesa* Capra-
nica del, *see* Ristori, Adelaide.
- GRIMM, Friedrich Hermann.
Life of Göthe 832.62 B5
Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. B75 B88
Life of Raphael B75 R123
- GRIMM, Jakob Ludwig K:
Teutonic Mythology. 3 v. . 293 G
and W. K: *ed.* Fairy Tales . J398.3 G
German Popular Stories, by Gam-
mer Grethel 398.3 G81
Household Tales. 2 v. . . 398.3 G8
- GRIMM, Wilhelm K: *joint ed.* *see*
Grimm, J. L. K:
- GRIMSHAW, Rob.
Steam Engine Catechism . 621.11 O6
- GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot.
Republican Court *Booy G
ed. Poets and Poetry of America . I A3
- GROCOTT, J. C. *ed.* Index to Famil-
iar Quotations *828 G89
- GROHMAN, W: A. Baillie.
Camps in the Rockies . . . T78 G89
Gaddings with a Primitive People.
. T436.4 G8
- GROSS, Jos. Brown.
Belief in Immortality . . . 237.2 G
Doctrine of Lord's Supper . . 265.3 G
Old Faith and New Thoughts . 230 G
Parson on Dancing 394.3 G
Sin reconsidered and illustrated . 233.2 G
Teachings of Providence . . . 230 G1
Thoughts for Fireside and School.
2 v. 814.49 G89
Truth in Religion 248 G
What makes us Unhappy? . . 170.4 G
- GROSS, S: D:
Autobiography. 2 v . . B61 G91
- GROSSCUP, Ben. S. *joint author, see*
Zeigler, W. G.
- GROSSI, Tommaso, *see* Fiction.
- GROTE, G:
History of Greece. 12 v. . 938 G91
Plato. 4 v. 184.1 D
- GROTE, Mrs. Harriet (Lewin.)
Ary Scheffer B75 Sch2
- GROVE, Sir G: Beethoven's Nine
Symphonies 785.1 G9
Geography. (*Hist. Prim.*) . . To G9
ed. Dictionary of Music and Mu-
sicians. 4 v. *780.3 G9
- GUARDIAN . . . v. 10, 11 of 824 L99
- GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen, *see* Fiction.
- GUERRAZZI, Francesco Domenico,
see Fiction.
- GUEST, Lady C.. *see* Schreiber, Lady
C. E. (Bertie) Guest.
- GUEST, Edwin.
History of English Rythms . 426 G
Origines Celticae. 2 v. . 942.01 G93
- GUHL, Ernst K: *and* Koner, Wilhelm.
Life of Greeks and Romans . T338 G

- GUILD, Mrs. Anne E. *joint ed. see*
Guild, Mrs. C. S. (W.)
- GUILD, Mrs. Caroline Snowden
(Whitmarsh,) and Mrs. A. E. *comp.*
Hymns of the Ages. 3 v. . 245 A9
- GUILD, Curtis.
Abroad again T4 G94
Britons and Muscovites . . T42 G94
Over the Ocean T4 G941
- GUILLEMARD, F. H. H.
Cruise of the Marchesa. 2 v. T57 G94
- GUILLEMIN, Amédée V. Applica-
tions of Physical Forces . . 608 N6
The Heavens 523 N8
The Sun 523.7 O5
Wonders of the Moon . . . 523.3 N2
- GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume.
Corneille and his Times . B84 C811
English Revolution of 1640 . 942.06 G94
G: Monk, Duke of Albemarle . B35 M74
Great Christians of France . B31 L925
History of Civilization. 3 v. 901 G94
History of England. 3 v. . 942 G94
Mem. of my own Time. 4 v. *944.06 G94
Ol. Cromwell B31 C88
Popular Hist. of France. 6 v. 944 G94
Representative Government . 321 G9
- GULLICK, T. J: and Timbs, J:
Painting popularly Explained . 751 G9
- GÜNTHER, Albert C. L: Gotthilf.
Study of Fishes 597 Oo
- GUPPY, H: Brougham.
Solomon Islands 559.35 O7
- GUTHRIE, F. Anstey, (F. Anstey.)
see Fiction.
- GUTHRIE, T:
Autobiography. 2 v. . B25 G98
- GUTMANN, E: Watering Places of
Germany, etc. 613.12 N9
- GUYON, Mme. Jeanne Marie (Bou-
vier de La Motte.) Letters;
tr. by Upham 241 G
- GUYOT, Arnold H: Creation . . 213 G
- HÄCKEL, Ernst Heinrich.
Evolution of Man. 2 v. . 575 N6
History of Creation. 2 v. . 575 N3
- HADLEY, Art. Twining.
Railroad Transportation . . 656 O5
- HAGUE, Parthenia Antoinette.
A Blockaded Family . . 973.7 H12
- HAKE, A. Egmont.
Chinese Gordon B35 G65
- HAKES, Harry, *comp.*
Hakes Family *B92 H12
- HALDANE, R. R.
Life of Adam Smith . . . B12 Sm5
- HALDANE, R. C. Subtropical Cul-
tivation and Climates . . 581.6 O6
- HALDANE, Rob. *joint ed. see* Spon, Ern.
- HALE, Anne G. *see* Fiction.
- HALE, E: Fall of the Stuarts, and
Western Europe . . . 942.06 H13
- HALE, E: Everett.
Boys' Heroes J92 A45
How they lived in Hampton . 174.8 H
How to do it 177 H1
Life of G: Washington . . B31 W271
Seven Spanish Cities . . . T46 H13
What Career? 170.4 H
and E: E. *fr.*
Franklin in France. 2 v. B32 F852
and Susan.
Family Flight around Home . J917 H3
Family Flight over Egypt and Syria.
. J916 H
Family Flight through France, Ger.,
Norway and Switzerland . J914 H
Family Flight through Mexico . J917 H2
Story of Spain 946 H13
ed. Stories of Adventure . . J91 H1
Stories of Discovery . . . J91 H1
Stories of Invention . . . J609 O5
Stories of the Sea J904 H
Stories of War J973.7 H1
see also Fiction.
- HALE, E: Everett, *fr. joint author,*
see Hale, E: E.
- HALE, Lucretia Peabody.
Fagots for the Fireside . . 793 H1
and White, M. E. Three Hun-
dred Decor. and Fancy Articles. 745 H1
ed. Art Needlework . . . 746 H13
see also Fiction.

- HALE, Susan. *Painting with Oil and Water-Colors on Silk, etc.* 751 H1
Story of Mexico 972 H1
joint author, see Hale, E. E.
- HALE, W: Gardner. *Aims and Methods in Classical Study* . 375.88 H1
- HALES, J: Wesley, *ed.*
Longer English Poems 2 A3
- HALF-HOURS with the Best French Authors 840.8 X
- HALIBURTON, T: Chandler (*Sam Slick*).
The Clockmaker, Sam Slick. 817.39 H13
Same 817.39 H131
Historical Account of Nova Scotia.
 2 v *971.6 H13
- HALKETT, S: and Laing, J: *ed.*
Dict. of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature. 3 v. *014.2 H
- HALL, Mrs. A.. Maria (Fielding),
joint author, see Hall, S: C.
- HALL, C: Francis.
Arctic Researches T98 H14
- HALL, C: W. *see Fiction.*
- HALL, Granville Stanley, *ed.*
Meth. of Teaching History . 907 H14
and Mansfield, J: M. comp.
Bibliography of Education. *016.37 H
- HALL, Hiland.
History of Vermont 974.3 H1
- HALL, J. *Paleontology of New York.* 2 v. v. 6 of *508.747 K2
- HALL, S: Carter. *Retrospect of a Long Life* B82 H14
and Mrs. A.. M. (F.)
Ireland. 3 v. *T415 H1
joint author, see Jewitt, L.
- HALLAM, Art. H:
Remains in Verse and Prose . 2 H15
- HALLAM, H: *Constitutional History of England.* 3 v. . . . 342.42 H1
Europe during Middle Ages. 3 v. 940.1 H15
Introduction to Literature of Europe. 4 v. 809 H15
- HALLECK, Fitz-Greene and Drake, J. R.
Poetical Writings 1 H15
- HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. *see*
 Phillipps, Ja. Orchard Halliwell-.
- HALLOCK, C:
Fishing Tourist 799 H1
- HALLOWELL, A.. Davis, *ed.*
Ja. and Lucretia Mott . . . B36 M85
- HALLOWELL, R: Price.
Pioneer Quakers, -1724 . 289.6 H1
Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts.
 974.4 H15
- HALSTED, Byron D: *Barn Plans and Outbuildings* 728.9 H1
Farm Conveniences 630 O4
- HAM, C: H. *Manual Training* . 607 O6
- HAMERTON, Ph. Gilb.
Chapters on Animals . 824.89 H17
Etching and Etchers *767 H1
Same 767 H11
Graphic Arts 741 H1
Human Intercourse . . . 170.4 H17
Intellectual Life 374 H1
Landscape 824.89 H172
Life of J. M. W: Turner . . B75 T856
Modern Frenchmen B004.4 H
Painter's Camp T41 H17
Paris, Old and Present Times . T443.6 H1
Portfolio Papers 704 H11
Round my House T44 H17
Sylvan Year 824.89 H171
Thoughts about Art 704 H1
Unknown River T444.3 H
ed. The Portfolio. v. 19, 20. *705 P
see also Fiction.
- HAMILTON, Alex. *Life and Writings; ed. by Hamilton.* 7 v. B32 H182
Works; ed. by Lodge. 9 v. *815.21 J
- HAMILTON, J: Church. *Life of Alex. Hamilton.* 7 v. . . . B32 H182
- HAMILTON, K.. W. *see Fiction.*
- HAMILTON, T:
Irish Presbyterian Church . 285.2 H
- HAMILTON, Sir W: *Bart.*
Lectures on Logic. 2 v. . . . 160 H
Lectures on Metaphysics. 2 v. 150 H
- HAMLEY, Sir E: Bruce.
Voltaire B84 V882

- HAMLIN, Cyrus.
Among the Turks . . . T496 H18
- HAMMOND, W: Alex. *see* Fiction.
- HANCOCK, Mrs. Almira (Russell.)
Rem. of W.S. Hancock . . B35 H19
- HANDBOOK to Cathedrals of Eng-
land, *see* King, R: J:
- HANDBOOK to the Cathedrals of
Wales . . . *726.6 X1
- HANDBOOKS for Bible Classes and Stu-
dents, *see* Dods, M. and Whyte, A. *ed.*
- HANNAY, D:
Admiral Blake . . . B35 B58
Life of Marryat . . . B82 M34
Life of Smollett . . . B82 Sm7
- HANNAY, Ja. Acadia . . . 971.6 H19
- HANNINGTON, Ja. *Bp.*
Last Journals, 1884-5 . . B23 H19
- HANSON, C: H: *ed.*
Old Greek Stories . . . J883.1 H3
Stories of Days of King Arthur. J398.2 A1
Stories of Old Rome . . . J873.1 H1
- HANSON, J: H.
Lost Prince . . . B31 L9241
- HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, *tr.*
Epic Songs of Russia . . . 891.71 A
- HARDENBERG, Friedrich Ludwig, *Freih.* v.
Hymns and Thoughts on Relig-
ion 245 H
- HARDING, Stanley.
Amateur Trapper . . . 639 N5
- HARDWICK, C: History of the Ar-
ticles of Religion . . . 238.3 H
- HARDY, Art. Sherburne:
Topographical Surveying . 526.9 O4
see also Fiction.
- HARBY, Lady Duffus, *see* Hardy,
M.. (McDowell,) *Lady.*
- HARDY, E: J.
Faint, yet pursuing . . . 252.03 H2
How to be Happy though Married. 173 H
Manners makyth Man . . . 170.4 H2
- HARDY, M.. (McDowell,) *Lady.*
Through Cities and Prairie Lands.
. T73 H22
- HARDY, Rob. Spence, *tr.*
Manual of Buddhism . . . 294 H2
- HARE, A: J: Cuthbert. Cities of
Central Italy. 2 v . . T455 H2
Cities of Southern Italy . . . T457 H2
Days near Paris . . . T443.6 H22
Days near Rome. 2 v . . T456 H221
Florence T455 H21
Paris T443.6 H2
Sketches in Holland . . . T492 H22
Studies in Russia . . . T47 H22
Venice T453 H2
Walks in London . . . T421 H22
Walks in Rome. 2 v . . T456 H22
Wanderings in Spain . . . T46 H22
ed. Memorials of a Quiet Life . B23 H22
- HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* *see* Ter-
hune, Mrs. M.. Virginia (Hawes.)
- HARNEY, G: E. Stables, Outbuild-
ings and Fences . . . *728.9 H2
- HARPER's Monthly Magazine. v.1-77.
1850-88 O51 H
- HARPER's Young People. v. 9, 10.
1887-89 *J051 H
- HARRIS, Alex. Biographical His-
tory of Lancaster Co., Pa. *974.8 H24
- HARRIS, Amanda B. Field, Wood
and Meadow Rambles . . 598.2 O2
Pleasant Authors for Young Folks. J92 A4
- HARRIS, H. G. Plate Glass . . 666 O3
- HARRIS, Joel Chandler.
Uncle Remus 398.3 H21
see also Fiction.
- HARRIS, Jos. On the Pig . . 636.4 O3
- HARRIS, Mrs. Miriam (Coles,) *see* Fiction.
- HARRIS, S:
Philosophical Basis of Theism . 201 H
Self-Revelation of God . . . 201 H1
- HARRIS, S: Smith, *Bp.* Rel. of Chris-
tianity to Civil Society . 252.03 H24
- HARRISON, Mrs. Burton, *see* Harri-
son, Mrs. Constance (Cary.)
- HARRISON, Mrs. Constance (Cary.)
Old Fashioned Fairy Book . J398.4 H
see also Fiction.
- HARRISON, F. Bayford, *see* Fiction.
- HARRISON, Frederic.
Choice of Books . . . 824.89 H24

HARRISON.

- HARRISON, Ja. Albert.
 Greek Vignettes T495 H24
 Spain 946 H24
 Story of Greece 938 H24
see also Fiction.
- HARRISON, J:
 Oure Tounis Colledge . 378.41 E E
- HARRISON, Jonathan Baxter. Cer-
 tain Dangerous Tendencies . 331 H2
- HARRISON, Mrs. (Kingsley.) (*Lucas*
Malet.) *see* Fiction.
- HARRISON, Rob. *joint author*, *see*
 Gostwick, Jos.
- HARRISON, W. H. *fr.* How to get
 Rich in the South 630 O7
- HARSHA, D: Addison.
 Life of Doddridge B25 D66
- HART, H: Chichester. Animals
 mentioned in the Bible . 220.859 H
- HARTE, Francis Bret.
 Poetical Works 1 H25
see also Fiction.
- HARTELIUS, Truls Johan.
 Home Gymnastics 613 O1a
- HARTMANN, Rob.
 Anthropoid Apes 599.8 O5
- HARTNER, Eva, *see* Fiction.
- HARTWIG, Georg.
 Polar World T98 H25
- HARVEY, M. *joint author*, *see* Hatton, Jos.
- HARVEY, P: Reminiscences and
 Anecdotes of Webster . . B32 W39
- HARWOOD, G.
 Coming Democracy . . 329.942 H
- HASELL, E. J. Calderon . . . B86 C12
 Tasso B85 T18
- HASKINS, D: Greene.
 Emerson B81 Em36
- HASSARD, Annie. Floral Decora-
 tions for Dwelling House . 716.2 H2
- HASSAUREK, F: Four Years among
 Spanish Americans . . . T86 H27
- HASWELL, C: Haynes. Mechanics'
 and Engineers' Pocket Book . *620.8 O4
- HATFIELD, Edwin Francis.
 Poets of the Church . . . 245 H2
- HATTON, Jos. *and* Harvey, M.
 Newfoundland T718 H2
- HAUFF, Wilhelm, *see* Fiction.
- HÄUSSER, Ludwig.
 Period of the Reformation . 940.7 H29
- HAVARD, H: Dead Cities of the
 Zuyder Zee T492 H291
 Dutch School of Painting . 759.9 H2
 Picturesque Holland . . . T492 H29
- HAVEN, Gilb. *Bp.*
 Our Next-Door Neighbor . T72 H29
- HAVEN, Jos.
 Mental Philosophy . . . 150 H4
 Moral Philosophy 170 H
- HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley.
 Poems, with Life. 2 v . . 2 H29
- HAWES, Hu. Reginald.
 Music and Morals 780.1 H3
 My Musical Life 780.4 H3
- HAWES, Mrs. H. R. *see* Haweis,
 Mrs. M.. Eliza (Joy.)
- HAWES, Mrs. M.. Eliza (Joy.)
 Art of Decoration 740 H3
 Beautiful Houses 740 H31
 Chaucer for Children . . . J2 C39
- HAWKES, H:
 Recollections of J: Pounds . B36 P86
- HAWKINS, Daisy Waterhouse.
 Old Point Lace 746 H3
- HAWLEY, R:
 Essay on Free Trade . . 337.2 H3
- HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nath. Haw-
 thorne and his Wife. 2 v . B81 H311
see also Fiction.
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. French
 and Italian Note-Books . . T45 H31
 Our Old Home; and English Note-
 Books. 2 v T42 H31
 Passages from American Note-
 Books B81 H313
see also Fiction.
- HAY, J: Castilian Days . . . T46 H32
- HAY, M.. Cecil, *see* Fiction.
- HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandever and
 Selwyn, A. R. C.
 North America T7 H32

- HAYDEN, Horace Edwin.
 Biog. Sketch of Ol. Brown . B35 B81
 Gen. Roger Enos B35 En6
 Medals presented to North American Indians 737 H32
 Pollock Genealogy B35 P76
comp. Bibliography of Wyoming Valley, Pa. *016.974.8 H
- HAYDON, B. Rob. Life; ed. by Taylor. 2 v B75 H32
- HAYES, A. Allen, Jr. New Colorado and Santa Fé Trail . . . T788 H32
see also Fiction.
- HAYES, H: *pseud.* *see* Kirk, Mrs Ellen W. (Olney.)
- HAYES, I: Israel.
 Arctic Boat Journey . T98 H321
 Open Polar Sea T98 H32
see also Fiction.
- HAYNE, Paul Hamilton.
 Poems I H32
- HAYS, Frances.
 Women of the Day . . . *B07 H33
- HAYWARD, Ab. Göthe . . . 832.62 B4
 Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers. 2 v B32 A
- HAZARD, S:
 Santo Domingo . . . 972.93 H3
- HAZEN, W: Babcock. School and Army in Germany and France. 335 H3
- HAZLITT, W: 1778-1830. English
 Poets and Comic Writers . 824.76 P
 Life of Napoléon. 3 v . . B31 N162
 Literature of Age of Elizabeth. 820.9 H33
 Plain Speaker 824.76 S
 Round Table; Northcote's Conversations; Characteristics. 824.76 O
 Sketches and Essays; and Winterslow 824.76 T
 Spirit of the Age 824.76 R
 Table Talk 824.76 Q
- HAZLITT, W: Carew.
 Old Cookery Books . . . 641 O6c
 Old Garden Literature . . . 635 O7
 Schools, School-Books, and Schoolmasters 370.942 H
comp. English Proverbs . *398.9 H3
- HAZLITT, W: Carew.—*Continued.*
 ed. Fairy Tales, etc., illustrating Shakespeare 822.33 F2
- HEAD, Barclay Vincent.
 Historia Numorum . . . *737 H3
 ed. Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients *737 B7
- HEAD, Percy Rendell.
 Van Dyck; Frans Hals . B75 D98
joint author, see Poynter, E: J:
- HEADLEY, Joel Tyler.
 Adirondack T747 H34
 Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution 973.3 H34
 Farragut and our Naval Commanders B35 F241
 Great Rebellion 973.7 H34
 Napoleon and his Marshals . B35 A4
 Sketches of the Great Riots. 973 H34
 Washington and his Generals . B35 A7
 ed. Mountain Adventures . T4 H34
- HEADLEY, Phineas Camp.
 Island of Fire 949.1 H3
 Life of La Fayette B35 L13
- HEART and its Functions . . . 612 O1
- HEATH, Francis G:
 My Garden Wild 710 H3
 Sylvan Winter 824.89 H35
- HEATH, R: Ford.
 Albrecht Dürer B75 D93
 Titian B75 T531
- HEATON, J: L.
 Story of Vermont 974.3 H3
- HEATON, M. Compton.
 Correggio B75 C81
- HEBER, Reginald, *Bp.*
 Life of Jeremy Taylor . . B23 T21
 Poetical Works 2 H35
- HECTOR, Mrs. Annie F. (Thomas.)
 (*Mrs. Alexander*), *see* Fiction.
- HEDGE, Frederic H: Hours with German Classics . . . 830.9 H35
 Prose Writers of Germany . 830.9 H351
 Reason in Religion 230.8 H
and Wister, Mrs. A. L. (F.) *tr.*
 Metrical Translations and Poems. 3 A3

- HEEBNER, Balthasar. Genealogical
Record of Schwenkfelders. *B92 H36
- HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.
Philosophy of History . . . 901 H36
- HEILPRIN, Angelo. Animal Life of
our Sea-Shore 593.2 O8
Distribution of Animals . . . 591.9 O6
- HEILPRIN, Louis, *ed.*
Historical Reference Book . *903 H3
- HEIMBURG, W. *pseud.* *see* Behrens, Bertha.
- HEINE, Christian Johann Heinrich.
Poems; tr. by Bowring . . . 3 H36
Romantic School 830.9 H36
Travel Pictures T435 H3
Wit, Wisdom and Pathos . 838.7 H36
- HELIODORUS of Emesa. Greek Ro-
mances; tr. by Smith . . . 888.9 H3
- HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig.
Sensations of Tone 534.3 O5
- HELPS, Sir Art.
Columbus B39 C714
Friends in Council. 2 v. . . 824.84 P
Life of Brassey B38 B72
Life of Pizarro B39 P68
Social Pressure 824.84 T
Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v. 972 H3
see also Fiction.
- HEMANS, C: Isidore.
Mediæval Christianity and Sacred
Art in Italy. 2 v. 270.3 H
- HEMANS, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Browne).
Memorials with Correspondence;
ed. by Chorley *B82 H37
Poems 2 H37
- HEMENWAY, Frank F.
Indicator Practice and Steam-
Engine Economy . . . *621.11 O5
- HENDERSON, Arch.
Palestine T339.45 H
- HENDERSON, Mrs. M. F.
Diet for the Sick 613 O5
- HENDERSON, P.
Garden and Farm Topics . 716 H32
Gardening for Pleasure . . . 710 H38
Gardening for Profit 635 O6
Handbook of Plants . . . *580.3 O1
Practical Floriculture . . . 716 H31
joint author, see Crozier, W:
- HENKEL, F. *see* Fiction.
- HENRY, M. S. History of Lehigh
Valley *974.8 H39
- HENRY, Paul Emilius.
Life of Calvin. 2 v. . . . B24 C13
- HENRY, Mrs. Sarepta M. I. *see* Fiction.
- HENRY of Huntingdon.
Chronicle 942.01 H39
- HENSEL, Octavia. *pseud.* *see* Seymour,
Hon. M. Alice (Ives.)
- HENSEL, Sebastian, *ed.* Letters and
Journals of Mendelssohn Family.
2 v. B78 M522
- HENTY, G: Alfred, *see* Fiction.
- HERBERT, E: 1st Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
Autobiography B32 H41
- HERBERT, G:
Poetical Works 2 H41
- HEREAFTER, The 237 X
- HERFORD, Brooke.
Religion in England . . . 274.2 H
- HERFORD, C: Harold. Literary Rel.
of England and Germany . 820.9 H42
- HÉRISSON, Maurice, *comte d.*
Black Cabinet 944.06 H43
- HERODOTUS. History; *ed.* by Raw-
linson. 4 v. 888.1 K
[Works;] tr. by Cary 888.1 K1
Boys' and Girls' Herodotus; *ed.*
by White J888.1 N
- HERRICK, Mrs. Christine Terhune.
Housekeeping made Easy . 640 O8a
- HERRICK, Rob. Hesperides . . 2 H43
- HERSCHEL, Caroline Lucretia.
Memoir and Correspondence . B52 H435
- HERSHLER, N.
Guardsmen's Hand-Book . 356 H4
- HERTZ, Henrik.
King René's Daughter . 839.826.3 R
- HERVEY, Alpheus B.
Sea Mosses 589.3 O1
- HERVEY, Ja. Meditations among
the Tombs 242 H
- HERVEY, T: K.
Book of Christmas 394 H4
- HESIODUS.
Works; tr. by Banks . . . 883.2 K

- HESSE, *Grand Duchess of*, see Alice Maud Mary.
- HETHERINGTON, W: Maxwell. Hist. of Westminster Assembly . 238.5 H
- HEYWOOD, T:
Best Plays *822.39 H51
- HIBBERD, Shirley.
Amateur's Rose Book . . 583.37 N4
Fern Garden 716.5 H5
The Ivy 583.491 N2
- HIELD, M..
Land of Temples J915 H
- HIGGIN, L.
Handbook of Embroidery . 746 H5
- HIGGINSON, Mrs. Sarah J. see Fiction.
- HIGGINSON, T: Wentworth. Army
Life in a Black Regiment . 973.7 H53
Atlantic Essays 814.49 H531
Book of American Explorers . J973.1 H
Common Sense about Women . 396 H5
English Statesmen B32 A21
Larger Hist. of the U. States . J973 H5
Margaret Fuller Ossoli . . . B81 Os7
Out-Door Papers 814.49 H53
Women and Men 396 H51
Y. F. Hist. of United States . J973 H51
see also Fiction.
- HILDEBURN, C: Swift Riché, ed.
Century of Printing in Pa. 2 v.
. *015.748 H
- HILDENBRAND, W: Cable-Making for Suspension Bridges . . 624.5 N7
- HILDRETH, R: History of United States. 6 v 973 H54
- HILL, Adams Sherman.
Principles of Rhetoric . . 808 H55
- HILL, D: Jayne.
Wash. Irving B81 I182
- HILL, Frank Harrison.
G: Canning B32 C16
- HILL, T: 1818-
True Order of Studies . . . 375 H5
- HILLARD, G: Stillman.
Six Months in Italy . . . T45 H55
- HILLEBRAND, K:
German Thought 830.9 H55
- HILLERN, Frau Wilhelmine Birch v. see Fiction.
- HINMAN, Royal Ralph. comp. Names of early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut. v. 1 *B92 H59
- HINMAN, Russell.
Eclectic Physical Geography . 551 O8
- HINSDALE, Burke Aaron.
Old Northwest 977 H5
- HIPKINS, Alf. J.
Musical Instruments . . . *787 H6
- HISSEY, J: Ja.
On the Box Seat T423 H62
- HISTORIC TOWNS, see Freeman, E:
A: and Hunt, W: ed.
- HISTORY of a Ship J699 O2
- HISTORY of Luzerne, Lackawanna and Wyoming Counties, Pa. *974.8 X5
- HISTORY of Pennsylvania Hall . 974.8 X2
- HITCHCOCK, Ja. Ripley Wellman.
Etching in America . . . 767 H6
- HOBBS, T: Leviathan . . . 320.1 H6
- HOCKLEY, W: Brown, see Fiction.
- HODGE, C:
Discussions in Church Polity . 262.4 H
Systematic Theology. 3 v . . 230.5 H
What is Darwinism? 213 H
- HODGETTS, J. F:
Older England. 2 v . . . T342 H
- HODGSON, J: Evan.
Academy Lectures 709 H6
- HOEY, Mrs. Frances S. (Johnston) Stewart.
Life of Mme. de La Rochefoucauld B D74
- HOFFMAN, Wickman.
Leisure Hours in Russia . T47 H67
- HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, see Fiction.
- HOFFMANN, Prof. Louis, pseud. see Lewis, Angelo J:
- HOFMANN, Carl.
Manufacture of Paper . . . *676 N3
- HOFMANN, Heinrich. Scenes from Life of our Saviour. 12 pls . *759.3 H6
- HOGAN, Edm. ed. Pennsylvania State Trials. v. 1 *343.1 H

- HOGG, Ja. 1785-1854.
joint author, see Wilson, J: and others.
 HOGG, Ja. Vegetable Garden . . 635 N7
 HOLBEIN, Hans. 1497?-1543.
 Dance of Death 761 H6
 HOLBROOK, Kennedy, *pseud.* ?
 How? or, Spare Hours made
 Profitable J793 H
 HOLBROOK, M. L.
 How to Strengthen Memory. 154.1 H
 HOLDEN, G: H:
 Canaries and Cage Birds . *636.6 O3
 HOLDER, C: F:
 Living Lights 590.4 O7
 Marvels of Animal Life . . 590.4 O5
 HOLE, S: Reynolds.
 Book about Roses . . . 583.37 O4
 Nice and her Neighbours . . T449.4 H
 HOLLAND, Frederic May.
 Stories from Browning . . 821.83 H
 HOLLAND, H: Scott.
 Apostolic Fathers B21 A
 HOLLAND, Josiah Gilb. (*Timothy Titcomb.*)
 Bitter-Sweet 1 H71
 Every-Day Topics. 2 v . 814.49 H71
 Kathrina 1 H711
 Lessons in Life 814.49 H711
 Letters to Young People . . 177 H7
 Life of Ab. Lincoln . . . B31 L633
 Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects.
 814.49 H712
see also Fiction.
 HOLLAND, Saba (Smith,) *Lady.*
 Sydney Smith. 2 v . . *B82 Sm5
 HOLLEY, G: W.
 Falls of Niagara . . . T747.99 H
 HOLLEY, Marietta, (*Josiah Allen's*
Wife,) *see Fiction.*
 HOLLISTER, Gideon Hiram.
 History of Connecticut. 2 v. 974.6 H7
 HOLLISTER, Horace. History of
 Lackawanna Valley . . 974.8 H72
 HOLLISTER, Ovando J.
 Life of Schuyler Colfax . . B32 C68
 HOLLWAY-CALTHROP, H. C. *see*
 Calthrop, H. C. Hollway-.

- HOLM, Saxe, *pseud.* *see* Jackson,
 Mrs. H. Maria (Fiske) Hunt.
 HOLMES, Gordon. Voice Production
 and Voice Preservation . 784.9 H7
 HOLMES, Nathaniel. Authorship
 of Shakespeare. 2 v . . 822.33 A
 HOLMES, Ol. Wendell. Autocrat of
 the Breakfast Table . . . 817.32 O
 Same; illus 817.32 O1
 Before the Curfew 1 H731
 J: Lothrop Motley B81 M855
 Medical Essays 610 M1
 Our Hundred Days in Europe . T42 H73
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life.
 817.32 R
 Poet at the Breakfast Table . 817.32 S
 Poetical Works 1 H73
 Professor at the Breakfast Table. 817.32 P
 Ralph Waldo Emerson . . B81 Em31
see also Fiction.
 HOLST, Hermann Eduard v. Const.
 and Polit. Hist. of U.S. 5 v . 342.73 H
 John Brown B36 B812
 J: C. Calhoun B32 C12
 HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. (N.) *baronne*
 de Staël-, *see* Staël-Holstein,
 A. L. G. (N.) *baronne* de
 HOLT, Emily S..
 John de Wycliffe B23 W63
see also Fiction.
 HOLY Bible. (Revised version.) . *220 C
 HOLY Bible, with Apocrypha . . *220 A
 HOLYOAKE, G: Jac. Hist. of Co-
 operation in England. 2 v . 334 H7
 HOMERUS.
 Iliad; tr. by Bryant. 2 v . 883.1 Q
 Same; tr. by Buckley . . . 883.1 Q1
 Same; tr. by Lang, Leaf and
 Myers 883.1 Q2
 Same; tr. by Pope 883.1 Q3
 Odyssey; tr. by Bryant. 2 v . 883.1 U
 Same; tr. by Buckley . . . 883.1 U1
 Same; tr. by Butcher and Lang. 883.1 U2
 Same; tr. by Morris. 2 v . . 883.1 U3
 Same; tr. by Pope 883.1 U4
 Whole Works; tr. by Chapman . 883.1 K

- HOMES and Haunts of our Elder
Poets B81 A
HONE, W:
Ancient Mysteries described. 822.1 H7
HOOD, J: Bell.
Advance and Retreat . . 973.7 H76
HOOD, T: Memorials. 2 v. *B82 H76
Poetical Works. 5 v. in 2 . 827.72 I
HOOK, Stella Louise. Little People
and their Homes . . . J595.7 O8
HOOK, Wa. Farquhar, *Dean*, ed:
Church Dictionary *283 H
HOOKER, Jos. Dalton.
Botany. (*Sci. Prim.*) . . 581 N6
HOOKER, R: Works. 3 v. . . 262 H
HOOKER, Worthington.
Child's Book of Nature . . J500 O6
HOOPER, G:
Campaign of Sedan . . 944.08 H76
HOOPER, Mrs. L. (Houghton), *see* Fiction.
HOPE, Art.
Sorrento and Inlaid Work . 749 H7
HOPE, T:
Costume of the Ancients. 2 v. *391 H7
HOPKINS, Ellice. Work amongst
Working Men 331.84 H7
HOPKINS, J: H: Scriptural, Eccles.
and Hist. View of Slavery . 326.9 H7
HOPKINS, M: Law of Love and
Love as a Law 171.1 H
HOPKINS, S: 1807-87.
The Puritans. 3 v. . . 942.05 H77
HOPKINS, Selden R.
Young Prince of Commerce . J332 H
HOPKINSON, J:
Electric Lighting . . . 621.32 O4
HOPPIN, A: (*C. Auton.*) *see* Fiction.
HOPPIN, Ja. Mason.
And. Hull Foote . . . B35 F735
Old England T42 H77
HOPPUS, M.. A. M. *see* Fiction.
HORACE, *see* Horatius Flaccus, Q.
HORAM, Son of Asmar, *pseud.* *see*
Ridley, Ja.
HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus.
Horace; tr. by Lytton . . . 3 Sch3
Translations; by De Vere . . 874.5 P
HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus. *Continued.*
Works; tr. by Martin. 2 v. . 874.5 K
Same; tr. by Smart . . . 874.5 K1
HORDYNSKI, Jozef.
Polish Revolution 943.8 H
HORNER, Joanna, *joint author*, *see*
Horner, Susan.
HORNER, Susan and J.
Walks in Florence. 2 v. . T455 H7
HORSFORD, Eben Norton. Discovery
of America by Northmen . *973.1 H78
HOSMER, H. L.
Bacon and Shakespeare . 822.33 A3
HOSMER, Ja. Kendall.
S: Adams B32 Ad1
Short Hist. of Ger. Literature. 830.9 H79
Story of the Jews 933 H79
Young Sir Henry Vane . 942.06 H79
HOSPITALIER, E.
Electrician's Pocket-Book . 537 O4
Mod. Application of Elec. 2 v. 537.8 O3
HOTSPUR, *pseud.* *see* Walworth,
Mansfield Tracy.
HOTTEN, J: Camden, *ed.*
Emigrants who went to America,
1600-1700 *B91 H79
HOUDIN, Rob. Jean Eugène.
Conjuring and Magic . . . 791 R5
HOUGH, Franklin B:
Elements of Forestry . . 634.9 O2
HOUGHTON, 1st Baron, *see* Milnes,
R: Monckton.
HOUGHTON, W: Sea-Side Walks
of a Naturalist J590 No
Walks of a Naturalist . . . J590 N2
HOVEY, Horace C. Celebrated
American Caverns . . . 551.44 O2
HOVGGAARD, Andre.
Nordenskiöld's Voyage . T98 N75
How to become Quick at Figures. 511.8 O3
How to make Candy 642 N5
How to play the Pianoforte . . 786.3 X
HOWARD, Blanche Willis.
One Year Abroad T43 H83
see also Fiction.
HOWARD, H: *Earl of Surrey.*
Poetical Works . . v. 2 of 2 W97

HOWE.

- HOWE, *Mrs.* Julia (Ward.) From
the Oak to the Olive . . . T4 H83
Marg. Fuller B81 Os71
Modern Society 177 H8
Trip to Cuba T729.1 H8
ed. Sex and Education . . 376.1 H8
- HOWE, S: Gridley. Hist. Sketch of
Greek Revolution 949.5 H8
- HOWELIS, W: Dean.
Counterfeit Presentment. 812.49 H835
Garroters 812.49 H836
Italian Journeys T45 H83
Modern Italian Poets 851 H8
Poems 1 H83
Register 812.49 H833
Sleeping-Car 812.49 H834
Suburban Sketches T744.4 H
Three Villages T744.4 L
Tuscan Cities T455 H8
Venetian Life T453 H8
and Perry, T: S. *ed.* Library of
Universal Adventure . . To8 H83
see also Fiction.
- HOWITT, *Mrs.* M.. (Botham.) *ed.*
Pictorial Calendar of the Sea-
sons 824.89 H84
see also Fiction.
- HOWITT, W:
Country Book 828.7 H84
Homes and Haunts of Brit. Poets.
. B82 A53
Rural Life of England . . *T42 H842
Visits to Remarkable Places . *T42 H84
see also Fiction.
- HOWLEY, Michael F. Ecclesiastical
Hist. of Newfoundland . 277.18 H
- HOWORTH, H: Hoyle. Hist. of the
Mongols. 2 v. in 3 . . . *950 H8
- HOWSON, J: Saul, *Dean*.
Companions of St. Paul . 225.92 A
Metaphors of St. Paul . . . 227 H
joint author, see Conybeare, W: J:
HOYLE, W: *joint author, see* Caine, W: S:
HOYT, H: Martyn. Protection
versus Free Trade . . . 337.3 H8
HOYT, Jehiel Keeler *and* Ward, A..
L. *ed.* Cyclopaedia of Practical
Quotations *808.8 H8

- HOZIER, H: Montague. Invasions
of England. 2 v . . . 942 H85
Seven Weeks' War. 2 v . 943.07 H85
- HUBBARD, Bela. Memorials of a
Half-Century T774 H8
- HUBBARD, Lucius L.
Woods and Lakes of Maine . T741 H8
- HUDSON, C: F: Critical Greek and
English Concordance of New
Testament 225.2 H
- HUDSON, Edm. An American
Woman's Life and Work . B81 H86
- HUDSON, Frederic.
Journalism in United States . 071 H
HUDSON, H: Norman. Shakespeare;
his Life, Art and Characters.
2 v 822.33 D21
Studies in Wordsworth . . 821.71 D
- HUDSON, Ja. F.
Railways and the Republic . 385 H86
- HUEFFER, Francis.
Italian and other Studies . 850.4 H8
Richard Wagner B78 W12
The Troubadours 849.1 H
ed. Great Musicians.
Bach, Seb. Poole, R. L . . . B78 B12
Händel. Marshall, Mrs. F. A. (T.)
. B78 H191
Haydn, Jos. Townsend, P. D. B78 H32
Mendelssohn. Rockstro, W: S. B78 M526
Mozart. Gehring, Franz . . . B78 M871
Mozart. Holmes, E: *ed.* . . . B78 M87
Purcell. Cummings, W: H . . B78 P97
Rossini and his School. Edwards,
H: S. B78 R73
Schubert. Frost, H. F. . . . B78 Sch71
Schumann. Maitland, J. A. F. B78 Sch83
Wagner, R: Hueffer, F . . . B78 W12
Weber. Benedict, Sir J . . . B78 W381
- HUFFCUT, Ern. W. English in the
Preparatory Schools . . . 420.7 H
- HUGHES, T:
Alfred the Great B31 A122
David Livingstone B39 I.761
Manliness of Christ 232.9 H
Memoir of a Brother B H87
Rugby, Tennessee 976.8 H8
see also Fiction.
- HUGHES, T: Pat.
American Ancestry. v. 1-3¹ . *B92 H8

- HUGHES, T: Pat. *ed.* (*Evan Stanton.*)
 Dictionary of Islam *297 H
see also Fiction.
- HUGO, *Mme.* Adèle (Foucher.)
 V: Hugo. 2 v B84 H871
- HUGO, V: Marie, *comte.*
 History of a Crime . . 944.07 H87
 The Rhine T43 H87
 Selections from [his] Poetical
 Works 4 H87
 William Shakespeare . . . 822.33 D4
see also Fiction.
- HUHN, Art. Ernst v.
 Struggle of the Bulgarians for
 National Independence . 949.7 H8
- HULLAH, J:
 Music in the House . . . 784 H8
- HULLAH, M., E. *see* Fiction.
- HULME, F. E: Flower Painting in
 Water Colors. 2 v . . . *758 H8
 Principles of Ornamental Art . *729 H8
 Sketches from Nature of Plant
 Form *745 H8
- HUMBERT, Aimé.
 Japan and the Japanese . *T52 H88
- HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alex.
Freih. v. Cosmos. 5 v . . 500 L9
 Views of Nature 508.3 K9
and Bonpland, Aimé. Equinoctial
 Regions of America. 3 v . 508.8 G4
- HUME, D: History of England,
 -1688. 6 v 942 H88
 History of England to 1878; ed.
 by Brewer 942 H881
- HUMES, T: W: Loyal Mountaineers
 of Tennessee 973.7 H886
- HUMMEL, J. J.
 Dyeing of Textile Fabrics . 667 O5
- HUMPHREY, *Mrs.* Frances A. *see* Fiction.
- HUMPHREYS, And. Atkinson. From
 Gettysburg to the Rapidan . 973.7 H88
 Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65.
 973.7 H881
- HUMPHREYS, H: Noel.
 Coin Collector's Manual. 2 v . 737 H8
- HUNNEWELL, Ja. Frothingham.
 Century of Town Life; Charles-
 town, Mass. 974.46 H8
- HUNNEWELL, Ja. Frothingham.—*Continued.*
 Hist. Monuments of France . 720.944 H
 Imperial Island 720.942 H
 Lands of Scott 823.73 F
- HUNT, Ja. H: Leigh.
 Autobiography B82 H91
 Imagination and Fancy 2 A4
 Jar of Honey 824.77 Q
 Men, Women and Books . 824.77 S
 Stories from Italian Poets. 2 v . *5 A
 Table-Talk; Imaginary Conversa-
 tions 824.77 V
 The Town 824.77 R
ed. Wit and Humour . . . 824.77 P
- HUNT, Leigh, *see* Hunt, Ja. H: Leigh.
- HUNT, Rob.
 Poetry of Science 530 K8
- HUNT, T: Sterry. Coal and Iron
 in Southern Ohio 557.71 O1
 Mineral Physiology and Physiog-
 raphy 552 O6
- HUNT, W: History of Italy . . 945 H91
- HUNT, W: Morris.
 Talks on Art. 2 v 751 H9
- HUNTER, W: Wilson. Brief History
 of the Indian People . . . 954 H91
 Indian Empire 934 H9
- HUNTER'S Handbook 796 X
- HUNTINGDON, Henry of, *see* Henry
of Huntingdon.
- HUNTINGTON, Lucius Seth, *see* Fiction.
- HURIBERT, W: H:
 Ireland under Coercion . . 333 H9
- HUTCHINSON, Alex. H. Try Cracow
 and the Carpathians . . T436 H97
- HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* Lucy (Apsley.)
 Mem. of Col. J: Hutchinson. B32 H975
- HUTCHINSON, T:
 Diary and Letters. 2 v . *B32 H97
- HUTCHINSON, T: Jos.
 Two Years in Peru. 2 v . T85 H97
- HUTCHISON, Jos. Chrisman.
 Physiology and Hygiene . . 612 O4
- HUTH, Alf. H:
 H: T: Buckle. 2 v . . . B82 B85
- HUTTON, Ja.
 Ja. and Ph. van Arteveld . B32 Ar71

HUTTON.

- HUTTON, Laurence. Literary Landmarks of London B82 A4
joint author, see Waters, Mrs. C. (E.) C.
joint ed. see Matthews, J. B.
- HUTTON, R. Holt. Essays in Literary Criticism 820.4 H97
 Sir Wa. Scott B82 Sco8
- HUTTON, W. Holden, *ed.*
 Misrule of Henry III. 942.03 H971
 Simon de Montfort and his Cause. 942.03 H97
- HUXLEY, T. H. Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals 592 N7
 Crayfish 595.36 N9
 Critiques and Addresses 504 N3
 Hume B82 H88
 Introductory. (*Sci. Prim.*) 531 O7
 Man's Place in Nature 573.1 M3
 Origin of Species 575.8 M2
 Physiography 551 N7
 Science and Culture 504 Oo
 Roscoe, Sir H. E. *and* Stewart, B. *ed.*
 Science Primers.
 Foster, M. Physiology 612 O3a
 Gaikie, A. Geology 552 N3
 Physical Geography 552 N3
 Hooker, Sir J. D. Botany 581 N6
 Huxley, T. H. Introductory 531 O7
 Jevons, W. S. Logic 160 J
 Political Economy 330 J53
 Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy 523 N5
 Roscoe, Sir H. E. Chemistry 542 N2
 Spencer, W. G.
 Inventional Geometry 513.9 J
 Stewart, B. Physics J530 O6
- HYATT, Alpheus. Guides for Science Teaching.
 About Pebbles 550.7 N8
 Commercial and other Sponges 593.4 N9
 Common Hydroids, Corals, and Echinoderms 593.2 N9
 Oyster, Clam, and other Common Mollusks 594 Oo
 Worms and Crustacea 595.3 Oz
- HYDE, E. Wyllys.
 Skew Arches 624.6 N5a
- HYDE, Ja. Wilson.
 Royal Mail 383 H9
- HYDE, M. F. Practical Lessons in the Use of English 372.6 H
- HYMNAL of Prot. Epis. Church in America 264.038 A

- HYMNS of the Ages. Guild, *Mrs.* C. S. (W.) *and* Mrs. A. E. *comp.* 245 A9
- HYNDMAN, H. M. Hist. Basis of Socialism in England 335.1 H9
- ICE-CREAM and Cakes 642 O3
- IDDESLEIGH, 1st Earl of, *see* Northcote, Stafford H.
- IDLER v. 20 of 824 L99
- IHNE, Jos. Anton Friedrich Wilhelm
 Early Rome 937.01 I
- ILLUSTRATED Biographies of Great Artists.
 Andrea del Sarto.
 Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) B75 Ba85
 Angelico, Fra. Phillimore, C. M. B75 An4
 Bartolommeo, Fra.
 Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) B75 Ba85
 Constable.
 Arnold, G. M. Brock B75 G125
 Correggio. Heaton, M. C. B75 C81
 Delaroche, Paul. Rees, J. E. R. B75 V59
 Dürer, Albrecht. Heath, R. F. B75 D93
 Figure Painters of Holland. Gower, Lord R. C. Sutherland-Leveson. B75 A39
 Gainsborough.
 Arnold, G. M. Brock B75 G125
 Ghiberti and Donatello.
 Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) B73 G34
 Giotto. Quilter, H. B75 B64
 Hals, Frans. Head, P. R. B75 D98
 Hogarth. Dobson, H. A. B74 H67
 Holbein, Hans. Cundall, J. B75 H69
 Landseer, Sir Edwin.
 Stephens, F. G. B75 L235
 Leonardo. Richter, J. P. B75 V74
 Little Masters. Scott, W. B. B75 A39
 Mantegna and Francia.
 Cartwright, J. M. B75 M315
 Meissonier. Mollett, J. W. B75 M48
 Michelangelo. Clément, C. B75 B881
 Murillo. Minor, E. E. B75 M94
 Overbeck. Atkinson, J. B. B75 Ovr
 Raphael. Bell, Mrs. N. (M.) B75 R121
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
 Pulling, F. S. B75 R335
 Rembrandt. Mollett, J. W. B75 R28
 Romney and Lawrence. Gower, Lord R. C. Sutherland-Leveson. B75 L43
 Rubens. Kett, C. W. B75 R82
 Tintoretto. Osler, W. R. B75 T495
 Titian. Heath, R. F. B75 T531
 Turner. Monkhouse, W. C. B75 T855
 Van Dyck. Head, P. R. B75 D98
 Valazquez. Stowe, E. B75 V54
 Vernet, Horace. Rees, J. E. R. B75 V59
 Watteau. Mollett, J. W. B75 W29
 Wilkie, Sir D. Mollett, J. W. B75 W65

- ILLUSTRATED Handbooks of Art Hist.,
see Poynter, E. J: *and* Smith, T. R. *ed.*
- ILLUSTRATED London News.
 v. 92, 93. 1888 *072 I
- IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, Art. Léon *baron*.
 Memoirs of Empress Louise. B31 M335
- INDIAN Alps *T542 X
- INDUCTION Coils. Dyer. 1886. 537.86 OI
- INGE, W: Ralph.
 Rome under the Cæsars . T337 In
- INGELOW, Jean. Poems of the Old
 Days and the New 2 In41
 Poetical Works 2 In4
see also Fiction.
- INGERSOLL, Ern.
 Country Cousins J590 O4
 Friends worth Knowing . . J598.2 Oo
 Knocking round the Rockies . T78 In4
see also Fiction.
- INGLIS, Ja. Sport and Work on the
 Nepaul Frontier T541 In
- INGOLDSBY, T: *pseud.* *see* Barham,
 R: Harris.
- INGULPH's Chronicle 271.8 I
- INLAND Architect and News Record.
 v. 11, 12. 1888 *720.5 I
- INVASIONS of India from Central
 Asia 954 X
- IRBY, Adelaide Paulina, *joint author*,
see Seebright, G. M.. (M.-M.) *Lady*.
- IRELAND, Alex.
 Ralph Waldo Emerson. B81 Em32
comp. Book-Lover's Enchiridion. o10.8 I
- IRVING, Wash. Astoria . . . T78 Ir8
 Biographies and Miscellanies . 814.29 Ir
 Bracebridge Hall 817.24 R
 Capt. Bonneville B35 B64
 Columbus. 3 v B39 C71
 Conquest of Granada . . . 946.03 Ir
 Crayon Miscellany T78 Ir82
 History of New York . . . 817.24 Q
 Life and Letters. 3 v . . . B81 Ir81
 Life of Washington. 5 v . B31 W272
 Mahomet and his Successors. 2 v.
 B29 M723
 Ol. Goldsmith B82 G571
 Sketch-Book 817.24 P
- IRVING, Wash.—*Continued.*
 Spanish Papers 946.02 Ir
 Tales of a Traveller 817.24 T
 Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers.
 817.24 W
joint author, see Irving, W:
see also Fiction.
- IRVING, W: Paulding, J. K. *and*
 Irving, Wash.
 Salmagundi 817.24 O
- IVES, C: Isles of Summer . . T729.6 Iv
- IVY, T: Parker, *joint author, see*
 King, Moses.
- JACKSON, Catharine C.. (Elliott,) *Lady*.
 Fair Lusitania T469 J12
 Last of the Valois. 2 v . . 944.02 J12
 Old Paris 944.36 J1
- JACKSON, Mrs. H.. Maria (Fiske)
 Hunt. (H. H.) Bits of Talk
 about Home Matters . . 814.49 J12
 Bits of Talk for Young Folks . J818 J1
 Bits of Travel T45 J12
 Bits of Travel at Home . . T79 J12
 Century of Dishonor . . . 970.5 J12
 Glimpses of Three Coasts . . T4 J13
 Saxe Holm Stories. 2 v . . . H73
 Verses, Sonnets and Lyrics . . 1 J12
see also Fiction.
- JACKSON, Lewis d' A.
 Modern Metrology 389 J1
- JACKSON, T: Graham. Dalmatia, the
 Quarnero and Istria. 3 v . *T436 J12
- JACKSON, Rev. W:
 Christian's Legacy 240 J
- JACOB, Art. Designing and Construc-
 tion of Storage Reservoirs. 628.13 N3
 Designing of Retaining Walls. 627.4 N3a
- JACOB, J. G.
 Life of Pat. Gass B G21
- JACOBS, Michael. Rebel Invasion of
 Maryland and Pa. and Battle of
 Gettysburg 973.7 J15
- JAGOR, Fedor.
 Travels in the Philippines . T914 J
- JAK. *pseud.* *see* Williams, Annie Bolles.
- JAMES, A. G. F. Eliot.
 Indian Industries T54 J23

JAMES.

- JAMES, Frank L. Wild Tribes of the Soudan T66 J23
- JAMES, G: Payne Rainsford.
History of Charlemagne . 944.01 J23
Louis XIV. 2 v B31 L92
Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v . B31 R38
see also Fiction.
- JAMES, H: *Jr.* 1843-. French
Poets and Novelists . . . 840.4 J2
Hawthorne B81 H31
Little Tour in France . . . T44 J23
Partial Portraits B8 J233
Portraits of Places T4 J231
Transatlantic Sketches . . . T4 J23
see also Fiction.
- JAMES, T: Potts, *joint author*, *see* Lesquereux, L.
- JAMSON, Mrs. A.. Brownell (Murphy.)
Characteristics of Shakespeare's Women 822.33 D3
Diary of an Ennuyée T45 J23
Early Italian Painters . . . B75 A5
Female Sovereigns B31 A12
Legends of the Madonna . . *755 J2
Legends of the Monastic Orders. *755 J22
Loves of the Poets B8 J23
Memoirs and Essays . . . 824.89 J23
Sacred and Legendary Art . *755 J21
Sketches of Art, Literature and Character 750 J2
and Eastlake, E.. (Rigby,) *Lady*.
History of our Lord in Works of Art. 2 v *755 J23
- JANSON, Kristofer Nagel, *see* Fiction.
- JANVIER, Marg. (*Marg. Vandegrift*), *see* Fiction.
- JANVIER, T: Allibone, *see* Fiction.
- JAPP, Alex. Hay.
T: De Quincey B82 D44
- JACQUES, W: H.
Ericsson's Destroyer . . . 623.9 O5
Heavy Ordnance 623.4 O4
Modern Armor 623.9 O6a
Torpedoes for Nat. Defence . 623.9 O6
- JARVES, Ja. Jackson.
Italian Rambles T45 J29
Italian Sights T45 J291
Parisian Sights. 2 v . . . T443.6 J2
- JAY, W: Causes and Consequences of Mexican War 973.6 J33
- JEAFFRESON, J: Cordy, *see* Fiction.
- JEANS, W. T.
Creators of the Age of Steel . B6 J34
- JEBB, R: Claverhouse.
Attic Orators. 2 v 885 J31
Bentley B82 B44
Modern Greece 949.5 J34
ed. Selections from Attic Orators. 885 J3
- JEFFERIES, J: R:
Amateur Poacher 799 J3
Field and Hedgerow . . . 824.89 J352
Gamekeeper at Home . . . 799 J31
Life of the Fields 824.89 J351
Nature near London . . . 824.89 J35
Round about a Great Estate . T42 J35
Wild Life in a So. County . T42 J351
- JEFFERSON, T:
Domestic Life of B31 J352
Writings. 9 v *320.8 J35
- JEFFREY, Francis, *Lord*.
Essay on Beauty 701 J3
- JEFFRIES, B: Joy.
Color-Blindness 616 N9
- JENKINS, Rob. C.
Heraldry, English and Foreign. B96 J4
- JENKINS, Steuben. Address at the Wyoming Monument, 1878. 974.8 J41
- JENKS, W: *ed.* Comp. Commentary on the Bible. 5 v *220.7 J
- JENNINGS, Hargrave.
Rosicrucians. 2 v 366 R73
- JENNINGS, Louis J: Field, Paths and Green Lanes T422.1 J
Rambles among the Hills . . T425 J4
- JENYNS, C: Fitzgerald G.
Book about Bees J638 O5
- JEROME, Irene E..
One Year's Sketch Book . . *741 J4
- JERROLD, Douglas W: Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 827.81 O
- JERROLD, W: Blanchard.
Life of Cruikshank. 2 v . *B74 C88
Life of Douglas Jerrold . . . B82 J48
Napoléon III. 4 v B31 N166

- JERVIS, W: Henley. Gallican Church and the Revolution 274.4 J
History of France 944 J48
- JESSE, E: Anecdotes of Dogs . 636.7 N8
- JESSE, J: Heneage. Court of England, Reign of Stuarts. 2 v. 942.06 J49
Memoirs of the Pretenders . 942.06 J491
- JESSOPP, A:
Coming of the Friars 942 J49
- JESSUP, H: Harris.
Women of the Arabs 275.6 J
- JEVONS, Frank Byron. History of Greek Literature 880.9 J5
- JEVONS, W: Stanley. Investigations in Currency and Finance . 332.4 J5
Letters and Journal B33 J53
Logic 160 J
Methods of Social Reform . . 304 J5
Political Economy 330 J53
State in Relation to Labour . 338.9 J5
Studies in Deductive Logic . . 162 J
- JEWETT, S. Orne.
Story of the Normans . . 940.3 J35
see also Fiction.
- JEWITT, Llewellynn. Half-Hours among English Antiquities . T342 J
and Hall, S: C. Stately Homes of England. 2 v. . . . *T42 J55
- JEX-BLAKE, Sophia, *see* Blake, Sophia Jex-.
- JOHN, Henriette Frederika Christiane Eugenie (*E. Marlitt*), *see* Fiction.
- JOHNS, R. *and* Nicholas, P. H.
Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain 942 J62
- JOHNS Hopkins University Studies.
v. 1-6 305 J6
- JOHNSON, A.:
Education by Doing 372.3 J6
- JOHNSON, A. H:
Normans in Europe . . 942.02 J62
- JOHNSON, B: *see* Jonson, B:
- JOHNSON, C. B. Letters from British Settlement in Pa. . . . T748 J62
- JOHNSON, Edwin Rossiter.
History of the French War . 973.2 J62
War of 1812-15 973-5 J62
- JOHNSON, Edwin Rossiter.—*Continued.*
ed. Famous Single and Fugitive Poems 2 A46
see also Fiction.
- JOHNSON, Mrs. H.. (Kendrick,) *ed.*
Our Familiar Songs . . . 784.8 J6
- JOHNSON, Ol.
W: Lloyd Garrison . . . B36 G191
- JOHNSON, Rob. Underwood *and* Buel, C. C. *ed.* Battles and Leaders of the Civil War. 4 v. 973.7 J62
- JOHNSON, Mrs. S. O. Every Woman her own Flower Gardener . 716.2 J6
- JOHNSON, S: 1709-84.
Idler v. 20 of 824 L99
Rambler v. 12, 13 of 824 L99
see also Fiction.
- JOHNSON, S: 1822-82.
Oriental Religions; China . 299.5 J
India 294 J6
Persia 299.15 J
- JOHNSON, S: W:
How Crops Feed 631 No
How Crops Grow 581 M8
- JOHNSON'S Univ. Cyclopaedia. 8 v. *031 J
- JOHNSTON, Alex. Connecticut. 974.6 J6
History of American Politics . 329 J6
History of United States . . 973 J64
ed. Representative American Orations. 3 v. 815 J6
- JOHNSTON, Alex. Keith. Africa. T6 J64
Phys. and Descrip. Geography . 551 O6
Physical, Hist., Polit., and Descriptive Geography To J1
- JOHNSTON, E.. B. Cabinet of the U. States Mint at Phila. . 332.46 J6
- JOHNSTON, H. H.
Kilima-Njaro Expedition . T67 J641
River Congo T67 J64
- JOHNSTON, H: P.
Yorktown Campaign . . 973-3 J64
- JOHNSTON, Ja. Finlay Weir.
Chemistry of Common Life . 660 N9
- JOHNSTON, Jos. Eccleston. Narrative of Military Operations . . 973-7 J64
- JOHNSTON, Keith, *see* Johnston, Alex. Keith.

JOYCE.

- JOHNSTON, R: Malcolm, *and* Browne, W: H.
Life of H. Stephens . . . B32 St4
- JOHNSTON, W: Preston. Life of Gen.
Albert Sidney Johnston . . B35 J64
- JOHNSTONE, Hu. A. Munro-Butler.
Trip up the Volga . . . T47 J64
- JOHONNOT, Ja. Principles and Prac-
tice of Teaching . . . 371 J6
- JOLY, Nicolas.
Man before Metals . . . 571 O3
- JONES, Alex.
Cymry of '76 . . . 942.9 J71
- JONES, C: Colcock, *fr.* 1831-.
History of Georgia. 2 v . . 975.8 J7
Negro Myths fr. Georgia Coast. 398.3 J7
- JONES, Eustace Hinton, *joint author*,
see Cox, Sir G: W: Bart.
- JONES, H: (Cavendish.) Laws and
Principles of Whist . . . 795 J71
Laws of Piquet . . . 795 J7
- JONES, J: B.
Rebel War Clerk's Diary . 973.7 J71
- JONES, Owen.
Grammar of Ornament . . *747 J7
- JONES, T: 1730-92. Hist. of New
York during Rev. War. 2 v . 974.7 J71
- JONES, U. J. Early Settlement of
Juniata Valley . . . 974.8 J72
- JONES, W:
Crowns and Coronations . . 394.4 J7
Finger-Ring Lore . . . 391.7 J7
- JONES, W: H: Salisbury . . . 283.42 J
- JONSON, B: Poems . . . 2 G83
Poetical Works . . v. 2 of 822.33 Y1
Works. 3 v . . . 822.34 J
- JORDAN, D: Starr.
Science Sketches . . . 597 O7
- JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Works; tr. by
Whiston. 2 v . . . 933 J77
- JOSIAH Allen's Wife, *pseud.* *see*
Holley, Marietta.
- JOURNAL of American Folk-Lore.
v. I. 1888 . . . *398 J8
- JOURNAL of Education. v. 27, 28.
1888 . . . *370.5 J8
- JOYCE, Jeremiah. Familiar Introd.
to Arts and Sciences . . . 500 J9
Scientific Dialogues . . . 530.02 L5
- JOYCE, Pat. Weston.
Irish Names of Places . . . B94 J85
Old Celtic Romances . . . 891.62 J
- JOYNEVILLE, C.
Alexander I. 3 v . . . B31 Al28
- JUDD, J: Wesley.
Volcanoes . . . 551.21 O1
- JUDD, Sylvester, *see* Fiction.
- JUDSON, Harry Pratt.
Cæsar's Army . . . 355 J8
- JUKES-BROWNE, A. J. *see* Browne,
A. J. Jukes-.
- JUNCKER, E. *pseud.* *see* Schmieden, Else.
- JUNE, Jenny, *pseud.* *see* Croly, Mrs.
Jennie (Cunningham.)
- JUNIUS, *pseud.* 1769-70.
Letters. 2 v . . . 827.64 J
- JUNIUS, *pseud.* 1880. Independent
Movement in New York . 329.6 J9
- JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules.
English Wayfaring in Middle
Ages . . . T42 J98
- JUSTINUS.
Justin; tr. by Watson . . . 878.9 J9
- JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius.
Satires; tr. by Evans . . . 877.7 W
- K., E. D. *pseud.* *see* Kendall, Mrs.
Estelle D.
- K., O. *pseud.* *see* Novikoff, Mme.
Olga (Kiréeff.)
- KALER, Ja. Otis, *see* Fiction.
- KALEVALA; tr. by Crawford. 2 v. 398.2 K
- KÁLIDÁSA. Megha Duta . . 891.21 K1
Śakoontalá . . . 891.21 K
- KANE, Elisha Kent.
Arctic Explorations. 2 v . . T98 K13
- KANE, Harry H.
Opium-Smoking . . . 178.8 K
- KANT, Immanuel.
Critique of Pure Reason . 193.2 Q5
Prolegomena, and Metaphysical
Foundations; tr. by Bax . 193.2 R5
- KAPP, Friedrich.
Life of Steuben . . . B35 St4
- KARR, Mrs. E..
American Horsewoman . . 798 K1
- KASTROMENOS, Panagiotes G.
Monuments of Athens . . T338.5 K

- KAUFMAN, Rosalie, *ed.*
Our Young Folks' Plutarch . J888.8 K
- KAUFMANN, M. Utopias . . . 335 K1
- KAVANAGH, Julia. English Women
of Letters. 2 v B82 A43
French Women of Letters. 2 v. B84 A4
Two Sicilies. 2 v T458 K1
see also Fiction.
- KAY, D: Austria-Hungary . T436 K18
- KAY, Jos. Free Trade in Land . 333 K1
- KAYE, Sir J: W: Sepoy War in
India. 3 v. and Index . *954 K18
- KEANE, A: H. Asia T5 K19
ed. and tr. Early Teutonic, Italian
and French Masters . . . *759 K1
- KEARY, Annie, *see* Fiction.
- KEARY, C: Francis.
Dawn of History 571 O5
Outlines of Primitive Belief . . 291 K
- KEATS, J:
Poetical Works. . . v. 4 of 2 C67
- KEAY, J. Seymour.
Spoiling the Egyptians . . 962 K2
- KEBBEL, T: E:
Life of Crabbe B82 C84
Life of Lord Beaconsfield . B32 D63
- KEBLE, J: Christian Year . . . 245 K
- KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*S. Tytler.*)
J.. Austen B82 Au7
Marie Antoinette B31 M334
Musical Composers and their Works.
. B78 A4
Papers for Thoughtful Girls . . 177 K
and Watson, J. L. Songstresses
of Scotland. 2 v B82 A6
see also Fiction.
- KEDZIE, J. H. Speculations; Solar
Heat, etc. 523.7 O65
- KEENE, C: Our People . . . *741 K2
- KEIGHTLEY, T:
Fairy Mythology 398.4 K2
Mythol. of Anc. Greece and Italy. 292 K
- KEIM, De Benneville Randolph.
Sheridan's Troopers on the Bor-
ders T78 K26
- KELLEY, W: Darrah.
Old South and the New . . T75 K28
- KELLOGG, Alf. H. Abraham, Joseph
and Moses in Egypt . . . 932 K29
- KELLOGG, Amos M.
School Management . . . 371.5 K2
- KELLOGG, Elijah, *see* Fiction.
- KELLY, Wa. Keating. History of
House of Austria . v. 4 of 943 C83
- KEMBLE, Mrs. Frances Anne.
Notes upon some of Shakes-
peare's Plays 822.33 D1
Records of a Girlhood . . . B79 K31
Records of Later Life . . . B79 K311
Residence on Georgian Plantation.
. B79 K312
Year of Consolation. 2 v . T45 K31
- KENDALL, Mrs. Estelle D. (*E. D. K.*)
Lawrence Mother Goose . . 793 K3
- KENNAN, G:
Tent Life in Siberia . . . T57 K36
- KENNARD, Mrs. Nina H.
Mrs. Siddons B79 Sir
Rachel B79 F33
- KENNEDY, Alex. B. W. Kinematics
of Machinery 531.1 O1
- KENNEDY, James Harrison.
Early Days of Mormonism . 298 K
- KENNEDY, J: Pendleton.
At Home and Abroad . 814.39 K38
Occasional Addresses . . 815.39 K38
Political and Official Papers . 304 K38
see also Fiction.
- KENNEDY, W: Sloane.
H: W. Longfellow . . . B81 L864
Ol. Wendell Holmes . . . B81 H73
Wonders and Curiosities of the
Railway 656 O4
- KENT, W:
Strength of Materials . . 620.1 N9
- KER, J: *D. D.* Psalms in History
and Biography 223.6 H
- KERR, Rob. P.
History of Presbyterianism . 285 K
- KETCHUM, W:
History of Buffalo. 2 v . 974.797 K
- KETT, C: W. Rubens . . . B75 R82
- KIDD, J: Adaptation of Nature to
Physical Condition of Man . 215 K5

KIDDER.

- KIDDER, Dan. Parrish, *joint author*,
see Fletcher, J. C.
- KIEFFER, H. M. *Recollections of*
a Drummer-Boy J973.7 K5
- KING, Capt. C: *see* Fiction.
- KING, C. W: *Antique Gems* . *736 K51
History of Gems 736 K5
Nat. Hist. of Precious Stones . 736 K52
- KING, Clar. *Mountaineering in the*
Sierra Nevada T794 K58
- KING, E:
French Political Leaders . B32 A4
Great South T75 K58
- KING, G.. *see* Fiction.
- KING, Ja. *Cleopatra's Needle* . T332 K5
Discoveries on the Temple Hill at
Jerusalem T339.45 K
- KING, Moses *and* Ivy, T. P. *Harvard*
and its Surroundings . . 378.744 H I
- KING, R: J:
Sketches and Studies . 824.89 K58
ed. Handbook to the Cathedrals
of England.
Eastern Division *726.6 K53
Northern Division. 2 v . . . *726.6 K52
Southern Division. 2 v . . . *726.6 K5
Western Division. *726.6 K51
- KING, Rufus. *Ohio* 977.1 K5
- KING, T: Starr. *White Hills* . T742 K5
- KINGLAKE, Alex. W:
Eothen T569 K5
Invasion of the Crimea. 4 v . 947.07 K5
- KINGSFORD, A..
Health, Beauty and the Toilet . 646 O6
- KINGSLEY, C: *All Saints' Day, and*
other Sermons 252.03 K6
At Last T729.8 K
Cheap Clothes and Nasty K61a
Glauco 592 L5
Hermits 271 K
Heroes J292 K
Lectures in America . . 824.89 K611
Letters and Memories . . . B82 K61
Literary and General Lectures and
Essays 824.89 K612
Madam How and Lady Why . J551 M9
Plays and Puritans 942 K61
Poems 2 K61
- KINGSLEY, C:—*Continued.*
Prose Idylls 824.89 K61
Roman and the Teuton . . 940.1 K61
Scientific Lectures and Essays . 504 N1a
see also Fiction.
- KINGSLEY, H:
Tales of Old Travel . . . To8 K61
see also Fiction.
- KINGSLEY, J: Sterling, *ed.* *Standard*
Natural History. 6 v . . *590 O4
- KINGSLEY, Rose G. *Children of*
Westminster Abbey J942 K
- KINGSTON, W: H: Giles. *Stories of*
Sagacity of Animals. 2 v . J636 O6
Western World T7 K61
and Frith, H:
Great African Travellers . J916 K6
Notable Voyagers J91 K
see also Fiction.
- KIPPIS, And.
Voyages by Capt. Cook . . To4 C77
- KIRBY, E.. *joint author*, *see* Kirby, M..
- KIRBY, M.. *and* E..
Sea, and its Wonders . . . J590 O4a
World by the Fireside . . . J504 O6
see also Fiction.
- KIRBY, W: *On Power of God in*
Creation of Animals. 2 v . . 215 K
- KIRK, Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney) (*H:*
Hayes,) *see* Fiction.
- KIRK, J: Foster.
Charles the Bold. 3 v . 944.02 K63
- KIRKE, Edm. *pseud.* *see* Gilmore,
Ja. Roberts.
- KIRKLAND, E.. Stansbury.
Dora's Housekeeping . . . J640 N7
Six Little Cooks J641 N7
Speech and Manners J395 K
- KIRKLAND, Jos. *see* Fiction.
- KIRKPATRICK, Alex. Francis, *comnt.*
Books of Samuel. 2 v . . 222.4 I
- KITTO, J: *Scripture Lands* . . 220.91 K
- KLACZKO, Julian.
Two Chancellors B32 G68
- KLEIN, Emanuel. *Micro-Organisms*
and Disease 616 O5a

- KLUNZINGER, K: B:
Upper Egypt T623 K7
- KNEELAND, S:
American in Iceland . . T491 K73
- KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, *pseud.*
see Irving, Wash.
- KNIGHT, C:
History of England. 9 v. 942 K74
Knowledge is Power . . . 331 K7
Passages of a Working Life. 3 v.
. B82 K74
William Shakspeare . . . *822.33 B4
ed. Half Hours of English His-
tory. 4 v 942 K741
Half Hours with Best Authors.
6 v 808.8 K7
Old England. 2 v . . . *942 K742
- KNIGHT, E: Frederic.
Albania T497 K7
- KNIGHT, E: H: American Mechan-
ical Dictionary. 3 v . . . *603 O2
New Mechanical Dictionary. *603 O3
- KNIGHT, Jos.
Life of Rossetti B82 R733
- KNIGHT, W:
English Lake District . . 821.71 F
Hume B12 H88
ed. Philosophical Classics for Eng-
lish Readers.
Berkley, G: Fraser, A. C . . . B12 B45
Butler, Jos. Collins, W: L . . . B12 B97
Fichte, J. G. Adamson, R. . . B13 P44
Hamilton, W: Veitch, J. . . . B12 H18
Hegel, G. W. F. Caird, E: . . B13 H36
Hume, D: Knight, W: . . . B12 H88
Hobbes, T: Robertson, G: C. . B12 H65
Kant, I. Wallace, W: . . . B13 K13
Leibniz, G. W. v. Merz, J: T . B13 L53
Vico, G. B. Flint, R. B15 V66
- KNOWLES, Ja. Sheridan.
Dramatic Works 822.72 I
- KNOWLTON, H. M.. Hints in
Drawing and Painting . . 741 K7
- KNOX, J: Jay.
United States Notes . . . 332.5 K7
- KNOX, T: Wallace. Boy Travellers
in Far East. 5 v.
Contents:
Japan and China J915 K
Siam and India J915 K2
- KNOX, T: Wallace.—*Continued.*
Ceylon and India J915 K3
Egypt and the Holy Land . . . J916 K
Africa J916 K1
Boy Travellers in Russian Empire. J914 K
Boy Travellers in So. America . J918 K
Boy Travellers on the Congo . J916 K2
Decisive Battles since Waterloo. 904 K77
Dog Stories and Dog Lore . 636.7 O7
H: Ward Beecher B25 B39
How to Travel T02 K7
Hunting Adventures. 2 v.
Contents:
Young Nimrods of North America . J799 K
Young Nimrods around the World . J799 K1
Rob. Fulton and Steam Navigation.
. B65 F95
Voyage of the Vivian . . . J919 K1
- KNOX, Vicesimus.
Essays . . . v. 22, 23 of 824 L99
Winter Evenings . v. 29, 30 of 824 L99
- KOHL, Johann Georg.
Austria T436 K82
England, Wales and Scotland. T42 K82
Russia T47 K82
- KOHLRAUSCH, Heinrich Friedrich Theodor.
History of Germany . . . 943 K82
- KOLDEWEY, K: *and others.*
German Arctic Expedition . T98 K83
- KOMENSKÝ, (*Lat.* Comenius,) Johann Amos.
Orbis Pictus 372 K8
- KONER, Wilhelm, *joint author, see*
Guhl, E. K:
- KORAN; tr. by Rodwell . . . 297 K1
Same; tr. by Sale 297 K
- KÖSTLIN, Jul.
Life of Luther B24 L972
- KRAPOTKINE, Petr Alexeievitch. In
Russian and French Prisons . 365 K9
- KRAUSE, Ernst.
Erasmus Darwin B61 D25
- KRAUSSE, A. S.
Starving London 339 K8
- KREHBIEL, H: E: New York Mu-
sical Season, 1886-7 . . . 780.4 K8
- KRILOFF, Ivan Andréievitch. Original
Fables; tr. by Harrison . 891.71 K9
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich Adolf.
Parables 244 K9

- KRÜSI, Hermann.
 Pestalozzi B37 P43
 KRYLOF, I. A. *see* Kriloff, Ivan Andréevitch.
 KUGLER, Franz Theodor. Handbook
 of Painting; German, Flemish
 and Dutch Schools; rev. by
 Crowe. 1 v. in 2 . . . *759.9 K9
 Italian Schools; rev. by Layard.
 1 v. in 2 *759.5 K9
 KULP, G. Brubaker. Families of the
 Wyoming Valley. 2 v. . . *B34 A5
comp. Life and Character of G.
 W. Woodward B34 W87
 KURROGLOU. Adventures and Im-
 provisations; tr. by Chodzko. 891.55 A
 KURTZ, Johann Heinrich. History
 of Christian Church. 2 v. . . 270 K
 LABBERTON, Rob. H. New Hist. Atlas
 and General History . . *902 L11
 LA BÉDOLLIÈRE, Émile Gigault de.
 Story of a Cat 847.89 L11
 LABOULAYE, Édouard René Lefebvre,
see Fiction.
 LACIAR, J. D. Patriotism of Carbon
 County, Pa. 973.7 L11
 LACOMBE, Paul. Arms and Armour
 in Antiquity 399 L1
 LACRETELLE, Henri de.
 Lamartine and his Friends . B84 L16
 LACROIX, Paul. (*Le Bibliophile Jacob.*)
 Arts in Middle Ages . . *709.4 L
 Eighteenth Century, France . *T44 L11
 Manners, Customs and Dress dur-
 ing Middle Ages *390 L1
 Military and Religious Life in the
 Middle Ages *390 L12
 Science and Lit. in Middle Ages. *509 N8
 LADD, G. Trumbull. Doctrine of
 Sacred Scripture. 2 v. . . 230 L
 Elements of Physiolog. Psychology. 150 L
 LADD, Horatio O. History of War
 with Mexico 973.6 L12
 LADY'S Bazaar and Fancy Fair Book. 746 X
 LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Fables . 4 L13
 LAGRANGE, François, *abbé*. Life of
 Monsigneur Dupanloup. 2 v. B22 D92
 LAING, Mrs. Caroline H. B.
 Heroes of the Seven Hills . J937 L1
 Seven Kings of the Seven Hills . J937 L
 LAING, J. *joint ed.* *see* Halkett, S.
 LALANNE, Maxime François Antoine.
 Treatise on Etching 767 L1
 LALOR, J. Jos. *ed.* Cyclopædia of
 Political Science. 3 v. . . *330.3 L
joint author, see Mason, A. B.
 LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis
 de Prat de. French Revolution
 of 1848 944.07 L16
 Graziella B84 L161
 History of the Girondists. 3 v. 944.04 L16
Same; 3 v. 944.04 L161
 Mem. of Celebrated Characters. 8002 L
 Restoration of Monarchy in France.
 4 v. 944.06 L16
 Twenty-five Years of my Life . B84 M54
 LAMB, C.
 (?) Beauty and the Beast . 827.79 L16
 Essays of Elia, and Eliana . . 824.75 O
 Letters. 2 v. B82 L163
and M.. A.
 Tales from Shakspeare . . J822 Sb
ed. Specimens of English Dra-
 matic Poets 822.3 A3
 LAMB, Mrs. Martha Joanna Reade (Nash.)
 Hist. of City of N. York. 2 v. *974.71 L
 Homes of America T73 L16
 LAMB, M.. A. *joint author, see* Lamb, C.
 LA MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Hein-
 rich K: *baron de, see* Fiction.
 LAMPADIUS, W. A.
 Life of Mendelssohn . . . B78 M52
 LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome
 in Light of Recent Discoveries. *T337 L
 LANDAU, W. *Baron v.* Travels in
 Asia, Australia and America . T7 L23
 LANDOR, W. Savage. Imaginary
 Conversations. 5 v. . . 828.8 L23
 Selections 828.8 L231
see also Fiction.
 LANE, E. W: Manners and Customs
 of Modern Egyptians. 2 v. T62 L24
tr. see also Fiction.
 LANE-POOLE, Stanley, *see* Poole,
 Stanley Lane.

- LANFREY, Pierre.
Napoléon the First. 4 v. B31 N1621
- LANG, And.
Books and Bookmen . . . 010 L2
Letters to Dead Authors . 827.89 L25
The Library 010 L21
- LANGBRIDGE, F: *ed.* What to Read at
Winter Entertainments. v. 1. 808.8 L25
- LANGE, Friedrich Albert. History
of Materialism. 3 v 146 L
- LANGLAND, W: Piers the Plow-
man; tr. by Skeat 2 L26
- LANGLEY, J. N. *joint author, see*
Foster, M.
- LANGLEY, S: Pierpont.
New Astronomy 523 O4
- LANGLEY, W: *see* Langland, W:
- LANGMEAD, T: Pitt Taswell. Eng-
lish Constitutional History . 342.42 L
- LANGSTROTH, Lorenzo Lorraine.
Hive and Honey-Bee . . . 638 M5
- LANGTON, Rob. Childhood and
Youth of Dickens . . . B82 D554
- LANIER, Sidney. English Novel
and its Development . . . 823 L2
Florida T759 L27
Poems I L27
Science of English Verse . . . 426 L
ed. Boy's Mabinogion . . J398.2 M
- LANKESTER, Edwin. Half-Hours
with the Microscope . . . 578 N8
- LANMAN, C:
Japan; its Leading Men . 800.5.2 L
- LANOYE, Fer. Tugnot de, *see*
Tugnot de Lanoye, Fer.
- LANSDELL, H:
Russian Central Asia . . T58 L29
Through Siberia. 2 v . . . T57 L2
- LANZI, Luigi, *abate.*
Hist. of Painting in Italy. 3 v. 759.5 L2
- LAFFENBURG, J: Martin. Eng. under
Anglo-Saxon Kings. 2 v. 942.01 L31
- LARCOM, Lucy. Landscape in Amer-
ican Poetry 811 L32
ed. Hillside and Seaside . . 2 A471
Roadside Poems 2 A47
- LAROUSSE, Pierre Athanase, *ed.* Grand
Dict. du 19e Siècle. 16 v . *034 L
- LARWOOD, Jac. *pseud. see* Sadler, L. R.
- LAS CASES, Emmanuel Augustin Dieu-
donné Marin Jos. *comte de.*
Memoirs of Napoléon. 4 v. B31 N1622
- LASLETT, T:
Timber and Timber Trees . 691 N5a
- LATHAM, Baldwin.
Sanitary Engineering . . *628.2 N3
- LATHAM, Rob. Gordon.
Russian and Turk . . . 949.6 L34
- LATHROP, G: Parsons. Biographical
Sketch of Hawthorne . . . H31v
Study of Hawthorne . . . B81 H312
- LATOUCHE, J: *pseud. see* Crawford,
Oswald J: F:
- LATROBE, J: Hazlehurst Boneval.
Mason and Dixon's Line . . 973 L35
- LAUGHLIN, Ja. Laurence.
Bimetallism in U. States . 332.42 L3
- LAVELEYE, Émile Louis V: de.
Elements of Polit. Economy . 330 L38
Socialism of To-day 335 L3
- LAWRENCE, T. J.
Modern International Law . 341.04 L4
- LAWRENCE, Uncle, *pseud.*
Young Folks' Ideas . . . J600 O4
Young Folks' Queries . . . J500 O5
Y. Folks' Whys and Wherefores. J500 O3
- LAWRENCE, W:
Life of Amos Lawrence . . B38 L43
- LAWTON, G: W.
American Caucus System . 324.73 L4
- LAYARD, Sir Austen H:
Nineveh and Babylon. 2 v. *T335.2 L1
Nineveh and its Remains. 2 v. *T335.2 L
- LAZARUS, Emma.
Poems; with Biog. 2 v . . I L45
- LEA, Mrs. E. E.
Domestic Cookery 641 L1
- LEA, H: C:
Hist. of Inquisition. 3 v . . 272.2 L
History of Sacerdotal Celibacy . 254 L
Superstition and Force . . . 340.3 L4
- LECKY, W: E: Hartpole. History of
England in 18th Cent. 6 v. 942.07 L49

LECKY.

- LECKY, W: E: Hartpole.—*Continued.*
 Hist. of European Morals. 2 v. 170.9 L
 Hist. of Rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 211 L
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ire-
 land 941.5 L49
 LE CONTE, Jos.
 Elements of Geology . . . 551 O7
 Evolution and its Relation to Re-
 ligious Thought 213 L
 Sight 535.7 O1
 LEDOUX, C:
 Ice-Making Machines . . 621.5 N9
 LEE, Edm.
 Dorothy Wordsworth . . B82 W894
 LEE, F: G: Reginald Pole . . B22 P75
ed. Liturgical and Eccles. Terms. *247 L
 LEE, Mrs. Katharine.
 In the Alsatian Mountains. T434 L5
 LEE, M.: Cath. *see* Fiction.
 LEE, Vernon, *pseud.* *see* Paget, Violet.
 LEE, Yan Phou.
 When I was a Boy in China. J915 L
 LEECH, J: *illus.*
 Pictures from Punch . . . *741 L5
 LEEDS, Herbert Coney *and* Dwight, Ja.
 Laws of Euchre 795 L5
 LEFÈVRE, And.
 Wonders of Architecture . . 720 L5
 LEGGE, Ja.
 Religions of China 299.5 L
 LEGOFF, François.
 Life of L. A. Thiers . . . B31 T34
 LEGOUVÉ, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ern. Wilfrid.
 Reading as a Fine Art . . 808.5 L5
 LEIGHTON, Carolife C.
 Life at Puget Sound . . . T79 L53
 LEIGHTON, R. F.
 History of Rome 937 L53
 LEITCH, R: Pettigrew.
 Painting in Neutral Tint . . 751 L51
 Sepia Painting 751 L5
 Water-Colour Painting . . . 751 L52
 LELAND, C: Godfrey.
 Ab. Lincoln B31 L634
 Algonquin Legends of New Eng-
 land 398.3 L5
 Gypsies 397 L5

- LELAND, C: Godfrey.—*Continued.*
 Hans Breitmann's Ballads. 817.49 L53
 Minor Arts 745 L5
 LELAND, Mrs. Emily Hewitt.
 Farm Homes 630 O1
 LEMCKE, Ernst Eduard.
 Illustrated Grammar of Skat. 795 L54
 LEND a Hand. v 3. 1888 . . 361 L5
 LENORMANT, François.
 Beginnings of History . . 930 L54
and Chevallier, E. Ancient His-
 tory of the East. 2 v. . 930 L541
 LEONARDO DA VINCI, *see* Vinci,
 Leonardo da.
 LEONOWENS, Mrs. A.: Harriette (Crawford).
 English Governess at Siamese
 Court T593 L51
 Life and Travel in India . . T54 L55
 Romance of the Harem . . T593 L5
 LE PILEUR, A.
 Wonders of Human Body. 612 O6a
 LE PLONGEON, A: Sacred Mysteries
 among Mayas and Quiches. T372 L
 LEPSIUS, K: R:
 Letters from Egypt, etc. . . T332 L5
 LEROW, Caroline B. *ed.*
 Practical Recitations . . 808.8 L56
 LE SAGE, Alain René, *see* Fiction.
 LESLEY, Mrs. Susan Inches (Lyman).
 Recollections of my Mother. B L98
 LESLIE, Emma, *see* Fiction.
 LESQUERREUX, Leo *and* James, T: P.
 Mosses of North America. 588.2 O4
 LESSEPS, Fer. *vicomte de.* Recollec-
 tions of Forty Years. v. 1. 626.9 O7
 Suez Canal 626.9 N5
 LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim.
 Dramatic Works. 2 v. . 832.61 N
 Nathan the Wise 832.61 W
 Prose Works; Laokoon, tr. by
 Beasley *and* Zimmern . . 832.61 T
 L'ESTRANGE, Alf. Guy Kingham.
 Hist. of Eng. Humour. 2 v. 827.09 L
ed. Friendships of M.: Russell
 Mitford. 2 v. B82 M692
 LETTERS *and* Papers rel. to Provincial
 History of Pennsylvania. *974.8 X3

- LETTERS from India and Kashmir . T54 X
 LETTSON, W: Nanson, *tr.*
 Nibelungenlied 398.2 N51
 LE VAN, W: Barnet.
 Steam-Engine Indicator . 621.11 O4
 LEVER, C: Ja. *see* Fiction.
 LEVI, Leone.
 History of British Commerce . 380 L5
 International Law 341.02 L
 Wages and Earnings of Working
 Classes 331.2 L5
 LEVKOSIA, the Capital of Cyprus . T564 X
 LEWES, G: H: Comte's Philosophy
 of the Sciences 194.8 D
 Life of Göthe 832.62 B
 On Actors and Art of Acting . 792 L5
 LEWES, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) *see* Cross,
 Mrs. M.. Ann (Evans) Lewes.
 LEWIN, T: Life and Epistles of St.
 Paul. 2 v *225.92 P22
 LEWIS, Ab. Herbert. Crit. Hist. of
 Sunday Legislation 263.8 L
 LEWIS, Angelo J: (*Prof. Louis Hoffmann.*)
 Parlor Amusements 793 L5
 Tips for Tricyclists 796 L5
 LEWIS, Charlton T:
 History of Germany 943 L58
 LEWIS, Elisha Jos.
 American Sportsman 799 L5
 LEWIS, Meriwether and Clarke, W:
 Exp. across Rocky Mts. 2 v . T78 L58
 LEWIS, T: C. Mechanics B6 L58
 LEYLAND, Francis A.
 Brontë Family. 2 v B82 B781
 LIAS, J. J. *comnt.*
 Book of Judges 222.3 I
 First Epistle to Corinthians . . 227.2 I
 Second Epistle to Corinthians . 227.3 I
 LIBRARY Journal, 1876-88. v. 1-13.
 1877-88 *020.5 L
 LIBRARY of Universal Knowledge.
 15 v. 1881 *032 CI
 LIDDELL, H: G:
 History of Rome 937 L61
 and Scott, R. *ed.* Greek-English
 Lexicon *483.2 L
- LIDDON, H: Parry.
 Divinity of our Lord 232.8 L
 LIE, Jonas Lauritz Edemil, *see* Fiction.
 LIEBER, Francis. Civil Liberty and
 Self-Government 320 L6
 Miscellaneous Works. 2 v . . 320.4 L6
 LIEFDE, Jac. de.
 Great Dutch Admirals . . B35 A39
 LIEFDE, J: B. de, *see* Fiction.
 LIFE. v. 11, 12, 1888 *817.4 L6
 LILLIE, Mrs. J: *see* Lillie, Mrs.
 Lucy Cecil (White.)
 LILLIE, Mrs. Lucy Cecil (White.)
 Story of English Literature . J820.9 L
 see also Fiction.
 LILLY, W:
 Introduction to Astrology . 520.1 L3
 LINCOLN, Mrs. Jeanie T. (Gould),
 see Fiction.
 LINCOLN, Mrs. M.. J. (Bailey.)
 Boston Cook Book 641 O7a
 Carving and Serving 643 O6
 LINDERMAN, H: R: Money and
 Legal Tender in U. States . 332.4 L6
 LINDLEY, Wa. and Widney, J. P.
 California of the South . . T794 L64
 LINDSAY, Alex. W: Crawford, *Earl*
 of Crawford and Balcarres.
 Egypt, Edom and Holy Land. T62 L64
 History of Christian Art. 2 v . 755 L6
 LINDSAY, T: M. Reformation . 270.6 L
 comnt. Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. 226.6 I2
 Gospel according to St. Mark . 226.3 I2
 LINDSAY, W: Schaw. Hist. of Mer-
 chant Shipping and Ancient
 Commerce. 4 v *380 L6
 LINDSLEY, D: Ph.
 Manual of Takigrafi 653 O7
 LINGARD, J:
 History of England. 14 v . 942 L64
 LINN, J: Blair. 1831-. Annals of
 Buffalo Valley, Pa. 974.8 L64
 LINTON, W: Ja. and Stoddard, R: H: *ed.*
 English Verse. 5 v 2 A77
 v. 1. Chaucer to Burns.
 v. 2. Lyrics of the XIXth Century.
 v. 3. Ballads and Romances.
 v. 4. Dramatic Scenes and Characters.
 v. 5. Translations.

LIPPINCOTT.

- LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. S. J. (Clarke.)
 Queen Victoria B31 V661
see also Fiction.
- LIPPINCOTT's Gazetteer. Thomas,
 Jos. and Baldwin, T. ed. . *T03 T36
- LIPPINCOTT's Monthly Magazine.
 v. 41, 42. 1888 051 L6
- LISZT, Franz.
 Life of Chopin B78 C45
- LITERARY News. v. 8, 9. 1887, 8. *010.5 L
- LITERARY World. v. 1-19. 1871-88.
 *010.5 LI
- LITTELL's Living Age. v. 1-179.
 1844-88 051 L
- LITTLE Arthur's Hist. of France . J944 X
- LITTRÉ, Maximilien Paul Émile, ed.
 Dict. de la langue Française.
 5 v. *443 L
- LIVINGSTONE, C: *joint author, see*
 Livingstone, D:
- LIVINGSTONE, D:
 Last Journals T67 L761
 Missionary Travels in So. Africa. T68 L76
and C: Exped. to the Zambesi . T67 L76
- LIVIVS *Patavinus*, Titus. Hist. of
 Rome; tr. by Spillan. 4 v. 878.4 K
- LIVY, *see* Livius *Patavinus*, Titus.
- LLOYD, Llewellyn.
 Peasant Life in Sweden . T485 L7
- LOCK, C: G. Warnford.
 Home of the Eddas . T491 L78
joint ed. see Spon, Ern.
- LOCKE, D: Ross. (*Petroleum Vesu-*
vius Nasby. Struggles of Petro-
 leum V. Nasby 817.42 T
- LOCKE, J: Life and Letters . B12 L791
 Works: Philosophical. 2 v. . 151 L
- LOCKER, F: London Lyrics . 2 L79
- LOCKHART, J: Gibson.
 Life of Burns B82 B93
 Life of Napoléon B31 N1623
 Life of Sir Wa. Scott . . B82 Sco84
joint author, see Wilson, J: 1785-
 1854, *and others*.
 tr. Spanish Ballads 6 A4
see also Fiction.
- LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electricity, Mag-
 netism, and Elec. Telegraphy. 537 O3a
 Practical Information for Tele-
 phonists 537.82 O2
- LOCKYER, Jos. Norman.
 Astronomy. (*Sci. Prim.*) . 523 N5
 Chemistry of the Sun . . . 523.7 O6
 Spectrum Analysis 535.84 N8
 Stargazing; Past and Present. 522 N7
- LODGE, Edm. Port. of Illus. Per-
 sonages of Gt. Britain. 12 v. *Boo4.2 L
- LODGE, H: Cabot.
 Alex. Hamilton B32 H118
 Dan. Webster B32 W391
 Short History of English Colonies
 in America 973.2 L82
 Studies in History 973 L82
ed. Ballads and Lyrics . . . 2 A48
- LOFTIE, Mrs. M. J.
 The Dining-Room 645 N8
- LOFTIE, W: J:
 History of London. 2 v. *942.1 L82
 London 942.1 L8
 Plea for Art in the House . . 749 L8
 NOTE. Entered incorrectly on page 87.
 Ride in Egypt T62 L82
- LOHER, Franz v. Cyprus . . T564 L8
- LOMAX, B:
 Bells and Bellringers . . . 789.5 L8
- LOMMEL, Eugen Cornelius Jos.
 Nature of Light 535 N4
- LONG, Armistead Lindsay.
 Memoirs of Rob. E. Lee . B35 L511
- LONG, C: Chaillé.
 Three Prophets 962 L8
- LONG, Elias A. Ornamental Garden-
 ing for Americans 710 L8
- LONG, Harry Alf.
 Personal and Family Names . B94 L85
- LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth.
 Final Memorials; ed. by S:
 Longfellow B81 L862
 Life; ed. by S: Longfellow. 2 v. B81 L861
 Outre-Mer, and Driftwood . . T4 L86
 Poetical Works. 6 v. . . . 1 L86
 Seaside and Fireside 1 L861

LONGFELLOW, H: Wadsworth.—*Continued.*

ed. Poems of Places. 31 v.
1876-84 808.1 L8

Contents:

- v. 1-4. England and Wales.
- v. 5. Ireland.
- v. 6-8. Scotland, Denmark, Iceland,
Norway and Sweden.
- v. 9, 10. France and Savoy.
- v. 11-13. Italy.
- v. 14, 15. Spain, Portugal, Belgium
and Holland.
- v. 16. Switzerland and Austria.
- v. 17, 18. Germany.
- v. 19. Greece, and Turkey (in Europe.)
- v. 20. Russia, including Asiatic Russia.
- v. 21-23. Asia.
- v. 24. Africa.
- v. 25-26. New England.
- v. 27. Middle States.
- v. 28. Southern States.
- v. 29. Western States.
- v. 30. British America, Mexico, South
America.
- v. 31. Oceanica.

tr. Dante Alighieri. Divine
Comedy. 3 v 851.15 P2
see also Fiction.

LONGLEY, Elias. American Phono-
graphic Dictionary . . . *653 O2

LONGMAN, F: W: Frederic the Great
and Seven Years' War. 943.05 L86

LONGSTREET, Mrs. Abby Buchanan.
Social Etiquette of New York. 395 L8

LONSDALE, Marg.
George Eliot 823.88 D3
Sister Dora B36 P27

LOOMIS, A. W. *ed.* Confucius and
Chinese Classics 181.1 L

LOOMIS, Lafayette C.
Index Guide to Europe . . T4 L83

LORING, A. E.
Electro-Magnetic Telegraph . 654 N8

LORNE, *Marquis of*, *see* Campbell,
J: G: E: H: Douglas Sutherland.

LOSSING, Benson J:
Eminent Americans . . . Bo07 L8
Harper's Popular Cyclopædia of
U. States History. 2 v . . *973 L89
Home of Washington . . . T755 L8
The Hudson T747 L89
Life of Philip Schuyler. 2 v . B35 Sch9

LOSSING, Benson J:—*Continued.*

Mary and Martha B31 W278

Pictorial Field-Book of Revolu-
tion 973-3 L89

Pictorial Field-Book of War of
1812 973-5 L89

Pict. Hist. of Civil War. 3 v . 973-7 L89

Signers of Decl. Independence. Bo07 L81

Story of U. S. Navy for Boys . J973 L8

Washington and the American Re-
public. 3 v B31 W27

LOTHROP, Mrs. Harriet Mulford
(Stone,) *see* Fiction.

LOTI, Pierre, *pseud.* *see* Viaud, Julien.

LOUDON, Arch. *comp.*

Narratives of Outrages committed
by Indians. 2 v . . . *970.1 L92

LOUIS XVIII, *King of France*,
joint author, *see* Talleyrand-
Périgord, C: M: de.

LOUNGER v. 25 of 824 L99

LOUNSBURY, T: R.

Ja. Fenimore Cooper . . . B81 C78

LOVE, S: G. and Willard, M.: R.

Industrial Education . . . 607 O7

LOVER, S: *see* Fiction.

LOVETT, R: Irish Pictures . T415 L9

Norwegian Pictures T481 L94

Pictures from Holland . . . T492 L94

LOVING Ballad of Lord Bateman.

Dickens, C: *ed.* ? . . . 827-89 D55

LOW, J. L. Durham 283.42 L

LOW, Sampson, *comp.* English Cata-
logue, 1872-80. v3 . . *015.42 L92

English Catalogue, 1886, 87 . *015.42 L9

Low, Sidney Ja. M: and Pulling, F: S. *ed.*
Dict. of English History . . *942 L95

LOWE, C:

Prince Bismarck. 2 v . . B32 B54

LOWE, J:

Medical Missions 266 L

LOWE, Rob. W. Bibliog. Account of Eng.
Theatrical Literature . . *016.822 L

LOWELL, E: Jackson. Hessians in
the Revolutionary War. 973-3 L95

LOWELL, Ja. Russell.

Among my Books. 2 v . . 821 L95

- LOWELL, Ja. Russell.—*Continued.*
 Fireside Travels 814.39 L95
 Heartsease and Rue I L951
 My Study Windows 814.39 L951
 Poetical Works I L95
 Political Essays 973.7 L95
- LOWELL, Mrs. Jose. (Shaw.) Public
 Relief and Private Charity . 339 L9
- LOWELL, Percival. Chosōn . T519 L9
 Soul of the Far East T52 L95
- LOWER, M: Ant.
 English Surnames. 2 v . . B94 L95
- LOWNDES, W: T: *comp.* Bibliog-
 rapher's Manual. 4 v . . *015.42 L
- LUBBOCK, Sir J: *Bart.*
 Ants, Bees and Wasps . . 595.78 O1
 British Wild Flowers in Relation
 to Insects 581.3 N4
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves . 581 O6
 Intelligence of Animals . . 591.51 O8
 Origin and Metamorphoses of In-
 sects 595.7 O3
 Origin of Civilization 901 L96
 Pleasures of Life 824.89 L96
 Pre-historic Times 571 M9
 Representation 321.8 L9
- LÜBKE, Wilhelm.
 History of Art. 2 v . . . 709 L9
 History of Sculpture. 2 v . . *730 L9
- LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus.
 Pharsalia; tr. by Riley . . 873.2 W
- LUCE, Rob.
 Electric Railways 621.33 O6
- LUCIAN *of Samosata*, *see* Lucianus,
of Samosata.
- LUCIANUS *of Samosata.*
 Dialogues 888.7 O
- LUCILIUS, Caius.
 Fragments; tr. by Evans . 877.7 W
- LÜCKES, Eva C. E.
 Lectures on General Nursing . 616 O4
- LUCRETIVUS CARUS, Titus.
 On the Nature of Things; tr. by
 Watson 871.1 W
- LUCY, H: W. Diary of Two Par-
 liaments. 2 v 942.08 L96
- LUDBLOW, J: Malcolm. War of
 American Independence . 973.3 L93
- LUKIN, Ja. Amongst Machines . J670 N6
 Boy Engineers J680 N8
 Toy Making for Amateurs . . 689 O2
 Young Mechanic J680 N1
- LUMBY, Jos. Rawson, *comnt.*
 Acts of the Apostles . . . 226.6 I
 First and Second Kings. 2 v . 222.5 I
- LUND, T. W. M. Como and Italian
 Lake-Land T452 L9
- LUPTON, Jos. Hirst.
 St. John of Damascus . . B21 J61
- LUTHER, Martin. Deutsche geist-
 liche Lieder, with Eng. Version. 245 L
 First Princ. of Reformation . 230.41 L
 Life B24 L973
 Table Talk 240 L9
- LUYS, Jul.
 Brain and its Functions . . 612 O2
- LYALL, Edna, *pseud.* *see* Bayly, Ada Ellen.
- LYELL, Sir C: *Bart.* Life, Letters
 and Journals. 2 v . . B55 L98
 Principles of Geology. 2 v . . 551 N2
 Second Visit to the U. S. 2 v . T73 L98
 Travels in North America. 2 v . T73 L981
- LYMAN, R. *and others, ed.*
 British Essayists. 30 v . . 824 L99
- LYTLE, Milton Scott. History of
 Huntingdon Co., Pa. . . 974.8 L99
- LYTTON, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer-,
1st Baron Lytton.
 Athens; its Rise and Fall . 938 L99
 Caxtoniana 824.89 L99
 Dramatic Works. 2 v . . 822.89 L99
 England and the English . . T42 L99
 King Arthur 2 L99
 Life, Letters, etc., by his Son.
 v. I B82 L99
 New Timon; St. Stephen's; Lost
 Tales of Miletus 2 L991
 Pamphlets and Sketches . 824.89 L991
 Quarterly Essays 824.89 L992
 Student, and Asmodeus at Large.
 824.89 L993
see also Fiction.

- LYTTON, E. Rob. Lytton Bulwer,
1st Earl of Lytton. (Owen Meredith.)
 After Paradise 2 L995
 Glenaveril 2 L997
 Lucile *2 L996
 M', and Mc, *read Mac.*
 MABERLY, Jos. Print Collector . 760 M1
 MABIE, Hamilton Wright, *ed.* Norse
 Stories, retold from Eddas . J293 M
 MABINOIGION.
 Guest, Lady C. tr. 398.2 M1
 MCADAM, Graham.
 Alphabet in Finance 332 M1
 M'ALPINE, Arch. N. *joint author,*
see M'Alpine D.
 M'ALPINE, D. Botanical Atlas. *580.7 O3
 and A. N. Biological Atlas . 570.7 Oo
 MCANALLY, D. R. *fr.*
 Irish Wonders 398.3 M1
 MACARTHUR, Art. Education in
 Relation to Manual Industry. 607 O4
 MACARTHUR, Blanche and Moore, J.
 Figure Painting in Colours . 757 M1
 MACAULAY, Ja. Sea Pictures . 551.46 O2
 MACAULAY, T. Babington, *1st Baron.*
 History of England. 5 v. 942.06 M11
 Lays of Ancient Rome 2 M12
 Miscellaneous Works. 5 v. . 824.83 I
 MACBETH, J. Walker Vilant. Might
 and Mirth of Literature . 808 M12
 MACCALLUM, M. W. Studies in Low
 and High Ger. Literature . 830.4 M1
 MCCARTHY, Justin.
 Epoch of Reform 942.07 M12
 Hist. of Four Georges. v. 1. 942.07 M121
 Hist. of our Own Times. 4 v. 942.08 M12
 Ireland's Cause in England's Par-
 liament 329.941.5 M
see also Fiction.
 MCCARTHY, Justin Huntly.
 Eng. under Gladstone . 942.08 M121
 MCCASKEY, J. P. *ed.*
 Franklin Square Song Collec-
 tion. v. 1-6 784.8 M1
 MCCLELLAN, G. Brinton.
 McClellan's Own Story . 973.7 M13
 Report of Army of Potomac . 973.7 M132
 MCCLELLAN, H. Brainerd.
 Life and Campaigns of Maj.
 Gen. J. E. B. Stuart . . 973.7 M135
 MCCLINTOCK, Sir Francis Leopold.
 Voyage of the Fox T98 M13
 M'CLINTOCK, J. and Strong, Ja. *ed.*
 Cyclopaedia of Biblical Litera-
 ture. v. 10. Sup. v. 1 . . *220.3' M
 M'CLUNG, J. Alex. Sketches of
 Western Adventure 973 M13
 MCCOAN, Ja. Carlile.
 Egypt as it is T62 M13
 MACCOLL, Malcolm. Ober-Ammer-
 gau Passion Play 792 M1
 MCCONKEY, Rebecca.
 Hero of Cowpens B35 M82
 MCCOOK, H. Chris. Agricultural
 Ant of Texas 595.78 N9
 Honey Ants and the Occident
 Ants 595.78 O1a
 Tenants of an Old Farm . . 595.7 O4
 MCCOSH, Ja. Emotions 157 M
 Intuitions of the Mind 156 M
 Method of Divine Government . 214 M
 Realistic Philosophy 191.5 P
 Supernatural in Rel. to Natural . 231 M
 and Dickie, G. Typical Forms
 and Special Ends in Creation . 215 M
 MAC COUN, Townsend. Historical
 Geography of United States. *T173 M
 MCCULLOCH, Hu. Bi-metallism . 332.42 M
 Men and Measures of Half a Cen-
 tury 973 M131
 MACDONALD, G.
 Cheerful Words 828.8 M14
 Miracles of Our Lord 231.7 M
 Unspoken Sermons 252.03 M
see also Fiction.
 MACE, Mrs. Francis (Laughton.)
 Under Pine and Palm 1 M15
 MACÉ, Jean. History of a Mouth-
 ful of Bread J612 M4
 Servants of the Stomach . . J612 M8
 McELLIGOTT, Ja. Napoleon.
 American Debater 328.1 M1
 MACFARLANE, Ja.
 Coal Regions of America . 553.2 N4

MACFARREN, G: Alex.

Addresses and Lectures . 780.4 M1

MACGAHAN, Januarius Aloysius.

Campaigning on the Oxus . T585 M1

joint author, see Forbes, Arch. and others.

MACGIBBON, D: and Ross, T: Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland. 2 v . *720.941 M

M'GILL, Ja. Enter into thy Closet . 241 M

MACGREGOR, Ja. *comnt.*

Epistle to Galatians . . . 227.4 I1

MACGREGOR, J:

Rob Roy on the Baltic . . T48 M17

Thousand Miles in Rob Roy . T4 M17

Voyage alone in Yawl Rob Roy. T422 M1

MACHETTA, Mme. Blanche Roosevelt (Tucker.) Life and Reminiscences of Gustave Doré . B74 D73

Verdi, Milan and Othello . . B78 V58

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò. History of Florence; The Prince . 945.5 M18

MACK, Ebenezer.

Life of La Fayette . . . B35 L132

MACKAY, C: Dictionary of Lowland Scotch . . . *427.9 M

Founders of Amer. Republic. B31 W2711

MACKELLAR, T: Amer. Printer . 655 O7b

MACKENZIE, Alex. Slidell.

Life of Paul Jones . . . B35 J711

MACKENZIE, Lady Emmeline C.. E..

(Manners) Stuart-Wortley.

Travels in United States. 3 v. T73 M19

MACKENZIE, G. M.. Muir-, *see* Sebright, Georgiana M.. (Muir-Mackenzie,) Lady.

MACKENZIE, Harriet D. Slidell.

Switzerland 949.4 M1

MACKENZIE, Rob. America . 973 M19

19th Century 940.9 M19

MACKENZIE, T:

Studies in Roman Law . 349.37 M

McKNIGHT, C:

Our Western Border . . 970.1 M1

MACLAGAN, Rob. Craig.

Scottish Myths T341 M

McLAREN, Wa. S. Bright. Spinning

Woollen and Worsted . . . 677 O4

McLAUGHLIN, M.. Louise.

Painting in Oil 751 M11

Pottery Decoration under Glaze. 738 M2

Suggestions to China Painters. 738 M21

MACLEAN, G: F: Celts . . . 274.2 M

The English 274.2 M1

Northmen 274.8 M

Slavs 274.7 M

comnt. Book of Joshua . . . 222.2 I

Gospel according to St. Mark . . 226.3 I

MACLEAN, J. P. Antiq. of Man. 573.3 N5

Mastodon, Mammoth and Man. 569.6 N8

MACLEOD, H: Dunning. Elements

of Economics. v. 1, 2¹ . . . 330 M22

McMAHON, J: V. L. Hist. View of

Gov't. of Maryland . . *975.2 M22

McMASTER, J: Bach.

Bridge and Tunnel Centres. 624.6 N5

Franklin as a Man of Letters. B32 F853

Geometry of Position applied to

Surveying 526.9 O4

High Masonry Dams . . . 627.8 N6

Hist. of People of U.S. v. 1, 2 . 973 M22

and Stone, F: Dawson.

Pennsylvania and Federal Con-

stitution 342.73 M2

MACMILLAN, Dan. Memoir . B04 M22

MACMILLAN, Hu.

Bible Teachings in Nature . 244 M1

Sabbath of the Fields . . . 244 M11

True Vine 244 M

McNAUGHT, W. K. Lacrosse . 796 M2

McPHERSON, E:

Handbook of Politics. 9 v . *329 M2

Polit. Hist. of U.S., 1860-65 . 973.7 M24

Polit. Hist. of U.S., 1865-70 . 973.8 M24

MACPHERSON, Mrs. Gerardine (Bate.)

Memoirs of A.. Jameson . . B82 J23

MACPHERSON, Ja.

Poems of Ossian. 2 v . . . 2 M24

MACPHERSON, J: Presbyterianism. 262.4 M

comnt. Westminster Confession

of Faith 238.5 M

MACQUOID, Mrs. Katharine S.

In the Ardennes T493 M24

Through Brittany T441 M2

Through Normandy T442 M2

- MACQUIOD, Mrs. Katharine S.—*Continued.*
joint author, see Macquoid, T: R.
see also Fiction.
- MACQUOID, T: R. and Mrs. K. S.
 About Yorkshire T427 M24
 Pictures and Legends from Nor-
 mandy and Brittany . . T441 M21
- MADISON, Mrs. Dorothy (Payne) Todd.
 Memoirs and Letters . . B31 M264
- MADISON, Ja.
 Letters and Writings. 4 v. *320.8 M26
- MAGAZINE of American History.
 v. 19, 20. 1888 *973 M27
- MAGAZINE of Western History.
 v. 7, 8. 1888 *977 M27
- MAGIC Lantern 535.86 O8
- MAGINN, W: *joint author, see* Wil-
 son, J: 1785-1854 and others.
- MAGRUDER, Allan B.
 J: Marshall B32 M35
- MAGYARLAND. 2 v. T439 X
- MAHĀBHĀRATA. Indian Idylls; ed.
 and tr. by Arnold . . . 891.21 M2
- MAHAFFY, J: Pentland.
 Art of Conversation . . . 177.2 M
 Classical Greek Literature. 2 v. 880.9 M2
 Euripides. 882.3 D
 Greek Life and Thought . T338 M21
 Old Greek Education . . T338 M24
 Old Greek Life T338 M22
 Rambles and Studies in Greece. T495 M27
 Social Life in Greece . . T338 M23
 Story of Alexander's Empire. 938 M27
and Rogers, J. E. Tour through
 Holland and Germany . . T43 M27
- MAHAN, Alf. Thayer.
 Gulf and Inland Waters . 973.7 M27
- MAHAN, Dennis Hart. Civil Engi-
 neering; rev. by Wood . . *620 N3
- MAHON, Viscount, *see* Stanhope,
 Ph. H: 5th Earl of.
- MAHONY, Francis Sylvester. (*Father Prout*).
 Reliques of Father Prout . 827.79 M27
- MAILLES, Jacques de.
 History of Chev. Bayard . B35 B34
- MAINE, Sir H: Ja. Sumner.
 Ancient Law 340.3 M2
- MAINE, Sir H: Ja. Sumner.—*Continued.*
 Early History of Institutions . 340.3 M21
 Popular Government . . . 321.8 M2
 Village-Communities . . . 321.2 M2
- MAINE Genealogist and Biographer;
 ed. by Lapham *B91 M28
- MAISTRE, Xavier, *comte de, see* Fiction.
- MAITLAND, Frederic W.
 Justice and Police 347.9 M
- MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller.
 Schumann B78 Sch83
- MALABĀRI, Behrāmji M.
 Gujarāt and the Gujarātis . T54 M29
- MALET, Lucas, *pseud. see* Harrison,
 Mrs. (Kingsley.)
- MALLESON, G: Bruce.
 History of Afghanistan . . 958 M29
- MALLET, A. Action of Compound
 Steam Engines 621.1 O5
- MALLET, Paul Henri.
 Northern Antiquities . . . T348 M
- MALLOCK, W: Hurrell.
 Lucretius 871.1 B
 Property and Progress . . 335.01 M2
see also Fiction.
- MALMESBURY, William of, *see*
 William of Malmesbury.
- MALORY, Sir T: ed.
 La mort d' Arthure. 3 v. . 398.2 Ar
- MALTHUS, T: Rob.
 Principle of Population . . 312 M2
- MANDEVILLE, Sir J:
 Voiage and Travaile . . . 823.1 M
- MANKIND, their Origin and Destiny.
 220.6 X
- MANN, Horace. Few Thoughts for
 a Young Man 170.4 M
 Lectures and Annual Reports on
 Education 370.8 M3
 Life; by his Wife B37 M31
- MANNERS makyth Man.
 Hardy, E: J. 170.4 H2
- MANNING, M.. A. *see* Rathbone,
 Mrs. M.. Anne (Manning.)
- MANNING, S: Italian Pictures. T45 M31
 Land of the Pharaohs . . . T62 M31
 Spanish Pictures T46 M31

MANNING, S:—*Continued.*

- Swiss Pictures T494 M31
 Those Holy Fields T569 M3
and Green, S: G.
 English Pictures T42 M31
 MANSFIELD, J: Melvin, *joint comp.*
see Hall, G. S.
 MANTON, Walter P. Beginnings
 with the Microscope 578.6 O6
 Field Botany 580.7 O2
 Insects 595.7 O1
 Primary Methods in Zoology
 Teaching 590.7 O8
 Taxidermy without a Teacher . 579.4 O2
 MANZONI, Alessandro, *see* Fiction.
 MAORI, *pseud.* *see* Inglis, Ja.
 MARCET, W: Southern and Swiss
 Health Resorts 613.12 O3
 MARENHOLZ, Bertha von Bülow-
 Wendhausen, *Freifrau v.*
 Reminiscences of Fröbel . B37 F92
 MAREY, Étienne Jules.
 Animal Mechanism 591.47 O4
 MARGARY, A: Raymond. Journey
 from Shanghai to Bhamo . T51 M33
 MARGOLLÉ, Élie, *joint author, see*
 Zürcher, Frédéric.
 MARINETTE, Auguste Édouard, *Bey.*
 Monuments of Upper Egypt . T332 M3
 MARION, Fulgence.
 Wonders of Optics 535 O5
 MARIOTTI, Luigi, *pseud.* *see* Gal-
 lenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone.
 MARITIME Alps and Seaboard . T449.4 X
 MARKHAM, R: History of King
 Philip's War 973.2 M34
ed. Chronicle of the Cid . . . 6 C48
see also Fiction.
 MARLITT, E. *pseud.* *see* John, Hen-
 riette Friederika Christiane Eugene.
 MARLOWE, Chris.
 Best Plays; *ed.* by Ellis . *822.32 M
 Poems; *ed.* by Bell 2 G83
 Works; *ed.* by Bullen. 3 v. *822.32 J
 MARRYAT, F: *see* Fiction.
 MARSDEN, R: Cotton Spinning . 677 O6
 MARSH, G: Perkins Earth as Modi-
 fied by Human Action . . 551.5 O5

MARSH, G: Perkins.—*Continued.*

- Life and Letters. v. 1 B4 M35
 Origin and History of English
 Language 420.9 M
 MARSHALL, E: Oxford 283.42 M
 MARSHALL, Mrs. Emma (Martin),
see Fiction.
 MARSHALL, Mrs. Florence A. (Thomas)
 Handel B78 H191
 MARSHALL, F:
 French Home Life T44 M35
 MARSHALL, G: W.
 Genealogist's Guide . . *B91 M35
 Index to Pedigrees in Printed Her-
 als' Visitations, &c . . *B96 M3
 MARSHALL, J: 1755-1835. Life of
 G: Washington. 5 v. . *B31 W273
 MARSHALL, J: Rule of Proportion
 for the Human Figure . . *743 M3
 MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian, *see* Mar-
 shall, Mrs. Florence A. (Thomas.)
 MARSTON, E: Frank's Rancho . T78 M35
 MARSTON, J:
 Works; *ed.* by Bullen. 3 v. *827.34 J
 MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius.
 Epigrams 877.6 K
 MARTIN, B: Ellis.
 Old Chelsea T421 M36
 MARTIN, Bon Louis Henri. Popular
 History of France. 3 v. . 944.04 M36
 MARTIN, G: A. *ed.* Fences, Gates
 and Bridges 728.99 M
 MARTIN, G: H. Text Book on Civil
 Gov't in United States . . 342.73 M
 MARTIN, H. (Faucit), *Lady.* Shakes-
 peare's Female Characters . 822.33 Da
 MARTIN, H: Newell. Human Body. 612 O6
 MARTIN, J. H. *and* Weston J.
 Handbook to Fernery and
 Aquarium 716.5 M3
 MARTIN, Sir Thdr. Horace . 873.1 B
 Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v. . B31 A11
 MARTIN, W: A. P. The Chinese. T51 M36
 MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiogra-
 phy; *ed.* by Chapman. 2 v. . B82 M36
 Biographical Sketches . . . 800.4.2 M
 Eastern Life T62 M36

- MARTINEAU, Harriet.—*Continued*.
 History of England . . . 942.07 M361
 History of the 30 Years' Peace,
 1816-1846. 4 v. . . . 942.07 M36
see also Fiction.
- MARVEL, Ik. *pseud.* *see* Mitchell,
 Donald Grant.
- MARVELL, And.
 Poetical Works . . . v. 4 of 2 M64
- MARVIN, C:
 Russians at Merv and Herat . 958 M36
- MARX, K: Capital. 2 v . . . 335 M3
- MARZIALS, Frank T.
 Life of C. Dickens . . . B82 D551
 Life of V: Hugo B84 H872
- MASKELL, Mrs. A. E. Anderson.
 Four Feet, Wings and Fins . J596 N8
- MASKELL, W: *ed.* Ivories, Ancient
 and Mediæval *736 So8
- MASON, A. C. *comp.* 1000 Ways of
 1000 Teachers . . . 371.3 M3
- MASON, A. J., Plummer, A. and Sin-
 clair, W. M. *comst.* Epistles of
 St. Peter, St. John and St. Jude . 227.9 I
- MASON, A. J. *joint comst.* *see* Barry, Alf. *Bp.*
- MASON, Alfred B. and Lalor, J: J.
 Primer of Polit. Economy . 330 M38
- MASON, E. T. *ed.*
 British Letters. 3 v 826 M3
 Humorous Masterpieces. 3 v . 817 M3
 Personal Traits of British Authors.
 4 v B82 A51
- MASON, G: C. Old House altered . 728 M3
- MASON, Ja. *ed.* Old Fairy Tales . J398.4 M3
- MASPERO, Gaston C. C.
 Egyptian Archaeology . . . T332 M
- MASSACHUSETTS. Records of Gov-
 ernor and Company of Massa-
 chusetts Bay. 5 v. in 6. *974.4 M38
- MASSEY, Gerald.
 Tale of Eternity 2 M38
- MASSINGER, Ph. Best Plays; *ed.*
 by Symons 822.37 M
- MASSON, D: Chatterton . . . B82 C395
 De Quincey B82 D441
 Three Devils 820.4 M38
- MASSON, Gustave. France . 944.02 M38
 Richelieu B22 R39
 Story of Mediæval France . 944.02 M381
- MASTERS, Maxwell T.
 Life on the Farm 581.1 O3
- MASURY, J: W.
 House-Painting, etc. . . . 698 O1
- MATEAUX, Clara L. Around and
 about Old England . . . T42 M41
 Odd Folks at Home J590 N8
 Peeps Abroad for Folks at Home.
 T04 M41
 Rambles round London Town . T421 M41
 Wonderland of Work 602 O4
see also Fiction.
- MATHER, Cotton. Wonders of the
 Invisible World 133.4 M
- MATHER, Increase. Early History
 of New England 974 M42
 Remarkable Providences . . . 133 M
- MATHER, W: W. and others. Geology
 of N. York. 4 v . v. 4 of *508.747 K2
- MATHEWS, Joanna H. *see* Fiction.
- MATHEWS, Marg. Harriet, *see* Fiction.
- MATHEWS, W:
 Getting on in the World . . 174 M
 Hours with Men and Books . 814.49 M42
 Oratory and Orators 808.5 M4
 Wit and Humor 809.7 M
 Words, their Use and Abuse . 428.3 M
- MATHEWS, W: Smith Babcock.
 How to understand Music. 780.1 M4
- MATTHÆUS PARIS, *see* Matthew Paris.
- MATTHEW of Westminster, *see*
 Matthew Paris.
- MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers
 of History, *see* Roger, of Wendover.
- MATTHEW PARIS.
 English History. 3 v . . . 942.03 M43
- MATTHEWS, Brander, *see* Matthews,
 Ja. Brander.
- MATTHEWS, Ja. Brander, *ed.*
 Ballads of Books 2 M43
 Poems of American Patriotism . 1 A5
and Hutton, Laurence, *ed.*
 Actors and Actresses. 5 v . B79 A

- MÄTZNER, Eduard Adolf Fer.
 English Grammar. 3 v . . . 425 M
- MAUDSLEY, H: Responsibility in
 Mental Disease 132 M
- MAUNDER, S:
 Treasury of History . . . 909 M44
- MAUNDEVILLE, Sir J: *see* Mandeville, Sir J:
- MAUPAS, Charlemagne Émile de. Story
 of the Coup d' état. 2 v . 944.07 M44
- MAURICE, F: *ed.* Life of J: F:
 Denison Maurice. 2 v . . B23 M44
- MAURICE, J: F: Denison.
 Friendship of Books . . . 824.89 M44
- MAURY, Mat. Fontaine. Physical
 Geography of the Sea . . 551.46 Mo
- MAXIMILIAN I, *Emperor of Mexico.*
 Recoll. of my Life. 3 v . . T4 M45
- MAXWELL, Ja. Clerk. Elementary
 Treatise on Electricity . . . 537 O1
 Matter and Motion 531 N8
- MAXWELL, W: Hamilton.
 Life of Wellington . . . B35 W451
 Victories of Wellington . . 942.07 M45
- MAXWELL, Sir W: Stirling-, *Bart.*
 Don John of Austria. 2 v . *B32 J87
- MAY, S: Jos. Memoir B36 M45
- MAYER, Alf. Marshall, *ed.*
 Sport with Gun and Rod . . 799 M4
- MAYER, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or
 Logan and Cresap B39 C86
- MAYHEW, H:
 Boyhood of Luther J92 L9
 Peasant Boy Philosopher . . . J92 F3
 Young Benjamin Franklin . . J92 F8
 Young Humphry Davy . . . J92 D3
- MAYNARD, C: J.
 Naturalist's Guide 579 No
- MAYNE, Leger D. *pseud.* *see* Dick,
 W: Brisbane, Frost, S. A. and
 Taylor, W.
- MAYO, Amory Dwight. Industrial
 Education in the South . . . 607 O8
- MAYO, Mrs. I. (Fyvie.) (*E: Garrett,*)
see Fiction.
- MC, *read* Mac.
- MEATH, 11th Earl of, *see* Brabazon, W:
- MEDHURST, Wa. H:
 Foreigner in Far Cathay . T51 M46
- MEDICI, Giovanni de', *see* Leo X, *Pope.*
- MELVILLE, G: J: Whyte, *see* Fiction.
- MELVILLE, G: Wallace.
 In the Lena Delta . . . T98 J342
- MELVILLE, Hrm. Typee . . . T963 M4
see also Fiction.
- MENAULT, Ern.
 Intelligence of Animals . 591.51 N5
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Jakob
 Ludwig Felix.
 Letters, 1833-47 B78 M523
 Letters from Italy and Switzerland.
 B78 M524
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, K:
 Göthe and Mendelssohn . B78 M527
- MENDENHALL, T: Corwin.
 Century of Electricity . . . 537 O7
- MENDES, Mme. Judith (Gautier.)
 Richard Wagner and his Poetical
 Work B78 W121
- MENZEL, Wolfgang.
 History of Germany. 3 v . . 943 M52
- MERCER, Alex. Gardiner.
 Bible Characters 220.92 A
- MEREDITH, G: *see* Fiction.
- MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* *see* Lytton,
 E: Rob. Lytton Bulwer-, 1st
 Earl of Lytton.
- MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.
 Letters to an Incognita . . B84 M54
- MERIVALE, C: Dean.
 Continental Teutons . . . 270.2 M
 General History of Rome . . 937 M54
 Roman Triumvirates . . . 937.05 M
 Romans under the Empire. 4 v . 937.07 M5
 St. Paul at Rome 225.92 P213
- MERIWETHER, Lee.
 Tramp Trip T4 M54
- MERLE D' AUBIGNÉ, Jean Henri.
 Reformation in Europe, Time of
 Calvin. 8 v 270.6 M
- MERRIAM, G: S.
 Life of S: Bowles. 2 v . . B05 B68
- MERRIFIELD, J:
 Treatise on Navigation . . . 527 O3

- MERRIMAN, Mansfield.
Theory and Calculation of Con-
tinuous Bridges 624.2 N6a
- MERZ, J: Thd. Leibniz . . . B13 L53
- METEYARD, Eliza.
Group of Englishmen . . B36 W413
Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 2v. *B738 W41
- METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens
Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, *Fürst* v.
Memoirs. 5 v B32 M56
- MEUNIER, Amédée V:
Great Hunting-Grounds . . 799 M5
- MEUSNIER, Georges. (*K: Robert.*)
Charcoal drawing without a
Master 741 M5
- MEYER, Georg Hermann v.
Organs of Speech 612 O3
- MEYER, Lothar. Modern Theories
of Chemistry 541 M4
- MEYER, Mrs. Lucy J. (*Rider.*)
Real Fairy Folks J540 O7
- MICHAUD, Jos. François. History
of the Crusades. 3 v . . 940.4 M58
- MICHELET, Jules.
The Mountain T4 M58
- MICHIGAN Pioneer Society.
Collections, v. 1-7 . . . *977.4 M5
- MICROCOSM v. 28 of 824 L99
- MIDDLETON, J. H:
Ancient Rome in 1885 . . T337.6 M
- MIDDLETON, T: Best Plays; ed.
by Ellis *822.39 M581
Works; ed. by Bullen. 8 v . *822.39 M58
- MIGNET, François Auguste Marie.
French Revolution . . . 944.04 M58
Mary, Queen of Scots . . . B31 M36
- MILBURN, W: H: Pioneers and
Preachers of Mississippi Valley. 976 M5
Ten Years of Preacher-Life . B27 M58
- MILES, Manly.
Stock-Breeding 636 N8
joint ed. see Weld, M. C.
- MILES, W: Horse's Foot . . . 682 N7
- MILL, J: Stuart.
Autobiography B12 M59
On Liberty; Subjection of Women.
. 324 M5
- MILL, J: Stuart.—*Continued.*
Princ. of Polit. Economy. 2v . 330 M59
Representative Government . 321.8 M5
System of Logic. 2 v . . . 160 M
- MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner. (*Joaquin
Miller.*) Ship in the Desert . 1 M611
Songs of the Sierras 1 M61
- MILLER, Mrs. F. F. *see* Ford, Mrs.
Florence Fenwick Miller.
- MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography; My
Schools and Schoolmasters. B55 M612
Cruise of the Betsey . . . 560.941 L7
Essays 824.79 M61
First Impressions of England . T42 M61
Footprints of the Creator . . 567 L1
Life and Letters, by Bayne. 2v. B55 M611
Old Red Sandstone . . . 551.74 K1
Popular Geology 554.1 L9
Testimony of the Rocks . . . 560 L6
Witness Papers; Headship of
Christ 824.89 M611
see also Fiction.
- MILLER, Joaquin, *pseud.* *see* Miller,
Cincinnatus Hiner.
- MILLER, Leslie W:
Essentials of Perspective . 742 M6
- MILLER, Olive Thorne.
Bird-Ways 598.2 O5a
Little Folks in Feathers and Fur.
. J590 N9
- MILLER, T: History of the Anglo-
Saxons 942.01 M61
- MILLER, W: Dictionary of English
Names of Plants *580.3 O4
- MILLER, W: Allen. Elements of
Chemistry. 3 v *540 N7
- MILLET, Jean François. 1814-75.
Twenty Etchings *759.4 M6
- MILLS, C. D. B. Indian Saint . 294 M62
- MILMAN, H: Hart, *Dean.*
Handbook to St. Paul's . *726.6 M6
History of Christianity. 3 v . 270.1 M
Hist. of Latin Christianity. 9 v . 282 M
History of the Jews. 3 v . . 933 M63
- MILMAN, Rob. *see* Fiction.
- MILNE, J: Earthquakes . . 551.22 O3

- MILNES, R: Monckton, 1st Baron
Houghton. Monographs, Personal and Social R002 M
 Poetical Works. 2 v 2 M63
- MILTON, J:
 Poetical Works. 2 v 2 M641
Same. 4 v. in 2 2 M64
 Prose Works. 5 v 828.4 M64
- MINCHIN, Ja. G:
 Bulgaria since the War . . T497 M6
- MINER, C:
 History of Wyoming . . *974.8 M66
- MINOR, Ellen E. Murillo . . B75 M94
- MINTO, W: Characteristics of English Poets 821 M66
 Dan Defoe B82 D36
- MIRROR v. 24 of 824 L99
- MISTRAL, Frédéric.
 Mirêio; tr. by Preston . . . 4 M69
- MITCHELL, Donald Grant. (*Ik Marvel*).
 About Old Story-Tellers . . J92 A5
 Dream Life 818.32 Q
 Reveries of a Bachelor . . . 818.32 R
 Wet Days at Edgewood . . . 818.32 T
see also Fiction.
- MITCHELL, J. Murray.
 Hinduism Past and Present . 294 M69
- MITCHELL, J:
 Practical Assaying . . . *669.9 O1
- MITCHELL, Mrs. Lucy Myers.
 History of Ancient Sculpture. *732 M6
 Selections from Anc. Sculpture. *732 M61
- MITCHELL, S: A: Accompaniment to Mitchell's Map of the World. To M6
- MITCHELL, Silas Weir.
 Doctor and Patient 613 O7
 Fat and Blood 615.8 O3
 Wear and Tear 613 N1
- MITCHELL, Weir, *see* Mitchell, Silas Weir.
- MITFORD, A. Bertram, *ed. and tr.*
see Fiction.
- MITFORD, M.. Russell. Letters; *ed.*
 by Chorley. 2 v B82 M691
 Life; *ed.* by L'Estrange. 3 v. B82 M69
 Recoll. of Literary Life. 3 v. 820.4 M69
see also Fiction.
- MITFORD, W:
 History of Greece. 8 v . . . 938 M69
- MIVART, St. G: The Cat . . . 599.7 O1
- MOBERLY, C. E.
 Early Tudors 942.05 M71
- MODERN Methods of Illustrating Books 770 X
- MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M.. L. (Stewart.)
 (*Ennis Graham*,) *see* Fiction.
- MOLESWORTH, W: Nassau.
 History of England. 3 v . 942.08 M73
- MOLIERE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, *called*.
 Dramatic Works. 3 v . . 842.42 K
- MOLINOS, Miguel de.
 Golden Thoughts 242 M
- MOLLETT, J: W. Meissonier. B75 M48
 Rembrandt B75 R48
 Sir David Wilkie B75 W65
 Watteau B75 W29
ed. Illustrated Dictionary of Art and Archaeology *703 M7
- MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald.
 Life of Edm. Kean B79 K19
- MOLLOY, Ja. Lyman. Autumn Holiday on French Rivers . . T44 M73
- MOMBERT, Jac. Isidor. History of Charles the Great . . . 944.01 M7
- MOMERIE, Alf. Williams. Preaching and Hearing, and other Sermons.
 252.03 M7
- MOMMSEN, Christian Matthias Theodor.
 History of Rome. 4 v . . . 937 M73
 Provinces of the Roman Empire.
 2 v 937 M731
- MONCK, W: H. S.
 Sir W: Hamilton 192.9 H1
- MONCKTON, Ja. H.
 Stair-Building 694 O8
- MONGREDIEN, A: Free Trade Movement in England 337.1 M74
- MONKHOUSE, W. Cosmo.
 Turner B79 T855
- MONNIER, Marc.
 Wonders of Pompeii . . T457.3 M
- MONROE, La B. *comp.* Public and Parlor Readings: Humorous. 808.8 M751

- MONROE, L. B. *comp.*—*Continued.*
 Public and Parlor Readings; Prose
 and Poetry 808.8 M75
 Young Folks' Readings . . . 808.8 M752
 MONTAGU, *Lady M.* (Pierrepoint) Wortley.
 Letters and Works. 2 v . . . 826.51 J
 MONTAGUE, F. C. *joint author, see*
 Rathbone, W.
 MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.
 Works; [ed.] by Hazlitt. 4 v. 844.31 K
 MONTALEMBERT, C: Forbes René de
 Tryon, *comte* de.
 Monks of the West. 7 v . . . 271 M
 MONTEIRO, Joachim J: Angola and
 the River Congo. 2 v . . . T673 M7
 MONTESQUIEU, C: de Secondat, *baron*
 de la Brède et de.
 Spirit of Laws. 2 v . . . 320.1 M7
 MONTGOMERY, Ja.
 Poetical Works. 5 v. in 2 . . . 2 M76
 MOON, G: Washington.
 Dean's English 428.3 M7
 MOORE, Annie *and* Nichols, Laura D.
 Overhead J523 N8
 MOORE, Mrs. Clara (Jessup) Bloom-
 field-. (*Mrs. Harriette Oxnard Ward.*)
 Sensible Etiquette 395 M7
 MOORE, Frank, *comp.*
 Diary of the Revolution . . . 973.3 M78
 MOORE, Jennie, *joint author, see*
 Macarthur, Blanche.
 MOORE, J: W. History of North
 Carolina. 2 v 975.6 M7
 MOORE, Nina.
 Pilgrims and Puritans . . . J974.4 M
 MOORE, T. W. Orange Culture in
 Florida, Louisiana, and Cal. . 634 O1a
 MOORE, T:
 History of Ireland. 2 v . . . 941.5 M78
 Melodies, Songs, etc. 2 M782
 Mem. of R: B. Sheridan. 2 v . *B82 Sh51
 Poetical Works. 6 v. in 3 . . . 2 M78
 Same 2 M781
 MORE, Sir T: *see* Fiction.
 MORELET, Art. Travels in Central
 America T728 M81
 MORELL, Sir C: *pseud. see* Ridley, Ja.
- MORFILL, W: R. Russia T47 M81
 Slavonic Literature 891.8 M
 MORGAN, G: H.
 Annals of Harrisburg . . . 974.8 M82
 MORGAN, Ja. Appleton. Shakespeare
 in Fact and Criticism . . . 822.33 D22
 Shakespearean Myth 822.33 A1
 MORGAN, R. W.
 St. Paul in Britain 274.2 M8
 MORISON, Ja. Cotter. Gibbon . B82 G35
 Macaulay B82 M12
 MORISON, J: Hopkins. Great Poets
 as Religious Teachers . . . 808.1 M8
 MORLEY, H: English Literature in
 Reign of Victoria 820.9 M82
 English Writers. 4 v . . . 820.9 M821
 Life of Palissy the Potter. 2 v. B738 P17
 MORLEY, J: Aphorisms . . . 824.89 M821
 Burke B82 B91
 Critical Miscellanies. 3 v . 824.89 M82
 Diderot and the Encyclopedists.
 2 v B14 D56
 Life of R: Cobden B32 C63
 On Compromise 172 M
 On the Study of Literature . . 807 M82
 Rousseau. 2 v B14 R76
 Voltaire B84 V88
ed. English Men of Letters.
 Addison, J. Courthope, W: J: . . B82 Ad2
 Bacon, F. Church, R: W: B12 B13
 Bentley, R: Jebb, R: C B82 B44
 Bunyan, J: Froude, J. A B82 B88
 Burke, E. Morley, J: B82 B91
 Burns, R. Shairp, J: C B82 B931
 Byron, G: G. N. Nichol, J: . . . B82 B99
 Chaucer, G. Ward, A. W: B82 C39
 Coleridge, S: T. Traill, H: D. B82 C671
 Cowper, W: Smith, G B82 C83
 Defoe, D. Minto, W: B82 D36
 De Quincey, T: Masson, D: . . . B82 D441
 Dickens, C: Ward, A. W: B82 D553
 Dryden, J: Saintsbury, G: E. B. B82 D184
 Fielding, H: Dobson, H: A . . . B82 F46
 Gibbon, E: Morison, J. C B82 G35
 Goldsmith, O. Black, W: B82 G57
 Gray, T: Gosse, E. W: B82 G79
 Hawthorne, N. James, H: Jr. . . B81 H31
 Hume, D: Huxley, T: H: B82 H88
 Johnson, S: Stephen, L B82 J621
 Lamb, C: Ainger, A B82 L16
 Landor, W. S. Colvin, S B82 L23
 Locke, J: Fowler, T: B12 L79

MORLEY.

MORLEY, J: *ed.—Continued.*

- Macaulay, T. B. Morison, J. C. B82 M12
 Milton, J. Pattison, M.: . . . B82 M64
 Pope, Alex. Stephen, L. . . . B82 P81
 Scott, Sir Wa. Hutton, R. H. B82 Sco8
 Shelley, P. B. Symonds, J. A. B82 Sh4
 Sheridan, R. B. B.
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (W.) . . B82 Sh5
 Sidney, Sir P. Symonds, J. A. B82 Si1
 Southey, R. Dowden, E. . . . B82 So8
 Spenser, E. Church, R. W. . . B82 Sp3
 Sterne, L. Traill, H. D. . . . B82 St4
 Swift, J. Stephen, L. . . . B82 Sw5
 Thackeray, W. M. Trollope, A. B82 T32
 Wordsworth, W. Myers, F. W. H. B82 W89

MORPHY, Paul C:

- Games of Chess 794 M8

MORRIS, C: Aryan Race . . 901 M83

- ed.* Half-Hours with American
 History. 2 v. 973 M83

- Half-Hours with Best American
 Authors. 4 v. 810.8 M8

MORRIS, Edm.

- Farming for Boys J630 M8

MORRIS, E: E. Age of Anne . 942.06 M83

- Early Hanoverians . . . 942.07 M83

and others, ed. Epochs of Modern History.

- Airy, O. English Restoration and
 Louis XIV 940.7 A17
 Church, R. W. Beginning of the
 Middle Ages 940.2 C47
 Cox, Sir G. W. *Bart.*
 Crusades 940.4 C83
 Creighton, M.
 Age of Elizabeth 942.05 C86
 Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and
 York 942.04 G12
 Gardiner, S. R.
 First Two Stuarts 942.06 G16
 Thirty Years' War 943.04 G16
 Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts. 942.06 H13
 Johnson, A. H:
 Normans in Europe 942.02 J62
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great
 and the Seven Years' War . . 943.05 L86
 Ludlow, J. M. War of American
 Independence 973.3 L93
 McCarthy, J.
 Epoch of Reform 942.07 M12
 Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors. 942.05 M71
 Morris, E. E. Age of Anne . . 942.06 M83
 Early Hanoverians 942.07 M83
 Morris, W. O. French Revolution
 and First Empire 944.04 M83
 Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant
 Revolution 940.7 S93

MORRIS, E: E. *and others, ed.—Continued.*

- Stubbs, W. *Bp.*
 Early Plantagenets 942.03 St9
 Warburton, W. Edward III. 942.03 W19

MORRIS, Gouverneur.

- Diary and Letters. 2 v. . . B32 M83

MORRIS, Mowbray.

- Claverhouse B35 C575

MORRIS, R: *and Skeat, W. W: ed.*

- Specimens of Early English.
 2 v. 828.1 M

MORRIS, W: Defence of Guenevere,

- and other Poems 2 M833

- Earthly Paradise. 5 v. . . . 2 M83

- Life and Death of Jason . . . 2 M831

- Sigurd the Volsung 2 M832

- tr.* Homer. Odyssey. 2 v. 883.1 U3

MORRIS, W: O'Connor. French Rev-

- olution and First Empire . 944.04 M83

MORRISON, R: Ja. (*Zadkiel*.)

- Grammar of Astrology . . 520.1 L3

MORSE, E: Sylvester.

- Japanese Homes 728 M8

MORSE, J: Torrey.

- Alex. Hamilton. 2 v. . B32 H181

- J: Adams B31 Ad12

- J: Quincy Adams B31 Ad15

- T: Jefferson B31 J35

ed. American Statesmen.

- Adams, J. Morse, J. T. . . . B31 Ad12

- Adams, J. Q. Morse, J. T. . . B31 Ad15

- Adams, S. Hosmer, J. K. . . . B32 Ad1

- Benton, T. H. Roosevelt, T. . B32 B44

- Calhoun, J. C. Holst, H. v. . . B32 C12

- Clay, H. Schurz, C. B32 C57

- Gallatin, A. A. A. Stevens, J. A. B32 G13

- Hamilton, A. Lodge, H. C. . . B32 H18

- Henry, P. Tyler, M. C. . . . B32 H391

- Jackson, A. Sumner, W. G. . . B31 J121

- Jefferson, T. Morse, J. T. . . B31 J35

- Madison, J. Gay, S. H. . . . B31 M261

- Marshall, J. Magruder, A. B. B32 M35

- Monroe, J. Gilman, D. C. . . B31 M75

- Morris, G. Roosevelt, T. . . B32 M831

- Randolph, J. Adams, H. . . . B32 R15

- Van Buren, M. Shepard, E. M. B31 V77

- Webster, D. Lodge, H. C. . . B32 W391

MORSE, S: Finley Breese.

- Life; *ed.* by Prime B65 M83

MORSELLI, H: Suicide . . . 179.7 M

MORTON, E: J. C. Astronomers . B52 A4

- MORTON, Nathaniel.
 New England's Memorial . 974 M84
- MOSCHELES, Ignaz. Recent Music
 and Musicians B78 A5
- MOSCHUS. Idylls; tr. by Banks. 884.6 K
Same; tr. by Lang 884.6 K1
- MOSES, Bernard, *joint author*, *see*
 Crane, W. W.
- MOSSMAN, S.: New Japan . . 952 M8
- MOTHERS in Council 173.5 X
- MOTHERWELL, W:
 Poetical Works 2 M85
- MOTLEY, J: Lothrop. Correspond-
 ence; ed. by Curtis. 2 v . B81 M85
 John of Barneveld. 2 v . . B32 O11
 Rise of Dutch Republic. 3 v . 949.2 M8
 United Netherlands. 4 v . . 949.2 M81
- MOULE, H. C. G. *comnt.*
 Epistle to the Romans . . . 227.1 I
 Epistles to the Ephesians . . 227.5 I
- MOULTON, *pseud.* Professor in the
 Machine Shop 621.9 O6
- MOULTON, W. F. *joint comnt.* *see*
 Spence, H. D. M.
- MOUNTAINS; a Collection of Poems . 2 A
- MOUNTAINS and Mountain Climbing. T4 X5
- MOYNIER, Gustave and Appia, L.
 Help for Sick and Wounded . 616 M6
- MOZART, Johann Chrysostom Wolf-
 gang Amadeus.
 Letters, 1769-91. 2 v . . B78 M872
 Life, including Correspondence. B78 M87
- MOZLEY, Ja. Bowling.
 Lectures on Miracles . . 231.7 M8
- MOZLEY, T: Reminis. of Oriel College
 and Oxford Movement. 2 v. B22 N461
- MUCKLEY, W: J.
 Artistic Anatomy 743 M8
- MÜGGE, Theodor, *see* Fiction.
- MUIR, Mat. M. Pattison.
 Chemists B54 A4
 Principles of Chemistry . . . 541 O4
 and Wilson, D: M. Elements of
 Thermal Chemistry . . . 541.1 O5
- MUIR, Sir W: Annals of Early
 Caliphate 953 M89
 Coran 297 M
 Mahomet and Islam . . . B29 M722
- MULFORD, Elisha.
 The Nation 320.1 M8
 Republic of God 230 M
- MULHALL, Michael G.
 Dictionary of Statistics . . 310 M89
 History of Prices since 1850 . 338.5 M8
- MULLENS, Mrs. *see* Fiction.
- MÜLLER, Christine, *pseud.* *see* Walrée,
 Mme. E. C. W. (Gobie,) van.
- MÜLLER, Friedrich Max.
 Biographical Essays . . . 8005.4 M
 Chips from a German Workshop.
 5 v 824.89 M91
 Origin and Growth of Religion,
 India 294 M9
 Science of Language. 2 v . . 410 M
 Science of Thought. 2 v . . 401 M
see also Fiction.
- MÜLLER, H.
 Fertilisation of Flowers . . 581.3 O3
- MÜLLER, W. Political History of
 Recent Times 940.9 M91
- MULOCK, D. M. *see* Craik, Mrs.
 Dinah Maria (Mulock.)
- MUNCH, A. *see* Fiction.
- MUNGER, Thdr. Thornton.
 Appeal to Life . . . 252.058 M92
 Freedom of Faith . . . 252.058 M93
 Lamps and Paths . . . 252.058 M91
 On the Threshold . . . 252.058 M9
- MUNRO, R. D. Steam Boilers . 621.18 O7
- MUNRO, Rob. Ancient Scottish
 Lake-Dwellings 571.83 O2
- MUNRO-BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, H. A.
see Johnstone, Hu. A. Munro-Butler-.
- MUNROE, Kirk, *see* Fiction.
- MUNROE, Mrs. L: B.
 Story of our Country . . . J973 M7
- MUNSELL, Joel. Chronology of Paper
 and Paper-Making . . . *676 N6
- MUNSON, Ja. Eugene.
 Complete Phonographer . . 653 N7
- MUNTHE, Axel. Letters from a
 Mourning City T457 M9
- MÜNTZ, Eugène.
 Short History of Tapestry . 746 M9
- MURDOCH, Ja. E: The Stage . . 792 M9

MURFREE.

- MURFREE, M. Noailles, (*C: Egbert Craddock*.) *see* Fiction.
- MURPHY, Ja. G. *comnt.*
Books of Chronicles 222.6 I
- MURRAY, Alex. S. History of Greek Sculpture. 2 v *733 M9
Manual of Mythology 291 M6
- MURRAY, Ja. A. H. *ed.* New English Dictionary. v. 1, 2¹ *423 M9
- MURRAY, Kenric B.
Commercial Geography . . To M9
- MURRAY, T: Chalmers. Origin and Growth of the Psalms . . . 223.3 M
- MURREY, T: J. Fifty Salads . . 641 O5
Luncheon 641 O8
Puddings and Dainty Desserts. 641 O6
- MUSICAL Recoll. of last Half-Century.
Cox, J: E: 2 v *780.9 C8
- MUZZEY, Artemas Bowers. Reminis. of Men of the Revolution . B32 A7
- MY Telescope. White, T. C. . . 523 O8
- MYERS, F: W: H:
Essays, Classical 292 M
Essays, Modern 824.89 M99
Wordsworth B82 W89
- MYERS, Ph. Van Ness.
Remains of Lost Empires T335 M
- NADAILLAC, Jean Francois Albert du Pouget, *marquis de.*
Pre-historic America . . . T37 N1
- NAPIER, Ja. Manual of Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts 667 N5
- NAPIER, Robina, *ed.*
Johnsoniana B82 J623
- NAPIER, Sir W: Francis Pat: War in the Peninsula. 6 v . . 946.06 N1
- NARES, Rob. *ed.* Glossary of English Authors. 2 v *427 N
- NARJOUX, Félix. Notes and Sketches of an Architect 728 N1
- NASHBY, Petroleum Vesuvius, *pseud.* *see* Locke, D: Ross.
- NASMYTH, Ja. and Carpenter, Ja.
The Moon 523.3 O5
- NASMYTH, Ja. Hall. Autobiography; *ed.* by Smiles B62 N17
- NASON, Elias.
Sir C: H: Frankland, Bart. . B F85
- NATURE. v. 37, 38. 1887-88. 505 M9
- NAVILLE, H: E: Shrine of Saft el Henneh, and the Land of Goshen . . . v. 5 of *T332 Eg9
- NEAL, Dan. Hist. of Puritans. 2 v. 274.2 N
- NEANDER, Johann August Wilhelm.
Christian Life in Early and Middle Ages 270 N
Hist. of Christian Dogmas. 2 v. 209 N
History of Christian Religion and Church. 5 v. and Index . . 270 N1
Life of Jesus Christ 232.9 N
Planting and Training of Christian Church. 2 v 270.1 N1
- NEAVES, C: *Lord.*
Greek Anthology 883.2 B
- NEILL, E: Duffield.
Virginia Carolorum 975.5 N31
Virginia Vetusta 975.5 N311
- NEPOS, Cornelius. Lives of Eminent Commanders; *tr.* by Watson . 878.9 J9
- NERO and other Plays *822.3 A
- NESBITT, M. L. Grammar-Land . J425 N
- NETTLESHIP, H: Vergil 873.1 D
- NEVIN, D: Rob. Bruce. Sketches of Distinguished Pennsylvanians. Boo7 N
- NEVINSON, H: W.
Life of Schiller B83 Sch34
- NEW American Cyclopaedia. 16 v. 1868 *031 N
- NEW Eng. Hist. and Genealogical Reg. v. 1-42. 1847-88 *B91 N42
- NEW Englander and Yale Review. v. 48, 49. 1888 *051 N2
- NEW Plutarch Ser. *see* Besant, W. *ed.*
- NEW Princeton Review. v. 5, 6. 1888 *205 B4
- NEW York Free Trade Club.
Spanish Treaty 337.9 N
- NEW York (*State*.) Exp. of Gen. Sullivan against the Indians. 973.3 N48
- Natural History. 19 v . . . *508.747 K2
- NEWCOMB, Simon.
Popular Astronomy 523 O2
Principles of Political Economy . 330 N43
- NEWELL, W: Wells, *ed.* Games and Songs of Amer. Children . 398.3 N4

- NEWMAN, Francis W:
Essays on Diet 613 O3
- NEWMAN, J. H: *Card*.
Apologia pro Vita sua . . B22 N46
Parochial and Plain Sermons.
8 v. 252.02 N
Verses 2 N46
see also Fiction.
- NEWTON, J: Cardiphonia . . . 248 N
- NEWTON, Reginald Heber. Right
and Wrong uses of the Bible . 220.6 N
Womanhood 396 N4
- NIAUDET, Alf.
Electric Batteries 537.86 N8
- NIBELUNGENLIED. Echoes from Mist-
Land; by Auber Forestier . 398.2 N5
Nibelungenlied; tr. by Lettson.
. 398.2 N51
- NICHOL, J: Byron B82 B99
English Composition 808 N51
Tables of Anc. Lit. and History. *930 N51
Tables of European Hist., Lit. and
Art, A. D. 200-1882 . . . *940 N51
- NICHOLAS, Griffith A. *pseud.* *see*
Worthington, Mrs. Bessie (Strong.)
- NICHOLLS, Mrs. C.. (Brontë,) *see* Fiction.
- NICHOLS, G: Ward. Art Education
applied to Industry 707 N5
Story of the Great March . 973.7 N511
- NICHOLS, J: Gough, *ed.* Topographer
and Genealogist. 3 v . . *B91 N51
- NICHOLS, Laura D.
Underfoot J550 O1
joint author, see Moore, Annie.
see also Fiction.
- NICHOLSON, H: Alleyne. Ancient
Life-History of the Earth . 560 N6
- NICOLAS, P. H. *joint author, see* Johns, R.
- NICOLAY, J: G:
Outbreak of the Rebellion . 973.7 N51
- NICOLINI, G. B.
History of the Jesuits . . . 271.5 N
- NICOLL, H: J. Landmarks of Eng-
lish Literature 820.9 N51
- NICOLSON, Alex. *ed.* Collection of
Gaelic Proverbs *398.9 N5
- NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg.
Life and Letters. 3 v . . . *B83 N55
- NIEMEYER, M.. A.
Light in Darkness B N55
- NIERIKER, Mrs. Abba May (Alcott.)
Studying Art Abroad . . . 707 N55
- NINDE, M.. L.
We Two alone in Europe . T4 N62
- NITSCH, Mrs. H.. A. *see* Owens,
Mrs. Cath. *pseud.*
- NOBLE, Annette Lucille, *see* Fiction.
- NOHL, K: Friedrich Ludwig.
Life of Beethoven B78 B392
Life of Hayden B78 H321
Life of Liszt B78 L691
Life of Mozart B78 M874
- NOLAN, T: Telescope 535.83 N9
- NORDENSKIÖLD, Nils Adolf Erik, *Freiherr*.
Voyage of the Vega . . T98 N751
- NORDHOFF, C: California for Health,
Pleasure and Residence . T794 N75
Communitistic Societies of U. S. . 335.9 N7
Cotton States T75 N75
Peninsular California . . . T722 N
Politics for Young Americans . 320 N7
Sailor Life J91 N
Whaling and Fishing 639 L5
see also Fiction.
- NORGATE, K.. England under the
Angevin Kings. 2 v . . . 942.03 N76
- NORMAN People and their Descend-
ants *B91 X
- NORRIS, Thaddeus.
American Fish-Culture . . 639 M8
- NORRIS, W: E. *see* Fiction.
- NORTH, Chris. *pseud.* *see* Wilson, J:
1785-1854.
- NORTH American Review. v. 1-147.
1815-88 *051 N
Gen. Index, v. 1-25, 1815-1827. *051 N1
- NORTHCOTE, Ja.
Life of Titian. 2 v . . . *B75 T53
- NORTHCOTE, Stafford H: 1st Earl
of Iddesleigh.
Desultory Reading . . . 374.1 N8
- NORTON, C: Eliot. Church-Build-
ing in the Middle Ages . . *726 N8
Travel and Study in Italy . . T45 N82
- NORTON, Frank H: *ed.* Frank Leslie's
Hist. Register of U. S. Centennial
Exposition *606 N6

NOTES.

- NOTES and Queries. Ser. 7. v. 5, 6.
1888 *052 N
- NOTLEY, Edwin A. Comp. Grammar
of French, Italian, Spanish and
Portuguese Languages . . . 415 N
- NOURSE, Jos. E. *ed.* American Ex-
plorations in Ice Zones . . T98 N85
- NOVALIS, *pseud.* *see* Hardenberg,
Friedrich Ludwig, *Freih.* v.
- NOVIKOFF, *Mme.* Olga (Kiréeff.) (*O. K.*)
Russia and England from 1876
to 1880 947.08 N85
- Skobelleff B35 Sk5
- NUGENT, *Baron*, *see* Grenville, G:
Nugent-Temple.
- NUTTING, M. O.
William the Silent . . B31 W678
- OAKLEY, Alex. F.
Building a Home 728 Oa4
- OAKLEY, M. R. *see* Dewing, *Mrs.*
Maria R. (Oakley.)
- OBER, F: Albion.
Camps in the Caribbees . T729 Ob2
Knockabout Club in Antilles. T729 Ob21
Knockabout Club in Everglades. J917 Ob
Travels in Mexico T72 Ob2
Y. Folks' History of Mexico . J972 O
- OBSERVER, by R: Cumberland.
. v. 26, 27 of 824 L99
- OCKLEY, Simon.
History of the Saracens . B29 M72
- O'CONNOR, T: Power. Gladstone's
House of Commons . . . 328.42 Oc
Parnell Movement . . . 941.58 Oc5
- O'CONOR, W: A.
History of the Irish People . 941.5 Oc5
- O'HAGAN, J: *tr.*
Song of Roland 398.2 R6
- OLIPHANT, Laurence.
Haifa T569 Ol
- OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Marg. Oliphant (Wilson.)
Cervantes B86 C331
Dante B85 D232
Dress 646 N8
Francis of Assisi B22 F84
Life of E: Irving. 2 v . . B25 Ir8
Literary History of Eng. in 18th
and 19th Century. 2 v . . 820.9 Ol3
- OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Marg. Oliphant
(Wilson.)—*Continued.*
Makers of Florence B004.5 O
Makers of Venice 945.3 Ol
Sheridan B82 Sh5
and Tarver, C: F. Molière. B84 M73
see also Fiction.
- OLIPHANT, S: Grant. Queer Ques-
tions and Ready Replies . . *080 O
- OLIVER, *Mrs.* G. Atkinson (Little) Ellis.
Art. Penrhyn Stanley . . R23 St21
- OILLIER, Edm. Cassell's History of
Russo-Turkish War. 2 v . 949.6 Ol4
Cassell's History of War between
France and Germany. 2 v . 944.08 Ol4
- OLMSTED, F: Law.
Journey in the Back Country . T75 Ol5
in Seaboard Slave States. T75 Ol51
through Texas T764 Ol
- 'OMAR KHAYYĀM, Ghiyāth ed-dīn
Abulfath 'Omar bin Ibrāhīm al-
Khayyāmī, *called.*
Rubāiyāt 891.55 O
- O'MEARA, Barry E:
Napoléon in Exile. 2 v . B31 N163
- O'MEARA, Kathleen.
Madame Mohl B39 M72
- OMOND, G: W. T. *ed.*
Arniston Memoirs . . . *B92 D91
- O'NEALL, J: Belton. Bench and
Bar of South Carolina. 2 v . B34 A7
- ONE Hundred and Eighteenth Penn.
Vol. *Survivors' Asso.* Hist. of
Corn Exchange Regiment . 973.7 On2
- ONE Hundred Choice Selections. 6 v.
Garrett, P. and Co. *pub.* . . 808.8 G1
- ONESIMUS. Abbott, E. A . . . 244 A6
- ORCUTT, Hiram. School Keeping . 371 Or
- ORDERICUS VITALIS. Eccles. Hist.
of Eng. and Normandy. 2 v . 274.2 O
- O'REILLY, W: Life B Or3
- O'RELL, Max. *pseud.* *see* Blouët, Paul.
- ORFORD, 4th Earl of, *see* Walpole, Horace.
- ORNSBY, G: York 283.42 O
- ORR, *Mrs.* A. Handbook to Works
of Browning 821.83 D
- ORR, *Mrs.* Sutherland, *see* Orr, *Mrs.* A.

- ORRINSMITH, *Mrs.* Lucy.
 Drawing-Room 740 Or
 ORSI, Giuseppe, *conte.* Recollections
 of Last Half-Century . . B31 N1661
 ORTON, Ja.
 Andes and the Amazons . . T8 Or8
 Underground Treasures . . 553 N2
 OSBORNE, Duffield, *see* Fiction.
 O'SHEA, J: A:
 Romantic Spain. 2 v . . T46 Os4
 OSLER, W: Roscoe.
 Tintoretto B75 T495
 OSMUN, T: Embly. (*Alf. Ayres.*)
 Mentor for Men and Boys . . 395 Os
 Orthoëpist 421.5 Os
 Verbalist 428.3 Os
 OSSOLI, S. Marg. (Fuller,) *marchesa d'.*
 Art, Literature, and Drama . 814.31 S
 At Home and Abroad . . . T4 Os7
 Woman in 19th Century . . . 396 Os
 OSWALD, Felix Leopold.
 Summerland Sketches . . T72 Os9
 OTIS, Ja. *pseud.* *see* Kaler, Ja. Otis.
 OTTK, Elize C.
 Denmark and Iceland . . T489 Ot8
 Grammar of Danish Language . 439.8 O
 OTTO, Emil. French Conversation-
 Grammar 448.2 O
 OTWAY, T: Best Plays . . . *822.45 M
 OUR Famous Women B07 X
 OUR Little Ones and the Nursery.
 v. 5. 1886 J051 O
 OUR Own Country. 6 v . . . T42 X
 OUTING. v. 11, 12. 1887, 88 . . 796 Ou
 OVERLAND Monthly. Ser. 2. v. 11,
 12. 1888 *051 O
 OVIDIUS NASO, Publius.
 Fasti; tr. by Riley . . . 871.2 N
 Heroides; tr. by Riley . . . 871.2 V
 Metamorphoses; tr. by Riley . 871.2 P
 OWEN, *Mrs.* Cath. *pseud.*
 Gentle Breadwinners . . . 641 O7b
 Molly Bishop's Family . . . 640 O8c
 Progressive Housekeeping . . 640 O9
 Ten Dollars Enough . . . 640 O6
 NOTE. *Mrs.* C. Owen's real name
 was *Mrs.* H. Alice Nitsch.
- OWEN, J: Evenings with the
 Skeptics. 2 v 180 O
 OXENDEN, Ashton.
 Counsel to the Awakened . . 241 O
 P., G. W. *pseud.* *see* Pettes, G: W:
 P., S. D. Ugly-Girl Papers . . 646 N4
 PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, *jr.*
 Guide to Study of Insects . 595.7 O2
 Half Hours with Insects . . 595.7 O1a
 Outlines of Comp. Embryology . 591.3 N5
 Zoölogy 590 O6
 PACKARD, J: Hooker.
 Sea-Air and Sea-Bathing . 613.12 Oob
 PACKARD, S. S. and Bryant, H: B.
 Counting-House Bookkeeping . 657 N8
 PAGE, H. A. *pseud.* *see* Japp, Alex. Hay.
 PAGE, I. Guide for Drawing the
 Acanthus *745 P1
 PAGE, T: Nelson, *see* Fiction.
 PAGET, Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*)
 Countess of Albany . . . B32 L93
 Studies of 18th Century in Italy . 850.4 P1
 see also Fiction.
 PALESTINE Exploration Fund.
 Twenty-one Years' Work . T339.45 P
 PALESTINE Exploration Society.
 Statements, 1871-75 . . T339.45 P2
 PALEY, W: Horæ Paulinæ; and
 Horæ Apostolicæ 227 E
 PALFREY, Francis Winthrop. Antie-
 tam and Fredericksburg . 973.7 P17
 Memoir of W: F. Bartlett . . B35 B28
 PALFREY, J: Gorham. History of
 New England. 4 v . . . 974 P17
 PALGRAVE, Francis Turner, *ed.*
 Children's Treasury of English
 Song J2 A4
 Golden Treasury of Songs . . . 2 A5
 PALGRAVE, W: Gifford.
 Central and Eastern Arabia . T53 P17
 Dutch Guiana T88 P17
 Ulysses T04 P17
 PALLISER, *Mrs.* F. Bury.
 Brittany and its Byways . T441 P17
 Historic Devices, Badges, and
 War-Cries *B98 P17
 History of Lace *746 P1

PALMER.

- PALMER, E. H:
 Caliph Haroun Alraschid . B31 H26
 Desert of the Exodus. 2 v . . T531 P1
 Grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian
 and Arabic 491.43 P
 PALMER, Jul. Auboyneau, *fr. ed.*
 Mushrooms of America . *589.222 O5
 PALMER, P. Saily. History of Lake
 Champlain 973.3 P18
 PANTON, J. E.
 From Kitchen to Garret . . 640 O8
 PARDOE, Julia S. H. Court and
 Reign of Francis I. 3 v . *B31 F84
 Episodes of French History . 944.05 P21
 Louis XIV and Court of France.
 3 v *B31 L921
 PARIS, J. Ayrton.
 Sir Humphry Davy. 2 v . *B54 D31
 PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orleans,
comte de. Civil War in Amer-
 ica. 4 v 973.7 P21
 PARIS, Matthew, *see* Matthew Paris.
 PARIS Univ. Exposition, 1878, *see*
 U. S. State Dept. Paris Univ. Exposition.
 PARKER, Foxhall Alex.
 Battle of Mobile Bay . . 973.7 P22
 Fleets of the World . . . 940 P23
 PARKER, Francis Wayland. Notes
 of Talks on Teaching . . 371.47 P2
 PARKER, J. H: A B C of Gothic
 Architecture 723.42 P2
 Architectural Hist. of Rome . 722.7 P2
 Concise Gloss. of Architecture . 720.3 P2
 Introd. to Gothic Architecture . 723.42 P21
 PARKER, Jos. Ecce Deus . . 232.8 P
 PARKER, S: Exploring Tour beyond
 the Rocky Mountains . . T79 P22
 PARKINSON, S. Scenes from the
 George Eliot Country . . 823.88 F6
 PARKMAN, Francis. Conspiracy of
 Pontiac. 2 v 970.1 P23
 Count Frontenac and New France.
 971 P23
 Historic Handbook of the Northern
 Tour 973.1 P23
 Jesuits in North America in 17th
 Century 266.2 P

PARKMAN, Francis.—*Continued.*

- La Salle and the Discovery of the
 Great West 973.2 P23
 Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v . 973.2 P231
 Old Régime in Canada . . 971 P231
 Oregon Trail T78 P23
 Pioneers of France in the New
 World 971 P232
 PARLEY, P: *pseud.* *see* Goodrich, S:
 Griswold.
 PARLOA, Maria.
 Camp Cookery 641 N8
 New Cook Book 641 Oo
 PARR, Mrs. L. *see* Fiction.
 PARRY, T. Gambier.
 Ministry of Fine Art . . . 701 P2
 PARTON, Ja.
 Captains of Industry . . . J92 A6
 Caricature and other Comic Art . 741 P2
 Famous Amer. of Recent Times . 8007 P
 General Butler in New Orleans. 973.7 P25
 Life of Aaron Burr. 2 v . . B32 B94
 Life of And. Jackson. 3 v . . B31 J12
 Life of B: Franklin. 2 v . . B32 F85
 Life of Horace Greeley . . 805 G81
 Life of T: Jefferson . . . B31 J351
 Life of Voltaire. 2 v . . . B84 V881
 Smoking and Drinking . . 178.1 P
ed. Humorous Poetry of English
 Language 827 P2
 PARTY Giving on Every Scale . 640 Oo
 PASCAL, Blaise.
 Provincial Letters 271.5 P
 Thoughts, Letters, and Opuscles;
 tr. by Wright 242 P
 PASCOE, C. Eyre.
 London of To-day . . . T421 P26
 PASTEUR, Louis.
 Studies of Fermentation . . 663 N6
 PASTON Letters. 3 v. Fenn, *Sir J: ed.*
 942.04 P26
 PATCH, Olive, *pseud.*?
 Sunny Spain T46 P27
 PATER, Wa. Horatio.
 Renaissance 940.6 P27

PENNSYLVANIA.

- PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius.
Compend. of Hist. of Rome; tr.
by Watson 878.2 K
- PATON, W: Agnew.
Down the Islands T729.8 P
- PATRIDGE, Lelia E. Quincy Meth-
ods illustrated 371.47 P27
- PATTEN, Claudius Buchanan. Eng.
as seen by an Amer. Banker. T42 P27
- PATTERSON, Art. J.
Magyars. 2 v T439 P2
- PATTERSON, Rob. Hogarth.
New Golden Age. 2 v . . . 332.41 P2
- PATTISON, Mrs. Emilia Frances (Strong.)
Renaissance of Art in France.
2 v 709.44 P
- PATTISON, M: Milton B82 M64
- PATTISON, Mrs. M: *see* Pattison,
Mrs. Emilia Frances (Strong.)
- PATTON, Jac. Harris. Natural Re-
sources of United States . . . 557.3 O8
- PAUL, C: Kegan.
Biographical Sketches . . . 800.4.2 P
- PAUL, Jean, *pseud.* *see* Richter, Jean
Paul Friedrich.
- PAULDING, Ja. Kirke, *joint author*,
see Irving, W:
- PAULI, Georg Reinhold.
Alfred the Great B31 Al2
- PAULL, Marg. Agnes.
Children's Tour J914 P
- PAUSANIAS.
Description of Greece. 2 v . T338 P2
- PAYER, Jul. New Lands within the
Arctic Circle T98 P29
- PAYN, Ja. Some Literary Recollec-
tions B82 P29
see also Fiction.
- PAYNE, E: J. *joint author*, *see* Cotton, J. S.
- PAYNE, Jos. Science and Art of
Education 370.1 P2
- PEABODY, And. Preston.
Harvard Reminiscences. 378.744 H F
Manual of Moral Philosophy . . 170 P
Reminis. of European Travel . T4 P31
comp. Conversation, its Faults
and Graces 177.2 P
- PEARCE, Stewart. *
Annals of Luzerne County. *974.8 P31
- PEARL, F. M.. *see* Fiction.
- PEARS, Edwin.
Fall of Constantinople . . . 949.5 P3
- PEARSON, Emily C. From Cottage
to Castle; Gutenberg . . . 1865 G98
- PEARSON, J:
Exposition of the Creed . . . 238.1 P
- PEBODY, C:
English Journalism 072 P
- PECK, W: Constellations and How
to Find them 523.89 N8
- PEELE, G: Works; ed. by Bullen.
2 v *822.39 P35
- PÉGOT-OGIER, Eugène.
Fortunate Isles. 2 v . . . T468 P34
- PEILE, J: Philology 410 P
- PEILE, Solomon C. F.
Lawn Tennis 796 P3
- PEIRCE, B: 1809-80. Ideality in
Physical Sciences 520.4 O1
- PEIRCE, Ebenezer Weaver. Indian
Hist., Biog. and Genealogy . 970.1 P3
- PEIRCE, Ja. Mills.
Mathematical Tables 514. N9
- PEIRCE, Melusina Fay.
Co-operative Housekeeping . 334.4 P3
- PELL, Albert, *joint author*, *see* Rathbone, W:
- PELLEW, G:
In Castle and Cabin 333 P3
- PENLEY, Aaron.
Elements of Perspective . . . 742 P3
Sketching from Nature . . . *741 P3
- PENNELL, E.. Robins, *joint author*,
see Pennell, Jos.
- PENNELL, Jos. and E. R.
'Two Pilgrims' Progress . T455 P3
- PENNELL, Rob. Franklin, ed.
Ancient Greece 938 P38
Rome, to 476 A. D. 937 P38
- PENNIMAN, Major, *pseud.* *see* Deni-
son, C: Wheeler.
- PENNSYLVANIA. General Assembly.
Charter to W: Penn, and Laws
of Province of Penn., 1682-1700.
Duke of York's Laws, 1676-82.
. 342.748 P

PENNSYLVANIA.

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Continued.*

- Penn. Archives. Ser. 2. 5 v. *974.8 P38
 Rep. of Com. [on] Railroad Riots,
 July 1877 *331.89 P
 Rep. of Inspectors of Mines of the
 Anthracite Coal Regions, 1874,
 '75, '76. 3 v. *622.33 N5
 Rules and Decisions. 1871. 328.748 P
 Smull's Legislative Hand-Book.
 1888 *328.748 P3
Geological Survey.
 1st Survey. Rogers, H. D.
 Geology of Pa. 2 v. 1858. *557.48 L8
 2d Survey. Annual Report, 1885-
 86. 2 v. in 6 *557.48 O5
 2d Survey. Report of Progress.
 26 v. in 79, (A-Z). 1875-85.
 Grand Atlas, v. 1. 5. *557.48 N6
Governor. Message of J. W.
 Geary, 1869 *353.974.8 P3
 Official Docs., Dep't and other
 Reports, 1887-88. 6 v. *328.748 P31
Industrial Statistics, Bureau of.
 Ann. Report, 1876-77. v. 5. *331 P38
Internal Affairs, Dept. of.
 Ann. Rep. for 1886. pt. 4. Rail-
 road, Canal, Navigation, and
 Telegraph Companies . . *331 P3
 Ann. Report for 1877, '86, '87. pt. 1
 Land Office; pt. 2 Assessments.
 3 v. *336.748 P
State College.
 Report, 1886, '87 . . *378.748 P B
 PENN. Hist. Soc. Historical Map of
 Penn.; ed. by Sheaffer. *T274.8 P38
 PENNSYLVANIA Magazine of History
 and Biography. v. 12 . . . *974.8 P
 PENNSYLVANIA State Trials.
 Hogan, Edm. ed. *343.1 H
 PENNYPACKER, S: Whitaker.
 Annals of Phoenixville . . 974.8 P385
 PEPYS, S: Diary and Corres.; with
 Notes by Bright. 10 v. B32 P39
 PERCY, J:
 Metallurgy of Lead . . *669.4 No
 Refractory Materials and Fuel.
 *669.8 N5
 Silver and Gold, pt. 1 . . *669.2 Oo

- PERCY, Reuben, *pseud.* see Byerley, T:
 PERCY, Sholto, *pseud.* see Robertson,
 Jos. Clinton.
 PERCY, T: *Bp. ed.* Reliques of Anc.
 English Poetry. 3 v. . . . *2 A7
 Boy's Percy; ed. by Lanier . . J2 A5
 PERELAER, M. T. H. see Fiction.
 PEREZ, Bernard. First Three Years
 of Childhood 150 P
 PERKINS, C. Callahan. Hist. Hand-
 book of Italian Sculpture . . 735 P4
 Raphael and Michelangelo. B75 R122
joint ed. see Champlin, J: D. Jr.
 PEROWNE, J: J. S. *Dean, ed.* Cam-
 bridge Bible for Schools and
 Colleges. [Commentaries.]
 Joshua. Maclear, G: F: 222.2 I
 Judges. Lias, J. J. 222.3 I
 First and Second Samuel.
 Kirkpatrick, A. F. 2 v. 222.4 I
 First and Second Kings.
 Lumby, J. R. 2 v. 222.5 I
 Job. Davidson, A. B. 223.1 I
 Ecclesiastes. Plumptre, E. H. . . 223.8 I
 Jeremiah, with Lamentations.
 Streane, A. W. 224.2 I
 Hosea. Cheyne, T: K. 224.6 I
 Obadiah and Jonah. Perowne, T. T. 224.91 I
 Micah. Cheyne, T: K. 224.93 I
 Haggai and Zechariah.
 Perowne, T. T. 224.97 I
 St. Matthew. Carr, A. 226.2 I
 St. Mark. Maclear, G: F: 226.3 I
 St. Luke. Farrar, F. W: 226.4 I
 St. John. Plummer, A. 226.5 I
 Acts of the Apostles. Lumby, J. R. 226.6 I
 Romans. Moule, H. C. G. 227.1 I
 First Corinthians. Lias, J. J. . . . 227.2 I
 Second Corinthians. Lias, J. J. . . 227.3 I
 Ephesians. Moule, H. C. G. 227.5 I
 Hebrews. Farrar, F. W: 227.87 I
 General Epistle of St. James.
 Plumptre, E: H. 227.91 I
 General Epistles of St. Peter and St.
 Jude. Plumptre, E: H: 227.92 I
 Epistles of St. John. Plummer, A. 227.94 I
 PEROWNE, T. T. *comnt.*
 Haggai and Zechariah . . 224.97 I
 Obadiah and Jonah 224.91 I
 PERRY, Art. Latham.
 Political Economy 330 P42
 PERRY, G: Gresley. History of the
 Church of England 274.2 P1
 Hist. of English Church. 3 v. 274.2 P

- PERRY, Nora.
New Songs and Ballads . . . 1 P42
see also Fiction.
- PERRY, T: Sergeant. Eng. Literature
in 18th Century . . . 820.9 P42
joint ed. see Howells, W: D.
- PERRY, Wa. Copland. Greek and
Roman Sculpture . . . *733 P4
- PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus.
Satires; tr. by Evans . . . 877.7 W
- PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.
Leonard and Gertrude . . . 370.1 P4
- PETER, Carl. Chronological Tables
of Greek History . . . *938 P44
- PETERS, S: And. General History
of Connecticut . . . 974.6 P4
- PETRARCA, Francesco. Sonnets,
Triumphs, etc.; tr. by Campbell . . . 5 P44
- PETRIE, W. M. Flinders. Naukratis,
pt. 1 . . . v. 3 of *T332 Eg9
A Season in Egypt . . . T332 P42
Tanis, pts. 1, 2 . . . v. 2.4 of *T332 Eg9
- PETTES, G: ♣. (G. W. P.) American
or Standard Whist . . . 795 P4
Whist Universal . . . 795 P41
- PETTIGREW, Ja. Bell.
Animal Locomotion . . . 591.47 N3
- PETTIGREW, T: Jos.
Chronicles of the Tombs . . . B95 P45
- PETTIT, Ja. S. Modern Reproductive
Graphic Processes . . . 770 P4
- PEYTON, J: L:
Rambling Reminiscences . . . T42 P46
- PFEIFFER, Mme. Ida Laura (Reyer),
Visit to Iceland . . . T491 P4
- PFLIEDERER, O:
Influence of Apostle Paul . . . 281.2 P
- PHÆDRUS. Fables; tr. by Riley . . . 872.5 K
- PHELPS, Austin. English Style in
Public Discourse . . . 251 P
Still Hour . . . 248 P
- PHELPS, E.: S. *see* Ward, Mrs. E.:
Stuart (Phelps.)
- PHILBRICK, P. H.
Beams and Girders . . . 624.2 O6
- PHILIPS' Handy Atlas, Counties of
England . . . T242 X
see also Bartholomew, J:
- PHILLIMORE, Cath. M.:
Fra Angelico . . . B75 An4
Studies in Italian Literature . . . 850.4 P5
- PHILLIMORE, Lucy.
St. Chris. Wren . . . B72 W92
- PHILLIPPS, Ja. Orchard Halliwell.
Life of Shakespeare. 2 v . . . 822.33 B2
- PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, E. C. O. L. *see* Wol-
ley, E: Clive Oldnall Long Phillipps-.
- PHILLIPS, C: Curran and his Con-
temporaries . . . B34 C93
- PHILLIPS, E. C. *see* Fiction.
- PHILLIPS, J: Art.
Elements of Metallurgy . . . *669 O7
- PHILLIPS, Maude Gillette. Manual
of English Literature. 2 v . . . 20.9 P53
- PHILLIPS, W:
British Discomycetes . . . 589.233 O7
- PHILO JUDÆUS. Works; tr. by
Yonge. 4 v . . . 186.4 P
- PHILOBIBLOS, *pseud.* *see* Ireland, Alex.
- PHILOCHRISTUS. Abbott, E. A. . . . 244 A61
- PHILOSTORGIUS. Ecclesiastical His-
tory; tr. by Walford . . . 270.2 So
- PHIPSON, T: Lambe. The Storm
and its Portents . . . 944.04 P55
- PHISTERER, F: Statistical Record of
Armies of U. S. 1861-5 . . . 973.7 P55
- PIATT, Donn. Mem. of Men who
Saved the Union . . . B32 A71
- PIATT, J: Ja. Idyls and Lyrics of
Ohio Valley . . . 1 P57
- PICKERING, C: Races of Man . . . 572.1 K9
- PICKETT, Albert Ja.
History of Alabama. 2 v . . . 976.1 P5
- PICTORIAL History of Remarkable
Events in America . . . 972 X
- PIDGEON, Dan.
Old-World Questions . . . T74 P59
- PIDGIN, C: Felton.
Practical Statistics . . . 311 P5
- PIERCE, Gilb. A.
Dickens Dictionary . . . 823.83 G
- PIERSON, G: S. *joint author, see* Staley, Cady.

PIKE, Nicolas.

Sub-tropical Rambles . . . T69 P6

PINDARUS. Odes; tr. by Turner. 884.5 K

PINTO, A. A da R. Serpa-, *see* Serpa-Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha.

PINZGER, L. Dimensions of Tall Chimneys . . . 693 O3

PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale. Anec. of Johnson. R82 J623

PITMAN, Mrs. Emma Raymond. Elizabeth Fry . . . B36 F94

PITMAN, Mrs. Marie J. (Davis.) (*Margery Deane*.) European Breezes . . . T43 P68

PITMAN, Rob. Carter. Alcohol and the State . . . 178.4 P

PITTENGER, W. Capturing a Locomotive . 973.7 P68

PLANCHÉ, Ja. Robinson. History of British Costume . . . 391 P6

PLATO. Best Thoughts; from Jowett's, trans. of the Dialogues . . 888.4 H
Day in Athens with Socrates . 888.4 V5
Socrates 888.4 O5
Talks with Socrates about Life. 888.4 T5

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius. Comedies; tr. by Riley. 2 v . . . 872.3 K

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius, *the Younger*.

Letters; tr. by Melmoth . 876.2 W

Natural History; tr. by Bostock and Riley. 6 v . . . 878.9 P7

PLON, Eugène. Thorvaldsen . B73 T39

PLUM, W: Rattle. Military Telegraph during Civil War in U. S. 2v. 973.7 P73

PLUMB, H: Blackman. Hist. of Hanover Township; also Wyoming Valley 974.8 P73

PLUMMER, Alf. *comnt.*

Epistles of St. John . . . 227.94 I

Gospel according to St. John . 226.5 I
joint comnt. see Mason, A. J.

PLUMPTRE, E: Hayes, *Dean*.

St. Paul in Asia Minor . 225.92 P212

comnt. Acts of the Apostles . 226.6 I1

Ecclesiastes 223.8 I

Epistle of St. James 227.91 I

PLUMPTRE, E: Hayes, *Dean*.—*Continued.*

Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. 227.92 I

Gospel according to St. Luke . 226.4 I1

Gospel according to St. Mark . 226.3 I1

Gospel acc. to St. Matthew . . 226.2 I1

Second Epistle to Corinthians . 227.2 I1

ed. Bible Educator. 4 v . . 220 D1

Introd. to New Testament . . 225 D

PLUNKETT, Mrs. Harriette M. Women, Plumbers and Doctors . . 628 O4a

PLUTARCHUS.

Lives; rev. by Clough. 5 v . 888.8 P

Boys' and Girls' Plutarch; ed. by

White J888.8 N

Our Young Folks' Plutarch; ed.

by Kaufman J888.8 K

Shakespeare's Plutarch; ed. by

Skeat 822.33 F

POCHET, Léon.

Steam Injectors 621.11 N7

POCKET Logarithms 510.8 O3

POE, Edg. Allen.

Works. 6 v 818.39 P7

POLE, W: Modern Scientific Game

of Whist 795 P7

Philosophy of Music 781 P7

Philosophy of Whist 795 P71

POLKO, Frau Elise (Vogel.)

Musical Sketches 780.4 P7

Reminis. of Mendelssohn . B78 M525

POLLARD, E: Alf. Lost Cause . 973.7 P76

POLLARD, Jose. *and* Satterlee, Wa.

Artistic Tableaux 793 P7

POLLOCK, F: Land Laws . . . 333 P7

POLO, Marco.

Travels; ed. by Wright . . T5 P76

Travels, for Boys and Girls; ed. by

Knox J915 P7

POND, G: E: Shenandoah Valley

. in 1864 973.7 P77

POOL, Maria Louise, *see* Fiction.

POOLE, Reginald Lane.

Sebastian Bach B78 B12

POOLE, Stanley Lane.

Art of Saracens in Egypt . 709.53 P

Egypt T62 P78

Story of the Moors in Spain . 946.02 P7

- POOLE, Stanley Lane.—*Continued*.
 Story of Turkey 949.6 P78
 Stratford Canning B32 C165
- POOLE, W. F: *ed.* Index to Periodical Literature *050 P
Same; 1st Supplement *050 P1
- POOR, H: Varnum. Resumption and the Silver Question 332 P7
- POORE, B: Perley.
 Perley's Reminiscences. 2 v. 975.3 P79
- POPE, Alex. Poetical Works. 2 v. 2 P81
tr. Homerus. Iliad 883.1 Q3
 Odyssey 883.1 U4
- POPE, J: Tourthrough So. and Western Ter. of U. S. 1790-91. T75 P81
- POPULAR Educator. 6 v. 080 X
- POPULAR Science Monthly. v. 14-33.
 1878-88 *505 N2
- PORTER, D: Dixon. Incidents and Anecdotes of Civil War. 973.7 P83
- PORTER, J.: *see* Fiction.
- PORTER, Josias Leslie.
 Five Years in Damascus T569 P8
 Giant Cities of Bashan T569 P81
- PORTER, Noah.
 Books and Reading 028 P
 Human Intellect 151 P
- PORTFOLIO. v. 19, illus. 1888. *705 P
- POSNETT, Hutcheson Macaulay.
 Comparative Literature 809 P84
- POUGIN, Art. Verdi B78 V581
- POWELL, F: York. Early England to the Norman Conquest. 942.01 P87
- POWELL, Harry J.
 Glass Making 666 O3
- POWELL, Wilfred. Wanderings in a Wild Country T936 P8
- POWER, Mrs. Susan C. Dunning.
 (*Shirley Dare*).
 Children's Etiquette J395 P.
- POWER and Authority of School Officers and Teachers 371.5 X
- POWERS, F: Perry.
 Labor-Making Machinery 338.4 P8
- POWERS, Lee L. *joint author*, *see* Silloway, T: W:
- POWERS, Ste. American Merino. 636.3 O6
- POYNTER, E. Frances, *see* Fiction.
- POYNTER, E: J: *and* Head, Percy R.
 Classic and Italian Painting. 759.5 P8
joint author, *see* Buxton, H. J. Wilmot-
and Smith, T. R. *ed.* Illustrated
 Handbooks of Art History.
 Baxter, Mrs. L. E. (B.) Sculpture,
 Renaissance and Modern 734 B3
 Buxton, H. J. W.: English Painters. 759.2 B9
and Poynter, E: J: German, Flemish
 and Dutch Painting 759.3 B9
 Poynter, E: J: *and* Head, P. R.
 Classic and Italian Painting 759.5 P8
 Redford, G: Sculpture, Egyptian,
 Assyrian, Greek, Roman 733 R2
 Smith, G. W. Painting, Spanish and
 Roman 759.6 Sm
 Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic
 and Renaissance 723.4 Sm
and Slater, J: Architecture, Classic
 and Early Christian 722 Sm
- PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth.
 Poems 2 P88
- PRATT, Mrs. Ella (Farman,) *see* Fiction.
- PREBLE, G: H: History of Steam
 Navigation 656 O3
 Hist. of Flag of United States. B99 P9
- PRENTICE, G: Denison.
 H: Clay B32 C571
- PRENTISS, Mrs. E.: (Payson,) *see* Fiction.
- PRENTISS, Seargent Smith.
 Memoir. 2 v. B32 P91
- PRESCOTT, Albert B. *joint author*,
see Douglas, S. H.
- PRESCOTT, G: Bartlett.
 Bell's Electric Telephone. 537.82 O4
- PRESCOTT, W: Hickling. Biographical
 and Critical Miscellanies. 814.39 P92
 Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 972.02 P92
 Conquest of Peru. 2 v. 985 P9
 Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 946.03 P9
 Philip II. 3 v. 946.04 P9
- PRESENT Day Tracts. 9 v. 204 R
Same; on Non-Chris. Religions. 290 R2
- PRESSENSÉ, Edm. Déhault de.
 Ancient World and Christianity. 209 P
 Contemporary Portraits 844.89 P91
 Study of Origins 215 P
- PRESTON, Harriet Waters, *see* Fiction.

- PRICE, Bonamy.
 Currency and Banking . . . 332 P9
 PRICE, Langford Lovell F. Rice.
 Industrial Peace . . . 331.87 P9
 THE PRIG, *pseud.*
 How to make a Saint . . . 827.89 P93
 Venerable Bede expurgated. 827.89 P931
 PRIME, S: Irenæus.
 Alhambra and the Kremlin . T4 P93
 PRIME, W: Cowper. Boat Life in
 Egypt and Nubia . . . T62 P93
 PRIOR, Mat. Poetical Works . 2 P93
 PRIVATE Theatricals . . . 793 H6
 PROCTER, Adelaide Anne
 Legends and Lyrics . . . 2 P94
 PROCTER, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*)
 Autobiog. Fragment . . . B82 P94
 C: Lamb . . . B82 I.161
 PROCTOR, Edna Dean. Poems . 1 P94
 Russian Journey . . . T47 P94
 PROCTOR, R: Ant.
 Chance and Luck . . . 519 O7
 Familiar Science Studies . . . 504 O1
 Light Science for Leisure Hours. 504 N1
 The Moon . . . 523.3 N8
 Mysteries of Time and Space. 520.4 O3
 Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.
 . . . 520.4 Oo
 Other Worlds than Ours . . . 523.13 O2
 Rough Ways made Smooth . . . 504 N9
 Saturn and its System . . . 523.46 O2
 Science Byways . . . 504 N5
 Seasons Pictured in 48 Sun Views
 of the Earth . . . 525.5 O4
 The Sun . . . 523.7 N6
 PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius.
 Elegies; tr. by Gantillon . . . 874.4 K
 PROSE Masterpieces from Modern Es-
 sayists. 3 v. Putnam, G: H. *ed.* 824 P9
 PROTHERO, Rowland Edm. Pioneers
 and Progress of Eng. Farming. 333 P9
 PROUT, Father, *pseud.* *see* Mahony,
 Francis Sylvester.
 PROUT, W: Chemistry, Meteorology
 and Function of Digestion . 215 P1
 PUBLIC Opinion. v. 1-5. 1886-88 . *071 P
- PUBLISHERS' Trade List Annual.
 v. 12-14, 16, 17. 1884-89 . *010.5 P
 PULIGA, *comtesse de*. Madame de
 Sévigné. 2 v . . . *B84 Se81
 PULLING, F: Sanders. Life and
 Speeches of Marq. of Salisbury.
 2 v . . . B32 C32
 Sir Joshua Reynolds . . . B75 R335
joint ed. see Low, S. J. M:
 PULSIFER, W: II:
 History of Lead . . . 669.4 O7
 PUMFELLY, Raphael.
 Across America and Asia . T5 P96
 PUNCH. v. 94, 95, illus. 1888 . *827.8 P9
 PUNCH and Judy; illus. by G: Cruik-
 shank . . . 822.09 P9
 PUNCHARD, E. G. *joint commt. see*
 Spence, H. D. M.
 PURDY, Truman H. Legends of
 the Susquehanna . . . 1 P97
 PUTNAM, Alf. Porter, *comp.* Singers
 and Songs of the Liberal Faith. 245 A6
 PUTNAM, G: Haven.
 Authors and Publishers . . . 655 O3
 International Copyright . . . 341.5 P9
ed. Prose Masterpieces from
 Modern Essayists. 3 v . . . 824 P9
 PUTNAM, J: Pickering. Open Fire-
 place in all Ages . . . 749 P9
 PYLE, Howard, *see* Fiction.
 PYLE, Katharine, *joint author, see*
 Pyle, Howard.
 QUACKENBOS, J: Duncan. Illustrated
 Hist. of Ancient Literature . 809 Q2
 QUALTROUGH, E: F.
 Boat Sailer's Manual . . . 797 Q2
 Sailor's Handy Book . . . 359.02 Q
 QUARITCH, Bern. *comp.* Catalogue
 of Books. 1886 . . . *016.9 Q
 QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean Louis
 Armand de. Human Species. 599.9 M1
 QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, A. C.
 Life of Raphael . . . B75 B884
 QUICK, Rob. Herbert. Essays on
 Educational Reformers . . . 370.9 Q
 QUIET Hours. 2 v. Tileston, *Mrs.*
 M.. W. *comp.* . . . 2 A78

- QUILTER, Harry. Giotto . . . B75 B64
 QUINCY, Edm. *ed.* Life of Josiah Quincy, 1772-1864 . . . B32 Q4
 QUINCY, Josiah, *ed.* 1772-1864. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr., 1744-75 . . . B34 Q4
 QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius. Institutes of Oratory. 2 v. 875.6 U
 RADAU, Rodolphe. Wonders of Acoustics . . . 534 O6
 RADOT, Valery. Louis Pasteur . . . B54 P26
 RAE, G: Country Banker . . . 332.1 R1
 RAE, J: Contemporary Socialism. 335 R1
 RAE, W: Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba. T71 R12
 RAFFENSPERGER, Mrs. A. Frances (Whiting.) *see* Fiction.
 RAFTER, G: W. Mechanics of Ventilation . 628.8 N7
 RAGOZIN, Mme. Zénafde Alexeievna. Media, Babylon, and Persia. 935 R11
 Story of Assyria . . . 935.2 R1
 RAILROAD and Engineering Journal. v. 62 . . . *625 J2
 RAIMUND, Golo, *pseud.* *see* Friedrich, Frau Bertha (Heyn.)
 RAMAGE, Crauford Tait, *ed. and tr.* Beautiful Thoughts from French and Italian Authors . . *848 R14
 Ger. and Spanish Authors. *838 R14
 Greek Authors . . . *880.8 R1
 Latin Authors . . . *870.8 R1
 RAMBLER . . . v. 12, 13 of 824 L99
 RAMSAY, E: Bannerman. Reminis. of Scottish Life and Character. T41 R14
 RAMSAY, J: Scotland and Scotsmen in 18th Century. 2 v . T41 R145
 RAND, E: Sprague, Jr. Bulbs. 584 N6
 Flowers for Parlor and Garden. 716 R1
 Popular Flowers . . . 716.2 R1
 Rhododendron, and American Plants . . . 583.51 N6
 Window Gardener . . . 716.4 R1
 RANDALL, H: Stephens. Fine Wool Sheep Husbandry . . . 636.3 M2
 Sheep Husbandry . . . 636.3 L5
 RANDOLPH, H: Fritz, *ed.* Fifty Years of English Song. 4 v. 2 A75
 RANDOLPH, S. Nicholas. Life of Gen. T: J. Jackson . . . B35 J13
 RANKE, Franz Leopold v. Civil Wars and Monarchy, France. 2v. 944.02 R16
 Hist. of Eng. in 17th Cent. 6v. 942.06 R16
 Latin and Teut. Nations. 940.6 R16
 Ref. in Germany. 3 v. *943.03 R1
 Servia, Bosnia, and Slave Provinces of Turkey . . . 949.7 R1
 Universal History . . . 930 R16
 RANKINE, W: J: Macquorn. Civil Engineering; rev. by Millar. *620 M2
 Machinery and Millwork . . *621.8 M9
 Steam Engine and other Prime Movers . . . 621.1 O4a
 RASPE, Rudolph Erich, *see* Fiction.
 RATHBONE, Mrs. M.. Anne (Manning.) *see* Fiction.
 RATHBONE, W: Protection and Communism . . . 337.1 R1
 Pell, A. and Montague, F. C. Local Gov't and Taxation. 352.042 R
 RAU, C: Early Man in Europe. 571 N6
 RAU, Heribert. Beethoven . . B78 B393
 Mozart . . . B78 M873
 RAWLINSON, G: Egypt and Babylon . . 935.4 R1
 Five Great Monarchies. 3 v. 935 R1
 Historical Evidences of Truth of Scripture Records . . . 220.6 R
 Hist. Illus. of Old Testament . 220.95 R
 History of Ancient Egypt. 2 v. 932 R19
 Moses, his Life and Times . 221.92 M81
 Origin of Nations . . . 901 R19
 Religions of Ancient World . . 290 R
 St. Paul in Damascus . . 225.92 P214
 Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy 2 v . . . 935.6 R1
 Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. 935.5 R1
 Story of Ancient Egypt . . 932 R191
 READE, C: Memoir; comp. by C: L. and C. Reade. 2 v . B82 R22
see also Fiction.
 READE, W: Winwood. Story of the Ashantee Campaign . . . 966.7 R2

REBER.

- REBER, Franz v.
 History of Ancient Art . . . 709 R2
 History of Mediaeval Art . . . 709 R21
 RECENT Expeditions to Eastern Polar Seas T98 X
 RECLUS, Jean Jacques Élisée.
 The Earth 551 N5a
 Earth and its Inhabitants:
 Africa. 2 v *T6 R24
 Asia. 4 v *T5 R24
 Europe. 5 v *T4 R24
 History of a Mountain . . . 551.43 O1
 Ocean, Atmosphere and Life . 551 N2a
 REDDING, Cyrus.
 Modern Wines 663 J3
 REDFORD, G. Sculpture, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman . . . 733 R2
 REDFORD, R. A. Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief . . . 239 R
 Four Centuries of Silence . . . 296 R
 REDGRAVE, Gilbert R. *ed.* Outlines of Historic Ornament . . . 729.5 X
 REDGRAVE, S. *ed.* Cat. of Hist. Coll. of Water-Color Paintings . *759.2 So
 REDPATH, Ja. Public Life of Capt. J. Brown B36 B811
 REDWOOD, Boverton.
 Petroleum 553.28 O7
 REED, Sir E. Ja. and Simpson, E.
 Modern Ships of War . . . 623.9 O7
 REED, H. A. Photography applied to Surveying 778 R2
 REED, S. B.
 House-Plans for Everybody . 728.6 R2
 REED, S. Rockwell.
 Vicksburg Campaign . . . 973.7 R25
 REED, Talbot Baines. Old English Letter Foundries *655 O7a
 REES, J. Rogers. Diversions of a Book-Worm 010 R2
 Pleasures of a Book-Worm . . 010 R21
 REES, Janet E. Ruutz. Horace Vernet, Paul Delaroche . B75 V59
 REEVE, H. Petrarch B85 P44
 REEVES, M. C. L. *see* Rodney, Mrs.
 Marian Calhoun Legaré (Reeves.)
 REICHEL, W. Cornelius. Friedens-thal, its Stockaded Mill. *974.8 R271
 Red Rose fr. the Olden Time. *974.8 R27
ed. Historical Sketch of Nazareth Hall 974.8 R272
 REID, Christian, *pseud.* *see* Tiernan, Mrs. Frances C. (Fisher.)
 REID, Rob. T. *joint author,* *see* Broadhurst, H.
 REID, T. Wemyss.
 Land of the Bey T611 R2
 REIN, Johannes Justus. Japan . T52 R27
 REISSMANN, August.
 Life of Rob. Schumann . B78 Sch8
 RÉMUSAT, Claire Élizabéth Jeanne Gravier (de Vergennes,) *comtesse de.* Letters B32 R28
 RENAN, Jos. Ern. Recollections of my Youth B22 R29
 RENNIE, Ja.
 Insect Architecture . . . 595.7 M9
 RENOUF, Pierre Le Page. Religion of Ancient Egypt 299.31 R
 REPPLIER, Agnes.
 Books and Men 814.49 R2
 REUMONT, Alf. v.
 Carafas of Maddaloni . . . 945.7 R3
 REVETT, N. *joint author,* *see* Stuart, Ja. 1713-88.
 RÉVILLE, Albert. Native Religions of Mexico and Peru . . . 299.7 R
 REVUE des deux Mondes. v. 85-90. 1888 *054 R
 REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.
 Literary Works. 2 v . . . 707 R3
 REYNOLDS, Michael. Model Locomotive Engineer, etc. . . . 621.13 N9
 RHEINHARDT, Rudolf H. Whist Scores and Card-Table Talk. 795 R3
 RHODE Island Historical Tracts, no. 1-19 *974.5 R3
 RHYS, J. Celtic Heathendom . 293 R
 RIAÑO, Juan F.
 Early Spanish Music . . . *780.9 R3
 RIBOT, Théodule.
 Diseases of Memory . . . 132.8 R

- RIBTON-TURNER, C. J. *see* Turner, C. J. Ribton.
- RICE, Ja. *joint author*, *see* Besant, Wa.
- RICH, Ant. *ed.* Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities . . . *T337 R
- RICHARD *of Devizes*. Richard Cœur de Lion; *ed.* by Bohn . . . 940.4 B63
- RICHARD, H. *and* Williams, J. C. Disestablishment . . . 283.42 R
- RICHARDS, Ellen H. Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning . . . 643 O1
First Lessons on Minerals . . . 549.07 O4
Food Materials . . . 643 O5
- RICHARDS, Laura E. *ed.* Four Feet, Two Feet and No Feet . . . J596 O5
see also Fiction.
- RICHARDSON, Mrs. Abby (Sage) McFarlane. Familiar Talks on English Literature . . . 820.9 R39
History of our Country . . . 973 R39
Stories from Old English Poetry . . . J2 A
ed. Abelard and Heloise . . . B14 Ab1
Old Love-Letters . . . 826 R3
- RICHARDSON, Albert Deane. Secret Service; Field, Dungeon and Escape . . . 973.7 R39
- RICHARDSON, B. Ward. On Alcohol . . . 616 N5a
Ten Lectures on Alcohol . . . 616 N5
- RICHARDSON, C. Francis. American Literature. 2 v. 810.9 R3
Choice of Books . . . 028 R
and Clark, H. A. *ed.* College Book . . . *378.7 R3
- RICHARDSON, Ja. (*Adam Swin.*) Eyes Right . . . J500 N8
- RICHARDSON, Ja. Wonders of the Yellowstone. T787 R3
- RICHEY, Alex. G. Irish Land Laws . . . 333 R3
- RICHMOND, W. D. Grammar of Lithography . . . 763 R4
- RICHMOND, Wilfrid J. Christian Economics . . . 330.1 R
- RICHTER, Ernst Friedrich. Manual of Harmony . . . 781.3 R
- RICHTER, Jean Paul. Leonardo da Vinci . . . B75 V74
- RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. (*Jean Paul.*) Levana; *and* Autobiography. 370.1 R41
see also Fiction.
- RICHTHOFEN, Walther *Freih. v.* Cattle-Raising on the Plains . . . 636.2 O5
- RICKMAN, T. Styles of Architecture in England . . . *723.42 R4
- RIDEING, W. H. Alpenstock . . . T494 R43
Boys Coastwise . . . J656 O4
Thackeray's London . . . 823.82 F
Y. Folks' Hist. of London . . . J942.1 R
- RIDER, L. J. *see* Meyer, Mrs. Lucy J. (Rider.)
- RIDGAWAY, H. Bascom. The Lord's Land . . . T569 R4
- RIDLEY, Ja. (*Sir C. Morell; Horam, Son of Asmar,*) *see* Fiction.
- RIEDEL, Frederika C. Luise (v. Massow,) *Baronin v.* Letters and Journals . . . B35 R442
- RILEY, H. T. *ed.* Dict. of Latin and Greek Quotations . . . *870.8 R4
- RILEY, Ja. Loss of the American Brig Commerce, 1815 . . . T66 R45
- RIMMER, Alf. About England with Dickens . . . 823.83 F
Anc. Stone Crosses of England. T42 R462
Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England . . . *T42 R461
Our Old Country Towns . . . T42 R46
Pleasant Spots around Oxford. *T425 R4
Rambles round Eton and Harrow. . . . T425.7 R4
- RINK, Heinrich Johannes. Danish Greenland . . . T98 R47
- RIPLEY, Mrs. Eliza McHatton. From Flag to Flag . . . 973.7 R48
- RISTORI, Adelaide, *afterward marchesa* Capranica del Grillo. Studies and Memoirs . . . B79 R49
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Anne L. (Thackeray.) Mme. de Sévigné . . . B84 Se8
- RITTER, Ab. Hist. of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia . . . 284.6 R

RITTER.

RITTER, Frédéric Louis.

History of Music. 2 v. . . . 780.9 R5

Music in America 780.9 R511

Music in England 780.9 R51

RIVES, Amélie, *see* Chanler, Mrs.

Amélie (Rives.)

ROBERTS, Dorothea.

Two Royal Lives B31 F875

ROBERTS, Edwards. Santa Barbara

and around there T794 R54

Shoshone T78 R54

ROBERTS, Ellis H:

Government Revenue . . 337.3 R5

New York. 2 v. . . . 974.7 R54

ROBERTS, Frank C.

Figure of the Earth . . . 526.1 O5

ROBERTS, Marg. France . . T44 R54

Women of Old France . . B004.4 R

see also Fiction.

ROBERTSON, Eric S.

Life of Longfellow . . . B81 L86

ed. Great Writers.

Brontë, C., Birrell, A. . . . B82 N511

Bunyan, J. Venables, E. . . . B82 B881

Burns, R. Blackie, J. S. . . . B82 B932

Carlyle, T. Garnett, R. . . . B82 C19

Coleridge, S. T. Caine, T. H. H. B82 C67

Congreve, W. Gosse, E. W. . . . B82 C76

Crabbe, G. Keble, T. E. . . . B82 C84

Darwin, C. Bettany, G. T. . . . B57 D25

Dickens, C. Marzials, F. T. . . B82 D551

Emerson, R. W. Garnett, R. . B81 Em311

Goldsmith, O. Dobson, H. A. . B82 C572

Göthe, J. W. Sime, J. 832.62 B6

Heine, H. Sharp, W. B83 H361

Hugo, V. Marzials, F. T. . . . B84 H872

Johnson, S. Grant, Lt.-Col. F. B82 J62

Keats, J. Rossetti, W. M. . . . B82 K22

Longfellow, H. W. Robertson, E. S. B81 L86

Marryat, F. Hannay, D. . . . B82 M34

Mill, J. S. Courtney, W. L. . . B12 M592

Rossetti, D. G. Knight, J. . . B82 R733

Schiller, J. C. F.

Nevinson, H. W. B83 Sch34

Scott, Sir W. Yonge, C. D. . . B82 Sco82

Shelley, P. B. Sharp, W. . . . B82 Sh42

Smith, A. Haldane, R. B. . . . B12 Sm5

Smollett, T. G. Hannay, D. . . B82 Sm7

ROBERTSON, F. W: Analysis of

Tennyson's In Memoriam . 821.81 D

Human Race, and other Sermons.

. 252.03 R5

ROBERTSON, F. W:—*Continued.*

Life, Letters, etc. B23 R54

Sermons at Brighton . . . 252.03 R51

ROBERTSON, G: Croom. Hobbes. B12 H65

ROBERTSON, Jos. Clinton, *joint author,**see* Byerley, T:

ROBERTSON, W: 1721-93.

Reign of Charles V. 3 v. . 943.03 R5

J: Bright B32 B76

Same; enlarged B32 B761

ROBINSON, Agnes M.. Frances.

Emily Brontë B82 B78

Margaret of Angoulême . . B31 M339

ROBINSON, C: Seymour. Pharaohs of

Bondage and the Exodus . 222.12 V

ROBINSON, F. W: *see* Fiction.

ROBINSON, H: Crabb.

Diary and Correspondence . B34 R56

ROBINSON, H: M.

Great Fur Land T712 R5

ROBINSON, J. C. *comp.*

Italian Sculpture *734 So

ROBINSON, J: Ferns in their Homes

and Ours 587.3 N8

ROBINSON, Ph. Stewart. Cabul. T581 R5

Poets' Beasts 821 R561

Poets' Birds 821 R56

ROBINSON, Stillman Williams.

Compound Steam Engine . 621.1 O3

Railroad Economics 625 O2

Strength of Wrought-Iron Bridge

Members 624.2 O2

ROBINSON, W: Alpine Flowers for

English Gardens 710 R5

Hardy Flowers 582 N5

Parks and Gardens of Paris . 711 R5

Wild Garden 716 R5

ROBSON, W:

Great Sieges of History . 909 R57

ROCHE, Regina Maria, *see* Fiction.

ROCKSTRO, W: Smyth. General

History of Music 780.9 R59

Hist. of Music for Young Students.

. 780.9 R591

Life of G: F: Handel . . . B78 H19

Mendelssohn B78 M526

- RODD, Rennell. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor . . B31 F873
- RODENBOUGH, Theophilus Francis. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian Dispute 958 R61
- RODNEY, Mrs. Marian Calhoun Legaré (Reeves,) *see* Fiction.
- RODRIGUES, J. C. Panama Canal . 386 R6
- ROE, E. Payson. Success with Small Fruits . 634 O1
see also Fiction.
- ROGER of Hoveden. Annals of England. 2 v. . 940 R63
Flowers of History, 447-1235. 2 v. 942.03 R63
- ROGER of Wendover. Flowers of History, to 1307. 2 v. . 942.01 R63
- ROGERS, Fairman. Magnetism of Iron Vessels 538.7 N7
- ROGERS, H: Eclipse of Faith 244 R
- ROGERS, J. E. *joint author, see* Mahaffy, J. P.
- ROGERS, Ja. Edwin Thorold. British Citizen 342.42 R
Cobden and Modern Political Opinion 329.942 R
First Nine Years of Bank of England 332.15 R6
Manual of Political Economy . 330 R63
Six Centuries of Work and Wages. 331.2 R6
Story of Holland 949.2 R6
- ROGERS, May. Waverley Dictionary . . 823.73 G
- ROGERS, S: Poetical Works . . 2 R63
Table-Talk 828.7 R63
- ROGERS, William. Reminiscences B23 R63
- ROGET, P. M: Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 v. . . 215 R
- ROLLESTON, G: Forms of Animal Life . . 591.4 O7
- ROLLIN, C: Anc. History. 6 v. . 930 R65
- ROLLINS, Mrs. Alice Marland (Wellington,) *see* Fiction.
- ROLLINS, Mrs. Ellen Chapman (Hobbs.) (*E. H. Arr.*) New England Bygones . . T74 R65
Old-Time Child-Life J917 R
- ROMANES, G: J: Animal Intelligence . . 591.51 O3
Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish and Sea-Urchins 593.2 O4
- ROOD, Ogden N: Students' Text-Book of Color 535.6 O1
- ROOS, J. D. C. de. Linkages . 621.8 N3
- ROOSEVELT, Blanche, *pseud. see* Machetta, Mme. Blanche Roosevelt (Tucker.)
- ROOSEVELT, Rob. Barnwell. (*Barnwell.*) Florida and Game Water-Birds of Atlantic Coast 799 R61
Game Fish of North. States . 799 R62
Superior Fishing 799 R6
- ROOSEVELT, Thdr. Gouverneur Morris . . . B32 M831
Hunting Trips of a Ranchman. 799 R67
Naval War of 1812 . . . 973.5 R671
Thomas Hart Benton . . . B32 B44
- ROOT, A. I. A B C of Bee Culture . . . 638 O7
- ROOT, Oren, Jr. *joint comp. see* Campbell, L. J.
- ROPER, Ste. Modern Steam Fire-Engines 621.68 N6
Young Engineer's Own Book . 621.1 O4b
- ROPES, J: Codman. Army under Pope . . . 973.7 R68
First Napoléon B31 N1631
- RORER, Mrs. S. T. Hot Weather Dishes . . . 641 O8a
- ROSCHER, Wilhelm. Principles of Political Economy. 2 v. . 330 R71
- ROSCOE, H: Life of W: Roscoe. 2 v. . B82 R71
Of Pleading the General Issue . 347.08 B
- ROSCOE, Sir H: Enfield. Chemistry. (*Sci. Prim.*) . . 542 N2
and Schorlemmer, C: Treatise on Chemistry. v. 1-3¹⁻⁵ . . *540 N7a
- ROSCOE, T: *ed. and tr. see* Fiction.

- ROSCOE, W:
 Life of Leo X. 2 v . . . B22 L553
 Life of Lorenzo de' Medici . B32 M463
- ROSE, Joshua. Complete Practical
 Machinist 621.9 O5
 Mechan. Drawing Self-Taught. 621.04 O3
 Modern Machine-Shop Practice.
 2 v *621.9 O7
 Modern Steam Engines . . *621.1 O6
 Pattern Maker's Assistant . 621.9 N7
- ROSENGARTEN, Albert. Handbook
 of Architectural Styles . . 723 R7
- ROSENKRANZ, Johann K: Friedrich.
 Philosophy of Education . 370.1 R7
- ROSENTHAL, Isidor. Physiology of
 Muscles and Nerves . . . 612 N7
- ROSENTHAL, R: S. Meisterschaft
 System; French Language . 448.2 R
 German Language . . 438.2 R
 Spanish Language . . 468.2 R
- ROSS, T: *joint author*, see MacGibbon, D:
- ROSSE, J. Willoughby, *ed*.
 Index of Dates. 2 v . . . *902 R73
- ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.
 Poems 2 R734
- ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, *see* Ros-
 setti, Gabriel C: Dante.
- ROSSETTI, Gabriel C: Dante.
 Collected Works. 2 v . . . 2 R73
- ROSSETTI, W: Michael.
 Life of Keats B82 K22
 Lives of Famous Poets . . . B82 A5
- ROSSI, Gi. Bat. de.
 Roma Sottterranea. 2 v . . *719 R7
- ROSSITER, W: Illustrated Dictionary
 of Scientific Terms . . . *503 N8
- ROTHER, R: Still Hours 240 R
- ROTHROCK, Jos. Trimble.
 Vacation Cruising T752 R7
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.
 Émile 370.1 R76
- ROUSSELET, Louis. India and its
 Native Princes *T54 R76
see also Fiction.
- ROUTLEDGE, Edm. *ed*.
 Every Boy's Book J796 R
- ROUTLEDGE, Rob. Discov. and In-
 ventions of 19th Century . . 608 N5
- ROUVROY, L. de. *see* Saint Simon,
 Louis de Rouvroy, *duc* de.
- ROW, C: Adolphus. Chris. Evidences
 in Rel. to Modern Thought . 239 R7
- ROWAN, F. J.
 On Boiler Incrustation . . 621.18 N6
- ROYALL, Mrs. Anne. Sketches of
 History, etc., in U. States . T73 R81
- ROYALL, W: L. Andrew Jackson
 and the Bank of U. States . 332.12 R8
- ROYCE, Josiah. California . . 979.4 R81
- RUDLER, F: W. *and* Chisholm, G: G.
 Europe T4 R83
- RUFFINI, Giovanni Dominico. *see* Fiction.
- RUGGLES, H: Germany seen with-
 out Spectacles T43 R84
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace, *Bart*.
 Great Silver River . . . T82 R86
- RUPP, Israel Dan. Hist. of Dauphin,
 Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford,
 Adams and Perry Counties. 974.8 R872
 Hist. of Lancaster County . *974.8 R87
 Hist. of Northampton, Lehigh,
 Monroe, Carbon, and Schuyl-
 kill Counties . . . *974.8 R871
 History of York County . *974.8 R87
- RUSDEN, G: W:
 History of Australia. 3 v . . 993 R8
- RUSH, R: Court of London . B32 R89
- RUSKIN, J: Ariadne Florentina; Art
 of England; Mornings in Flor-
 ence 704 R1
 Arrows of the Chace; Love's
 Meinie 826 R
 Deucalion; Poems 550 R
 Elements of Drawing; Perspective;
 Aratra Pentelici 740 R
 Fors Clavigera; Storm Cloud of
 the 19th Century. 8 v. in 3 . . 304 R
 Laws of Fesole; Proserpina . . 580 R
 Miscellanea; King of the Golden
 River; Notes on the Construc-
 tion of Sheepfolds . . . 824 R11
 Modern Painters. 5 v. illus . *750 R8
Same. 5 v. in 4 750 R81
 St. Mark's Rest; Val d'Arno; Our
 Fathers have Told us . . . 945 R

RUSKIN, J.—*Continued.*

- Sesame and Lilies; Ethics of the
Dust; Crown of Wild Olive;
Queen of the Air 824 R
Seven Lamps of Architecture.
pl *720.1 R8
Seven Lamps of Architecture; Lec-
tures on Architecture and Paint-
ing; Study of Architecture; Po-
etry of Architecture . . . 720 R811
Stones of Venice. 3 v. pl. . *720 R81
Same. 3 v. in 2 720 R8
Time and Tide; Unto this Last;
Munera Pulveris; Eagle's Nest. 330 R
Two Paths; Political Economy of
Art; Lect. on Art; Pre-Raph-
aelitism; Pleasures of England . 704 R
RUSSELL, C.
New Views on Ireland . . 333 R9
RUSSELL, W: *ed.* Orthophony . 784.9 R9
RUSSELL, W: Clark.
Sailors' Language . . . 423.1 R
see also Fiction.
RUTHERFORD, M: *pseud.* *see* Fiction.
RUXTON, G: E: A: Adventures in
Mexico and Rocky Mts. . T72 R94
RYAN, Abram Jos. Poems . . . 1 R95
RYDBERG, V: Roman Days . 937.07 R9
RYDER, Annie Hinks.
Hold up your Heads Girls! . 177 R
ed. New Every Morning . . 170.8 R
S., E. L. *ed.* Belt and Spur . . 942 S
ed. and tr. City in the Sea . 945.3 S
see also Fiction.
S., E. O. Hungary and its Revolu-
tions 943.9 S
SABINE, Lorenzo. Loyalists of the
American Revolution. 2 v. . 007 S
SABINE, Rob. *joint comp.* *see* Clark, Latimer.
SADLER, L. R. (*Jac. Larwood.*)
Story of London Parks . . 942.1 Sa
SAFFELL, W. T. R. *ed.* Bonaparte-
Patterson Marriage . . . B39 B641
SAFFORD, M., J. and Allen, M. E.
Health and Strength for Girls . 613 O4
SAFFORD, W: H.
Blennerhassett Papers . . B34 B61

- ST. ALBANS, *Viscount*, *see* Bacon, Francis.
SAINT Augustine, Florida . . . T759 X
ST. JOHN, C: Wild Sports of the
Highlands *799 Sa
ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser.
Hayti 972.94 Sa
ST. NICHOLAS. v. 1-15. 1873-88 . J051 S
SAINT PIERRE, Jacques Henri Ber-
nardin de, *see* Fiction.
SAINT SIMON, Louis de Rouvroy, *duc de*.
Memoirs on Reign of Louis XIV
and Regency. 3 v. . . *944.03 Sa2
SAINTE BEUVE, C: Augustin.
English Portraits 004.2 Sa
Monday-Chats 004.4 S
Portraits of Celebrated Women . 07 Sa2
SAINTINE, Jos. Xavier Boniface, *called*,
see Fiction.
SAINTSBURY, G: E: Bateman.
Dryden B82 D84
Hist. of Elizabethan Literature.
. 820.9 Sa2
Marlborough B35 C47
Short Hist. of French Literature.
. 840.9 Sa
SALIS, Mrs. Harriet A. de.
Oysters à la Mode 641 O8c
SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Caius.
Sallust; tr. by Watson . . 878.2 K
SALM SALM, Agnes, *Prinzessin zu*.
Ten Years of my Life . . 973.7 Sa3
SALM-SALM, Felix Constantine Alex.
J: Népomucène, *Prinz zu*.
My Diary in Mexico. 2 v. . 972.07 Sa3
SALMOND, C. A.
Princetoniana B25 H661
SALTUS, Edg. Evertson.
Balzac B84 B21
SAMUELS, E: A: Our Northern and
Eastern Birds 598.2 O3a
SANBORN, Franklin B: *ed.*
Genius of Emerson . . . B81 Em33
H: D: Thoreau B81 T39
SANBORN, H., J. Winter in Central
America and Mexico . . T728 Sa5
SANBORN, Katharine Abbott, *ed.*
Wit of Women 818 Sa5

SAND.

- SAND, G: *pseud.* *see* Dudevant, *Mme.*
 Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin.)
- SANDAY, W. *comnt.*
 Epistle to the Romans . . . 227.1 I I
and Barry, A. *Bp. comnt.* Epistles
 to Galatians, Ephesians and
 Philippians 227.4 I I
- SANDERSON, G. P. Thirteen Years
 among Wild Beasts of India . T548 Sa
- SANFORD, Mrs. D. P. *see* Sanford,
 Mrs. Emeline B.
- SANFORD, Elias B:
 History of Connecticut . . 974.6 Sa
- SANFORD, Mrs. Emeline B. *see* Fiction.
- SANKEY, C. Spartan and Theban
 Supremacies 938.06 S
- SAPPHO. Memoir; Text, tr. by
 Wharton 884.2 N
- SARGENT, F. Leroy, *joint author*,
see Wells, S:
- SARGENT, G. E. *joint author*, *see*
 Walshe, E. H.
- SATCHEL Guide for Europe . . . T4 X
- SATTERLEE, Wa. *joint author*, *see*
 Pollard, Jose.
- SAUNDERS, F:
 Evenings with Sacred Poets . 245 S
 Story of some Famous Books . 820.9 Sa8
- SAUNDERS, W:
 Insects Injurious to Fruits . 632 O3
- SAUZAY, Alex.
 Wonders of Glass-Making . 666 N8
- SAWARD, Blanche C. *joint ed.* *see*
 Caulfeild, S. F. A.
- SAWYER, H. C. Nerve Waste . 613 O7b
- SAWYER, W. E. Electric Lighting
 by Incandescence . . . 621.32 OI
- SAXE, J. Godfrey.
 Poetical Works I Sa95
- SAYCE, Arch. H. Ancient Empires
 of the East 930 Sa9
 Fresh Light from the Ancient
 Monuments T33 Sa9
 The Hittites T339.45 S9
 Religion of Anc. Babylonians . 299.219 S
- SCHAFF, Ph. Church and State in
 the United States 322 Sch
- SCHAFF, Ph.—*Continued.*
 Creeds of Christendom. 3 v . . 238 S
 Hist. of Christian Church. 4 v . 270 Sch
comp. Christ in Song . . . 245 A64
and Gilman, Art. *comp.* Library
 of Religious Poetry . . . 245 A65
- SCHARF, J. T. History of the Con-
 federate States Navy . . 973.7 Sch1
and Westcott, T. History of
 Philadelphia. 3 v . . *974.8 Sch1
- SCHELE DE VERE, Maximilian.
 Romance of Amer. History. 973.1 Sch
- SCHERER, W. History of German
 Literature 830.9 Sch2
- SCHIEFNER, Franz Anton v. *ed. and tr.*
 Tibetan Tales 398.3 Sch
- SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
 Schiller and Horace; tr. by
 Lytton 3 Sch3
 Works. 6 v. 832.63 K
and Göthe, J. W. v.
 Correspondence. 2 v . . B83 Sch33
- SCHINDLER, Anton.
 Life of Beethoven. 2 v . . B78 B39
- SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm v.
 Dramatic Art and Literature . 809.2 Sc
- SCHLEGEL, K. Wilhelm Friedrich v.
 Aesthetic and Miscell. Works . 704 Sch
 History of Literature 809 Sch
 Modern History 943 Sch3
 Philosophy of History . . . 901 Sch3
 Philosophy of Life and Language . 104 S
- SCHLEY, Winfield Scott, *and* Soley, J. R.
 Rescue of Greeley . . . T98 Sch3
- SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.
 Ilios T339.21 S1
 Mycenæ T338.8 S
 Tiryns T338.8 S1
 Troja T339.21 S2
 Troy and its Remains . . *T339.21 S
- SCHMIDT, Alex.
 Shakespeare-Lexicon. 2 v. *822.33 G1
- SCHMIDT, Eduard Oscar. Doctrine
 of Descent and Darwinism . 575.8 N3
 Mammalia in Relation to Primeval
 Times 599 O4
- SCHMIEDEN, Else. (*E. Juncker.*) *see* Fiction.

- SCHNECK, B. Shroder. Burning of
 Chambersburg 973.7 Sch5
 SCHOBERT, H. *see* Fiction.
 SCHOENHOF, Jac.
 Industrial Situation 338 Sch
 SCHOOLCRAFT, H. Rowe. Indian
 Tribes of the U. S. 6 v. *970.1 Sch
 Myth of Hiawatha 398.2 Sch
 Thirty Years with Indian Tribes. 970.4 S
 SCHOPENHAUER, Art. Select Essays;
 tr. by Droppers and Dachsel. 193.7 V
 SCHORLEMMER, C. *joint author, see*
 Roscoe, Sir H. E.
 SCHOULER, Ja. History of the
 United States. v. 1-4 . . 973.4 Sch6
 SCHOULER, W. History of Mass.
 in the Civil War. 2 v. . 974.4 Sch
 SCHREIBER, Lady C. E. (Bertie)
 Guest, tr. Mabinogion . . 398.2 M1
 SCHROEDER, Seaton. Fall of Maxi-
 milian's Empire 972.07 Sch
 SCHULZ, Albert. Influence of Welsh
 Tradition upon Literature . 398.2 Sch8
 SCHUMANN, Rob. Alex. Early Let-
 ters; tr. by Herbert . . B78 Sch82
 Music and Musicians. 2 v. 780.4 Sch
 SCHURMAN, Jac. Gould. Ethical
 Import of Darwinism . . . 170.1 S
 SCHURZ, Carl.
 Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. B32 C57
 Honest Money and Labor 332.5 Sch
 SCHÜTZENBERGER, Paul.
 Fermentation 663 N5
 SCHUYLER, Eug.
 American Diplomacy . . 327.73 S
 Peter the Great B31 P44
 Turkistan. 2 v T58 Sch8
 SCHUYLER, G. L. Corres. and Re-
 marks upon Bancroft's Hist. of
 Northern Campaign . . B35 Sch91
 SCHUYLER, G. Wash.
 Colonial New York. 2 v. 974.7 Sch8
 SCHWATKA, F. Along Alaska's
 Great River T798 Sch9
 Nimrod in the North . . . T98 Sch9
 SCHWEGLER, Albert Friedrich K. Franz.
 History of Philosophy . . . 109 S
 SCHWEINFURTH, Georg August.
 Heart of Africa. 2 v. . T66 Sch9
 SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah.
 Alaska T798 Sciz
 SCIENCE. 14 v. 1883-8 . . . *505 O3
 SCIENCE PRIMERS, *see* Huxley, T:
 H., Roscoe, Sir H. E. *and*
 Stewart, B. ed.
 SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. v. 58, 59.
 1888 *605 K5
 Architect's and Builder's ed. v. 5, 6.
 1888 *720.5 S
 Supplement. v. 25, 26. 1888. *605 K5a
 SCOTT, Eben Greenough. Develop.
 of Constitutional Liberty in Eng-
 lish Colonies of America. 342.73 S
 SCOTT, Sir G. Gilb. English Church
 Architecture *726 Sco1
 Gleanings fr. Westminster Abbey. 726 Sco
 Personal and Professional Recol-
 lections *B72 Sco8
 Rise and Develop. of Mediæval
 Architecture. 2 v . . . *723 Sco
 SCOTT, Ja. G. (*Shway Yoe.*) Burman;
 his Life and Notions. 2 v. T591 S
 SCOTT, Leader, *pseud.* *see* Baxter,
 Mrs. Lucy E. (Barnes.)
 SCOTT, Rob. *joint ed.* *see* Liddell, H. G:
 SCOTT, S. P. Through Spain. T46 Sco8
 SCOTT, Sir Wa. Bart.
 Lady of the Lake *2 Sco82
Same; ed. by Rolfe 2 Sco81
 Lay of the Last Minstrel . . *2 Sco83
 Life of Napoléon. 5 v . . B31 N164
 Lives of Novelists and Dramatists. B82 A8
 Marmion *2 Sco84
 Poetical Works. 10 v. in 5 . . . 2 Sco8
see also Fiction.
 SCOTT, W. Bell.
 Little Masters B75 A32
 SCOTT, Winfield.
 Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. B35 Sco8
 SCOTT-STEVENSON, Mrs. E. *see*
 Stevenson, Mrs. Esmé Scott.
 SCOTTISH DIVINES B25 A
 SCRIBNER'S Magazine. v. 1-4. 1886-
 88 051 S

- SCRIBNER'S Monthly. 22 v. 1871-81.
 051 S3
- SCRIVER, Christian.
 Gotthold's Emblems 244 S
- SCRYMGEOUR, W:
 Lessons on Life of Jesus . . 232.9 Sc
- SCUDDER, Horace Elisha. Bodley
 Grandchildren in Holland . J914 S2
 Boston Town J974.4 S
 English Bodley Family . . . J914 S3
 George Washington J92 W21
 History of the United States . 973 Scu2
 Men and Letters 820.4 Scu2
 Mr. Bodley Abroad J914 S
 Noah Webster B81 W39
 Viking Bodleys J914 S4
see also Fiction.
- SCUDDER, Moses L. Jr.
 National Banking 332.11 S
- SEARING, Mrs. Annie E. (Pidgeon.)
 Land of Rip Van Winkle . *T747.3 Se
- SEARS, Edm. Hamilton.
 Fourth Gospel 226.5 H
- SEBRIGHT, Georgiana M.. (Muir-
 Mackenzie,) Lady, and Irby, A. P.
 Slavonic Prov. of Turkey. 2 v. T497 S
- SECONDAT, C: de, *see* Montesquieu,
 C: de Secondat.
- SEIGWICK, Catharine Maria. Life
 and Letters; ed. by Dewey . B81 Se2
see also Fiction.
- SEEBOHM, Frederic. Era of the
 Protestant Revolution . . 940.7 Se3
 Oxford Reformers 274.2 S
- SEEBOHM, H:
 Siberia in Asia T57 Se
 Siberia in Europe T47 Se3
- SEELEY, J: Rob. Ecce Homo . 232.9 Se
 Expansion of England . . 942.07 Se3
 Life of Stein. 2 v B32 St3
 Napoléon the First . . . B31 N1641
joint author, see Abbott, E. A.
- SEELYE, Lillie Eggleston, *joint author,*
see Eggleston, E:
- SÉGUIN, L. G. Black Forest . T434 Se
- SÉGUR, Philippe Paul, *comte* de.
 Expedition to Russia. 2 v. 947.07 Se3
- SEILER, Frau Emma.
 Voice in Singing 784.9 Se
 Voice in Speaking 784.9 Se1
- SEISS, Jos. A:
 Children of Silence . . . 371.92 Se
 Miracle in Stone T332 Se
- SELBY, H. M. *ed.* Shakespeare
 Classical Dictionary . . 822.33 F3
 SELECTIONS from Psalms in Metre.
 *264.038 A1
- SELLAR, W: Young. Roman Poets
 of the Republic 871 Se
- SELWYN, Alf. R. C. *joint ed. see*
 Hayden, F. V.
- SEMPER, K: Animal Life . . 591.15 N9
- SENECA, Lucius Annaeus. On Benefits;
 tr. by Stewart 878.5 W5
- SENSIER, Alf. J. F. Millet . B75 M61
- SERET, W. A. Grammar with Vocab-
 ularies of Volapük . . . 408.9 Se
- SERGEANT, L: Greece . . . T495 Se6
- SERPA-PINTO, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha.
 How I Crossed Africa. 2 v. T67 Se6
- SEVEN Great Hymns 245 A7
- SEWARD, W: H:
 Travels around the World . To4 Se8
Same To4 Se81
 Works. 5 v 815.39 Se8
- SEWELL, E.. Missing. *see* Fiction.
- SEXAGENARY.
 Bloodgood, S. De W. . . 973.3 B02
- SEXTON, A. Humboldt.
 Quantitative Analysis . . 545 O6
- SEYMOUR, M.. Shakespeare's Stories
 simply told; Comedies . . J822 Sh1
- SEYMOUR, Hon. M.. Alice (Ives.)
 (*Octavia Hensel*.) Life and
 Letters of Gottschalk . . B78 G711
- SHAIRP, J: Campbell.
 Aspects of Poetry 821 Sh1
 Culture and Religion 204 S
 Poetic Interpretations of Nature.
 808.1 Sh
 Rob. Burns B82 B931
 Studies in Poetry and Philos. . 820.4 Sh1
- SHAKESPEARE, W: Works; rev. by
 DYCE. 10 v 822.33 J

- SHAKESPEARE, W.—*Continued.*
 New Variorum Edition; ed. by FURNESS. v. 1-7.
 Works; ed. by IRVING and Marshall. v. 1-5 822.33 J3
 Pictorial Edition; ed. by KNIGHT. 7 v.
 Bankside Shakespeare; ed. by MORGAN. v. 1-4.
 Works; ed. by ROLFE. 39 v.
 Dramatic Works; ed. by STEEVENS. 2 v 822.33 M
 Poetical Works 822.33 Y1
joint author, see Fletcher, J:
 NOTE. For call numbers to separate volumes, *see* p. 104.
- SHAKESPEARE, C:
 St. Paul at Athens 239 S
- SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate.
 Kentucky 976.9 Sh
and Davis, W: M. Jr.
 Glaciers *551.31 O1
- SHARP, W:
 Dante Gabriel Rossetti . B82 R731
 Life of Heine B83 H361
 Life of Shelley B82 Sh42
- SHARPE, S: Hebrew Nation and its Literature 933 Sh2
 History of Egypt. 2 v 932 Sh2
- SHAW, Albert, *ed.*
 National Revenues 336.73 S
- SHAW, Flora L. *see* Fiction.
- SHAW, H: Mediæval Alphabets and Devices *745 Sh
- SHAW, H: S. H.
 Mechanical Integrators . . 510.8 O6
- SHAW, T: Budd. Manual of English Literature 820.9 Sh2
- SHAW, Vero K.
 Book of the Dog *636.7 O1
- SHAW, W. N. *joint author, see* Glazebrook, R. T.
- SHEDD, W: Greenough Thayer.
 Doctrine of Endless Punishment. 237.7 Sh
 Sermons to the Natural Man . 233 Sh
- SHELDON, Louise Vescelius.
 Yankee Girls in Zulu Land . T68 Sh
- SHELLEY, Mrs. M.. Wollstonecraft (Godwin) and others. Lit. and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 v B85 A
- SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Memorials; ed. by Lady Shelley . . B82 Sh41
 Poetical Works. 4 v. in 2 . . . 2 Sh4
- SHEPARD, E: Morse.
 Martin Van Buren B31 V27
- SHEPARD, Hazel, *pseud.* *see* Smith, H.. Ainslie.
- SHEPARD, J. S.
 Over the Dovrefields . . T481 Sh3
- SHEPARD, W: *pseud.* *see* Walsh, W: Shepard.
- SHEPHERD, P:
 First Aid to the Injured . . 616 O2
- SHEPHERD, R: Herne, *comp.*
 Bibliography of Carlyle . *012 C19
 Dickens *012 D55
 Ruskin *012 R89
 Thackeray *012 T32
- SHEPPARD, E.. Sara, *see* Fiction.
- SHERIDAN, Ph. H:
 Personal Memoirs. 2 v . . B35 Sh53
- SHERIDAN, R: Brinsley Butler.
 Dramatic Works 822.66 I
 Speeches. 3 v 328.42 Sh
- SHERMAN, W: Tecumseh.
 Memoirs. 2 v B35 Sh5
- SHINN, C: Howard.
 Mining Camps 979.4 Sh6
- SHIPP, Barnard. History of de Soto and Florida 975.9 Sh6
- SHIRLEY, Ja. Best Plays . . *822.39 Sh6
- SHOEMAKER, J. W.
 Practical Elocution . . . 808.5 Sh
- SHOOLBRED, J. N. Measurement of Electricity 621.32 O4
- SHORE, T: Teignmouth, *comnt.* First Epistle to Corinthians . . 227.2 I1
- SHORT, J: T: North Americans of Antiquity T37 Sh8
- SHORTHUSE, J: H: *see* Fiction.
- SIBREE, Ja. *Jr.* Great African Island, Madagascar T69 S11
- SIDGWICK, Alf. Fallacies . . . 165 S

SIDGWICK.

- SIDGWICK, H: Principles of Political Economy 330 Si1
- SIDNEY, Marg. *pseud.* *see* Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet Mulford (Stone.)
- SIDNEY, Sir Ph.
Miscellaneous Works 2 Si1
- SIDNEY, S.
Book of the Horse *636.1 O6
- SIEBE, H: Conquest of the Sea . 689 N3
- SIEMANS, Sir C. W: Fuel . . 669.8 N4
- SILLIMAN, B: Life; ed. by Fisher. B54 Si3
- SILLOWAY, T. W: *and* Powers, L. L.
Cathedral Towns of England,
Ireland and Scotland . . . T42 Si3
- SILSBEE, Mrs. Marianne C. D.
Half Century in Salem . T744.5 Si3
- SIMCOX, G. A: History of Latin Literature. 2 v 870.9 Si1
- SIME, Ja. Schiller B83 Sch32
- SIMMONDS, P. Lund. Commercial Products of the Sea 639 N8
Waste Products and Undeveloped Substances 660 N3
- SIMMS, Jephtha Root. Frontiersmen of New York. 2 v . . . *974.7 Si4
- SIMMS, W: Gilmore.
History of South Carolina . 975.7 Si1
- SIMON, Mrs. Barbara Ann.
Ten Tribes of Israel . . . T372 S
- SIMON, Édouard. Emperor William and his Reign. 2 v . . . B31 W675
- SIMON, Jules François Simon Suisse, *called*.
Gov't of M. Thiers. 2 v . 944.08 Si5
- SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, Jean C: Léonard.
Hist. of Italian Republics . 945 Si8
Liter. of South of Europe. 2 v . 809 Si4
- SIMPSON, E: *joint author, see* Reed, Sir E: J.
- SIMPSON, M. Bp. Sermons . . 252.076 S
- SIMPSON, Ste. Biography of Ste. Girard B36 G44
- SINCLAIR, Angus. Locomotive Engine Running 621.13 O5
- SINCLAIR, W. M. *joint author, see* Mason, A. J.
- SINDING, Paulin Kristian.
History of Scandinavia . . 948.9 Si6
- SINGER, Ignatius. Grammar of the Hungarian Language . . . 494 Si1
- SINNETT, Alf. Percy.
Esoteric Buddhism 294 Si1
- SISMONDI, J. C: L. Simonde de, *see* Simonde de Sismondi, Jean C: Léonard.
- SKEAT, Wal. W: *ed.* Etymological Dict. of Eng. Language . . *423 Sk
ed. and comp. Specimens of English Literature 820.8 Sk
joint ed. see Morris, R:
- SKELTON, J: 1460? - 1529?
Poetical Works. 4 v. in 2 . . 2 Sk2
- SKELTON, J: 1831-. Essays in History and Biography . . . 942 Sk2
Maitland of Lethington. 2 v . 941.05 Sk2
- SKENE, W: Forbes.
Celtic Scotland. 3 v . . 941.01 Sk2
- SKETCHES of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument 973.3 X
- SLATER, J: *joint author, see* Smith, T. R.
- SLICK, Sam, *pseud. see* Haliburton, T: Chandler.
- SLOSSON, Annie T.
China Hunters Club 738 Si1
- SMEDES, Mrs. Susan (Dabney.)
Mem. of a Southern Planter . B D11
- SMILES, S: Art of Living . . 170.8 Sm
Brief Biographies B004.2 Sm
Character 170.4 Sm1
Duty 170.4 Sm
Huguenots 944.02 Sm4
Industrial Biography . . 669.1 N6
Life of G: and Rob. Stephenson . B62 St4
Life of T: Edward B59 Ed9
Lives of the Engineers. 5 v . B6 Sm41
Men of Invention and Industry . B6 Sm4
Rob. Dick, Geol. and Botanist . B55 D54
Self-Help 374 Sm
Thrift 174 Sm
- SMILES, S: Jr. Boy's Voyage round the World T04 Sm4
- SMITH, Adam.
Wealth of Nations. 2 v . . 330 Sm5
- SMITH, C: J:
Synonyms and Antonyms . . 424 Sm

- SMITH, C. Lee. History of Education in North Carolina . . . 370.975 Sm
- SMITH, E. Foods 613 O7a
Foreign Visitors in England . T42 Sm4
- SMITH, Francis Hopkinson. White Umbrella in Mexico . . . T72 Sm5
- SMITH, Frederic.
• Workshop Management . . . 658 N8
- SMITH, G. 1840-76. Assyria to Fall of Nineveh 935.2 Sm
Chaldean Account of Genesis . 222.11 X1
- SMITH, G. *L.L.D.*
Life of W: Carey B26 C18
Short Hist. of Christian Missions . 266 S
- SMITH, G. Barnett.
Queen Victoria B31 V662
Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.
• B32 A24
William I, and Ger. Empire. B31 W6751
- SMITH, Gerard W. Painting, Spanish and French 759.6 Sm
- SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper . . . B82 C83
Three English Statesmen . . B32 P99
- SMITH, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton*.)
see Fiction.
- SMITH, H. Ainslie. (*Hazel Shepard*.)
Great Cities of Anc. World . T33 Sm5
of Modern World . . To4 Sm5
- SMITH, H. *joint ed.* see Smith, W: R.
- SMITH, H. Percy, *ed.* Glossary of Terms and Phrases . . . *423.1 S
- SMITH, Herbert M. Brazil . . T81 Sm5
- SMITH, Horace and J.
Rejected Addresses . . . 827.79 Sm5
- SMITH, J. Moyr, *ed.* see Fiction.
- SMITH, Ja. *joint author*, see Smith, Horace.
- SMITH, Capt. J. Works . . *975.5 Sm5
- SMITH, Mat. Hale. (*Burleigh*.)
Sunshine and Shadow in New York T747.1 Sm
- SMITH, Minna Caroline, see Fiction.
- SMITH, Ph. History of Ancient World. 3 v 930 Sm5
Hist. of Christian Church. 2 v . 270 Sm
- SMITH, Reginald Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 v . ~ B32 L43
- SMITH, Reginald Bosworth.—*Continued.*
Mohammed and Mohammedanism.
• B29 M721
Rome and Carthage 937.04 S
- SMITH, R: Travers.
St. Basil the Great B21 B29
- SMITH, Rob. H.
Cutting Tools 621.9 O4
- SMITH, Roderick H.
Science of Business 380 Sm5
- SMITH, T. Roger. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance . . 723.4 Sm
and Slater, J: Architecture, Classic and Early Christian . . . 722 Sm
- SMITH, W. 1727-1803. Bouquet's Exp. against Ohio Indians. 977.1 B6
Brief State of Penn. 1754 . *974.8 Sm5
- SMITH, William. 1814.
• History of Greece 938 Sm5
ed. Classical Dict. of Biog., Mythology and Geography. *B003.8 Sm61
Comprehensive Dict. of Bible. *220.3 Sm1
Dict. of Greek and Roman Antiquities *T338 S
Dict. of Greek and Roman Biog. and Mythology. 3 v . *B003.8 Sm6
Dict. of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 v *T138 Sm
Dict. of the Bible. 4 v . . *220.3 Sm
New Testament History . . 225.95 S
Old Testament History . . . 221.95 S
and Wace, H: *ed.* Dict. of Christian Biography. 4 v . . . *B2 Sm5
- SMITH, W: H:
St. Clair Papers. 2 v . . . B32 Sa2
- SMITH, W: Rob. and H: *ed.* Laws concerning Public Health . . 614 O3
- SMITH, Worthington G. Diseases of Field and Garden Crops . 581.21 O4
- SMITHSONIAN Institution. Reports. 1847-85. 35 v *506 K6
Same. 1863-85. 16 v . . . 506 K6a
- SMYTH, C. Piazzi. Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid . . . T332 Sm
- SMYTH, Egbert Coffin, and others.
Andover Defence 207 An
Progressive Orthodoxy . . . 230.5 S

SMYTH.

- SMYTH, Newman, *see* Smyth, S:
Phillips Newman.
- SMYTH, S: Phillips Newman. Ortho-
dox Theology of To-day . 237 Sm
- SMYTH, T: Character and Results
of Westminster Assembly . 238.5 S
- SMYTH, W: Lectures on French
Revolution. 2 v . . . 944.04 Sm9
Lect. on Modern History. 2 v . 907 Sm9
- SNEAD, T: Lowndes.
Fight for Missouri . . . 973.7 Sn2
- SNIDER, Denton Jaques.
Walk in Hellas . . . T495 Sn3
- SNORRI STURLUSON. Heimskringla;
tr. by Laing. 4 v . . . *948 Sn
Younger Edda; tr. by Anderson . 839.6 Sn
- SNOWDEN, Ja. Ross. Anc. and Mod.
Coins in Mint of U. States . 737 Sn
- SOCIAL Etiquette of New York.
Longstreet, Mrs. A. B. . . 395 L8
- SOCRATES *Scholasticus*. Ecclesias-
tical History 270.2 S
- SOLEY, Ja. Russell.
Blockade and Cruisers . . 973 So4
Boys of 1812 J973.5 So
joint author, see Schley, W. S.
- SOLON, L. M.
Art of Old English Potter . 738 So
- SOMERVILLE, Mrs. M.. (Fairfax) Greig.
Personal Recollections . . B52 So5
- SONNENSCHN, W: Swan, *comp.*
Best Books; Reader's Guide. *015.42 S
- SOPHOCLES. Tragedies; Ox. tr. 882.2 K1
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre . 882.2 K
- SOUTHALL, Ja. C.
Epoch of the Mammoth . . 571 N8
- SOUTHERN Historical Society.
Papers. v. 1-14 . . . *973.7 So8
- SOUTHEY, Rob. Life and Corres-
pondence. 6 v . . . *B82 So81
Life of Nelson B35 N33
Life of Wesley B27 W511
Lives of British Admirals. 5 v. 942 So8
Poetical Works. 10v. in 5 . . . 2 So8
- SOUVESTRE, Émile. Attic Philo-
sopher in Paris . . . 844.89 So8
- SOZOMENUS, Hermias.
Ecclesiastical History . . 270.2 So
- SPANGENBURG, Ludwig.
Fatigue of Metals . . . 620.1 N6
- SPEAKER'S Garland. 6 v.
Garrett, P. and Co. *pub.* . . 808.8 G1
- SPECHT, G: J.
Topographical Surveying . 526.9 O4
- SPECTATOR v. 4-9 of 824 L99
- SPENCE, H. D. M. and others. *comm.*
Epistles to Titus, Philmon, He-
brews, and Epistle of St. James.
. 227.87 I11
joint comm. see Barry, Alf. *Bp.*
- SPENCER, Edg. A.
Hints from a Lawyer . . 347.02 S
- SPENCER, Herbert.
Data of Ethics 171 S
Eccles. Institutions . . v 2^d of 301 Sp
Education 370.1 Sp
Essays, Moral, Political and Æs-
thetic 824.89 Sp3
Factors of Organic Evolution . 575 O6
First Principles 113 Sp
Illus. of Univer. Progress . 824.89 Sp31
Philosophy of Style 808 Sp3
Principles of Biology. 2 v . . 570.1 M6
of Psychology. 2 v . . 150 Sp
of Sociology. 2 v. in 3 . . 301 Sp
Recent Discussions in Science,
Philosophy and Morals . . 504 N2
Social Statics 301 Sp1
Study of Sociology 301 Sp2
- SPENCER, W: G:
Intentional Geometry . . . 513.9 J
- SPENSER, Edm. Faery Queene; ed.
by Kitchin. 2 v 2 Sp31
Poetical Works; ed. by Child.
5 v. in 3 2 Sp3
- SPIERS, Alex. and Surennne, G. *ed.*
French and Eng. Pron. Dict. . *443.2 S
- SPINOZA, Benedict de, *orig.* Baruch.
Chief Works. 2 v . . . 193.9 Sp4
- SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand, *ed.*
Amer. Almanac, 1887-9 . *317.3 Am
- SPOFFORD, Mrs. Harriet E. (Prescott.)
Art Decoration applied to Fur-
niture 749 Sp

- SPON, Ern., Haldane, R. and Lock,
C: G. W. ed.
Workshop Receipts. 4 v. *660 N3a
SPON'S Dict. of Engineering. 8 v. *620.3 M9
Supplement. 3 v. *620.3 M9a
SPON'S Encyclopædia of Industrial
Arts. 5 v. *603 N9
SPOTTISWOODE, W:
Polarisation of Light . . . 535.5 N4
SPRAGUE, C: Ezra.
Hand-Book of Volapük . . . 408.9 Sp
SPRAGUE, W: Buell. Annals of the
American Pulpit. 9 v . . . *B2 Sp7
SPRING, Leverett Wilson.
Kansas 978.1 Sp
SPYRI, Johanna, *see* Fiction.
SQUIBB, E: R. Adulteration of
Food and Medicine 614 N9
SQUIER, Ephraim G:
Nicaragua T728 Sq4
Peru T85 Sq4.
ST., *read* Saint.
STAAL, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier
(de Launay,) *baronne* de.
Memoirs B84 St15
STABLES, W: Gordon. Cats . . 636.8 N4
see also Fiction.
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Ger-
maine (Necker,) *baronne* de.
Germany T43 St1
see also Fiction.
STAHL, Albert W: Transmission of
Power by Wire Ropes . . . 621.8 N7
STAHR, Adolf Wilhelm Theodor.
Life and Works of Gotthold
Lessing. 2 v B83 L56
STALEY, Cady and Pierson, G: S.
Separate System of Sewerage.
. 628.212 O6
STALKER, Ja.
Life of Jesus Christ . . . 232.9 St
Life of St. Paul 225.92 P25
STALLO, Johann Bernhard. Concepts
and Theories of Mod. Physics. 530.1 O1
STANDARD Library Atlas of Classical
Geography *T23 X
STANFORD, E: *pub.* London Atlas
of Universal Geography . . . *T2 St2
STANHOPE, Ph. Dormer, *4th Earl of*
Chesterfield.
Letters to his Son. 2 v . . . 826.52 J
STANHOPE, Ph. H: *5th Earl of.*
Hist. of England. 7 v . . . 942.07 St2
Life of W: Pitt. 3 v . . . B32 P68
STANLEY, Art. Penrhyn, *Dean.*
Christian Institutions 260 S
Hist. Mem. of Canterbury . . 283.42 S
of Westminster Abbey . 283.42 St
Hist. of Church of Scotland . 274.1 S
of Eastern Church . . . 281.9 S
of Jewish Church. 3 v . . . 296 S
Life and Corres. of T: Arnold . B37 Ar6
Sinai and Palestine T569 St
ed. Memoirs of E: and Cath.
Stanley B23 St23
STANLEY, G: Painters of Dutch
and Flemish Schools . . . 759.9 St
STANLEY, H: Moreland.
The Congo. 2 v T67 St2
How I Found Livingstone . T67 St22
Same T67 St23
Through the Dark Continent.
2 v T67 St21
see also Fiction.
STANTON, Mrs. E.. (Cady,) Anthony,
S. B. and Gage, Mrs. M. (J.)
Hist. of Woman Suffrage. 3 v.
. 324.3 St
STANTON, Evan, *pseud.* *see* Hughes, T: Pat.
STANTON, Thdr. *ed. and comp.*
Woman Question in Europe . 396 St
STANWOOD, E: History of Presi-
dential Elections 329 St
STAPPER, Edmond. Palestine in
time of Christ T339.45 S
STARK, Caleb. Memoir and Corres-
pondence of Gen. J: Stark . B35 St23
STARK, Ja. H.
Illustrated Bermuda Guide . T729.9 S
STARLING, E..
Noble Deeds of Woman . . . 396.9 St
STARRETT, Mrs. H.. (Ekin.) Future
of Educated Women 396 St2
Letters to a Daughter 177 St
STARS and the Earth 215 X

- STATESMAN'S Year-Book, 1887-89.
 *320.5 St2
- STAUNTON, Howard.
 Chess-Players' Companion . 794 St22
 Handbook 794 St23
 Chess Praxis 794 St2
 Chess Tournament 794 St21
- STEAD, W. T.
 Truth about Russia . . . T47 St3
- STEARNS, Winfrid Alden.
 Labrador T719 St
 New England Bird-Life. 2 v. 598.2 O3
see also Fiction.
- STEBBING, J: Some Verdicts of
 History reviewed 942 St3
- STEBBINS, Genevieve. Delsarte Sys-
 tem of Expression 808.5 D3
- STEBBINS, Giles B. American Pro-
 tectionist's Manual 337.3 St
- STEDMAN, Edm. Clar.
 Edg. Allan Poe B81 P752
 Poetical Works I St3
 Poets of America 811.3 St
 Victorian Poets 821.8 St3
- STEEL, J: H:
 Diseases of the Ox *619 O7
- STEELE, Ashbel.
 Chief of the Pilgrims . . . B25 B75
- STEELE, Ja. W.
 Cuban Sketches T729.1 St
- STELL, Willis, *see* Fiction.
- STEPHEN, Sir Ja. Fitzjames.
 Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. 320.1 St
- STEPHEN, Leslie. Alex. Pope. B82 P81
 Hours in a Library. 2 v. 820.4 St4
 Life of H: Fawcett B32 F28
 S: Johnson B82 J621
 Swift B82 Sw5
ed. Dict. of [British] National
 Biography. v. 1-21 . . . *Boo4.2 S
- STEPHENS, Alex. Hamilton. Const.
 View of War betw. the States. 342.73 St
- STEPHENS, C: A. *see* Fiction.
- STEPHENS, Frederic G.
 Sir Edwin Landseer . . . B75 L235
- STEPHENS, H: Morse. History of
 French Revolution. y. 1. 944.04 St4
- STEPHENS, J: Lloyd. Cent. America,
 Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 v. T728 St4
 Incidents of Travel in Egypt. 2 v. T62 St4
 Travel in Yucatan. 2 v. T725 St
- STEPHENS, W: R: Wood.
 Hildebrand and his Times. 270.4 S
 St. John Chrysostom B21 C46
- STEPHENSON, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor),
see Fiction.
- STEPNIAK, *pseud.*
 Russia under the Tzars . 947.08 St4
 Russian Peasantry T47 St
 Underground Russia . . . 947.08 St
- STEVENS, Abel.
 History of Methodism. 3 v. 287 St
 M. E. Church in U. S. 4 v. 287.6 S
 Mme. de Staël. 2 v. B84 St1
- STEVENS, Augusta De Grasse.
 Lost Dauphin B31 L924
- STEVENS, C: Woodbury. Fly-Fish-
 ing in Maine Lakes 799 St
- STEVENS, H: Who Spoils our New
 English Books 655 O2
- STEVENS, J: Austin.
 Albert Gallatin B32 G13
- STEVENS, J: Lloyd.
 Gustavus Adolphus . . . B31 G97
- STEVENS, W: Bacon, *Bp.*
 Home Service 249 St
- STEVENSON, Alex. F.
 Battle of Stone's River . . 973.7 St4
- STEVENSON, E: Irenæus, *see* Fiction.
- STEVENSON, Mrs. Esmé Scott-
 Our Home in Cyprus . . . T564 St
 STEVENSON, F.: Van de Grift, *joint*
author. *see* Stevenson, R. L., Fiction.
- STEVENSON, Rob. Louis.
 Child's Garden of Verses . . J2 St4
 Edinburgh T414.4 S
 Familiar Studies of Men and Books.
 804 St4
 Inland Voyage T44 St4
 Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin . B62 J41
 Memories and Portraits . . . 824.89 St4
 Silverado Squatters T794 St4
 Travels with a Donkey in the
 Cevennes T44 St41

STEVENSON, Rob. Louis.—*Continued.*

Underwoods 2 St4

Virginibus Puerisque . . 824.89 St41

see also Fiction.STEWART, Aubrey, *ed.*

Tale of Troy J883.1 H1

STEWART, Balfour.

Conservation of Energy . . 531.6 N3

Physics J530 O6

and Gee, W. W. H.

Element. Prac. Physics. 2 v . 530 O5a

STEWART, Dugald. Philosophy of
the Human Mind 151 SSTEWART, H. Irrigation for the
Farm, Garden, etc. 631 O6STICKLER, Jos. W. *ed. and comp.*Adirondacks as a Health Re-
sort 613.12 O6

STICKNEY, Albert.

Democratic Government . . 321.8 St

True Republic 342.73 St5

STIGAND, W:

Life of Heine. 2 v . . . B83 H36

STINDE, Jul. Ernst Wilhelm, *see* Fiction.STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir W: *Bart.**see* Maxwell, Sir W: Stirling-, *Bart.*STOCKMAR, Christian Friedrich, *Freih. v.*Memoirs; *ed.* by Stockmar. 2 v.
. B32 St6STOCKTON, Francis R: *see* Fiction.STODDARD, Mrs. E. Drew (Bars-
tow,) *see* Fiction.

STODDARD, H. H.

An Egg Farm 636.5 O6

STODDARD, J: L.

Red Letter Days Abroad . T46 St6

STODDARD, R: H: Poems . . . 1 St6

and others. Poets' Homes . . B81 A7
joint ed. see Linton, W: J.

STODDARD, W: Osborn.

Ab. Lincoln B31 L631

Harrison, Tyler and Polk . B31 H24

Ja. Madison, Ja. Monroe, and J:

Quincy Adams B31 M26

J: Adams and T: Jefferson . B21 Ad11
see also Fiction.

STOKES, Alf. C.

Microscopy for Beginners . 578.9 O7

STOKES, Marg. Mac Nair. Early

Chris. Architec. in Ireland . *726 St

Early Chris. Art in Ireland . 709.415 S

STONE, F: Dawson, *joint ed. see*

McMaster, J: B.

STONE, Ja. S:

Heart of Merrie England . T42 St8

STONE, Mrs. O. M.

Norway in June T481 St7

STONE, W: Leete. 1792-1844.

Life of Jos. Brant-Thayendane-
gea. 2 v 970.2 B71

Poetry and Hist. of Wyoming . 974.8 St

STONE, W: Leete. 1835-. Life and

Times of S r W: Johnson. 2v. 973.2 St75

STONEHENGE, *pseud. see* Walsh, J: H:STORER, Frank Humphreys, *joint**author, see* Eliot, C: W:STORMONTH, Ja. *ed.* Dictionary of

English Language *423 St

STORR, Francis and Turner, H. *ed. and tr.*

Canterbury Chimes J2 C3

STOKRS, R: Salter. 1821-.

Early American Spirit . . 973.2 St7

Recognition of the Supernatural . 210 S

STORY, Jos. Life and Letters. 2 v . B34 St7

STORY, W: Wetmore. Castle St.

Angelo, and The Evil Eye . T456 St71

Poems. 2 v 1 St7

Roba di Roma. 2 v T456 St7

Vallombrosa T455 St

see also Fiction.

STORY of the Nations.

Benjamin, S: G. W. Story of Persia . 935 B4

Boyesen, H. H. Story of Norway . 948.1 B6

Bradley, H: Story of the Goths . 943.01 B7

Church, A. J: Story of Carthage . 939.73 C

Gilman, J. A. Story of the Saracens . 953 G42

Gould, S. Baring-.
Story of Germany 943 G73

Hale, E: E. and S. Story of Spain . 946 H13

Hale, S. Story of Mexico 972 H1

Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece . 938 H24

Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews . 933 H79

Jewett, S. O. Story of Normans . 940.3 J35

Mahaffy, J: P.
Story of Alexander's Empire . 938 M27Masson, G.
Story of Medieval France . 944.02 M381Poole, S. L.
Story of the Moors in Spain . 946.02 P7

Story of Turkey 949.6 P78

STORY.

STORY of the Nations. — *Continued.*

- Ragozin, *Mme.* Z. A.
 Story of Assyria 935.2 R1
 Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia.
 935 R11
 Rawlinson, G.
 Story of Ancient Egypt 932 R191
 Rogers, J. E. T.
 Story of Holland 949.2 R6
 Vámbéry, A. Story of Hungary . 943.9 V2
 STORY of the States, *see* Brooks, E. S. *ed.*
 STOWE, Calvin Ellis. Origin and Hist.
 of Books of Bible 225.6 S
 STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez . . B75 V54
 STOWE, Mrs. Harriet E.. (Beecher.)
 Bible Heroines 220.92 A7
 Footsteps of the Master . . . 232.9 St7
 House and Home Papers . . . 640 M4
 Little Foxes 173 St
 Palmetto-Leaves T759 St7
 Religious Poems 245 St
see also Fiction.
 STRABO. Geography; tr. by Hamil-
 ton and Falconer. 3 v . . . 888.9 St
 STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, 1st Vis-
 count, *see* Canning, Stratford.
 STREANE, A. W. *comnt.* Jeremiah;
 with Lamentations 224.2 I
 STRECKFUSS, Adolph, *see* Fiction.
 STREET, G. Edm. Brick and Marble
 in Middle Ages *723.45 St
 Gothic Architec. in Spain . *723.46 St
 STREETER, Edwin W.
 Pearls and Pearlring Life . . 594 O6
 Precious Stones and Gems . . 736 St
 STRETTON, Hesba, *pseud.* *see* Smith,
 Hannah.
 STRICKLAND, Agnes. Mary, Queen
 of Scots. 2 v B31 M362
and E.. Lives of Queens of Eng-
 land. 6 v B31 A2
 Lives of Queens of Scotland. 8 v. B31 A21
 STRICKLAND, E.. *joint author, see*
 Strickland, Agnes.
 STRICKLAND, J.. Marg.
 Life of Agnes Strickland . B82 St8
 STRONG, Ja. *joint ed.* *see* M'Clintock, J.
 STRONG, W. C. Fruit Culture . 634 O5

- STROTHER, D: Hunter. (*Porte Crayon.*)
 Virginia Illustrated . . . 817.49 St8
 STRUTT, Jos. Sports and Pastimes
 of People of England . . . 394 St
 STUART, H: Villiers.
 Egypt after the War . . . T62 St9
 Funeral Tent of Egyptian Queen.
 T332 St
 Nile Gleanings *T332 St9
 STUART, Ja. 1713-88, *and* Revett, N:
 Antiquities of Athens . . . T338.5 S
 STUBBS, W: Bp. Constitutional His-
 tory of England. 3 v . . . 342.42 S
 Early Plantagenets 942.03 St9
 Medieval and Mod. History . 904 St9
 STURGIS, Julian Russell.
 Little Comedies 822.89 St9
see also Fiction.
 STURTEVANT, Julian Monson.
 Economics 330 St9
 STWIN, Adam, *pseud.* *see* Richardson, Ja.
 SUCKLING, Sir J: Poems 2 Su1
 SURTONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Caius.
 Lives of the Cæsars; tr. by
 Thomson 878.7 W
 SUISSE, J. F. S. *see* Simon, Jules
 François Simon Suisse, *called.*
 SULLIVAN, Alex. Martin. New Ire-
 land; with Sequel to 1882 . 941.58 Su5
 SULLY, Ja. Illusions 130 S
 SULLY, Maximilien de Béthune, *duc de.*
 Memoirs. 4 v 944.03 Su5
 SULPICIA. Satire; tr. by Evans . 877.7 W
 SUMMERLY, Felix, *pseud.* *see* Cole, Sir H:
 SUMNER, C: Memoir and Letters;
 ed. by Pierce. 2 v B32 Su9
 SUMNER, W: Graham.
 Andrew Jackson B31 J121
 Essays in Political and Social
 Science 330.4 Su1
 Hist. of American Currency . 332 Su
 Problems in Polit. Economy . 330 Su6
 Protection and Revenue in 1877.
 337.1 Su6
 Protection in United States . 337.1 Su62
 Protectionism 337.1 Su61
 What Social Classes owe to Each
 Other 330.4 Su

- SUNSHINE in the Soul. 2 v. Tileston, *Mrs. M.* W. ed. . . . 245 A81
- SURENNE, Gabriel, *joint ed.* see Spiers, A.
- SURREY, *Earl of*, see Howard, H.
- SURSUM CORDA. Tileston, *Mrs. M.* W. ed. 245 A8
- SUZOR, Renaud. Hydrophobia . 616 O7
- SWANN, J: Investor's Notes on American Railroads . . . 385 Sw
- SWAYNE, G: C: Herodotus . . 888.1 B
- SWEET, H:
Anglo-Saxon Primer . . . 429.82 S
ed. Anglo-Saxon Reader . . . 429.86 S
- SWETCHINE, *Mme. A.* Sofia (Soymonof.) Writings 848.7 Sw4
- SWIFT, Jonathan, *Dean*.
Poetical Works. 3 v. in 2 . 827.52 M
Works. 2 v. 827.52 J
- SWINBURNE, Algernon C: Selections from Poetical Works . . . 2 Sw6
- SWINTON, W: Campaigns of Army of the Potomac . . . 973.7 Sw6
Hist. of 7th Reg't of N. Y. . 973.7 Sw63
Outlines of the World's History. 902 Sw6
Rambles among Words . . . 428.3 S
Twelve Decisive Battles of the War 973.7 Sw61
ed. Studies in Eng. Literature. 820.9 Sw6
- SWISS Cross. v. 3, 4. 1888. . 505 O7
- SYBEL, Heinrich K: Ludolf v. Hist. of French Revolution. 4 v. 944.04 Sy1
- SYLVAN City 974.8 X
- SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton.
Homestead Highways . . 814.49 Sy5
- SYLVESTER, Ja. Jos.
Laws of Verse 808.1 Sy
- SYMINGTON, And. Ja.
Samuel Lover B82 I.94
T: Moore; his Life and Works . B82 M78
W: Cullen Bryant B81 B841
W: Wordsworth. 2 v. . . . B82 W891
- SYMONDS, J: Addington.
Age of the Despots . . . 945.05 Sy
Ben Jonson B82 J735
Fine Arts. (*Renaiss. in Italy.*) . 709.45 Sy
Italian Byways T45 Sy6
- SYMONDS, J: Addington.—*Continued*.
Italian Literature. 2 v. (*Renaiss. in Italy.*) 850.9 Sy
Many Moods 2 Sy6
New and Old 2 Sy61
Revival of Learning. (*Renaiss. in Italy.*) 850.9 Sy1
Shelley B82 Sh4
Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe T45 Sy61
Sir Ph. Sidney B82 Si1
Studies of Greek Poets. 2 v. . 881 Sy
- SYMONS, Art. Introduction to Study of Browning 821.83 D1
- T., N. T. Bread-Making . . . 641 O4
- TABOR, Eliza, see Stephenson, *Mrs.* Eliza (Tabor.)
- TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.
Works; Ox. tr. 2 v. . . . 878.6 K
- TAINÉ, Hippolyte Adolphe.
Italy, Rome, and Naples . T45 T13
Lectures on Art. 2 v. . . . 701 T1
Notes on England T42 T13
on Paris T443.6 T1
On Intelligence. 2 v. . . . 151 T
Orig. of Contemp. France. 4v. 944.04 T13
Contents: v. 1. Ancient Régime.
v. 2-4. French Revolution.
Tour through the Pyrenees . T447 T1
- TAIT, P: Guthrie. Heat . . . 536 O3
Light 535 O4
- TALFOURD, Sir T: Noon, ed. Final Memorials of C: Lamb. 2 v. B82 L162
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C: Maurice de, *prince de Bénévent*. Corres. with Louis XVIII . . 944.05 T14
- TALMUD. Barclay, J. 296 T
- TANNER, T: Hawkes.
Memoranda on Poisons . . 615 O8
- TARBOX, Increase Niles.
Israel Putnam B35 P98
- TARVER, C: F. *joint author*, see Oliphant, *Mrs. M. O.* (W.)
- TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Wiffen . . . 5 T18
- TASWELL-LANGMEAD, T: P. see Langmead, T: Pitt Taswell. .

- TATE, Ja. S. Retaining Walls . 627.4 N3
 TATE, T: Philos. of Education . 370.1 T1
 TATLER v. 1-3 of 824 L99
 TAUSSIG, Frank W: History of
 Present Tariff 337 T1
 Protection to Young Industries. 337.1 T1
 TAUTPHÆUS, Jemima (Montgomery)
 Baronin v. see Fiction.
 TAYLER, F:
 Studies in Animal Painting . 758 T2
 TAYLER, T: Law Glossary . *340.03 T
 TAYLOR, Ann, *joint author, see Taylor, J.*
 TAYLOR, Bayard.
 At Home and Abroad. 2 v. T4 T212
 By-Ways of Europe T4 T21
 Egypt and Iceland T62 T21
 Eldorado T794 T21
 Journey to Central Africa . . T66 T21
 Lands of the Saracens . . . T56 T21
 Life and Letters. 2 v. . . . B81 T21
 Northern Travel T48 T21
 Poetical Works 1 T21
 Studies in Ger. Literature . 830.9 T21
 Travels in Greece and Russia. T495 T21
 Views afoot T4 T211
 Visit to India, China and Japan. T54 T21
 ed. Central Asia T5 T21
 Japan in our Day T52 T21
 Travels in Arabia T53 T21
 tr. Göthe, J. W. v. Faust. 832.62 O5
 see also Fiction.
 TAYLOR, E:
 Is Protection a Benefit? . 337.1 T2
 TAYLOR, Sir H:
 Philip van Artevelde . . 822.89 T21
 TAYLOR, I: 1787-1865. History of
 Transmission of Ancient Books. 010 T
 Wesley and Methodism . . . 287.1 T
 TAYLOR, I: 1829-.
 Alphabets. 2 v. 411 T
 Leaves fr. Egyptian Notebook. T62 T212
 Words and Places B94 T21
 TAYLOR, J.. *and Ann. Original*
 Poems for Infant Minds . . J2 T21
 see also Fiction.
 TAYLOR, Jeremy, *Bp.*
 Holy Living and Dying . . 240 T
- TAYLOR, R. Whately Cooke.
 History of Factory System . 670.9 O6
 TAYLOR, W. *joint author, see Dick, W: B.*
 TAYLOR, Wa. H.
 Four Years with Gen Lee . 973.7 T21
 TAYLOR, W: Mackergo. *Contrary*
 Winds, and other Sermons . 252.05 T2
 David, King of Israel . . . 221.92 D2
 Elijah the Prophet 221.92 E1
 Joseph the Prime-Minister . 221.92 J7
 Limitations of Life, etc. . . 252.05 T21
 Moses the Law-Giver . . . 221.92 M8
 Parables of our Saviour . . 252.05 T22
 Paul the Missionary 225.92 P24
 Peter the Apostle 225.92 P4
 TAYLOR, Winnesheik Louise, *see Fiction.*
 TCHENG-KI-TONG. The Chinese. T51 T61
 TEGETMEIER, W: B. Pigeons . *636.6 M8
 TEMPLE, Dorothy (Osborne,) *Lady.*
 Letters to Sir W: Temple . B32 T24
 TEMPLE, Sir R: *Bart.*
 India in 1880 T54 T24
 Men and Events in India . . 954 T24
 TENDER and True.
 Tileston, Mrs. M.. W. *ed.* . . 1 A781
 TENNEY, E: Payson, *see Fiction.*
 TENNYSON, Alf. *1st Baron.* Locksley
 Hall Sixty Years after . . 821.81 X2
 Select Poems; *ed. by Rolfe* . 821.81 M
 Works. 6 v. 821.81 I
 TERENCE, *see Terentius Afer, Publins.*
 TERENTIUS AFER, Publius.
 Comedies; *tr. by Riley* . . 872.5 K
 TERHUNK, Mrs. M.. Virginia (Hawes.)
 Breakfast, Luncheon and Tea. 641 O6a
 Common Sense in Household . 641 O7c
 in the Nursery 649 O5
 Dinner Year-Book 641 O6b
 Loiterings in Pleasant Paths . T4 T27
 see also Fiction.
 THACKERAY, W: Makepeace. Ballads;
 and Rose and Ring . . 827.89 T326
 Book of Snobs; and Sketches and
 Travels in London . . 827.89 T322
 Burlesques 827.89 T321
 Christmas Books 827.89 T323
 Contributions to Punch . 827.89 T324

- THACKERAY, W: Makepeace.—*Continued.*
 Four Georges; English Humour-
 ists of 18th Century . . . B31 G29
 Irish Sketch Book and Critical
 Reviews T415 T32
 Letters, 1847-1855 B82 T321
 Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellow-
 plush; Fitz-Boodle Papers; Cox's
 Diary; Character Sketches. 827.89 T32
 Miscellaneous Essays . . . 827.89 T325
 Paris Sketch Book, and Little
 Travels T443.6 T3
 Round-about Papers; Second Fun-
 eral of Napoleon . . . 827.89 T327
see also Fiction.
- THALHEIMER, M.. Elsie.
 Ancient History 930 T32
 Mediaeval and Mod. History. 940 T32
- THANET, Octave, *pseud.* *see* French Alice.
- THATCHER, B: Bussey.
 Indian Traits. 2 v . . . 970.6 T3
- THAXTER, Mrs. Celia (Laighton.)
 Among the Isles of Shoals. T742 T3
 Drift Weed I T33
 Poems I T331
 Poems for Children J1 T3
- THAYER, W: Makepeace. Youth's
 History of Rebellion. 4 v. J973.7 T3
see also Fiction.
- THEOCRITUS.
 History of the Church . . . 270.2 T
 Idylls; tr. by Banks 884.6 K
Same; tr. by Lang 884.6 K1
- THEONIS of Megara.
 Maxims; tr. by Banks . . . 883.2 K
- THEOPHILUS, or Rugerus. Essays
 upon various Arts; tr. by Hen-
 drie 747 T3
- THEURIET, André, *see* Fiction.
- THIBAUT, Anton Friedrich Justus.
 Purity in Music 780.4 T3
- THIERRY, Jacques Nicolas Augustin.
 Conquest of England by the
 Normans. 2 v 942.02 T34
- THEIRS, Marie Jos. Louis Adolphe.
 Consulate and Empire. 5 v. 944.05 T34
- THOMAS A KEMPIS.
 Imitation of Christ 240 T3
- THOMAS, Bertha. G: Sand . . B84 D86
- THOMAS, Edith Matilda.
 New Year's Masque I T36
- THOMAS, Jos. *ed.* Dictionary of
 Biography and Mythology. *B001 T36
and Baldwin, T: *ed.*
 Lippincott's Gazetteer . . *T03 T36
- THOMAS, Martha M. *see* Fiction.
- THOMPSON, Art. Bailey. Victoria
 History of England 942 T37
- THOMPSON, A: C:
 Moravian Missions 266.46 T
- THOMPSON, Dan. Pierce, *see* Fiction.
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Ella W.
 Beaten Paths T4 T37
- THOMPSON, Jos. Parrish. Man in
 Genesis and in Geology . . . 213 T
- THOMPSON, Maurice.
 Story of Louisiana 976.3 T3
 Witchery of Archery 796 T3
ed. Boys' Book of Sports . . J796 T
- THOMPSON, R: W. History of Pro-
 tective Tariff Laws 337 T3
- THOMPSON, Rob. Ellis. Social Science
 and National Economy . . . 330 T37
- THOMPSON, Silvanus P. Dynamo-
 Electric Machinery 621.31 O5
 Elementary Lessons in Electricity
 and Magnetism 537 O7a
 Recent Progress in Dynamo-Elec-
 tric Machines 621.31 O4
- THOMPSON, Slason, *ed.*
 Humbler Poets I A8
- THOMPSON, Zadock.
 History of Vermont 974.3 T3
- THOMSON, J. Radford, *ed.*
 Dictionary of Philosophy . . . 103 T
- THOMSON, Ja. Poetical Works . . . 2 T36
 The Seasons 2 T361
- THOMSON, J:
 Straits of Malacca T51 T38
- THOMSON, W: McClure.
 Land and the Book. 3 v. T569 T3
- THORBURN, Grant. Fifty Years'
 Reminis. of New York . . . 974.71 T3
- THOREAU, H: D: Cape Cod. T744.9 T
 Early Spring in Massachusetts. 818.31 S

THOREAU.

- THOREAU, H: D:—*Continued.*
 Excursions 818.31 R
 Letters B81 T392
 Maine Woods T741 T3
 Summer 818.31 T
 Walden 818.31 P
 Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers 818.31 O
 Yankee in Canada T714 T3
- THORNBURY, G: Wa.
 Life in Spain T46 T39
 Life of J. M. W. Turner. 2 v. *B75 T857
and Walford, E:
 Old and New London. 7 v. *942.1 T3
- THORNTON, J: Wingate, *ed.* Pulpit of American Revolution. 320.4 T3
- THORNTON, Robinson.
 St. Ambrose B21 Am1
- THORNTON, W. W. *ed.* Universal Cyclopædia of Law. 2 v. *340.03 T3
- THORPE, B: *ed. and comp.*
 Northern Mythology. 3 v. *398.3 T3
 Yule-Tide Stories 398.3 T31
- THRALE, *Mrs.* *see* Piozzi, *Mrs.*
 Hester Lynch (Salisbury) Thrale.
- THREE Courses and a Dessert.
 Clarke, W: 827.79 C55
- THREE in Norway, by Two of Them.
 Lees, J. A. *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. T481 X
- THRING, E: Theory and Practice of Teaching 371.3 T4
- THUCYDIDES. Hist. of Peloponnesian War; tr. by Dale. 1 v. in 2. 888.2 K1
 [Works;] tr. by Jowett. 2 v. . 888.2 K
- THURSTON, *Mrs.* E. (Austin), *ed.*
 Echoes of Many Voices 808.8 T4
 Mosaics of Life 828 T42
- THURSTON, Rob. H:
 Friction and Lost Work 621.89 O5
 Growth of Steam-Engine 621.1 O4
- THWAITES, Reuben Gold.
 Historic Waterways T775 T4
- THWING, C: Franklin.
 American Colleges 378.7 T4
- TIBULLUS, Albius. Elegies . . . *874.2 W
- TICKNOR, G: History of Spanish Literature. 3 v. 860.9 T
 Life, Letters and Journals. 2 v. B81 T43
 Life of Prescott B81 P92
- TIDY, C: Meymott.
 Treatment of Sewage 628.3 O7
- TIERNAN, *Mrs.* Frances C. (Fisher.)
 (*Christian Reid,*) *see* Fiction.
- TIFFANY, J: K. Hist. of Postage Stamps of United States 383 T4
- TILESTON, E: Griffin. Handbook of Administrations of U. S. 973 T45
- TILESTON, *Mrs.* M. W. *ed.*
 Classic Heroic Ballads 2 A782
 Quiet Hours. 2 v. 2 A78
 Sunshine in the Soul. 2 v. 245 A81
 Sursum Corda 245 A8
 Tender and True 1 A781
- TIMAYENIS, Telemachus T:
 Greece in Times of Homer. T338 T
- TIMBS, J: Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of Eng. and Wales. 3 v. T42 T48
 Stories of Inventors and Discoverers 608 Mo
 Wonderful Inventions 608 O1
joint author, see Gullick, T: J:
- TINCKER, M. Agnes, *see* Fiction.
- TINDAL, Mat. Christianity as Old as the Creation 210 T
- TISSANDIER, Gaston.
 Wonders of Water 551.4 N1
joint author, see Fonvielle, W.
- TISSOT, V: *see* Fiction.
- TITCOMB, Tim. *pseud.* *see* Holland, Josiah Gilb.
- TOBY, *pseud.* American Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson. *741 D71
- TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis C: Henri Clérel de. Memoirs, Letters and Remains. 2 v. B32 T56
 Old Régime and Revolution. 944.04 T56
 Republic of United States 342.73 T
- TODD, C: Burr.
 Life of Joel Barlow B81 B24
 Story of City of New York. 974.71 T
 of Washington 975.3 T56

- TODHUNTER, I:
 Differential Calculus . . 517.2 N1
 Integral Calculus 517.3 N8
 Plane Co-ordinate and Conic Sections 516.5 M7
 Plane Trigonometry 514 N4
comp. Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions . . . 516.9 I.8
- TODKILL, Anas, *pseud.* *see* Cooke, J: Esten.
- TOISTOI, Lyof Nikolaevitch, *Graf.*
 Life; tr. by Hapgood 170 T
 My Religion 230.9 T
 Physiology of War 947.07 T58
 Sebastopol 947.07 T581
 What to do? 331.8 T5
see also Fiction.
- TOMES, Rob.
 Bazar Book of Decorum . . 395 T5
 of the Household . . . 640 N4
 Champagne Country T443.2 T
- TOPOGRAPHICAL Surveying. *illus.*
 1884. 526.9 O4
- TORREY, Bradford.
 Birds in the Bush 598.2 O5b
- TORREY, J: Flora of New York.
 2 v v. 2 of *508.747 K2
- TOURGÈX, Albion Winegar.
 Letters to a King 172.1 T
see also Fiction.
- TOURGUENEFF, Ivan, *see* Turgeneff, Ivan Sergevitch.
- TOURNEUR, Cyril.
 Best Plays *822.36 M
- TOWLE, G: Makepeace.
 Drake, the Sea-King . . . J92 D7
 Magellan J92 M2
 Nation in a Nutshell 973 T65
 Pizarro J92 P6
 Raleigh J92 R1
 Vasco de Gama J92 G1
 Y. People's Hist. of Ireland. J941.5 T
ed. Marco Polo J915 P71
- TOWNSEND, E: Davis. Anecdotes of the Civil War in U. States . 973.7 T66
- TOWNSEND, G: Alf. *see* Fiction.
- TOWNSEND, G: Tyler, *ed.* *see* Fiction.
- TOWNSEND, Luther Tracy.
 Art of Speech. 2 v 808 T66
- TOWNSEND, P. D. Haydn . . B78 H32
- TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances, *see* Fiction.
- TOWNSEND, W. J. Great Schoolmen of Middle Ages . . . B19 A8
- TOWRY, M. H. *ed.*
 Spenser for Children J2 Sp
- TOZER, H: Fanshawe. Church and Eastern Empire 281.9 T
 Classical Geography T33 T6
 Researches in the Highlands of Turkey. 2 v T496 T66
- TRACY, Roger S. Hygiene . . 612 O3a
- TRAFTON, Adeline.
 American Girl Abroad . . . T4 T67
- TRAILL, H: Duff. Coleridge. B82 C671
 Shaftesbury B32 C785
 Sterne B82 St4
- TRAUTWINE, J: Cresson. Civil Engineer's Pocket-Book . . *620.8 O7
- TREADWELL, J: H. Martin Luther and his Work B24 L975
- TREADWIN, Mrs. Antique Point and Honiton Lace 746 T7
- TREAT, M..
 Home Studies in Nature . 598.2 O5
joint author, see Wells, S:
- TRENCH, R: Chenevix, *Abp.*
 Notes on Miracles 225.6 T1
 on Parables 225.6 T
 Proverbs : 398.9 T7
 Synonyms of New Testament . 225.3 T
- TRENCH, W. Steuart.
 Realities of Irish Life . . T415 T72
- TREVELYAN, Sir G: O: *Bart.*
 Early History of C: Ja. Fox . B32 F83
 Life of Lord Macaulay . . B82 M121
- TRIBE, Alf. *joint author, see* Gladstone, J: H.
- TRIBUNE Almanac. 1889, 90 . 317.3 T73
- TRISTRAM, H: Baker.
 Land of Moab T339.46 T
- TROBRIAND, Philip Régis de. Four Years with Army of Potomac. 973.7 T74
- TROBRIDGE, G:
 Principles of Perspective . . 742 T7

TROLLOPE.

TROLLOPE, Ant.

- Autobiography B82 T74
 Caesar 878.1 B
 Cicero. 2 v B87 C481
 North America. 2 v T73 T74
 South Africa. 2 v T68 T74
 Thackeray B82 T32
see also Fiction.

TROLLOPE, H. M.

- Cornelle and Racine . . B84 C81

TROLLOPE, T. Adolphus. Hist. of

- Com'w'th of Florence. 4v. *945.5 T7
 Pius the Ninth B22 P68

TROMHOLT, Sophus. Under the Rays

- of Aurora Borealis. 2v. . T471 T7

TROUËSSART, E. L. Microbes, Fer-

- ments and Moulds . . . 589.9 O5

TROWBRIDGE, J. New Physics. 530.7 O4

TROWBRIDGE, W. Petit.

- Turbine Wheels 621.24 N9

TRÜBNER, Nicolas, *comp. and ed.*

- Bibliog. Guide to Amer. Lit. *015.73 T

TRÜBNER and CO. Catalogue of

- Dictionaries and Grammars, and
 Oriental and Linguistic Pub. *016.403 T

TRUE, C. K. Life of J. Knox. B25 K77

TRUEBLOOD, T. C. *joint comp. see*

- Fulton, R. I.

TRUMBULL, B. Complete History

- of Connecticut. 2 v. . *974.6 T7

TRYON, C. F. R. de, *see* Montalembert,

- C. René de Tryon, *comte de.*

TUCKER, G. Fox.

- Manual of Wills 347.6 T
 Monroe Doctrine 327.73 M

TUCKERMAN, Bayard. History of

- English Prose Fiction . . 823 T7
 Life of La Fayette B35 LI33

TUCKERMAN, H. Thdr.

- Book of the Artists . . . 709.7 T7
 Life of J. P. Kennedy . . . B32 K38

TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc. B35 J34

TUDOR, J. R.

- Orkneys and Shetland . . T411 T8

TUGNOT DE LANOYE, Fer.

- Rameses the Great . . . 932 T81
ed. Sublime in Nature . . To8 T81

TULLOCH, *Principal, see* Tulloch, J.

TULLOCH, J. Luther, and other

- Leaders of Reformation . . B24 L97
 Pascal B14 P26
 Religious Thought in Britain . 274.2 T

TUNISON, J. S. Master Virgil. 873.1 B1

TUPPER, Martin Farquhar.

- Proverbial Philosophy . . . 2 T83

TURGENEFF, Ivan Sergevitch, *see* Fiction.TURNBULL, J. *Jr.*

- Compound Steam Engine . 621.1 O3

TURNER, C. E. Studies in Russian

- Literature 891.704 T

TURNER, C. J. Ribton-. History of

- Vagrants and Vagrancy . . 339 T8

TURNER, Francis C.

- Short History of Art . . . 709 T8

TURNER, G. Samoa T961 T8

TURNER, Hawes, *joint author, see*

- Storr, Francis.

TURNER, Jos. A.

- Handbook of Punctuation . . 421.9 T

TURNER, Sharon. History of the

- Anglo-Saxons. 3 v. . 942.01 T85

TUTTLE, C. R. Illus. History of

- Wisconsin 977.5 T8

Short History of Dominion of

- Canada 971 T88

TUTTLE, Herbert.

- German Political Leaders . B32 A3

History of Prussia. v. 1-3. 943.1 T88

TWIN, Mark, *pseud. see* Clemens,

- S. Langhorne.

TYLER, Moses Coit. History of

- American Literature. 2v. 810.9 T9

Patrick Henry B32 H391

TYLOR, E. Burnett.

- Anthropology 901 T971

Early Hist. of Mankind . . 901 T97

TYMNS, W. R. and Wyatt, Sir M. D.

- Art of Illuminating . . . *745 T9

TYNDALL, J.

- Faraday as a Discoverer . B53 F22

Floating-Matter of the Air . . 616 O1b

Forms of Water in Clouds, etc. . 551.31 N4

Fragments of Science . . . 504 N6

Heat a Mode of Motion . . . 536 Oo

- TYNDALL, J.—*Continued.*
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps . T494 T97
 Lessons in Electricity . . . 537.2 N6
 Light and Electricity . . . 535 N1
 Six Lectures on Light . . . 535 N3
 Sound 534 N5
 TYPICAL Selections from the best
 English Authors 820.8 X
 TYRTÆUS. Idylls; tr. by Banks . 884.6 K
 TYRWHITT, R: St. J: Art Teach-
 ing of Primitive Church . . *246 T
 Our Sketching Club 741 T9
 TYTLER, S. *pseud.* see Keddie, Henrietta.
 UGLY-GIRL Papers. P., S. D. . 646 N4
 UHLHORN, Gerhard. Conflict of
 Chris. with Heathenism . . 270.1 U
 ULRICI, Hermann. Shakespeare's
 Dramatic Art. 2 v . . 822.33 D6
 UNDERWOOD, Francis H: Hand-
 book of Eng. Literature . 820.9 Un2
 H: W. Longfellow B81 L863
 J. R. Lowell B81 L95
 J: G. Whittier B81 W61
 UNDERWOOD, Lucien M. Our Native
 Ferns and their Allies . . . 587 O8
 UNITED STATES.—*Agriculture, Dept. of.*
 Rep. of Commissioner, 1868 . *630 M9
Congress. American Archives, by
 P: Force. Ser. 4 and 5. 9 v . *973 Un3
 Covode Investigation. 1860. *328.734 U3
 Journals, 1775-80. 5 v . . *328.731 U
House. Labor in Europe and
America, by E: Young. 1876. 331 Un
Rept. in rel. to Pension Estab-
*lishment. 1837-34. 3 v . . *328.734 U*
Education, Bureau of. Public
*Libraries in U.S. 2 pts . . *027.4 U*
Lighthouse Board. Annual Re-
*port, 1875 *627.9 N5*
State Dept. Paris Univ. Exposi-
*tion, 1878. Reports. 5 v . *606 N8*
Surgeon General's Office. Library.
 Index Catalogue. v. 1-10 . *016.61 U
 War, Dept. of. Army of the
 Potomac 973.7 M131
 Official Records of Union and Con-
 federate Armies. 21 v. in 30. *973.7 Un3
- UNWIN, W. Cawthorne. Elements
 of Machine Design . . . 621.8 O7
 UP DE GRAFF, Thad. S.
 Camping in the Alleghanies . 796 Up
 UPHAM, C: Wentworth.
 Salem Witchcraft. 2 v . *133.4 U
 UPHAM, T: Cogswell. Life and Opin-
 ions of Mme. Guyon. 2 v . B34 G99
 UPTON, Emory. Armies of Asia and
 Europe 355 Up8
 Infantry Tactics 356 Up
 UPTON, G: Putnam.
 Standard Cantatas 783.4 Up
 Operas 782.1 Up
 Oratorios 783.3 Up
 Woman in Music 780.4 Up
 URBANITZKY, Alf. Ritter v. .
 Electricity in Service of Man . 537 O6
 URE, And. Dict. of Arts, Manufac.
 and Mines. 2 v. and Sup . *603 N5
 URWICK, W. Indian Pictures . T54 Ur9
 VAGO, A. L. Modeling in Clay . 731 V1
 VALLEY of Wyoming; Specimens of
 Indian Eloquence 974.8 X4
 VAMBÉRY, Arminius.
 Coming Struggle for India . 958 V25
 History of Bokhara 958.6 V2
 Life and Adventures T5 V25
 Story of Hungary 943.9 V2
 Travels in Central Asia . . T58 V25
 VANDEGRIFT, Marg. *pseud.* see
 Janvier, Marg.
 VANDENHOFF, G:
 Art of Elocution 808.5 V2
 VAN DYKE, J: C:
 How to Judge a Picture . . 750 V2
 Principles of Art 709 V2
 VAN DYKE, Jos. S.
 Theism and Evolution . . . 213 V
 VAN DYKE, Thdr. Strong.
 Southern California . . . T794 V28
 Still Hunter 799 V2
 VAN EYS, W. J. see Eys, W. J. van.
 VAN HORNE, T: B. Hist. of Army
 of the Cumberland. 2 v . 973.7 V31
 VAN LAUN, Henri. Hist. of French
 Literature. 3 v 840.9 V3

VAN LENNEP.

- VAN LENNEP, H: J.
Bible Lands T569 V3
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler,
see Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana (Griswold.)
- VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Mariana (Griswold.)
H: H. Richardson and his Works.
. *B72 R39
- VARONA, Adolfo de.
Sewer Gases 628.2 N9
- VASARI, Giorgio. Painters, Sculptors
and Architects. 6 v . . . B7 A5
Stories of the Italian Artists . B75 A451
- VAUGHAN, H:
Poetical Works . . v. 2 of 2 H41
- VAUGHAN, Rob. Alf.
Hours with the Mystics. 2 v . 149.3 V
- VAUX, C. Bowyer. (*Dot.*)
Canoe Handling 797 V4
- VAUX, W: Sandys Wright.
Persia to the Arab Conquest . 935 V4
- VEITCH, J: Feeling for Nature in
Scottish Poetry. 2 v . . . 821 V53
Hist. and Poetry Scottish Border. 941 V53
Sir W: Hamilton B12 H18
- VEITCH, Sophie F. F. see Fiction.
- VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, Mariano, *ed.*
Pronouncing Dict. of Spanish
and English Languages . *463.2 V
- VENABLES, Edm.
Life of J: Bunyan B82 B881
- VERESTCHAGIN, Alex. Vasilyévitch.
At Home and in War . . 947.08 V58
- VERNE, J. see Fiction.
- VERULAM, Baron, see Bacon, Francis
Viscount St. Albans.
- VESCELIUS-SHELDON, Louise, see
Sheldon, Louise Vescelius..
- VIARDOT, Louis.
Wonders of European Art . 759 V6
of Italian Art 759.5 V6
of Sculpture 730 V6
- VIAUD, Julien. (*Pierre Loti.*)
From Lands of Exile . . . T51 V65
- VICARY, J: Fulford.
Saga Time 839.6 V
see also Fiction.
- VICTORIA, Alexandrina Victoria,
Queen of Great Britain.
Leaves fr. Jour. of our Life in
Highlands B31 V663
More Leaves fr. Jour. of Life in
Highlands B31 V66
- VIGNOLI, Tito.
Myth and Science 291 V6
- VILLIERS, C: Pelham. Free Trade
Speeches. 2 v 337.1 V7
- VINCI, Leonardo da.
Treatise on Painting . . . 751 V7
- VINSAUF, Geoffrey de, see Geoffrey,
de Vinsauf.
- VIOLETT-LE-DUC, Eugène Emmanuel.
Annals of a Fortress . . . 623.2 N4
Discourses on Architecture. 2v. *720.9 V8
Habitations of Man in all Ages . 728 V81
How to Build a House . . . 728 V8
Learning to Draw 741 V8
- VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.
Æneid; tr. by Cranch . . . 873.1 S
Same; tr. by Morris 873.1 S3
Works; ed. by Conington. 3 v . 873.1 J
Same; tr. by Davidson . . . 873.1 K
- VITZTHUM V. ERKSTÄDT, K: Fried-
rich, *Graf.* St. Petersburg and
London. 2 v 942.08 V83
- VIZETELLY, H: Berlin under the
New Empire. 2 v . . . T431.5 V8
Diamond Necklace . . . B31 M331
Facts about Champagne . . . 663 N9
Port and Madeira . . . 663 N7
Wines of the World 663 N5a
- VOGEL, Hermann. Chemistry of
Light and Photography . 770 V8
- VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.
History of Charles XII . 948.05 V88
- VOSE, G: Leonard. Bridge Dis-
asters in America 624 O7
Graphic Method for certain Al-
gebraic Problems 512.9 N5
- W., C. H. *pseud.* see Chaplin, He-
man White.
- W., F. S. Dame Heraldry . . J929 W
- WACE, H: *ed.*
Apocrypha . . v. 7, 8 of *220.7 C
joint ed. see Smith, W: 1814.

- WACE, Wa. E. Alf. Tennyson . 821.81 B
WADDINGTON, G: History of the
Church to Reformation . . . 270 W
WADDINGTON, S:
Art. Hu. Clough B82 C62
WAGNER, R: *see* Wagner, W. R:
WÄGNER, Wilhelm. Epics and
Romances of Middle Ages . 398.2 W
WAGNER, Wilhelm R:
Art Life and Theories . . 782.2 W1
Beethoven B78 B391
On Conducting 780.1 W1
WAHL, W: H. *joint ed.* *see* Brannet, W: T.
WAITE, Art. E:
Real Hist. of Rosicrucians . 366 R731
WAITES, Alf.
Forgotten Meanings . . . 423 W1
WALDING, H: F.
Co-ordinate Surveying . . 526.9 O4
WALDSTEIN, C:
Essays on Art of Pheidias . 733 W1
WALFORD, E:
Greater London. 2 v . . *942:1 W1
Juvenal 877.7 B
Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places.
. T42 W14
joint author, see Thornbury, G: W.
WALFORD, Mrs. Lucy Bethia (Col-
quhoun,) *see* Fiction.
WALFORD, Neville L. Parliamentary
Gen'ls of Gt. Civil War . 942.06 W14
WALKER, Amasa.
Science of Wealth . . . 330 W151
WALKER, Donald.
Manly Exercises 796 W15
WALKER, Francis Amasa.
Land and its Rent 333 W1
Money 332.4 W1
Political Economy 330 W15
Wages Question 331.2 W1
WALKER, Norman L.
Scottish Church History . 274.1 W
WALL, Annie. Sordello's Story re-
told in Prose 821.83 O8
WALLACE, Alf. Russel.
Australasia T9 W1
Bad Times 338 W1
WALLACE, Alf. Russel.—*Continued.*
Geographical Distribution of Ani-
mals. 2 v 591.9 N6
Island Life 591.9 O1
Malay Archipelago T91 W15
Tropical Nature *504 N8
WALLACE, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt
and the Eastern Question . T62 W15
Russia T47 W15
WALLACE, Ellerslie, *fr.*
Amateur Photographer . . 770 W1
WALLACE, L: *see* Fiction.
WALLACE, Mrs. Susan (Elston.)
Land of the Pueblos . . T789 W1
WALLACK, W: Kant B13 K13
WALLACE-DUNLOP, M. A. *see* Dun-
lop, Madeline A. Wallace-.
WALLACK, J: Johnstone, *called* Lester.
Memories of Fifty Years . *B79 W15
WALPOLE, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford.
Horace Walpole and his World;
ed. by Seeley B82 W16
WALPOLE, Spencer. History of
England. 5 v 942.07 W16
WALPOLE, Spencer Horatio.
Foreign Relations 327 W1
WALSH, J: H: (*Stonehenge*.)
Dog in Health and Disease . 636.7 N9
WALSH, W: Shepard, *ed.*
Literary Life. 3 v B82 A
WALSHE, E. H. *see* Fiction.
WALTON, Izaak. Lives . . . B82 A95
and Cotton, C:
Complete Angler 799 W17
WALWORTH, Mrs. Jeannette R.
(Hadermann,) *see* Fiction.
WALWORTH, Mansfield Tracy. (*Hotspur*.)
Twenty Questions 793 W1
WANKLYN, Ja. Alf.
Milk Analysis 543.2 O6
WAR Corres. of Daily News. 2 v.
Forbes, A. *and others.* . . 944.08 F74
WAR Songs 784.87 X
WARBURTON, Eliot Bartholomew G:
Crescent and the Cross . . T62 W19
WARBURTON, George.
Conquest of Canada. 2 v . 971 W19

WARBURTON.

- WARBURTON, W:
 Edward III 942.03 W19
 WARD, Adolphus W:
 Chaucer B82 C39
 Dickens B82 D553
 WARD, A. Lydia, *joint comp.* *see*
 Hoyt, J. K.
 WARD, Mrs. E. Stuart (Phelps.)
 Poetic Studies I W21
 Songs of the Silent World . . I W211
see also Fiction.
 WARD, Mrs. Harriette Oxnard, *pseud.*
see Moore, Mrs. Clara (Jessup)
 Bloomfield-.
 WARD, Jul. Hammond.
 J. G. Percival B81 P41
 WARD, Marcus.
 Art of Illuminating 745 W2
 WARD, Mrs. M.. Augusta (Arnold,) *see* Fiction.
 WARD, T: Humphry, *ed.*
 English Poets. 4 v 2 A8
 Men of the Time. Ed. 12 . . *B001 W
 WARE, W: *see* Fiction.
 WARE, W: Rob.
 Modern Perspective. 2 v . 515.6 O2
Contents:
 v.1. Text. *v.2. Plates.
 WARING, G: Edwin, *jr.*
 Bride of the Rhine . . . T43 W23
 Draining for Profit and Health . 631 O7
 How to Drain a House . . 628.25 O4
 Sanitary Condition of Dwelling
 Houses 628.25 N7
 Sanitary Drainage of Houses and
 Towns 628.2 N9a
 Tyrol and Skirt of the Alps. T436 W23
 Village Improvements and Farm
 Villages 710 W2
 Whip and Spur 798 W2
 WARINGTON, R.
 Chemistry of the Farm . . 631 O6a
 WARNER, C: Dudley.
 Backlog Studies 817.41 R
 Baddeck T716 W2
 Book of Eloquence 810.8 W2
 In the Levant T56 W24

- WARNER, C: Dudley.—*Continued.*
 In the Wilderness T747.5 W
 My Summer in a Garden . . 817.41 O
 On Horseback T75 W24
 Roundabout Journey T4 W24
 Saunterings T4 W241
 Washington Irving B81 Ir8
ed. American Men of Letters.
 Cooper, J. F. Lounsbury, T: R. B81 C78
 Emerson, R. W. Holmes, O. W. B81 Em 31
 Franklin, B: McMaster, J: B. B32 F853
 Irving, W. Warner, C: D. . . . B81 Ir8
 Ossoli, S. M.(F.) Higginson, T:W. B81 Os7
 Poe, E. A. Woodberry, G: E. . B81 P75
 Ripley, G. Frothingham, O. B. B81 R48
 Thoreau, H: D: Sanborn, F. B. B81 T39
 Webster, N. Scudder, H. E. . B81 W39
 Willis, N. P. Beers, H: A. . . B81 W67
see also Fiction.
 WARNER, Francis.
 Physical Expression 138 W
 WARNER, Susan. (*E.. Wetherell*,) *see* Fiction.
 WARREN, C:
 Temple or the Tomb . . . T339.45 W2
 Underground Jerusalem . T339.45 W1
joint author, see Wilson, C. W.
and others.
 WARREN, G: W: Hymns and Tunes
 at St. Thomas' Church . . 783.1 W
 WARREN, H: Artistic Treatise on
 the Human Figure 743 W2
 WARREN, H: White. Recreations
 in Astronomy 523 N9
 WARREN, S: *see* Fiction.
 WARREN, S: E: Drafting Instru-
 ments and Operations . . 515 N8a
 Element. Linear Perspective . 515.6 M3
 Projection Drawing . . . 515 Oo
 Elements of Descrip. Geometry. 515 N7
 Free Hand Geometrical Drawing. 515 N8
 Machine Construction and Draw-
 ing. 2 v 621.04 No
 Problems in Elemen. Geometry. 513 M6
 in Stone Cutting . . . 515.81 N5
 of Shades and Shadows. 515.7 M7
 WARREN, W: Fairfield.
 Paradise found 572.4 O4
 WARTON, T:
 History of English Poetry . 821 W26

- WASHBURN, C. Ames.
History of Paraguay. 2 v. 989. W27
- WASHBURN, E. Abiel.
Social Law of God 241 W
- WASHBURN, Elihu B: Recoll. of a
Minister to France. 2 v. 944.08 W27
- WASHINGTON, G. and Crawford, W:
Correspondence 973.2 W27
- WASIELEWSKI, Wilhelm Jos. v.
Life of Schumann . . . B78 Sch84
- WATERS, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) Clement.
Charlotte Cushman . . . B79 C95
Egypt 932 W31
Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art *703 W3
Hist. of Arch. for Beginners . 720.9 W3
Sculpture for Beginners . 730 W3
Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers *B7 W311
and Hutton, L.
Artists of 19th Century . . *B7 W31
- WATERS, Rob. Shakespeare portrayed by himself . . . 822.33 B5
- WATERTON, C: Wanderings in South America 508.8 I4
- WATKINS, H. W. *comnt.* Gospel according to St. John . . 226.5 I1
- WATSON, Beriah A.
Sportsman's Paradise . . . 799 W3
- WATSON, Ellen.
Record; ed. by Buckland . B37 W33
- WATSON, F:
Defenders of the Faith . . 270.1 W
- WATSON, H: C. *see* Fiction.
- WATSON, J. L. *joint author, see* Keddie, Henrietta.
- WATSON, J: Fanning. Annals of New York City and State . 974.71 W
Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 3 v . . . 974.8 W33
- WATSON, R: 1781-1833.
Theological Institutes. 2 v . 230.7 W
- WATSON, Rob. Grant. Spanish and Portuguese So. America. 2 v . 980 W3
- WATSON, W: Life in the Confederate Army 973.7 W33
- WATSON, Winslow Cossoul. Pioneer Hist. of Champlain Valley . 974.75 W
- WATTERSON, H: *ed. see* Fiction.
- WATTS, Mrs. A. M.. (Howitt)
Art-Student in Munich. 2 v . T433.6 W
- WATTS, I: Poetical Works . . . 2 W34
- WATERS, A. J.
Flemish School of Painting . 759.9 W3
- WAY to Fortune 170.4 X
- WAYLAND, Francis.
Elements of Moral Science . 170 W
- WEAVER, W: L. Hist. of Ancient Windham, Ct.; Genealogy. pt. 1. *B91 W37
- WEBB, Alex. S.
The Peninsula 973.7 W38
- WEBB, Alf. Compendium of Irish Biography *B004.15 W
- WEBSTER, Dan. Private Correspondence. 2 v B32 W392
Works. 6 v 815.27 I
- WEBSTER, J: Best Plays . . *822.36 M
- WEBSTER, Noah, *ed.* Amer. Dict. of English Language. 1887 . *423 W3
Dict. of Eng. Language. 1868 . *423 W31
- WEBSTER, Rob. G.
Trade of the World . . . 382 W3
- WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh.
Contested Etymologies . . 423 W4
- WEED, Thurlow.
Autobiography B32 W415
- WEEKS, Clara S.
Text-book of Nursing . . . 616 O5
- WEEKS, Mrs. H.. Campbell (Stuart), *see* Campbell, Mrs. H..
- WEEKS, Lyman H.
Among the Azores . . . T469.9 W
- WEISBACH, Jul. Mechanics of Engineering. v. 2^d and v. 3^d . 621 N7
- WEISE, Art. Ja. Discoveries of America to 1525 970 W43
- WELD, Mason C. and Miles, M. *ed.*
Keeping one Cow 636.2 Oo
and others.
A B C of Agriculture . . 631 O7a
- WELLINGTON, Duke of, *see* Wellesley, Art.
- WELLS, Clara L. Amphitheatres of Ancient Rome T337.6 W

WELLS.

- WELLS, D: Ames.
 Our Merchant Marine . . . 382 W4
 Practical Economics . . . 330.4 W4
 Robinson Crusoe's Money . . 332 W4
 Why we Trade and How we Trade.
 337.1 W4
- WELLS, H: P.
 Fly-Rods and Fly-Tackle . . 799 W4
- WELLS, S.; Treat, M. and Sargent, F: L.
 Through a Microscope . . 578 O6
- WELLS, W: Vincent. Life and Pub.
 Services of S: Adams. 3 v . B32 Ad11
- WENDOVER, Roger of, *see* Roger
 of Wendover.
- WERNER, Ern. *see* Bülstenbinder, E..
- WESSELHORFT, Lily F. *see* Fiction.
- WEST, T: D.
 American Foundry Practice . 627 O7
- WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss.
 Historic Faith 238.1 W
 Intro. to Study of Gospel . . 225 D1
- WESTCOTT, Thompson. Hist. Man-
 sions and Buildings of Phila. T748 W52
 Life of J: Fitch B65 F55
 joint author, see Scharf, J: T:
- WESTMINSTER, Matthew of, *see*
 Matthew Paris.
- WESTMINSTER Review. v. 129, 130.
 1888 *052 W
- WESTON, Ja. *joint author, see* Martin, J. H.
- WESTROPP, Hodder, M.
 Handbook of Archaeology . T33 W52
- WETHERELL, E. *pseud. see* Warner, Susan.
- WHAT Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage
 round the World J508 J6
- WHEATLEY, C: Illustration of Book
 of Common Prayer . . . 264.03 W
- WHEATLEY, H: B.
 Dedication of Books 010 W
 How to Form a Library . . . 028 W1
 Pottery and Precious Metals . 738 W5
 S: Pepys and the World he Lived
 in B82 P39
- WHEATON, H: Elements of Inter-
 national Law. 2 v 341 W5
- WHEELER, C: Gardner.
 Course of Empire 902 W56
- WHEELER, H: Nathan. Plane and
 Spherical Trigonometry . . 514 N9
- WHEELER, J: Talboys. Early Rec-
 ords of British India . . . 954 W56
- WHEELER, W: Adolphus. Dict. of
 Noted Names of Fiction . . *803 W
- WHEWELL, W: Astronomy and
 General Physics 215 W
- WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy.
 American Literature . . . 810.9 W5
 Character and Characteristic Men.
 814.35 P
 Essays and Reviews. 2 v . 820.4 W57
 Literature and Life 814.35 O
 of Age of Elizabeth . . 822.3 W57
 Outlooks on Society, Literature
 and Politics 814.35 V
 Recollec. of Eminent Men . 8007 W
 Success and its Conditions . 814.35 R
 joint comp. see Fields, J: T:
- WHITAKER, Jos. *ed.*
 Almanack for 1888 . . . *314.2 W58
- WHITE, Arnold.
 Problems of a Great City . . 339 W5
- WHITE, Gilb. Natural History of
 Selborne 596 F68
- WHITE, Gleeson, *ed.*
 Ballades and Rondeaux . . 2 A91
- WHITE, H: Massacre of St. Bar-
 tholomew 944.02 W58
- WHITE, H: Kirke.
 Poetical Works . . v. 2 of 2 W34
- WHITE, Horace.
 Tariff Question 337.1 W5
- WHITE, Rev. Ja. Eighteen Chris-
 tian Centuries 270 W5
- WHITE, Ja.
 History of France 944 W58
- WHITE, J: Silas, *ed.* Boys' and
 Girls' Herodotus J888.1 N
 Boys' and Girls' Plutarch . . J888.8 N
 Recent Examination Papers for
 Harvard 375 W5
- WHITE, Marg. E. *joint author, see*
 Hale, L. P.
- WHITE, R: Grant. England With-
 out and Within T42 W58

- WHITE, R: Grant.—*Continued.*
 Every-Day English 425 W
 Studies in Shakespeare . . . 822.33 D5
 Words and their Uses 428.3 W
 WHITE, T. Chartres.
 My Telescope 523 O8
 WHITEFORD, Sidney T. Guide to
 Porcelain Painting 738 W58
 WHITEING, R: (*Alb.*)
 Living Paris and France . T443.6 W5
 WHITELOCK, W:
 Life and Times of J: Jay . . B32 J33
 WHITING, C: Goodrich.
 Saunterer 814.49 W59
 WHITING, Mrs. M. H. *see* Fiction.
 WHITMAN, S. W.
 Making of Pictures 700 W
 WHITMARSH, C. S. *see* Guild, Mrs.
 Caroline Snowden (Whitmarsh.)
 WHITMORE, W: H: *comp.* Mass.
 Civil List 1630-1774 . . . 351.2 W5
 WHITNEY, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train.)
 Mother Goose for Grown Folks. 1 W61
 Pansies 1 W611
see also Fiction.
 WHITNEY, W: Dwight. Essentials
 of English Grammar 425 W6
 Language and Study of Language. 410 W
 Life and Growth of Language . 409 W
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies.
 2 v. 404 W
 and Edgren, A: H. *ed.* German
 and English Dictionary . . *433.2 W
 WHITTIER, J: Greenleaf.
 Poetical Works 1 W615
 Prose Works. 2 v. . . . 814.39 W61
 Saint Gregory's Guest . . . 1 W616
ed. Songs of Three Centuries . 2 A9
see also Fiction.
 WHYMPER, E:
 Ascent of the Matterhorn . T494 W62
 WHYMPER, F:
 Fisheries of the World . . . 639 O3
 WHYTE, Alex. *comnt.* Commentary
 on Shorter Catechism . . . 238.5 W
 WICKES, Ste. Sculpture . . . 393.1 W6
 WIDE Awake. v. 26, 27. 1887, 8. J051 W
 WIDNEY, Jos. Pomeroy, *joint author*,
see Lindley, W.
 WIGGIN, Edith E.
 Lessons on Manners J395 W
 WIGGIN, Mrs. Kate Douglas, *see* Fiction.
 WILD Life in a Southern County.
 Jefferies, R: T42 J351
 WILKES-BARRÉ City Directory. 5 v.
 1871-89 *T748 W65
 WILKINS, A: S:
 Roman Antiquities T337 W6
 WILKINS, M. E. *see* Fiction.
 WILKINS, W. J. Daily Life and
 Work in India T54 W65
 Modern Hinduism T54 W651
 WILKINSON, Sir J: Gardner. Manners
 and Customs of Ancient Egypt-
 ians. 3 v. *T332 W
 WILLARD, Mrs. Emma C. (Hart.)
 Journal and Letters B37 W66
 WILLARD, M. R. *joint author*, *see*
 Love, S: G.
 WILLEY, Austin. Antislavery Cause
 in State and Nation . . . 973.5 W66
 WILLIAM of Malmesbury. Chronicle
 of Kings of England . . . 942.01 W67
 WILLIAMS, Annie Bolles, (*Jak.*) *see* Fiction.
 WILLIAMS, B: S:
 Orchid-Grower's Manual . 584.15 O5
 WILLIAMS, C: F. *comnt.* Tariff
 Laws of United States . . . 336.26 W6
 WILLIAMS, G: Wash. History of
 Negro Race in America . 326.973 W
 Negro Troops in the Rebellion.
 973.7 W67
 WILLIAMS, H: T. *ed.*
 Window Gardening 716.4 W6
 WILLIAMS, J. Carvell, *joint author*,
see Richard, H:
 WILLIAMS, Rob. Biographical Dict.
 of Eminent Welshmen . *Boo4.29 W
 WILLIAMS, S: Wells.
 Middle Kingdom. 2 v. . . T51 W67
 WILLIAMSON, W: Durkee.
 History of Maine. 2 v. . *974.1 W6
 WILLIS, Anson. Rights and Rulers
 of the People 342.73 W

WILLIS.

- WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker. Famous
Persons and Places . . . T42 W67
Poems I W67
- WILLIS, Rob. Architectural Hist.
of Univ. of Cambridge. 4v. *727 3 W6
- WILLOUGHBY, Howard.
Australian Pictures . . . T94 W68
- WILLSHIRE, W. Hughes.
Ancient Prints. 2 v . . . 760 W6
- WILSON, Alex. Johnstone.
National Budget . . . 336.42 W6
- WILSON, And. Abode of Snow . T5 W69
Chapters on Evolution . . . 575 O2
- WILSON, C. Heath.
Life of Michelangelo . . *B75 B882
- WILSON, C. W. *and others.*
Recovery of Jerusalem . T339.45 W
- WILSON, Dan. 1816. . Reminis.
of Old Edinburgh. 2v . . 941.44 W6
- WILSON, D: Muir, *joint author, see*
Muir, M. M. P.
- WILSON, E: Livingston. Quarter
Century in Photography . . 770 W6
- WILSON, Eugene B.
Mine Ventilation . . . *622.4 O4
- WILSON, H. Schütz. Alpine Ascents
and Adventures . . . T494 W69
- WILSON, H: Rise and Fall of Slave
Power in America. 3v . 326.973 W6
- WILSON, Ja. Grant, *ed.* Poets and
Poetry of Scotland. 2 v . . 2 A92
- WILSON, Ja. Harrison. China . T51 W69
- WILSON, J: 1785-1854.
Noctes Ambrosianæ. 5v . 828.7 W69
Recreations of Christopher North.
. 828.7 W691
see also Fiction.
- WILSON, J: M. D. Health and
Health Resorts . . . 613.12 Ooa
- WILSON, Rob. Steam Boilers . 621.18 N8
- WILSON, Woodrow.
Congressional Government . 328.73 W
- WINCHELL, Alex.
Geological Excursions . . J550 O4
Preadamites 573.3 Oo
Sparks from a Geol. Hammer . 550.4 O7
World-Life 523 O3a
- WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim.
Hist. of Anc. Art. 4v. in 2 . *709.3 W7
- WING, Conway P. First Presbyterian
Church of Carlisle, Pa. . . 285.1 W
- WINKWORTH, Cath. Christian Sing-
ers of Germany 245 W
- WINSLOW, Art.
Stadia Surveying 526.91 O4
- WINSLOW, Forbes E.
Children's Fairy Geography . J914 W
- WINSOR, Justin. Reader's Handbook
of Amer. Revolution . . *973.3 W73
ed. Mem. Hist. of Boston. 4v. *974.46 W
Narrative and Critical History of
America. 8v *970 W73
- WINTHROP, J:
Life and Letters. 2v . . B32 W73
- WINTHROP, Thdr.
Canoe and Saddle T797 W7
Life in the Open Air . . . T741 W79
see also Fiction.
- WIRT, W:
Letters of the British Spy . 816.2 W74
Pat. Henry B32 H39
- WISE, Dan.
Story of a Wonderful Life . B27 W51
- WISE, J: R: New Forest . . *T423 W75
- WISTER. *Mrs.* Annis Lee (Furness),
joint tr. see Hedge, F. H:
see also Fiction.
- WITHROW, W: H:
Catacombs of Rome 719 W
- WITT, *Mme.* Henriette (Guizot) de.
Guizot in Private Life . . B84 G94
see also Fiction.
- WOLFF, Alf. R. Windmill as a
Prime Mover 621.45 O5
- WOLLEY, E: Clive Oldnall Long Phillips.
Savage Svänetia. 2v . . T479 W8
- WOLTMANN, Alf. *and* Wörmann, K:
History of Painting. 2v . *750 W8
- WOMEN of Old France.
Roberts, M B004.4 R
- WONDER Stories of Science . . J600 O5
- WOOD, Alphonso. American Botanist
and Florist 581.974 No

- WOOD, C. W.
 In the Black Forest . . . T434 W8
 Through Holland . . . T492 W85
 WOOD, Mrs. C.. (Dunning,) *see* Fiction.
 WOOD, De Volson.
 Luminiferous Æther . . 523.15 O6
 WOOD, G: Bacon, and Bache, F.
 Dispensary of U. States . *615.12 J3
 WOOD, J: A. Perfect Love . . 240 W
 WOOD, J: G: Bible Animals . 220.859 W
 Common Objects of Country . J591 L8
 of the Microscope . 578 M1
 of the Sea-Shore . . 592 L7
 Fresh and Salt-Water Aquarium . 590.7 N
 Half Hours in Field and Forest . J598.2 N5
 Homes without Hands . . 591.52 N5
 Horse and Man 636.1 O5
 Insects Abroad 595.7 N4
 at Home 595.7 N1
 Lane and Field 598 N9
 Man and his Handiwork . . 901 W85
 Nature's Teachings 601 N6
 New Illus. Natural History . 590 N5
 Sketches and Anecdotes of Animal Life 599 L4
 and Thdr. Field Naturalist's Handbook 595.77 Oo
 ed. Boy's Modern Playmate . J796 W
 WOOD, J: Turtle.
 Discoveries at Ephesus . T339.23 W
 WOOD, Thdr. *joint author*, *see* Wood, J: G:
 WOODBERRY, G: E:
 Edg. Allan Poe B81 P75
 WOODGATE, Wa. Bradford.
 Boating 797 W8
 WOODHOUSE, F: C.
 Military Religious Orders . 369 W8
 WOODRUFF, Hiram Wash.
 Trotting Horse of America . 798 W8
 WOODWARD, Annie Aubertine, (*Auber Forestier*.) ed. Echoes from Mist-Land 398.2 N5
 WOODWARD, Mrs. Emma Hosken, *see* Fiction.
 WOODWARD, F. W. *joint author*, *see* Woodward, G: E.
 WOODWARD, G: E. and F. W.
 Graperies and Horticultural Buildings 634 M5
 WOODWARD, S: P.
 Manual of the Mollusca . . 594 M6
 WOOLMAN, J: Journal . . . B36 W88
 WOOLSEY S. Chauncey. (*Susan Coolidge*.) Short Hist. of Philadelphia . 974.8 W88
 Verses 1 W88
see also Fiction.
 WOOLSEY, Thdr. Dwight.
 Communism and Socialism . 335 W8
 Divorce and Divorce Legislation. 347.6 W
 International Law 341 W8
 Political Science. 2 v . . . 320.1 W8
 Relig. of Present and Future . 252.058 W
and others.
 First Century of the Republic . 973 W88
 WOOLSON, Mrs. Abba L. (Goold.)
 Browsing among Books . 814.49 W88
 George Eliot and her Heroines . 823.88 D4
 WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore, *see* Fiction.
 WORCESTER, B: Life and Mission of Swedenborg B28 Sw3
 WORCESTER, Florence of, *see* Florence of Worcester.
 WORCESTER, Jos. Emerson, ed. Dict. of English Language. 1887 . *423 W8
 WORDSWORTH, Chris. Bp. Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive . . *T338 W
 WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollections of a Tour in Scotland . T41 W89
 WORDSWORTH, W:
 Poetical Works. 7 v. in 3 . . 2 W89
 WORLD v. 16, 17 of 824 L99
 WORLD of Wonders J590 O1
 WORMALD, J: Value of Artificial Fuels compared with Coal . 669.8 N4
 WÖRMANN, K: *joint author*, *see* Woltmann, Alf.
 WORNUM, Ralph Nicolson.
 Analysis of Ornament . . 729.5 W8
 Epochs of Painting . . . *750 W89
 Holbein *B75 H691

- WORSAAE, Jens Jac. Asmussen.
Pre-History of the North . . . 571 Oo
- WORTH, Gorham A. Random Recollections of Albany . . . 974.743 W
- WORTHEN, W. E. *ed.* Appletons' Cyc. of 'Technical Drawing . *744 W8
- WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Bessie (Strong.)
Griffith A. Nicholas.
The Biddy Club 647 O7
- WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, Lady E. C.
E. (M.) S., *see* Mackenzie,
Lady Emmeline C. E. (Manners) Stuart-Wortley.
- WORTLEY MONTAGU, Lady M. (P.)
see Montagu, Lady M. (Pierre-pont) Wortley.
- WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel W: *Bart.*
Historical and Posthumous Memoirs. 5 v. . . . 942.07 W92
- WRIGHT, Caleb Earl, *see* Fiction.
- WRIGHT, Hendrick Bradley. Hist. Sketches of Plymouth, Pa. . 974.8 W93
- WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian.
Children's Stories in American History J973.1 W
Children's Stories of Great Scientists J92 A7
- WRIGHT, L.
Illus. Book of Poultry . *636.5 N3
Practical Poultry Keeper . . 636.5 O5
- WRIGHT, Silas. History of Perry County, Pa. 974.8 W935
- WRIGHT, T: Caricature History of the Georges 942.07 W93
Domestic Manners in England during Middle Ages . . *T42 W93
Essays on Archaeological Subjects. 2 v. T342 W
Womankind in West. Europe. *396 W9
ed. Dict. of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 v. . . . *427 W
Early Travels in Palestine . . T569 W9
- WRIGLEY, Edm. How to Manage Building Associations . . 334.1 W9
- WURTZ, C: Adolphe.
Atomic Theory 541.2 O1
- WYATT, Sir Matthew Digby, *joint author, see* Tymms, W. R.
- WYATT, Sir T: Poetical Works . 2 W97
- WYATT, Wa. J.
Hungarian Celebrities . Boo4.39 W
- WYATT, W: Life and Sermons . B27 W97
- WYCHERLEY, W: Best Plays . *822.44 M
- WYMAN, Lillie Chace, *see* Fiction.
- WYMAN, Morrill.
Autumnal Catarrh 616 N6
- WYOMING Hist. and Geological Soc.
Proceedings and Coll. 3v. *974.8 W99
- WYSS, Johann D: *see* Fiction.
- XENOPHON. Anabasis and Memorabilia; tr. by Watson . . . 888.3 P
Cyropædia; tr. by Watson and Dale. 888.3 R
Minor Works; tr. by Watson . 888.3 Z
- Y., F.
Every Man his own Mechanic . 680 O1
- YACHTS and Yachting; illus. by Cozzens 797 X
- YACHTSMAN'S Ann. Guide. v. 10 . 797 Y1
- YALE, Mrs. Catharine Brooks.
Old Willard House of Deerfield, Mass. *974.42 Y
- YEATS, J: Growth and Viscissitudes of Commerce 380 Y32
Natural Hist. of Raw Materials . 380 Y3
Recent and Existing Commerce. 380 Y31
Technical Hist. of Commerce . 609 O7
- YEO, J. B. Climate and Health Resorts 613.12 O5
- YOE, Shway, *pseud.* *see* Scott, Ja. G:
- YONGE, C: Duke.
Life of Marie Antoinette . B31 M333
Sir Wa. Scott . . . B82 Sco82
- YONGE, C. M.
Book of Golden Deeds . . Boo2 Y8
of Worthies Boo3 Y
Cameos from Eng. History. 6v. 942 Y8
Hannah More B82 M81
Herb of the Field 580 L3
History of Christian Names . . B94 Y8
History of France 944 Y8
Landmarks of Hist.; Anc. History. 930 Y8
Medieval History . . . 940 Y8
Modern History . . . 940.5 Y8
Life of J: C. Patteson. 2v . B23 P27

YONGE, C. M.—*Continued.*

- Pioneers and Founders . . . 266 Y8
 Pupils of St. John 225.92 J6
 Scripture Readings. 5 v . . . 220.7 Y
 Story of Christians and Moors of
 Spain 986.02 Y8
 Victorian Half Century . . . 942.08 Y8
 Young Folks' Bible History . J220.9 Y
 History of England . . . J942 Y
 History of France . . . J944 Y
 History of Germany . . . J943 Y
 History of Greece . . . J938 Y
 History of Rome . . . J937 Y

see also Fiction.

YORK-POWELL, F: *see* Powell, F: York.

YORKE, OL. *pseud.* *see* Mahony,
 Francis Sylvester.

YOUATT, W: The Horse . . . 619 O5
 Sheep, their Breeds, etc. . . 636.3 L5

YOUNG, A. Graham. Active Service
 in Foreign Lands T5 Y8

YOUNG, Alex.
 History of Netherlands . . . 949.2 Y8

YOUNG, C. A: The Sun . . . 523.7 O6a

YOUNG, E: 1684-1765.

 Complaint; or Night Thoughts. 2 Y81

 Poetical Works 2 Y8

YOUNG, E:

 Labor in Europe and America . 331 Un

YOUNG, J:

 Christ of History 232.8 Y

YOUNG, J: Russell. Around the

 World with Gen. Grant. 2 v. To4 Y8

YOUNG, Rob. Analytical Concord-

 ance to the Bible *220.2 Y
 Light in Lands of Darkness . . 266 Y
 Modern Missions 266 Y1

YOUNG, W: T.

 Life of Lewis Cass . . . B32 C27

YOUNG Mechanic. Lukin, J. . . J680 N1

YOUTH'S Companion. v. 61, 2. 1888-

 89. *J071 Y

YRIARTE, C: Émile.

 Florence *945.5 Y8

 Venice *945.3 Y

ZABRISKIE, Francis N. Bible, a
 Workingmen's Book . . . 220.83 Z

ZADKIEL, *pseud.* *see* Morrison, R: Ja.

ZAHNER, Rob. Transmission of
 Power by Compressed Air . 621.5 N8

ZÄHNSDORF, Jos. W.

 Art of Bookbinding 686 Oo

ZEIGLER, Wilbur G. and Grosscup, B: S.

 Heart of the Alleghanies . T756 Z3

ZELLER, Eduard Gottlob. History
 of Greek Philosophy. 2 v . . 109 Z

ZELTER, K: F. and Göthe, J. W. v.

 Letters 832.62 U1

ZIMMERN, H..

 Maria Edgeworth B82 Ed31

ZOUCHE, 14th Baron, *see* Curzon, Rob.

ZSCHOKKE, Johann Heinrich Dan.

 History of Switzerland . . . 949.4 Z8

ZÜRCHER, Frédéric and Margollé, É.

 Meteors, Aerolites, Storms and

 Atmospheric Phenomena . 523.5 O6

ADDENDA.

BOSTON Society of Natural History.

Guides for Science-Teaching.

v. 1. Hyatt, A. About Pebbles . 550.7 N8

v. 2. Goodale, G: L. Concerning a
 Few Common Plants 580.7 N9

v. 3. Hyatt, A. Commercial and
 other Sponges 593.4 N9

BOSTON Society of Nat. History.—*Continued.*

v. 4. Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. (C.) First

 Lessons in Natural History . . J593 N9

v. 5. Hyatt, A. Common Hydroids,
 Corals, and Echinoderms . . . 593.2 N9

v. 6. Hyatt, A. Oyster, Clam, and
 other Common Mollusks 594 Oo

BOSTON.

BOSTON Society of Nat. History.—*Continued.*

- v. 7. Hyatt, A.
 Worms and Crustacea 595.3 O2
 v. 12. Crosby, W. O.
 Common Minerals and Rocks . . 552 O1
 v. 13. Richards, E. H.
 First Lessons on Minerals . . 549.07 O4

FAMOUS Women.

- Albany, *Countess of*. Paget, V. . . B32 L93
 Brontë, E. J. Robinson, A. M. F. B82 B78
 Cross, Mrs. M.. A. (E.) L.
 Blind, M. 823.88 B1
 Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. (D.)
 Thomas, B. B84 D86
 Edgeworth, M. Zimmern, H.. . B82 Ed31

FAMOUS Women.—*Continued.*

- Felix, É. R. called Rachel.
 Kennard, Mrs. N. H. B79 F33
 Fry, Mrs. E. G.
 Pitman, Mrs. E. R. B36 F94
 Lamb, M.. A. Gilchrist, Mrs. A. B82 L165
 Martineau, H.
 Ford, Mrs. F. F. M. B82 M361
 More, H. Yonge, C.. M.. . . . B82 M81
 Ossoli, S.. M. (F.) d'.
 Howe, Mrs. J. (W.) B81 Os71
 Siddons, Mrs. S. K.
 Kennard, Mrs. N. H. B79 Si1
 Teresa, Saint. Gijman, Mrs. M. R. F. B21 T

**LIST OF PERIODICALS RECEIVED AT THE
LIBRARY.**

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| American Agriculturist. | Forum. |
| American Antiquarian. | Garden and Forest. |
| American Architect and Building News. | Gardener's Chronicle. |
| American Chemical Journal. | Good Housekeeping. |
| American Journal of Education. | Harper's Bazar. |
| American Manufacturer and Iron World. | Harper's Magazine. |
| Andover Review. | Harper's Weekly. |
| Art Amateur. | Harper's Young People. |
| Art Journal. | Illustrated London News. |
| Atlantic Monthly. | Inland Architect and News Record. |
| Blackwood's Magazine. | Jewish Exponent. |
| Bookmart. | Journal of American Folk-Lore. |
| Catholic World. | Journal of the Chemical Society. |
| Century Magazine. | Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry. |
| Columbia Chess Chronicle. | Lend a Hand. |
| Contemporary Review. | Library Journal. |
| Cornhill Magazine. | Life. |
| Cosmopolitan. | Lippincott's Monthly Magazine. |
| Cultivator and Country Gentleman. | Literary News. |
| Daheim. | Literary World. |
| Decorator and Furnisher. | Littell's Living Age. |
| Eclectic Magazine. | Magazine of American History. |
| Edinburgh Review. | Magazine of Western History. |
| Electrical Review. | Nation. |
| Engineering. | Nature. |
| Engineering and Building Record. | New England Historical and Genealogical |
| Engineering and Mining Journal. | Register. |
| Engineering News and American Railway | New England Journal of Education. |
| Journal. | New Englander and Yale Review. |
| English Illustrated Magazine. | New York Genealogical and Biographical |
| Fliegende Blätter. | Record. |
| Forest and Stream. | Nineteenth Century. |
| Fortnightly Review. | North American Review. |

Notes and Queries.	Revue des Deux Mondes.
Official Gazette U. S. Patent Office.	Saint Nicholas.
Outing.	Science.
Overland Monthly.	Scientific American.
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.	Scientific American, Architect's and Builder's Edition.
Pennsylvania School Journal.	Scientific American Supplement.
Political Science Monthly.	Scribner's Magazine.
Popular Science Monthly.	Spectator.
Portfolio.	Ueber Land und Meer.
Public Opinion.	Westminster Review.
Publisher's Weekly.	Wide Awake.
Punch.	Wyoming Magazine.
Railroad and Engineering Journal.	Youth's Companion..
Railroad Gazette.	

SUBJECT INDEX.

Aborigines of America	269	Amazons	217
Abyssinia	210	America, antiquities	194, 195
Acadia, description	211	history	269-282
historical fiction	295	American letters, essays, etc	112, 113
history	270	literature, dictionaries and history	110
Accidents	66	oratory	113, 114
Acoustics	52	poetry	110-112
Actors and acting	92	revolution	272, 273
Adirondacks	214	satire and humor	114
Administration	37, 38	Americanisms	46
Adventure	191	Amphitheatres	194
Advertisements	213	Amusements	92-94
Æsthetics	79	Anarchy	28
Afghanistan, description	208	Anatomy	61
historical fiction	294	for artists	85
history	268	Ancient art	80
Africa, description	209, 211	history	252-255
historical fiction	294	philosophers	8, 9
history	268, 269	Andes	217
Agriculture	71, 73	Anecdotes	96, 110
periodicals	71	Angling	94
Air and gas machines	68	Anglo-Saxon history	258
Alabama	280	language	47
Alaska	217	Animal magnetism	6
Albany	277	Animals, domestic	72, 73
Alcohol	66	zoology	60-63
Ale	76	Anonyms	1
Algebra	49	Anthropology	251
Almanacs	28, 29	Antilles	212, 213
Alphabets, ornamental design	86	Antiquities	192-195
philology	45	dictionaries	192
Alps	199, 204	Antonyms	46
Amateur manuals	78	Aphorisms	108

APOSTLES.

Apostles	15, 16, 25	Austria, description	199, 200
Aquariums	61, 81	history	261, 262
Arab-Moors	265, 266	Azores	202
Arabia, description	206	Aztecs	270
historical fiction	294	Babylon, discoveries	193
history	268	history	253
Archæology, prehistoric. 56, 57, 192-195, 252		Bahamas	212
Archery	93	Banks and banking	33
Arches	69, 70	Baptist church	26
Architectural drawing	82	Barbary States	210
Architecture	81-83	Barns	83
dictionaries	82	Barometer	52
periodicals	82	Batrachians	63
Arctic regions	218, 219	Batteries, electric	54
Arithmetic	49	Battles, great	251, 252, 260, 275
Arizona	216	Beauty	79
Armored vessels	69	Beer	76
Arms and armor	44	Bees	73
Army	38	Behavior	7, 42
Art, religious	88	Belgium	204
Arthur, king	43	Bells	92
Articulates	62	Bermudas	212, 213
Arts, fine	79-94	Beverages	76
useful	64-79	Bible	12-17
Aryan race	251	biography	13, 15
Asia, description	205-209, 211	commentaries	12-17
history	267, 268	concordances	12, 14
Asia Minor, description	207	dictionaries	12
excavations	193	geography and history	13
Asiatic languages	48	natural science	12
Assaying	77	New Testament	14-17
Associations and institutions	38, 39	Old Testament	13, 14
Assyria	253	Bibliography	1-5
Astrology	50	Billiards	92
Astronomy	50, 51	Biography, collective	246-249
Atheism	10	dictionaries	219, 220
Athens, antiquities	194	individual	220-246
history	254	Biology	57
Atlantic islands	212	Birds, cage	73
Atlases	191	zoology	63
historical	251	Black Forest	199
Atmosphere	55, 56	Blacksmithing	78
Australasia	218	Boating	94
Australia, description	211, 218	Bokhara	268
historical fiction	298	Bologna	193
history	282	Bookbinding	78
		Book-keeping	76

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Books 96, 97, 108, 113</p> <p> bibliography 1, 2, 3</p> <p> classification 3</p> <p> illustrating 90</p> <p> manufacture 75, 76</p> <p> reading and aids 3, 40</p> <p>Boston, history 277</p> <p>Botany 58-60</p> <p> dictionaries 58</p> <p> periodicals 58</p> <p>Brahmanism 27</p> <p>Brain 5, 40, 65</p> <p>Brazil, description 217</p> <p>Bridges and roofs 69, 70</p> <p> rustic 83</p> <p>British essays 106</p> <p>British Museum 3</p> <p> coins in 84</p> <p>Brittany 199, 200</p> <p>Buddhism 27</p> <p>Budding 72</p> <p>Buenos Ayres 217</p> <p>Buffalo, N. Y. 277</p> <p>Building superintendence, and materials. 79</p> <p>Bulbs 59</p> <p>Bulgaria 267</p> <p>Bunker Hill 272, 273</p> <p>Burma 209</p> <p>Business 34, 41</p> <p> ethics 8</p> <p> manuals 76</p> <p>Byzantine empire 267</p> <p>Cables 70</p> <p>Calculus 50</p> <p>California, description 215, 216, 217</p> <p> history 281</p> <p> Lower 212</p> <p>Cambridge University, architecture . . 83</p> <p>Camp cookery 74</p> <p>Camping 93, 94</p> <p>Canada, constitutional history 36</p> <p> description 211, 213</p> <p> historical fiction 295</p> <p> history 270</p> <p>Canal and highway transportation . . 41, 42</p> <p> engineering 70</p> <p>Canary islands 202</p> | <p>Canoes and canoeing 94, 214-216</p> <p>Cape Cod 214</p> <p>Capital, labor and wages 32, 33</p> <p>Card playing 93</p> <p>Caricature 85</p> <p>Carthage 254, 255</p> <p>Carving, dining 75</p> <p> sculpture 84</p> <p>Cat 63, 73</p> <p>Catacombs 81</p> <p>Catalogues 1-3</p> <p> of libraries 2, 3</p> <p> rules 3</p> <p>Cataracts 214</p> <p>Catechism 18</p> <p>Cathedrals 82, 83, 197</p> <p>Cattle 73</p> <p>Caucasus 203</p> <p>Caucus system 30</p> <p>Caves 56, 81</p> <p>Celibacy, sacerdotal 21</p> <p>Celtic literature 123</p> <p>Cemeteries 194</p> <p>Central America, description 212</p> <p> history 271</p> <p>Ceylon 206, 207</p> <p>Character 7</p> <p>Charcoal drawing 85</p> <p>Charities 38</p> <p>Chemical technology 76</p> <p>Chemistry 54, 76</p> <p>Chess 92, 93</p> <p>Children, care of 75</p> <p> development of 6</p> <p>Children's handbooks 93</p> <p>Chimneys 79</p> <p>China, description 205, 206</p> <p> historical fiction 294</p> <p> history 268</p> <p>China painting 88</p> <p>Chivalry 43, 255, 256</p> <p>Christian art 88</p> <p> churches and sects 25, 26</p> <p>Christianity, evidences 19</p> <p> history 22, 23, 25</p> <p> natural theology 10</p> <p> rel. to civil society 29</p> |
|--|--|

CHRISTMAS

Christmas	42	Congress of U. S.	30, 31
Christology	17, 18	Conjuring	92
Chronologies	251, 255	Connecticut	277
Church and state	29	Constantinople, description	205
architecture	82, 83	history	267
history	22-26	Constellations	51
institutions	21, 22	Conversation	8
of England	24, 25	Cookery	74
Churches and sects	25, 26	Co-operation	34
dictionaries	25	Copyright, international	36
Cinque Ports	261	Corals	56, 62
Civil engineering	66, 67	Corea	268
service	37	Coronations	42
war in U. States	273-276	Costumes	42
Civilization	251	Cotton spinning	78
Classic art	83, 84	Cow	73
Classical geography	191	Creation	11
Classics	117-122	Creeds	18
Classification of books	3	Crimea	260
of libraries	3	Criminal law	37
Cleaning	75	Crocheting	86
Clock making	78	Crusades	256
Clothing	75	Crustacea	62
Coal mines and mining	56, 69	Cryptogamia	60
Coins and coinage	33, 84	Cuba	212, 213
Colleges	41	Culture and anarchy	28
Colonies, British	30	religion	10
Color blindness	66	science	48
in art	88	self	40
natural science	53	Currency	33
sense	79	Customs department, British	38
Colorado	216	Customs of war	44
Commentaries, Bible	12-17	social	42, 44
Commerce, history	41	Cyclones	56
technical history	64	Cyclopædias, general	3
transportation	76	special, <i>see</i> subject.	
Commercial geography	190	Cyprus	193, 207
Communism	34, 35	Dakota	215
Comparative philology	45	Damascus	208
Composition, philology	46	Dams	70
rhetoric	95	Dancing	42, 92
Concordances, Bible	12, 14	Darwinism, creation	11
Shakespeare	106	essays	112
Confectionery	74, 75	ethics	7
Confucius	8, 28	natural science	58
Congo	210	religion	10
Congregationalism	26	Dates	251

Decoration, interior	87	Earthquakes	56
Decorative art	85-87	East Indies, fiction	294
Deism	10	Eastern question	267-269
Delaware	279	Ecclesiastical architecture	82, 83
Delusions	6	history	22-26
Denmark, description	203	polity	21
history	266	terms	20
Derangement, mental	5	Ecuador	217
Design, ornamental	86	Eddas	27, 116, 204
Devotional theology	19	Edinburgh, description	198
Dialects	46	history	257
Dictionaries of languages	45-47	Education	39-41
special, <i>see</i> subject.		cyclopædias	40
Diet for the sick	65, 74	of women	40
Dining	75	periodicals	39
Discovery	191	Egypt, antiquities	192, 193
American	269, 272	description	209, 210
Arctic	218, 219	historical fiction	294
Diseases, human	66	history, ancient	252, 253
of domestic animals	66, 73	modern	268, 269
of plants	59, 60	Electric lighting	68
District of Columbia, description	215	Electric machines	68
history	279	Electricity	53, 54
Diving	78	Elocution	95, 96
Divorce	37	Embroidery	86, 87
Doctrinal theology	17-19	Enfranchisement	33
Dog	73	Engineering	66-71
Domestic animals	72, 73	dictionaries	66
architecture	83	periodicals	67
economy	74, 75	England, antiquities	194
periodicals	74	description	196-198
Drainage	71, 72	historical fiction	283-289
Drama, American	95, 112	history	257-261
English	103-106	dictionaries	258
Greek	120	English composition	95
Latin	118	dictionaries and idioms	45, 46
Drawing, architectural	82	drama	103-106
free hand	85	essays	106-108
geometrical	49	fiction, history and criticism	97, 98
mechanical	67	grammar	46
perspective, free hand	85	language	45-47
geometrical	50	letters	109
technical	86	literature	96-110
Dyeing	77	dictionaries and cyclopædias	96
Dynamics	52	history and criticism	96, 97
Dynamo machines	68	miscellany	110
Earth	51, 55, 56	oratory	108, 109

ENGLISH.

English philology	45-47	Fine arts history	80
poetry	98-103	periodicals	80
satire and humor	109	Fire place	87
Engraving	90	Fishes, culture and products	74
Ensilage	72	zoology	60-63
Ephesus	193	Fishing	73, 74, 94
Epigrams	96	Flags	250
Epitaphs	250	Florence, description	201
Essays, American	112-113	history	265
English	106-108	Florida, description	215
historical	251	history	280
Etching and etchings	89, 90	Flowers, botany	58, 59
Ethics	7, 8	cultivation	80, 81
Ethnology	57	painting	88
Etiquette	42	Folk-lore	43, 44
Etruria	194	periodicals	44
Europe, chronology	255	Food	65, 74, 75
description	195-205	Force	52
historical fiction	282-293	Foreign relations	30
history	255-267	Forestry	72
Evidences of Christianity	19	Fortifications	69
Evolution	11, 57, 58, 112	Fossils	57
Explorations, African	210	Foundry practice	78
Arctic	218, 219	France, description	199, 200
early American	269, 270	historical fiction	289-291
Explosives	76	history	262-264
Expositions, universal	64	Free trade	34, 35
Fables	116, 122, 123	French language	47
Factories	78	literature	116
Fairy tales	26, 43, 44	revolution	263, 264
Fallacies	7	Fret sawing	87
Family ethics	8	Friars	258
Fancy work	86, 87	Fruits, botany	59
Farming	71-73	cultivation	72
Fences	83	Fuels	77
Fermentation	76	Fungi	60
Ferns, botany	59, 60	Furniture	75, 87
cultivation	81	Future life	11
Fertilizers	71, 72	Future state	18
Fiction	124-190	Game	93, 94
dictionaries	95	Games	44, 92, 93
history and criticism	97, 98	Gardening	71, 72
Fiji	218	periodicals	71, 81
Finance	34	Gases	52
Fine arts	79-94	Gazetteers, British Isles	196
dictionaries	80	of the world	190
education	80	Gems	84

SUBJECT INDEX.

vii

HYGIENE.

Genealogy	249, 250	Gunpowder	76
Geography	190	Guns	78
dictionaries and gazetteers	190, 192	Gymnastics	65
physical	55, 56	Gypsies	43
Geology	55-57	Hall marks	78
Geometry	49, 50	Harbor engineering	70
analytical	50	Harmony	91
descriptive	49, 50	Harrisburg	278
Georgia	280	Hawaii	218
German language	47	Hayti	271
literature	114-116	Health	65, 66, 75
Germany, description	198, 199	resorts	65
historical fiction	289	Heat	53
history	261, 262	Heating	68, 71
Geysers	203	Hebrides	198
Girondists	263, 264	Heraldry	250
Glaciers	55, 203	Heredity	58
Glass, manufacture	77	Heresies	24
stained	87	Hieroglyphs	48
God	10, 12, 17, 19	Hinduism	27
Gold	77	History	251-282
Gothic architecture	82	ancient	252-255
Government	29, 30	dictionaries	252
local	38	methods of study	251
Grafting	72	modern	255-282
Graining	79	of civilization	251
Grammars	45-48	philosophy of	251
Granada	266	universal	251, 252
Graperies	72	Holland, description	204
Grasses	72	history	267
Great Britain, antiquities	194	Holy Land	193, 206, 208
biography, dictionaries	219, 220	Homiletics	20, 21
constitutional history	36	Horse and horsemanship	72, 78, 94
description	196	Horseshoeing	78
parliamentary law	30	Hosiery, manufacture	78
politics	31	House decoration	87
Greece, ancient, antiquities	194	furnishing	75, 87
historical fiction	293	keeping	74
history	122, 254, 255	painting	79
modern, description	204	Hudson river	214
history	267	Huguenots	263
Greek language	47	Humor	96, 108, 109, 114
literature	120-122	Hungarian language	48
Greenland	219	Hungary, description	199
Guatemala	212	history	262
Guiana	217	Hunting and fishing	94, 207
Gunnery	69	Hygiene	65, 66

HYGIENE.

Hygiene public	66	Ireland, historical fiction	282
Hymnology	20	history	256, 257
Iceland, description	203, 204	Iron	77
history	267	Irrigation	71
Idioms	45, 46	Isles of Shoals	214
Illios	193	Italian literature	116, 117
Illuminating	86	Italy, antiquities	193, 194
Immigration	30	description	200, 201
Immortality	11, 18	historical fiction	291, 292
Imperial federation	30	history, ancient	253, 254
India, description	206, 207	modern	265
Farther	209	Ivories	84
historical fiction	294	Japan, description	206
history, ancient	252	history	268
modern	268	Japanese literature	123
literature	122, 123	Java	209
Indiana	281	Jerusalem, antiquities	193
Indians of No. America, antiquities	195	history	252
biography	269, 270	Jesuits	23, 24
historical fiction	295	Jesus Christ, divinity	17
history	269-273	headship of	21
legends	43, 44	in song	20
literature	123	life	17, 18
treatment of	270	words	19
Indo-China	206	Jews, Bible	13-17
Industrial arts	64-79	history	252
education	64	religion	27
statistics	77-78	Journalism	4, 5
Infantry	38	Kansas	281
Infants	75	Kentucky	280
Inquisition	24	Kitchen garden	72
Insects	62	Knitting	86
injurious	72	Knots	78
Instinct	61	Koran	27
Institutions	38, 39	Labor and wages	32
Instrumental music	92	Laboring classes	33
Intellect	6	Labrador	211
Intellectual philosophy	6	Lace	78, 87
Intelligence of animals	61	Lacrosse	93
Intemperance	8	Lake dwellings	57
Internal and domestic relations	30	Lake George	214
International law	36	Land	33, 34
Intuitive faculty	7	Landscape gardening	80, 81
Inventions	64	periodicals	81
Invertebrates	61	in art	89
Ireland, biography	220	painting	88
description	198	Language and languages	45-48

Latin language	47	Louisiana, description	215
literature	117-120	historical fiction	296, 298
Law	35-37	history	280
ancient	36	Lutheran church	52
civil	37	Mabinogion	43
constitutional	36	Machine tools	69
cyclopædias	35	Machinery	67-69
international	36	Machines	67-69, 78
Lead	77	Madagascar	211
Legends	43, 44, 100, 101, 111	Madeira	202
Legislative bodies and annals	31, 30	Madonna, legends of	88
Lettering	86	Magic, conjuring	92
Letters, American	112, 113	natural science	48
English	109	palmistry	6
Latin	119	lantern	53
Levant	205	Magnetism	53, 54
Liberty	30	Magyars	199
history of	256	Maine, description	214
Libraries, classification of	3	historical fiction	295, 297
Library catalogues	2, 3	history	276
economy	3	Malaria	66
Life-boat work	76	Malaysia	218
Light	52, 53, 90	Mammals	63
Lighthouses	70, 76	Man, early history	251
Liquids	52	ethnology	57
Literary methods	3	natural theology	11
Literature	95-123	origin and destiny	11, 12
American	110-114	pre-historic	56-58
dictionaries and cyclopædias. 95, 96, 110		Manitoba	211
English	96-110	Manual training	64
French	116	Manufactures	77, 78
German	114-116	Martyrs	24
Greek	120-122	Maryland	279
Italian	116, 117	Masonry	79
Latin	117-120	Massachusetts, description	214
minor languages	122, 123	historical fiction	295-297
minor Teutonic	115, 116	history	276, 277
Portuguese	117	Materia medica	66
Spanish	117	Materialism	6
Lithography	90	Mathematics	49
Local government	38	Mauritius	211
Locomotive engines	68	Mechanic trades	78
Logarithms	49	Mechanical engineering	67-69
Logic	7	Mechanics, dictionaries and periodicals. 64	
London, description	198	practical	66-68
history	261	theoretical	52
Lotteries	213	Medals	84

MEDIÆVAL.

- | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Mediæval history | 255-256 | Money | 32, 33 |
| Medicine | 65, 66 | Monroe doctrine | 30 |
| Medo-Persia | 253 | Moon | 50, 51 |
| Memory | 5, 6 | Moors | 265, 266 |
| Mental characteristics | 6 | Moral philosophy | 7, 8 |
| derangements | 5 | Moravians | 25, 278 |
| faculties | 6 | music | 91 |
| hygiene | 5 | Mormonism | 27 |
| philosophy | 6 | Morocco | 210 |
| Metal work | 78 | Mosses | 60 |
| Metallurgy | 77 | Mushrooms | 60 |
| Metals | 77, 78, 84, 85 | Music and musicians | 90-92 |
| Metaphysics | 5, 6 | dictionaries | 90 |
| Meteorology | 56 | Musical instruments | 92 |
| Meteors | 51 | Mycenæ | 194 |
| Methodism | 26 | Mysticism | 6 |
| Metrology | 42 | Mythology | 26, 27, 44 |
| Mexico, antiquities | 194, 195 | Myths | 43, 44 |
| description | 211, 212, 216 | Names | 250 |
| historical fiction | 295 | Nantucket | 214 |
| history | 270, 271 | Naples, description | 201 |
| Michigan | 281 | history | 265 |
| Microbes | 60, 66 | Nassau | 212 |
| Microscopy | 58 | Natural history | 48, 58-63 |
| Middle ages, customs | 42, 44, 197 | religion | 10, 11 |
| history | 255, 256 | science | 48-63 |
| legends | 43 | dictionaries | 48 |
| Military and naval engineering | 69 | periodicals | 49 |
| religious orders | 39 | theology | 10, 11 |
| science | 38 | Nature | 48 |
| Mill work and mechanism | 68, 69 | Naval engineering | 69 |
| Mind | 5-7 | Navigation | 51 |
| and body | 5 | Navy, British | 38, 257, 258 |
| Mineralogy | 55 | United States | 38, 271, 273-275 |
| Mines and mining | 69 | Needlework | 75, 86, 87 |
| Mining engineering | 69 | Negro history | 30 |
| Mints | 33 | legends | 43, 44 |
| Miracles | 15, 17 | Netherlands, description | 204 |
| Missions | 22 | historical fiction | 293 |
| Missouri | 281 | history | 267 |
| Moab | 193 | New Britain | 218 |
| Modelling | 83 | New England, description | 213, 214 |
| Modern philosophers | 9 | historical fiction | 295, 297 |
| Mohammedanism | 27 | history | 276, 277 |
| Mollusks | 62 | New France | 211, 270 |
| Monastic orders, history | 23, 258 | New Guinea | 218 |
| legends | 88 | | |

New Hampshire, description	214	Orators and oratory	95
history	276	American	113, 114
New Mexico	216	English	108, 109
New York City, description	214	Greek	120, 121
historical fiction	295, 297	Latin	119
history	278	Orchards	72
State, description	214	Orchids	59
historical fiction	295	Ordinance	69
history	277, 278	Oregon	281
New Zealand	218	Organ	92
Newfoundland	211	Ornamental design	86
Newspapers	4, 5	Oxford, Eng., description	197
Niagara Falls	214	history	261
Nibelungenlied	43	Painters	87, 89
Nicaragua, description	212	<i>Nota. See also, Biography; Collective,</i>	
history	271	<i>Dictionaries, Individual.</i>	
Nile	209	Painting	87, 89
Nineveh	193, 253	history of	89
Non-Christian religions	26-28	<i>see also, Biography.</i>	
Normandy	200	methods and materials	88
Normans	256, 259, 265	Paleontology	57
Norse mythology	27, 44	Palestine, antiquities	193
North America, antiquities	194, 195	description	208
description	211-217	historical fiction	294, 295
history	269-281	history	268
North Carolina, description	215	Palmistry	6
historical fiction	298	Papacy	23
history	279	Paper and paper-making	78
Northmen	24, 272	Paraguay	282
Norway, description	203	Parasites	61
historical fiction	292, 293	Paris, description	200
history	266	history	264
Nova Scotia, historical fiction	295	Parliamentary law	30
history	270	Parseeism	27
Nubia	209	Parthia	253
Numismatics	84	Party giving	74
Nursing	66	Passion play	92
Ober-Ammergau	92	Patagonia	217
Ocean, <i>see</i> Sea.		Patent laws	37
Oceanica	218	Pattern-making	69
Ohio	280	Pauperism	35
Oil painting	88	Pavements	70
Operas	91	Pearls	62
Opium habit	8	Pedagogy	39, 40
Optics	52, 53	Pennsylvania, description	214
Orange culture	72	geology	57
Oratorios	91	government reports	31
		historical fiction	296, 297

PENNSYLVANIA.

-
- Pennsylvania history 278, 279
 Periodicals, general 4
 on special subjects, *see* subject.
 Persecutions 24
 Persia, description 207
 historical fiction 294
 history 253, 254
 literature 123
 Perspective, freehand 85
 geometrical 50
 Peru, description 217
 history 281
 Pests 72
 Petroleum 56
 Phanerogamia 59
 Philadelphia, description 214
 history 279
 Philippine islands 218
 Philology 45-48
 Philosophers, ancient 8, 9, 122
 modern 9
 Philosophical systems 6
 Philosophy 5-9
 dictionaries 5
 of special subjects, *see* subject.
 Phonography 75
 Photography 90
 Phrases 45, 46
 Physical geography 55, 56
 science 48-63
 Physics 52-54
 Physiognomy 6
 Physiology, botanical 59
 human 65
 zoological 61
 Piano-forte 92
 Pigeons 73
 Pilgrim fathers 24, 276, 277
 Planets 51
 Plants 58, 59
 Plumbing 71
 Poetry, American 110-112
 English 98-103
 Poets . 95, 98, 108, 110, 112, 116, 117, 120
 Poland 262
 Polar regions 218, 219
 Political economy 31-35
 cyclopædias 32
 science 28-31
 cyclopædias 29
 Politics 31
 Polynesia 218
 Pompeii 194, 201
 Poor 32, 33, 35, 38
 Porcelain 84, 85
 painting 85, 88
 Portugal 202
 Portuguese language 47
 literature 117
 Post office 41
 Postage stamps 41
 Pottery 84, 85
 painting 88
 Poultry 73
 Practical theology 19
 Precious stones 84
 Prehistoric archaeology . 56, 57, 194, 195, 252
 Presbyterian church 26
 Presbyterianism 21
 Prices 35
 Primitive and Oriental churches 25
 Printing 2, 75, 76
 Prisons 38, 261, 263
 Probabilities 50
 Production 35
 Projection 49
 Pronunciation 45
 Prosody 46
 Protection and free trade 34, 35
 Prot. Episcopal church 25
 Proverbs 44
 Prussia 262
 Pseudonyms 1
 Psychology 6
 comparative 61
 Public worship 22
 Publishing 75, 76
 Pueblos 216
 Puget sound 216
 Punctuation 45
 Punishments 213
 Puritans in America 276, 277
 in England 24, 258-260

SUBJECT INDEX.

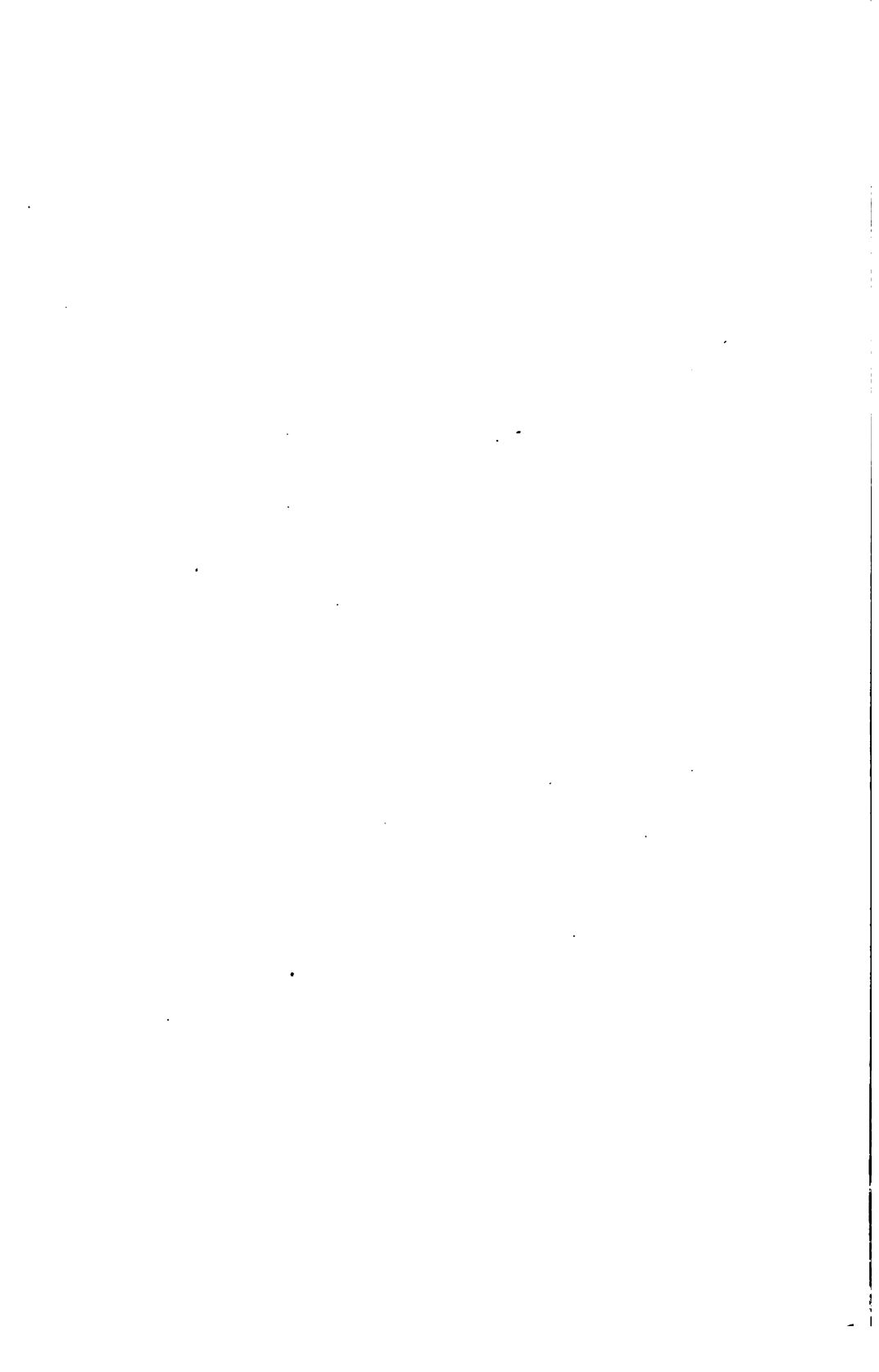
xiii

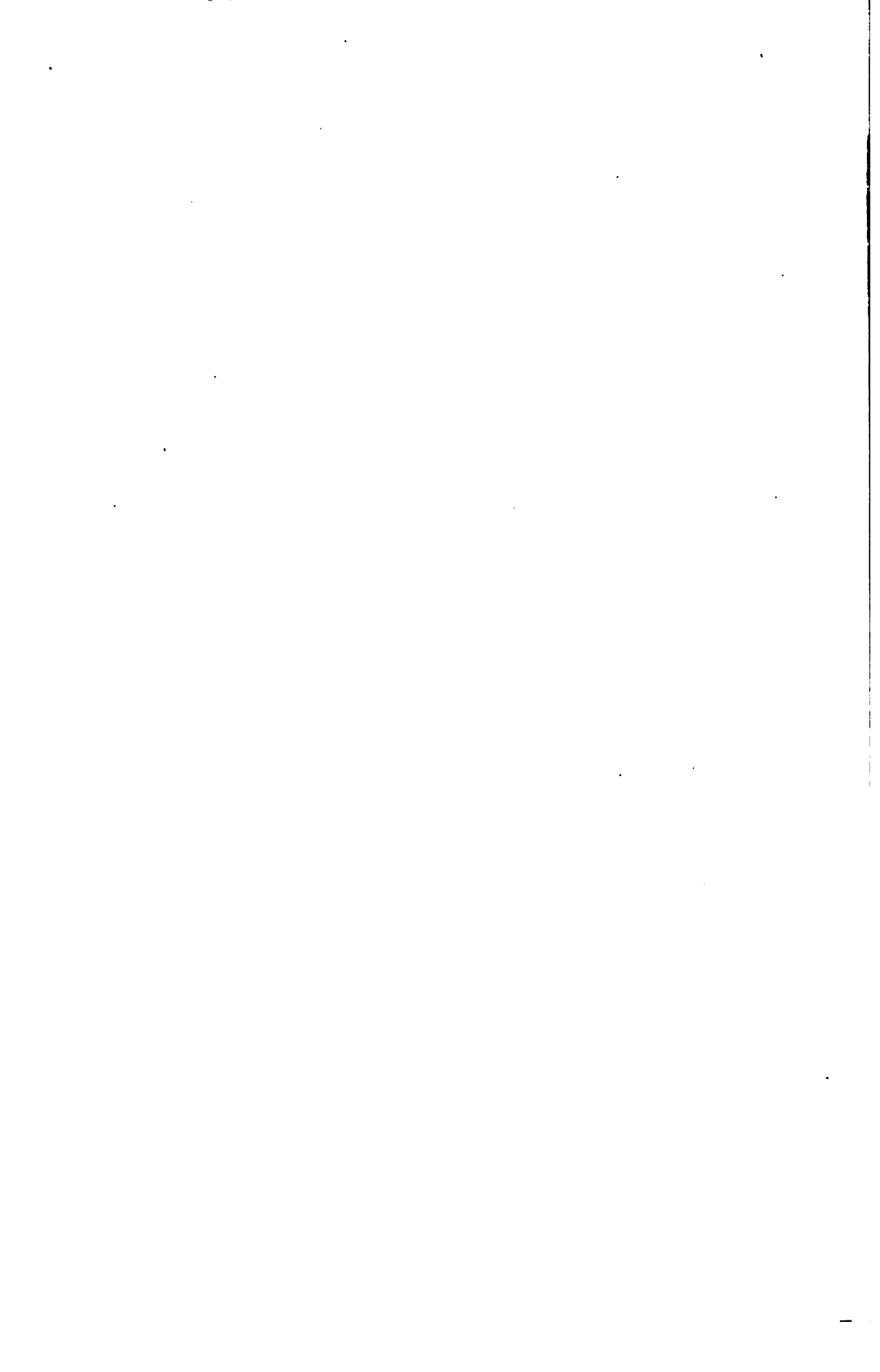
SEA.

Pyramids	192, 193	Rome ancient, antiquities . . .	193, 194
Pyrenees	199, 200	history	119, 120, 253, 254
Quakers	26, 276	modern, description	200-202
Quotations	96	history	255
English	103, 106	Roofs	69, 70
French	116	Rosicrucians	39
German	115	Rural architecture	83
Greek	118, 120	Russia, description	202, 203
Italian	116	historical fiction	292
Latin	118	history	266
Rabbit	73	literature	123
Radiates	62	Sabbath	22
Railroad and road engineering . . .	70	Sacraments	22
Railroads	41	Sagas	44, 115, 116
Reading and aids	3	Sailors' language	46
and speaking, selections . . .	95, 96	Saint Augustine, Fla	215
Realism	9	Saint Paul, Christian evidences . .	19
Receipts	64, 76	early church	25
Recitations	95, 96	epistles	16
Reformation	23, 24, 256, 262	life	15
Religion	10-28	religious history	24
dictionaries	10	Salem, Mass., description	214
periodicals	10	witchcraft	6
and science	11	Samoa	218
Religions, Non-Christian	26-28	Sanitary engineering	70, 71
Religious art	88	Santa Barbara	216
history, Christian	22-25	Santo Domingo	271
Non-Christian	26-28	Saracens	202, 268
poetry	20	Satire	109, 114, 119
Renaissance, in art	80	Scandinavia, antiquities	194
history of	256, 265	description	203
in literature	116	historical fiction	292, 293
religious history	23	history	266
Rent	33, 34	literature	115, 116
Reptiles	63	School architecture	83
Reservoirs	70	Schools	39-41
Rhetoric	95	Science and religion	11
Rhine	198, 199	natural	48-63
Rhode Island	277	Scotland, antiquities	194
Riots	271	biography, dictionaries	219
Ritual	22	description	196, 198
River and harbor engineering . . .	70	historical fiction	282, 283
Roads	70	history	257
Rocky mountains	212, 215, 216	Sculpture	83, 84
Roman Catholic church	25	Sea, botany	60
law	37	physical geography	55, 56
Romances	43	zoology	60, 63

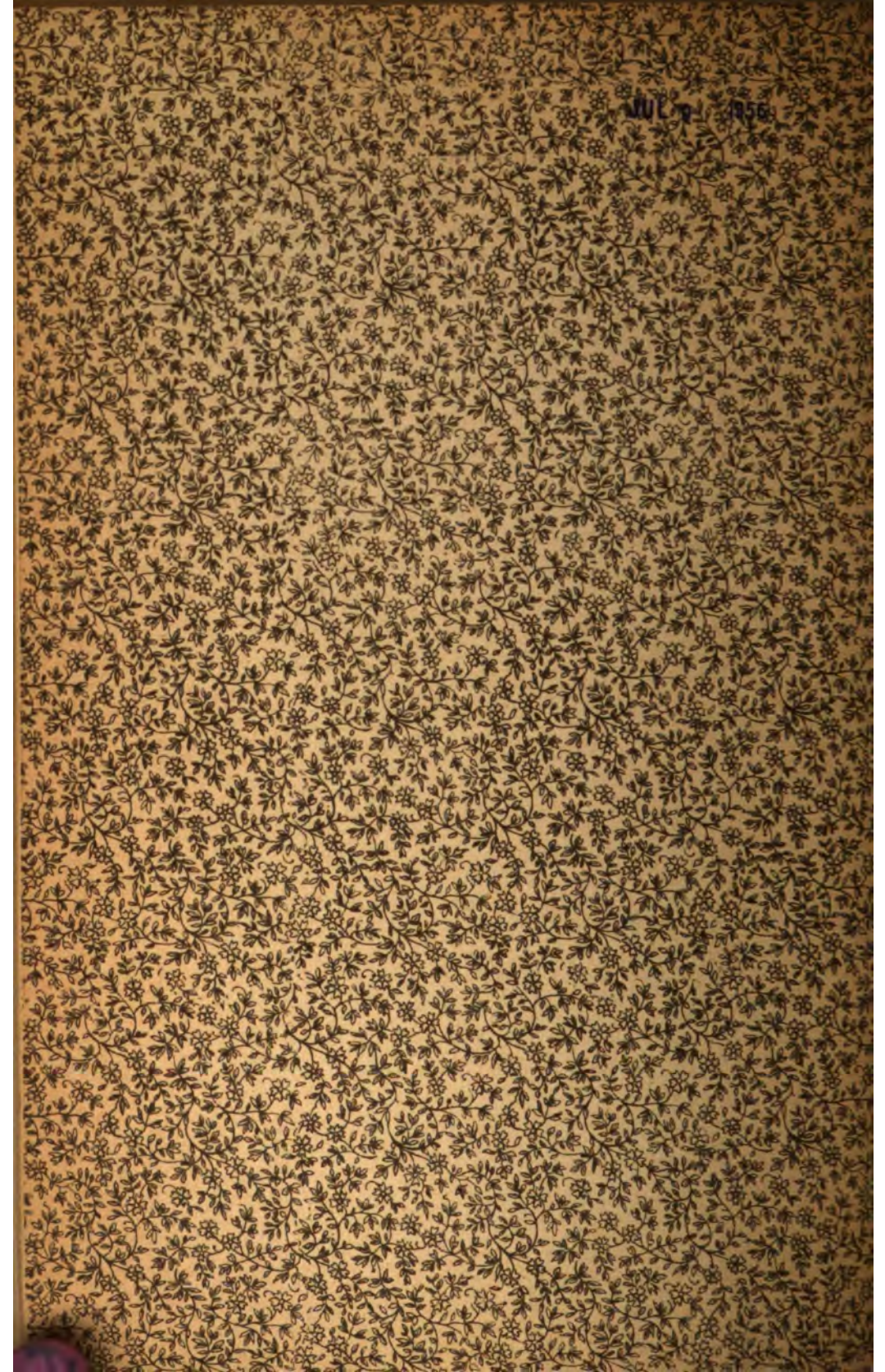
WESTERN.

Western States, history	281	Woman suffrage	30
Westminster abbey, architecture . . .	83	Wood carving	85
description	198	engraving	90
history	25, 261	Wool	73
Whirlwinds	56	Woolen spinning	78
Whist	93	Words	46
White mountains	214	Work-shop management	76
Wilkes-Barré	214	receipts	76
Wills	37	Worms	62
Window gardening	81	Worship, public	22
Windsor	261	Wyoming territory	281
Wines	76	Wyoming valley	278
Wisconsin	281	Yachts and yachting	79, 94
Wit	96, 108, 109, 114	Yellowstone region	216
Witchcraft	6	Yucatan	212
Woman, education	40	Zoology	60-63
position and treatment	32, 42, 43		





JUL 2 1956



YC 62674

